

All-Russian Institute of Plant Protection RAAS

ISSN 2310-0605 (Online)

ISSN 1815-3682 (Print)

**ВЕСТНИК
ЗАЩИТЫ РАСТЕНИЙ**
Приложения

PLANT PROTECTION NEWS
Supplements

Issue 14
Online edition

Igor Ya. GRICHANOV

**ALPHABETIC LIST OF GENERIC AND
SPECIFIC NAMES OF PREDATORY
FLIES OF THE EPIFAMILY
DOLICHOPODOIDAE (DIPTERA)**

**St.Petersburg
2014**

ВЕСТНИК ЗАЩИТЫ РАСТЕНИЙ

Приложения

Продолжающееся издание, выходит с 2004 г.

Учредитель – Всероссийский НИИ защиты растений (ВИЗР)

Главный редактор В.А.Павлюшин
Зам. гл. редактора В.И.Долженко
Отв. секретарь И.Я.Гричанов

Редакционный совет

А.Н.Власенко, академик, СибНИИЗХим	С.Прушински, д.б.н., профессор, Польша
Патрик Гроотаерт, доктор наук, Бельгия	Е.Е.Радченко, д.б.н., ВИР
В.И.Долженко, академик, ВИЗР	И.В.Савченко, академик
Ю.Т.Дьяков, д.б.н., профессор, МГУ	С.С.Санин, академик, ВНИИФ
В.А.Захаренко, академик	С.Ю.Синев, д.б.н., ЗИН
С.Д.Каракотов, д.х.н., ЗАОЩелково Агротех	К.Г.Скрябин, академик, "Биоинженерия"
В.Н.Мороховец, к.б.н., ДВНИИЗР	М.С.Соколов, академик, РБКООО"Биоформатек"
В.Д.Надыкта, академик, ВНИИБЗР	С.В.Сорока, к.с.-х.н., Белоруссия
В.А.Павлюшин, академик, ВИЗР	Т.Ули-Маттила, профессор, Финляндия

О.С.Афанасенко,
член-корреспондент

И.А.Белоусов, к.б.н.
Н.А.Белякова, к.б.н.
Н.А.Вилкова, д.с.-х.н., проф.
Н.Р.Гончаров, к.с.-х.н.
И.Я.Гричанов, д.б.н.

РЕДАКЦИОННАЯ КОЛЛЕГИЯ

А.Ф.Зубков, д.б.н., проф.
В.Г.Иващенко, д.б.н., проф.
М.М.Левитин, академик
Н.Н.Лунева, к.б.н.

А.К.Лысов, к.т.н.
В.К.Моисеева (секр.), к.б.н.
Г.А.Наседкина, к.б.н.
Н.Н.Семенова, д.б.н.
Г.И.Сухорученко, д.с.-х.н., проф.
С.Л.Тюттерев, д.б.н., проф.
А.Н.Фролов, д.б.н., проф.
И.В.Шамшев, к.б.н.

Редакция

И.Я.Гричанов (зав. редакцией), А.Ф.Зубков, С.Г.Удалов, Е.О.Вяземская

Россия, 196608, Санкт-Петербург-Пушкин, шоссе Подбельского, 3, ВИЗР
E-mail: Grichanov@mail.ru, vizrspb@mail333.com
vestnik@icZR.ru

УДК: 595.772(470.6)

Алфавитный список названий хищных мух-зеленушек родовой и видовой группы эписемейства Dolichopodoidea (Diptera). Гричанов И.Я. Санкт-Петербург: ВИЗР, 2014, 544 с. (Приложения к журналу «Вестник защиты растений», №14).

Alphabetic list of generic and specific names of predatory flies of the epifamily Dolichopodoidea (Diptera). Igor Ya. Grichanov. St.Petersburg: VIZR, 2014, 544 p. («Plant Protection News, Supplements», N14).

В настоящее время сформировались представления о соблюдении сбалансированности всех компонентов биоты в агробиоценозах, в том числе энтомофагов (паразитов и хищников) и недопустимости ее нарушения при внесении пестицидов. Современная стратегия оптимизации защиты растений предусматривает сохранение целостности агробиоценоза в условиях проведения экологически безопасных химических обработок. Настоящая электронная книга предназначена для использования специалистами, работающим как в научно-исследовательских, так и учебных учреждениях, – энтомологами и экологами, интересующимися энтомофагами, студентами и аспирантами учебных и научных учреждений.

Список названий хищных мух-зеленушек в представленном виде начал формироваться как «Интерактивная база данных ДолиБанк» во Всероссийском институте защиты растений (ВИЗР) с конца 90-х годов XX века на основе системного подхода с учетом глобальных библиографических ресурсов. Ныне ДолиБанк представляет собой ежемесячно обновляемый электронный ресурс (<http://dolicho.narod.ru/Genera3.htm>), организованный с 2003 г. как алфавитный список родов с гиперссылками к спискам видовых названий с библиографическими описаниями (регистрация в ЦИТиС № 50201151234 от 27.09.2011). Он содержит 277 родов (включая 31 ископаемый), 7755 валидных видов (включая около 110 ископаемых) и приблизительно 7000 отсылок к другим названиям видового ранга (на 1 октября 2014 г.). Включены оригинальные родовые комбинации, синонимы, невалидные названия родов и видов. С 2005 г. новые записи в ДолиБанке сопровождаются числом типовых экземпляров, перечнем их депо-

зитариев и типовых местообитаний. С начала 2007 г. все виды сопровождаются данными по их глобальному распространению. Чтобы избежать проблем с многочисленными изменениями родовых комбинаций, географическое распространение по странам привязано к оригинальным комбинациям видов (например, к *Musca unguolata*, а не к *Dolichopus unguatus*).

В результате поиска и выбора, встроенного в программное обеспечение своего компьютера, пользователь имеет возможность получить правильное таксономическое название, точное систематическое положение и библиографическую историю номенклатурных изменений латинских названий конкретных видов хищных мух-зеленушек эписемейства Dolichopodoidea (Diptera) мировой фауны по состоянию на 1 октября 2014 г. Гипертекстовые ссылки от списка родовых названий к спискам включенных в таксон видов позволяют ему самостоятельно скомпоновать каталоги тех или иных таксонов мух-зеленушек.

Рецензенты:

доктор биологических наук, профессор О.П. Негроров
кандидат биологических наук И.В. Шамшев

Работа выполнена в рамках Программы фундаментальных научных исследований в Российской Федерации на долгосрочный период (2013–2020 годы) (утверждена распоряжением Правительства Российской Федерации от 27 декабря 2012 г. № 2538-р). Исследование поддержано грантами РФФИ (11-04-01051-а и 14-04-00264-а).

Рекомендовано к печати редакционной коллегией Всероссийского научно-исследовательского института защиты растений 24 сентября 2014 г.

urn:lsid:zoobank.org:pub:CCB967E9-07BA-4F9F-95F0-DB25C5468845

**ALPHABETIC LIST OF GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES OF PREDATORY
FLIES OF THE EPIFAMILY DOLICHOPODOIDAE (DIPTERA)**

IGOR YA. GRICHANOV

*All-Russian Institute of Plant Protection, Podbelskogo 3, St. Petersburg-Pushkin, 196608,
RUSSIA. E-mail: grichanov@mail.ru*

Table of contents

Introduction.....	6
Format of the List.....	7
List of generic names and number of species for valid genera.....	8
A check list of specific names arranged by alphabetic list of generic names.....	22
Acknowledgements.....	531
References.....	531
Appendix. List of new names proposed by I.Ya. Grichanov for Dolichopodidae taxa.....	533

Abstract

The generic and specific names of predatory flies of the epifamily Dolichopodidae (Diptera) are listed, with 277 (including 31 fossil) valid genera, 7755 valid species (including about 110 fossil species) and about 7000 lines with other names of species rank belonging to the families Dolichopodidae and Microphoridae and the subfamily Parathalassiinae. For each entry, nomenclatural details are given, including authorship, date, place of publication (in short) and page. For the genus-group names, these details also include the genus or subgenus status of the name, association of a genus with a subfamily or of a subgenus with a genus, type species and method for designation. For the species-group names, these details also include type locality and species distribution. These details are provided for each species in its original combination only.

KEY WORDS: Diptera, Dolichopodidae, zoogeography, checklist, entomophage, predator.

Introduction

Created in 1999 and hitherto functioning as amateur resource, the Internet-site Dolichopodidae Homepage contains: General Information, Catalogues, Keys, Bibliography, Net Publications, and (since 2004) Phototheque, etc. (<http://dolicho.narod.ru/Genera3.htm>). The parts Catalogues and Net Publications contain both original country lists of species, and links to accessible Internet-resources including catalogues and databases, as a rule created for taxa of a higher rank than family. At the beginning (1999), an Alphabetic list of scientific names of the family Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the World compiled by Henk Meuffels (the Netherlands) was the most valuable part of the Site. It was used for the compilation of the first Check list of species of the family Dolichopodidae of the World. In 2003 this list (DoliBank) was published in the Internet and has been regularly updated since, being organized as an alphabetic list of genera with hyperlinks to lists of species with short bibliographic descriptions (Grichanov, 2005).

Since 2005 new entries into the DoliBank are accompanied with the number of types, type depositories and type localities for new and redescribed species. Simultaneously, every registered researcher has begun to receive e-mail Notifications about new entries. In early 2007 all species have been accompanied with data on their general distribution borrowed from the main published catalogs (Grichanov, 2007). To escape problems with numerous shifts of specific names from genus to genus, the distribution lists of countries are connected with original species combinations (e.g., with *Musca ungulata* rather than with *Dolichopus ungulatus*). Experience shows that the remote support of the site and regular updating the world taxonomic check list do not demand considerable expenses of time and money from the taxonomist, who is engaged to work mainly in a different field of activity. Publication of species lists and other materials as hypertext and tabular hypertext documents allows data retrieval by use of common search engines to find the Site in the Internet by a user query "genus – species". In most cases the necessary page of the Site appears in one of the first places after outputting search results. Thus, the submitted information resource favourably differs from relational databases (such as *Fauna Europaea*) by a minimum number of steps to receive the resulting data. As soon as the DoliBank will accumulate full data on the number of types, on type depositories and type localities for all species, then it will become a true Internet-based World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Grichanov, 2009).



The DoliBank includes now 277 (including 31 fossil) genera, 7755 valid species (including about 110 fossil species) and about 7000 lines with other names of species rank belonging to the epifamily Dolichopodoidea (the families Dolichopodidae and Microphoridae and the subfamily Parathalassiinae), which is equivalent to the Dolichopodidae *sensu stricto*, Microphorinae and Parathalassiinae of Sinclair & Cumming (2006). It is registered in the Russian Centre of Information Technologies and Systems for Executive Power Authorities (Grichanov, 2011); nevertheless, the resource is formally considered to be unpublished despite its open access through the Internet. In this book we fix the current state of the DoliBank (as of October 1, 2014) in order to facilitate its further citing. It is worth noting that a lot of misspellings and errors of previous catalogs (Robinson, 1970; Dyte, 1975; Dyte & Smith, 1980; Bickel & Dyte, 1989; Negrobov, 1991; Evenhuis, 1994; Pollet et al., 2004; Yang et al., 2006) are here corrected, while some others are probably still waiting corrections.

The number of valid species of Dolichopodidae (*sensu stricto*) counted for zoogeographical regions is as follows:

	Afrotropical	Palearctic	Nearctic	Oriental	Neotropical	Australasian	In all
In all	773	1553	1301	1473	1202	1200	7658
Including doubtful species names	~20	~50	~20	~20	~50	~20	~200

The total number of species (7658) includes 98 fossil species (with some 20 doubtful species). The number of valid Microphoridae species is 68 (including 14 extinct species), and the number of Parathalassiinae species is 39.

Format of the List

The list of generic names provided before the main check list shows the number of valid species for valid genera including fossil species and the number of fossil species separately (if present). It is arranged alphabetically for the valid genera; each genus is followed by the list of valid subgenera, available and unavailable synonyms and homonyms (if present) arranged chronologically and preceded with the equality sign. All generic names in that list are provided with hyperlinks to corresponding species lists in the main check list preceded with a

generic name having additional information. For each entry, nomenclatural details are given, including authorship, date, place of publication (in short) and page. For the genus-group names, these details also include the genus or subgenus status of the name (between the name and author in square brackets), association of a genus with a subfamily or of a subgenus with a genus (in parenthesis), then (after asterisk) type species and method for designation. Invalid (after double slash) or valid (after asterisk) synonymization is mentioned for a name (if present) accompanied with a reference. Plus in parenthesis (+) is placed between the name and author for extinct taxa. For the species-group names, these details also include (between double asterisk and single asterisk) type status and number (HT for holotype, PT for paratypes, LT for lectotype, PLT for paralectotypes, NT for neotype and ST for syntype), sex of the holotype (M for male and F for female) and depository (if known), type locality and species distribution. These details are provided for each species in its original combination only. Depository abbreviations follow Neal L. Evenhuis (2014). The distribution list provided for each valid species in its original combination is based on data from the most recent catalogs and revisions, being sometimes incomplete. Secondary species combinations contain only authorship, year (in parenthesis), original genus of species description (in square brackets) and first reference for a new combination (in parenthesis). Each entry for valid species combinations is ended with the asterisk (*). Each invalid species combination is ended with a present generic position of a species (after asterisk). Some incorrect Latin spellings (from catalogs mainly) and errors are also included in the main check list (in square brackets). Entries with incorrect spellings are not ended with the asterisk. It is worth noting that all non-Latin words (authors, journal titles etc.) are here Latinized in order to escape problems with character coding. So, superscripts and subscripts are here omitted, and non-Latin letters from French, Slav, Turkish and other languages are changed into the closest Latin letters.

List of generic names and number of species for valid genera

To find a species list click on a genus name.

Dolichopodidae

Generic name	Number of valid species names	Fossil species names
Abatetia Miller, 1945: 72 =Nelsonia Parent, 1933: 349	1	
Abbemyia Bickel, 1994: 212	3	
Achalculus Loew, 1857: 30 =Clinocampsicnemus Vaillant et Brunhes, 1980: 383	24	1

Achradocera Becker, 1922: 207	17	
Acropsilus Mik, 1878: 6	30	
=Campsicnemoides Curran, 1927: 184		
=Nobilusa Wei, 2006: 491, 500		
Acymatopus Takagi, 1965: 78	6	
Adachia Evenhuis, 2005: 44	6	
Afrohercostomus Grichanov, 2010: 184	14	
Afroparaclius Grichanov, 2006: 29	2	
Afropelastoneurus Grichanov, 2006: 28	5	
Ahercostomus Yang et Saigusa, 2001: 239	1	
Ahypophyllus Zhang et Yang, 2005: 180	1	
Alishanimyia Bickel, 2007: 68	1	
=Alishania Bickel, 2004: 27		
Allohercostomus Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: 180	3	
Amblypsilopus Bigot, 1888: 24	336	
=Gnamptopsilopus Aldrich, 1893: 48		
=Leptorhethum Aldrich, 1893: 50		
=Sciopolina Curran, 1924: 216		
=Australiola Parent, 1932: 127		
=Labeneura Parent, 1937: 126		
Amesorhaga Bickel, 1994: 82	3	
Anahydrophorus Becker, 1917: 298	1	
Anasyntormon Dyte, 1975: 245	2	
=Anasyntormon Parent, 1932: 114		
Anepsiomyia Bezzi, 1902: 192	3	2
=Anepsius Loew, 1857: 45		
Antyx Meuffels et Grootaert, 1991: 290	8	
Apelastoneurus Grichanov, 2006: 24	47	
Aphalacrosoma Zhang et Yang, 2005: 182	7	
Aphasmaphleps Grichanov, 2010: 406	4	
Aphrosylopsis Lamb, 1909: 132	1	
Aphrosylus Haliday in Walker, 1851: 220	31	
Apterachalcus Bickel, 1991: 12	1	
Arachnomyia White, 1916: 252	3	
=Pleuropygius Parent, 1933: 186		
Arciellia Evenhuis, 2005: 45	3	
Argentina Parent, 1931: 17	3	
Argyra Macquart, 1834: 456	115	3
=Porphyrops Meigen, 1824: 45		

=Leucostola Loew, 1857: 39		
=Lasiargyra Mik, 1878: 5		
Argyrochlamys Lamb, 1922: 391	6	
=Halaiba Parent, 1929: 56		
=Camptoneura Parent, 1930: 110		
Arpactodolichopodites Hong, 2002: 355	1	1
Asioligochaetus Negrobov, 1966: 877	1	
Asyndetus Loew, 1869: 34	108	
=Anchineura Thomson, 1869: 506		
=Meringopherusa Becker, 1902: 56		
Atlatlia Bickel, 1986: 165	2	
Australachalcus Pollet, 2005: 33	24	
Austrosciapus Bickel, 1994: 231	42	
Avenaphora Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: 61	1	1
Babindella Bickel, 1987: 97	2	
Bicercites Hong, 2002: 392	1	1
Bickelia Grichanov, 1996: 119	1	
Bickeliolus Grichanov, 1996: 224	7	
Bickelomyia Naglis, 2002: 228	5	
Brevimyia Miller, 1945: 72	1	
=Brachymyia Parent, 1933: 435		
Calyxochaetus Bigot, 1888: 24	28	
=Nothosympycnus Wheeler, 1899: 51		
Campsicnemus Haliday in Walker, 1851: 187	303	1
=Camptosceles Haliday, 1832: 357		
=Leptopezina Macquart, 1835: 554		
=Ectomus Mik, 1878: 8		
=Emperoptera Grimshaw in Grimshaw et Speiser, 1902: 81		
=Camptoscelus Kertesz, 1909: 306		
Cemocarus Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: 152	2	
Ceratopos Vaillant, 1952: 36	1	
Chaetogonopteron De Meijere, 1913: 96	82	2
=Pycsymnus Frey, 1925: 20		
=Hoplignusus Vaillant, 1953: 11		
Cheiromyia Dyte, 1980: 223	5	
=Cheirocerus Parent, 1930: 13		
Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831: pl.20, fig.6	244	
=Agonosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1838: 293		
=Margaritostylus Bigot, 1859: 215		
=Megistostylus Bigot, 1859: 215		

=Mesoblepharius Bigot, 1859: 215		
=Oariostylus Bigot, 1859: 215		
=Eudasypus Bigot, 1888: 24		
=Eudasypus Bigot, 1890: 268		
=Oariopherus Bigot, 1888: 24		
=Oariopherus Bigot, 1890: 270		
=Spathipsilopus Bigot, 1888: 24		
=Spathipsilopus Bigot, 1890: 263, 268		
=Kalocheta Becker, 1923: 41		
Chrysotimus Loew, 1857: 48	78	
Chrysotus Meigen, 1824: 40	336	4
=Angiopus Meuffels et Grootaert, 1996: 224		
Coeloglutus Aldrich, 1896: 338	1	
Colobocerus Parent, 1933: 403	1	
Columnocorna Hong, 2002: 388	1	1
Conchopus Takagi, 1965: 49	24	
Condylostylus Bigot, 1859: 215	257	
=Dasypilopus Bigot, 1859: 215		
=Eurostomerus Bigot, 1859: 215		
=Oedipsilopus Bigot 1859: 224		
=Tylochaetus Bigot, 1888: xxiv		
=Laxina Curran, 1934: 230		
=Aldabromyia Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: 29		
Convexivertex Hong, 2002: 351	1	1
Coracocephalus Mik, 1892: 279	2	
Corindia Bickel, 1986: 137	14	
Craterophorus Lamb, 1921: 475(1922: 380)	5	
Cremmus Wei, 2006: 490, 500	1	
Cretomicrophorus Negrobov, 1978: 86	2	2
Cryptophleps Lichtwardt, 1898: 491	18	
Cryptopygiella Robinson, 1975: 40	1	
Cymatopus Kertész, 1901: 408	22	
=Vanduzeeia Parent, 1934: 257		
Cyrturella Collin, 1952: 142	1	
=Cyrtura Parent, 1938: 390		
Dactylomyia Aldrich, 1894: 151	7	
=Coelinium Parent, 1939: 148		
Dactylonotus Parent, 1934: 136	5	
Demetera Grichanov, 2011: 10	8	
Diaphorus Meigen, 1824: 32	267	
=Brachypus Meigen, 1824: 34		

=Diaphora Macquart, 1834: 447		
=Munroiana Curran, 1924: 229		
Diostracus Loew, 1861: 43	97	
=Sphyrotarsus Mik, 1874: 342		
=Asphyrotarsus Oldenberg, 1916: 193		
=Takagia Negrobov, 1973: 1520		
=Lagodechia Negrobov et Zurikov, 1996: 632		
=Ozmena Özdikmen, 2010: 265		
Discopygiella Robinson, 1965: 51	5	
Dolichophorus Lichtwardt, 1902: 199	6	
Dolichopus Latreille, 1796: 159	639	4
=Iphis Meigen, 1800: 27		
=Satyra Meigen, 1803: 41		
=Ragheneura Rondani, 1856: 144		
=Spathichira Bigot, 1888: xxiv		
=Spatichira Bigot, 1888: xxx		
=Hygroceleuthus Loew, 1857: 10		
=Eudolichopus Frey, 1915: 10		
=Leucodolichopus Frey, 1915: 10		
=Melanodolichopus Frey, 1915: 10		
=Macrodolichopus Stackelberg, 1933: 109		
Dominicomomyia Robinson, 1975: 40	2	
Dubius Wei, 2012: 611	8	
Dytomyia Bickel, 1994: 91	10	
Elmoia Evenhuis, 2005: 48	8	
Enlinia Aldrich, 1933: 168	79	
=Collinellula Aldrich, 1932: 4		
Eodolichopodites Hong, 2002: 360	2	2
Eoeuryopterites Hong, 2002: 348	1	1
Epithalassius Mik, 1891: 186	7	
Erebomyia Runyon et Hurley, 2003: 114	4	
Ethiosciapus Bickel, 1994: 141	9	
Ethiromyia Brooks et Wheeler, 2005: 491	3	
Eucoryphus Mik, 1869: 19	2	
Eurynogaster Van Duzee, 1933: 339	24	
Euxiphocerus Parent, 1935: 121	3	
Falbouria Dyte, 1980: 223	1	
=Balfouria Parent, 1933: 75		
Fedtshenkomyia Stackelberg, 1927: 230	1	
Filatopus Miller, 1945: 72	4	
=Nematopus Parent, 1933: 398		

Gheynia Meunier, 1899: 322	1	1
Gigantosciapus Grichanov, 1997: 79	13	
Griphophanes Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: 191	17	
=Griphomyia Grootert et Meuffels, 1997: 108		
Grootaertia Grichanov, 1999: 90	8	
Guzeriplia Negrobov, 1968: 470	2	
Gymnopternus Loew, 1857: 10	129	3
=Paragymnopternus Bigot, 1890: 281		
Hadromerella De Meijere, 1916: 253	2	
Halteriphorus Parent, 1933: 368	1	
Haodolichopodites Hong, 2002: 369	1	1
Haplopharyngomyia Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: 289	2	
=Haplopharynx Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: 253		
Harmstonia Robinson, 1964: 122	18	
Helichochaetus Parent, 1933: 354	1	
Helixocerus Lamb, 1929: 137	2	
Hercostomoides Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: 474	1	
Hercostomus Loew, 1857: 9	468	
=Microhercostomus Stackelberg, 1949: 687		
=Steleopyga Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: 208		
Heteropsilopus Bigot, 1859: 215	31	
Humongochela Evenhuis, 2004: 35	3	
Hurleyella Runyon et Robinson, 2010	2	
Hydatostega Philippi, 1865: 779	11	
=Millardia Curran, 1934: 231		
Hydrophorus Fallen, 1823: 2	115	
=Aphrozeta Perris, 1847: 491		
=Parhydrophorus Wheeler, 1896: 185		
=Glyphidocerus Enderlein, 1936		
Hypocharassus Mik, 1879: 627	4	
=Drepanomyia Wheeler, 1898: 217		
Hyptiocheta Becker, 1922: 245	1	
Ischiochaetus Bickel et Dyte, 1989: 414	4	
=Ischiochaetus Parent, 1933: 384		
Katangaia Parent, 1933: 12	4	
Keirosoma Van Duzee, 1929: 24	2	
Kowmungia Bickel, 1987: 147	4	
Krakatauia Enderlein, 1912: 408	56	
Lamprochromus Mik, 1878: 7	13	
Lapita Bickel, 2002: 36	35	

Laticopulus Hong, 2002: 380	1	1
Leptodolichopodites Hong, 2002: 345	1	1
Liancalomima Stackelberg, 1931: 778	2	
Liancalus Loew, 1857: 22	19	
Lichtwardtia Enderlein, 1912: 406	22	
=Rhagoneurus Loew, 1864: 346		
=Vaalimyia Curran, 1926: 398		
Liparomyia White, 1916: 255	2	
Longilabia Hong, 2002: 373	1	1
Lyroneurus Loew, 1857: 38	17	1
Machaerium Haliday, 1832: 351	3	
=Smiliotus Loew, 1857: 56		
Macroductylomyia Naglis, 2002 (2001): 496	1	
Maipomyia Bickel, 2004: 844	2	
Major Evenhuis, 2005: 51	1	
Mascaromyia Bickel, 1994: 100	29	
Mberu Capellari et Amorim, 2011: 39	1	
Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819: 7	328	5
=Taechobates Haliday, 1832: 356		
=Orthobates Wahlberg, 1844: 109		
=Anorthus Loew, 1850: 117		
=Oligochaetus Mik, 1878: 7		
=Medeterus Bigot, 1890		
=Elongomedetera Hollis, 1964: 260		
=Lorea Negrobov, 1966: 87		
Medeterella Grichanov, 2011: 9	9	
Medeterites Grichanov, 2010: 209	1	1
Melanderia Aldrich, 1922: 146	4	
=Wirthia Arnaud, 1958: 184		
Melanostolus Kowarz, 1884: 51	6	
Mesorhaga Schiener, 1868: 217	97	
=Aptorthus Aldrich, 1893: 48		
Metaparaclius Becker, 1922: 33	2	
Meuffelsia Grichanov, 2008: 160	2	
Microchrysotus Robinson, 1964: 251	2	
Microcyrtura Robinson, 1964: 245	4	
Micromedetera Robinson, 1975: 37	3	
Micromorphus Mik, 1878: 6	30	
=Cachonopus Vaillant, 1953: 10		
Micropygus Bickel et Dyte, 1989: 415	16	
=Micropygus Parent, 1931: 13		

Muscidideicus Becker, 1916: 268	1	
Nanomyia Robinson, 1964: 119	1	
Nanothinophilus Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: 165	4	
Narrabeenia Bickel, 1994: 101	2	
Naticornus Oleinichek, 2005: 247	1	
Naufraga Bickel, 1992: 36	1	
Negrobovia Bickel, 1994: 83	3	
Nematoproctus Loew, 1857: 40	15	
Neochrysotimus Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: 20	1	
Neohercostomus Grichanov, 2011: 6 =Subhercostomus Grichanov, 2011: 22	21	
Neomedetera Zhu, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: 227	1	
Neoparentia Robinson, 1967: 252	7	
Neotonnoiria Robinson, 1970: 40-17 =Tonnoiria Parent, 1929: 184	1	
Nepalomyia Hollis, 1964: 110 =Neurigonella Robinson, 1964: 119	77	
Neurigona Rondani, 1856: 142 =Saucropus Loew, 1857: 41	158	
Ngirhaphium Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002: 310	3	
Nikitella Grichanov, 2011: 2	1	
Nothorhaphium Bickel, 1999: 181	5	
Notobothrus Parent, 1931: 19	1	
Nurteria Dyte et Smith, 1980: 461 =Turneria Parent, 1934: 127 =Turneria Parent, 1935: 123	3	
Oedematopiella Naglis, 2011: 47	2	
Oedematopus Van Duzee, 1929: 38	3	
Olegonegrobovia Grichanov, 1995: 125	6	
Oncopygius Mik, 1866: 307	6	3
Orbicapitis Hong, 2002: 345	1	1
Orbilabia Hong, 2002: 368	1	1
Orthoceratium Schrank, 1803: 55 =Alloeoneurus Mik, 1878: 8	2	
Ortochile Latreille, 1809: 289	3	
Ostenia Hutton, 1901: 34	1	
Palaeoargyra Meunier, 1895: 5	1	1
Palaeomedeterus Meunier, 1894: 121 =Palaeochrysotus Meunier, 1908: 9	8	8

Palaeosystemus Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: 66	1	1
Papallacta Bickel, 2006: 211	1	
Paraclius Loew, 1864: 97	154	
=Leptocorypha Aldrich, 1896: 315		
=Paraclius Coquillet, 1910: 583		
Paracoeloglutus Naglis, 2001: 200	1	
Paradolichopodites Hong, 2002: 382	1	1
Parahercostomus Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: 176	4	
Paraliancalus Parent, 1938: 213	2	
Paraliptus Bezzi, 1923: 179	1	
Paralleloneurum Becker, 1902: 51	2	
Paramedetera Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: 309	16	
Paraphrosylus Becker, 1921: 27	6	
Parasyntormon Wheeler, 1899: 41	22	
=Neosyntormon Curran, 1934: 230		
Parentia Hardy, 1935: 245	75	
Pelastoneurus Loew, 1861: 36	106	
=Paracleius Bigot, 1859: 215		
=Metapelastoneurus Aldrich, 1894: 152		
=Sarcionus Aldrich, 1901: 341		
=Phylarchus Aldrich, 1901: 342		
=Paraclius Kertesz, 1909: 230		
=Proarchus Aldrich, 1910: 100		
Pelorocephalus Wheeler, 1890: 373	29	
=Anomalopyga Oldenberg, 1916: 187		
=Kophosoma Van Duzee, 1926: 39		
=Pachypyga Parent, 1928: 173		
=Neorhaphium Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973: 418		
Peodes Loew, 1857: 29	3	
Phacaspis Meuffels et Grootaert, 1988: 312	3	
Phalacroscyma Becker, 1922: 44	5	
Pharcoura Bickel, 2007: 6	3	
Phasmaphleps Bickel, 2005: 21	1	
Phoomyia Naglis et Grootaert, 2013	2	
Phrudoneura Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: 319	10	
Physopyga Grootaert et Meuffels, 1989: 200	1	
Pilbara Bickel, 1994: 99	1	
Pinacocerus Van Duzee, 1930: 11	2	
Plagioneurus Loew, 1857: 43	1	

Plagiozopelma Enderlein, 1912: 367	101	
Platyopsis Parent, 1929: 12	1	
Poecilobothrus Mik, 1878: 1	14	1
=Achanthipodus Rondani, 1856: 144		
=Chaetosphyria Enderlein, 1936: 109		
Pouebo Bickel, 2008: 50	1	
Prochrysotus Meunier, 1908: 9	1	1
Prohercostomus Grichanov, 1997: 82	7	7
Prosystenus Negrobov, 1976: 122	1	1
Pseudargyra Van Duzee, 1930: 31	4	
Pseudargyrochlamys Grichanov, 2006: 31	4	
Pseudohercostomus Stackelberg, 1931: 776	3	
Pseudoparaclius Grichanov, 2006: 29	14	
Pseudoparentia Bickel, 1994: 135	7	
Pseudopelastoneurus Grichanov, 2006: 30	2	
Pseudosympycnus Robinson, 1967: 901	6	
Pseudoxanthochlorus Negrobov, 1977: 146	1	
Pterostylus Mik, 1878: 4	1	
Retinitus Negrobov, 1978: 86	1	1
Rhaphium Meigen, 1803: 272	193	
=Hydrochus Fallen, 1823: 5		
=Perithinus Haliday, 1832: 353		
=Anglearia Carlier, 1835: 659		
=Xiphandrium Loew, 1857: 36		
Rhynchoschizus Dyte, 1980: 223	1	
=Schizorhynchus Parent, 1927: 62		
Saccopheronta Becker, 1914: 215	47	
Scelloides Bickel et Dyte, 1989: 415	12	
=Scelloides Parent, 1933: 387		
Scellus Loew, 1857: 22	24	
=Anoplomerus Rondani, 1856: 141		
=Anoplopus Rondani, 1857: 14		
Scepastopyga Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: 1588	1	
Sciapus Zeller, 1842: 831	75	
=Leptopus Fallen, 1823: 23		
=Psilopus Meigen, 1824: 35		
=Stenarus Gistel, 1848: 10		
=Psilopodius Rondani, 1861: 11		
=Psilopodinus Bigot, 1888: 24		
=Psilopiella Van Duzee, 1914: 438		

=Agastoplax Enderlein, 1936: 114		
=Dactylodiscia Enderlein, 1936: 114		
=Dactylorhipis Enderlein, 1936: 114		
=Placantichir Enderlein, 1936: 114		
=Placantichir Anonymous, 1937: 381		
=Placantichir Bickel, 1994: 88		
Scorpiurus Parent, 1933: 357	1	
Scotiomyia Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: 248	5	
=Paluda Wei, 2006: 489, 498		
Septocellula Hong, 1981: 109	1	1
Setihercostomus Zhang et Yang, 2005: 183	5	
Shamshevia Grichanov, 2012: 558	2	
Sigmatineurum Parent, 1938: 215	11	
Sinodolichopodites Hong, 2002: 377	1	1
Sinosciapus Yang, 2002: 432	3	
Somillus Brethes, 1924: 110	2	
=Ionthadophrys Van Duzee, 1930: 20		
Srilankamyia Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011:		
3	6	
Stenopygium Becker, 1922: 75	2	
Stolidosoma Becker, 1922: 213	18	
Sunodolichopodites Hong, 2002: 385	1	1
Suschania Negrobov, 2003: 35	1	
Sweziella Van Duzee, 1933: 346	7	
Sybistroma Meigen, 1824: 71	55	
=Hypophyllus Haliday, 1832: 359		
=Ludovicicus Rondani, 1843: 43		
=Nodicornis Rondani, 1843: 46		
=Haltericerus Rondani, 1856: 143		
=Ozodostylus Bigot, 1859: 225		
=Nemospathus Bigot, 1859: 215		
=Dasyarthrus Mik, 1878: 5		
=Spathitarsus Bigot, 1890: 276		
Symbolia Becker, 1921: 210	16	
=Cyrtosymbolia Parent, 1931: 10		
Sympycnidelphus Robinson, 1964: 149	5	
Sympycnites Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: 67	1	1
Sympycnus Loew, 1857: 42	267	
=Gymnoceromyia Bigot, 1890: 293		
=Subsympycnus Becker, 1922: 244		
=Syntormoneura Curran, 1926: 16		

Syntormon Loew, 1857: 35	108	
=Plectropus Haliday, 1832: 353		
=Synarthrus Loew, 1857: 35		
=Eutarsus Loew, 1857: 45		
=Bathycranium Strobl, 1892: 103		
=Drymonoeca Becker, 1907: 108		
Systemites Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: 62	3	3
Systemoides Naglis, 2002 (2001): 499	1	
Systemomorphus Grichanov, 2010: 80	1	
Systemoneurus Grichanov, 2010: 83	1	
Systemus Loew, 1857: 34	29	1
Tachytrechus Haliday in Walker, 1851: 173	156	
=Ammobates Stannius, 1831: 33		
=Stannia Rondani, 1857: 14		
=Gongophora Philippi, 1875: 86		
=Polymedon Osten-Sacken, 1877: 317		
=Macellocerus Mik, 1878: 5		
=Psilischium Becker, 1922: 93		
=Gonioneurum Becker, 1922: 98		
=Syntomoneurum Becker, 1922: 123		
Telmaturgus Mik, 1874: 349	20	
Teneriffa Becker, 1908: 54	1	
Tenuopus Curran, 1924: 228	13	
Terpsimya Dyte, 1975: 275	1	
=Hadroscelus Becker, 1922: 113		
Tetrachaetus Bickel et Dyte, 1989: 417	2	
=Tetrachaetus Parent, 1933: 436		
Teuchophorus Loew, 1857: 44	118	
=Mastigomyia Becker, 1924: 123		
=Paresus Wei, 2006: 493, 501		
Thambemyia Oldroyd, 1956: 210	6	
=Prothambemyia Masunaga, Saigusa et Grootaert, 2005		
Thinolestris Grootaert et Meuffels, 1988: 32	4	
Thinophilus Wahlberg, 1844: 37	122	1
=Thinophilus Schiodte, 1844: 44		
=Schoenophilus Mik, 1878: 9		
=Pseudacropsilus Strobl, 1899: 122		
=Parathinophilus Parent, 1932: 161		
Thrypticus Gerstaecker, 1864: 43	93	3

=Aphantotimus Wheeler, 1890: 375		
=Xanthotricha Aldrich, 1896: 339		
=Submedeterus Becker, 1916: 360		
Trigonocera Becker, 1902: 57	9	
Urodolichus Lamb, 1922: 394	7	
=Ounyana Hollis, 1964: 228		
=Mischopyga Grootaert et Meuffels, 1989: 196		
Uropachys Parent, 1935: 80	7	
=Pachyurus Parent, 1934: 305		
Vetimicrotes Dyte, 1980: 223	3	
=Microtes Becker, 1918: 132		
Viridigona Naglis, 2003 (2002): 564	29	
Wangia Hong, 2002: 354	1	1
Wheelerenomyia Meunier, 1908: 9	15	15
Xanthina Aldrich, 1902: 92	13	
Xanthochlorus Loew, 1857: 42	17	1
=Leptopus Haliday, 1832: 358		
Yumbera Bickel, 1992: 1007	6	
In all	Approximately 7658	
Including fossil species names		98
Including doubtful species names (see also some of them under <i>Musca</i> , <i>Nemotelus</i> , <i>Scatophaga</i> , <i>Sciara</i> , <i>Tipula</i> and <i>Trypaneoides</i>)	About 200	About 20

Microphoridae

Generic name	Number of valid species names	Fossil species names
Archichrysotus Negrobov, 1978:84	4	4
Avenaphora Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: 61	1	1
Electrophorella Cumming et Brooks, 2002: 42	2	2
Meghyperiella Meunier, 1908: 112	1	1
Microphor Macquart, 1827: 139	33	1
=Microphorus Macquart, 1834:345		
=Microphora Zetterstedt, 1842:24		
Microphorites Hennig, 1971:16	5	5
Schistostoma Becker, 1902:46	22	
In all	68	
Including fossil species names		14

Parathalassiinae

Generic name	Number of valid species names
Amphithalassius Ulrich, 1991: 200	2
Chimerothalassius Shamshev et Grootaert, 2003:130	1
Eothalassius Shamshev et Grootaert, 2005:108	3
Microphorella Becker, 1909:28	22
Parathalassius Mik, 1891:217	6
Plesiothalassius Ulrich, 1991: 191	3
Thalassophorus Saigusa, 1986:106	2
In all	39

A check list of specific names arranged by alphabetic list of generic names

- Abatetia [genus] Miller, 1945: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B: Taxonomy) 14: 72 [nom. nov. for Nelsonia Parent, 1933, nec Merriam, 1897] // syn. of Cymatopus Kertész, 1901 (Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 71[as Nelsonia]); rest. Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 156 * (subf. Hydrophorinae) Type species: Nelsonia robusta Parent, 1933 (automatic)
- Abatetia robusta (Parent, 1933) [Nelsonia] (Miller, 1945: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B: Taxonomy) 14: 72) *
- Abbemyia [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 212 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: Psilopus nigrofasciatus Macquart, 1850 (original designation)
- Abbemyia baylaci Bickel, 2002: Mem. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 77 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Tao. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- Abbemyia chetiscutata (Parent, 1932) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 213) *
- Abbemyia nigrofasciata (Macquart, 1850)
- Abbemyia nigrofasciata (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 213) *
- Abbemyia regalis (Parent, 1932) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 213) * Abbemyia nigrofasciata (Macquart, 1850)
- Abbemyia taree Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 214 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- Acanthipodus [F, v. Achanthipodus] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France(6)10: 266, 278] // unjustified emendation of Achanthipodus Rondani, 1856 * Poecilobothrus Mik, 1878 (O'Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 24)
- Accradocera [F, v. Achradocera] genus [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 6, 11]
- Achalchus [F, v. Achalcus] genus [Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 440]
- Achalcus [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 30 * (subf. Achalcinae) // in subf. Xanthochlorinae (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294). Type species: Porphyrops flavicollis Meigen, 1824 (design. Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 22)
- Achalcus albipalpus Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Vurk. Dresden 18(1): 20 ** Type locality: Chile: Corral. Neotropical: Chile * Australachalcus
- Achalcus atratus Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 24 * Enlinia
- Achalcus bicolor Pollet, 2005: European Journal of Entomology 102(2): 281 ** HT, 7PT [CNC, Ottawa], Canada, Manitoba, Assiniboine et Souris RiverFork, 1 km E Treesbank; 1PT [Author's coll.], Ontario, Guelph, Universityarboretum; 2PT [MTEC, Montana], USA, Montana, Madison Co., Red Bluff, 2. 5km ENE Ennis. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba. Nearctic: Canada, USA *
- Achalcus bilineatus Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 35 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- Achalcus bimaculatus Pollet, 1996: Syst. Entom. 21: 361 ** Type locality: Belgium. Palaearctic: England, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands *
- Achalcus brevicornis Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 37 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- Achalcus brevinervis Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 23 ** Type locality: Chile: Puerto Montt. Neotropical: Chile * Australachalcus
- Achalcus britannicus Pollet, 1996: Syst. Entom. 21: 362 ** Type locality: England. Palaearctic: England, Germany *
- Achalcus calcaratus [F for Eutarsus] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 103: 203]
- Achalcus californicus Pollet et Cumming, 1998: Syst. Entom. 23: 377 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: California, Marin Co., Inverness. Nearctic: USA *
- Achalcus caudatus Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11 (2)]: 93 ** ST in ?BMNH. Type locality: Grenada. * Micromorphus albipes (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Robinson, 1975: Smithsonian. Contr. Zool. 185: 62)
- Achalcus chaetifemoratus Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 362 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- Achalcus cinereus (Haliday, 1851) [Rhaphium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 30) *
- Achalcus costaricensis Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 39 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica. *
- Achalcus cyanocephalus Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 41 ** Type locality: Colombia. Neotropical: Colombia *

- *Achalcus depuytoraci* (Vaillant et Brunhes, 1980) [*Clinocampsicnemus*](Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 32) * *Achalcus cinereus* (Haliday, 1851)
- *Achalcus dytei* Pollet et Cumming, 1998: Syst. Entom. 23: 380 ** HT in BMNH; 9 PT in MZLU. Type locality: USA: Washington, Pacific Co., Ft. Canby State Park, near Ilwaco [holotype et 23 paratypes]; Ocean Park [1 paratype]; Oregon, Tillamook Co., Neskowin [1 paratype]; Canada: British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Is., Queen Charlotte City [1 paratype], Vancouver Is., Brooks Peninsula, Amos Creek [1 paratype]; USA: Washington, 10 km north of Raymond [3 paratypes], Clallam Co., Sekiu [7 paratypes]. Nearctic: USA: BC, WA *
- *Achalcus edwardsae* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 24 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus flavicollis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 30) *
- *Achalcus flavissimus* Hedstr. (nom. nud.) in: Rohlfien et Ewald, 1979: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 29(1): 243 * *Achalcus bimaculatus* Pollet, 1996 (Pollet, 1996: Syst. Entom. 21: 353, 361).
- *Achalcus latipennis* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2) 29: 209 *
- *Achalcus longicercus* Pollet, 2005: European Journal of Entomology 102(2): 283 ** HT [CNC, Ottawa], Canada, R. M. of Durham, Town of Georgina, Jacksons Point, Sibbold Point Provincial Park; 2PT [LEMQ, Quebec], Canada, PrinceEdward Island, Notthumberland Strait Shore, Tyron; 1PT [CNC, Ottawa], USA, Maine, Casco Bay, 2 km W Small Point Beach, Hermit Island. ** Type locality: Canada: Ontario. Nearctic: Canada, USA *
- *Achalcus longicornis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patg. S. Chile 5(1): 22 ** Type locality: Chile, Casa Pangué. Neotropical: Chile * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus luteipes* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 363 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus maculipennis* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 41 ** Type locality: Peru, Ecuador. Neotropical: Peru, Ecuador *
- *Achalcus medius* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 364 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus melanotrichus* Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 17 ** Type locality: Austria: Schonbrunner Park bei Wien, Prater bei Wien. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, England, Ireland, Norway, Romania, Sweden, Russia, Netherlands * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus micromorphoides* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 44 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Achalcus minor* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 365 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus minusculus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 364 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus minutus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 366 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus niger* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 44 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Achalcus nigropunctatus* Pollet et Brunhes, 1996, in: Pollet, M., Syst. Entom. 21: 376 ** Type locality: Switzerland. Palaeartic: France, Germany, Switzerland, Czech *
- *Achalcus nigroscutatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 363 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus oregonensis* (Harmston et Miller, 1966) [*Systemus*] (Pollet et Cumming, 1998: Syst. Entom. 23: [371]) *
- *Achalcus pallidus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Rhaphium*] * *Achalcus flavicollis*(Meigen, 1824)
- *Achalcus pallipes* [F for *Systemus*] [Olejnichek et Bartak, 1997: Dipterologica bohemoslovaca, 8. Folia Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Masarykianae Brunensis, Biologia 95 (1997): 137]
- *Achalcus phragmitidis* Pollet, 1996: Syst. Entom. 21: 377 ** Type locality: Belgium. Palaeartic: Belgium *
- *Achalcus polleti* Negrobov et Selivanova, 2010: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 6(1): 123 ** HT(M), 2PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia, Amur region, Klimovtsy, 40 km W Svobodniy. Palaeartic: Russia (Amur Region) *
- *Achalcus pygmaeus* (Zetterstedt, 1855) [*Rhaphium*] * *Achalcus cinereus* (Haliday, 1851)
- *Achalcus relictus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxells, Ser. B, 53: 365 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus
- *Achalcus scutellaris* Van der Wulp, 1891: Tijdschr. Ent. 34: 202 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * unrecognized
- *Achalcus separatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 366 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Australachalcus

- *Achalcus similis* Pollet et Cumming, 1998: Syst. Entom. 23: 381 ** HT in WSU. Type locality: USA: Washington, Clallam Co., Dean Creek, 7 mi S of Sequim. Nearctic: USA *
- *Achalcus sordidus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 339 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Grenada * Enlinia
- *Achalcus thalhammeri* Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 635 ** Type locality: Hungary: Vasktit im Komitat Bacs-Bodrog bei Baja. Palaearctic: England, Germany, Czech, Hungary, Russia *
- *Achalcus thoracicus* (Philippi, 1865) [*Chrysotus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 23) * nomen dubium (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 68)
- *Achalcus tibialis* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 47 Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Achalcus utahensis* (Harmston et Miller, 1966) [*Systemus*] (Pollet et Cumming, 1998: Syst. Entom. 23: [371]) *
- *Achalcus vaillanti* Brunhes, 1987: Bull. Soc. ent. France 91(9-10) [1986]: 307 ** Type locality: France: Chambedaze. Palaearctic: England, Norway, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Czech *
- *Achanthipodus* [genus] Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 201; Rondani, 1861: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 4: 6 [nomen oblitum; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 102] // syn. of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 10); syn. of *Gymnopternus* Loew, 1857 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. :208) * *Poecilobothrus* Mik, 1878 (nomen protectum). Type species: *Dolichopus regalis* Meigen, 1824 (as *Dolicopus Regalis* Meig.) (original designation).
- *Achanthipodus ludicrus* (Harris, 1776) [*Musca*] (nov. comb.) * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Achanthipodus regalis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 144) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Achantipodus* [F, v. *Achanthipodus*] genus [Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 144; Rondani, 1861: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 4: 163] [see Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 82; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 103]
- *Achradocera* [genus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 207 (in subf. Diaphorinae) // syn. of *Chrysotus* Meigen, 1824 (Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 27); rest. Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 66-67. * (subf. Diaphorinae) Type species: *Achradocera femoralis* Becker, 1922 (design. Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 31)
- *Achradocera* [subgenus] (of *Chrysotus* Meigen, 1824) * genus
- *Achradocera africana* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 123 (-a; F -um) ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa; DR Congo *
- *Achradocera americana* (Wheeler, 1896) [*Xiphandrium*] * *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861)
- *Achradocera angustifacies* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 207 ** ST in ?SMTD. Type locality: Chile: Quillota. * *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861) (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 15)
- *Achradocera apicalis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Chrysotus*] *
- *Achradocera arcuata* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 14) [arcuatus] *
- *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861) [*Synarthrus*] *
- *Achradocera chilensis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Chrysotus*] *
- *Achradocera contracta* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Chrysotus*] *
- *Achradocera ealensis* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 9 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Achradocera edwardsi* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Chrysotus*] (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 14) *
- *Achradocera excavata* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] *
- *Achradocera femoralis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 208 ** Type locality: Paraguay: S Bernardino; Trinidad, Port of Spain; Colombia: Baranquilla. Neotropical: Paraguay, Trinidad, Colombia *
- *Achradocera femorata* (Bigot, 1890) [*Chrysotus*] (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Achradocera chilensis* (Van Duzee, 1930)
- *Achradocera insignis* Parent, 1933: Konowia 11 [1932]: 247 ** Type locality: Argentina: Tapikirole; Trinidad. Neotropical: Argentina, Trinidad *
- *Achradocera insularis* Lamb, 1933 [F 1935]: Bull. Bishop Mus. 113: 73 [*Acrodocera*] ** Type locality: French Polynesia. Australasian: French Polynesia * *Chrysotus*
- *Achradocera insularis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 179 (nec Lamb, 1933) ** Type locality: French Polynesia * *Chrysotus insularis* (Lamb, 1933) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 407)

- *Achradocera longiseta* Parent, 1933: *Konowia* 11 [1932]: 246 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Samuhuate; Argentina: San Jose. Neotropical: Bolivia, Argentina *
- *Achradocera meridionalis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 208 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Achradocera rutshuruensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: *Explor. Parc nat. Albert* 74: 130 [Achradocera] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Rutshuru. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Achradocera shannoni* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Chrysotus] *
- *Achradocera tuberculata* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Chrysotus] (Van Duzee, 1931: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 483: 23) *
- *Achradocera valida* (Loew, 1861) [Chrysotus] * *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861)
- *Achradocera wulfi* Parent, 1936: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 28: 322 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Achradocera* [F, v. *Achradocera*] genus [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: *Explor. Parc nat. Albert* 74: 128]
- *Acrodocera* [F, v. *Achradocera*] genus [Lamb, 1935: *Bull. Bishop Mus.* 113: 19]
- *Acropsilus* [genus] Mik, 1878: *Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien)* 1878: 6 * [unplaced genus within the family Dolichopodidae (Ulrich, 1980: *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 31(3-4): 398)] // [in subf. Diaphorinae (Grichanov, 1998: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 9(3): 183)] // [in subf. Peloropeodinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera)*, Beijing: 323)]. Type species: *Chrysotus niger* Loew, 1869 (original designation).
- *Acropsilus albitibia* Bickel, 1998: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 141: 13 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Iron Range, Mount Lamond. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Australia, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is., Vanuatu *
- *Acropsilus boharti* Bickel, 1998: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 141: 12 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Biak Is. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Solomon Is. *
- *Acropsilus borboroides* Oldroyd, 1956: *Rec. Dominion Mus. (Wellington)* 2[1955]: 243 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Apterachalcus*
- *Acropsilus brevitalis* (Parent, 1937) [Campsicnemus] (Grichanov, 1998: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 9(3): 184 *
- *Acropsilus colmani* Bickel, 1998: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 141: 8 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: New Britain, Amelei Village. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Acropsilus eburneensis* Couturier, 1978: *Bull. Soc. ent. France* 82(9/10): 222 ** Type locality: Ivory Coast. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Acropsilus errabundus* Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.)* 18(1): 403 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Acropsilus guangdongensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *Biologia, Bratislava* 62/1: 89 ** HT et 1PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong: Zengcheng, Nankunshan Nature Reserve (23o18 N, 113o49 E); 13PT [CAU, Beijing], Guangxi: Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Nature Reserve, Luoxiang (24o02 N, 110o12 E); 2PT [CAU, Beijing], Guizhou: Leishan, Fangxiang (26o22 N, 108o03 E) (1100 m a. s. l.); 1PT [RBINS, Brussels], Guangdong: Nanling, Ruyuan (24o48 N, 113o18 E) (1000m a. s. l.); 8PT [RBINS], Guangdong: Huizhou (23o05 N, 114o22 E). Oriental: China *
- *Acropsilus guangxiensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *Biologia, Bratislava* 62/1: 90 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangxi: Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Nature Reserve, Luoxiang (24o02 N, 110o12 E). Oriental: China *
- *Acropsilus igori* Negrobov, 1984: *Zool. Zhurn.* 63(7): 1111 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Acropsilus jinxiuensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *Biologia, Bratislava* 62/1: 90 ** HT et 3PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangxi: Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Nature Reserve, Luoxiang (24o02 N, 110o12 E). Oriental: China *
- *Acropsilus kuranda* Bickel, 1998: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 141: 8 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Black Mountain, Kuranda State Forest. Australasian: Australia *
- *Acropsilus luoxiangensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *Biologia, Bratislava* 62/1: 91 ** HT et 2PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangxi: Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Nature Reserve, Luoxiang (24o02 N, 110o12 E). Oriental: China *
- *Acropsilus malaita* Bickel, 1998: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 141: 10 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Acropsilus maprik* Bickel, 1998: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 141: 12 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Maprik. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Acropsilus minutulus* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [Thrypticus] (Grichanov, 2000: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 11(2): 98) *
- *Acropsilus minutus* Hollis, 1964: *Beaufortia* 10(129): 267 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Acropsilus niger* (Loew, 1869) [Chrysotus] (Mik, 1878: *Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien)* 1878: 6-9) *

- *Acropsilus nigricornis* Bickel, 1998: Tijdschr. Ent. 141: 13 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Acropsilus olegi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 9(3): 188 ** HT [RMCA], 12 PT [RMCA, RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P., Mabanga. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Acropsilus opipara* (Wei, 2006) [Nobilusa] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Acropsilus perminutus* (Parent, 1937) [Micromorphus] (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 9(3): 184) *
- *Acropsilus protractus* Robinson, 1963: Canad. Ent. 95(8): 830 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Solomon Is. : Guadalcanal. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Acropsilus putosa* Bickel, 1998: Tijdschr. Ent. 141: 16 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Eastern Highlands, Putosa. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Acropsilus stekolnikov* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 9(3): 187 ** HT in MZLU. Type locality: Sierra Leone: Freetown, Sussex. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone *
- *Acropsilus toma* Bickel, 1998: Tijdschr. Ent. 141: 10 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Mangalese. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Acropsilus udot* Bickel, 1998: Tijdschr. Ent. 141: 16 ** Type locality: Micronesia : Truk Group, Udot I. Australasian: Micronesia *
- *Acropsilus vorax* (Curran, 1927) [Campsicnemoides] (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 38) *
- *Acropsilus yunnanensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia, Bratislava 62/1: 92 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Yunnan: Xishuangbanna, Jinghong (22o01 N, 100o48 E). Oriental: China *
- *Acropsilus zengchengensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia, Bratislava 62/1: 93 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong: Zengcheng, Nankunshan Nature Reserve (23o18 N, 113o49 E); 3PT [RBINS, Brussels], Guangdong: Huizhou (23o05 N, 114o22 E); 1PT [RBINS], Guangdong: Zengcheng, Nankunshan National Park (23o18 N, 113o49 E); 2PT [RBINS], Guangdong: Fugang, Guangyinshan, rain forest (23o51 N, 113o31 E); 3PT [RBINS], Guangdong: Fugang, Guangyinshan, rain forest (23o51 N, 113o31 E). Oriental: China *
- *Acropsilus zhuuae* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia, Bratislava 62/1: 93 ** HT et 2PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangxi: Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Nature Reserve, Luoxiang (24o02 N, 110o12 E). Oriental: China *
- *Acropsilus* [F, v. *Acropsilus*] genus
- *Acymatopus* [genus] Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 78 * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Acymatopus major* Takagi, 1965 (original designation)
- *Acymatopus femoralis* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 82 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Kagosima. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Acymatopus longisetosus* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 81 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Inubomisaki. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Acymatopus longisetus* [F for longisetosus] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): Taf. CLXXIX]
- *Acymatopus major* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 79 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Sata-misaki. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Acymatopus minor* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 81 ** Type locality: Japan: Sikoku, Yasima. Palaearctic: Japan, Russia (Kirile Is.) *
- *Acymatopus oxycercus* Masunaga, Saigusa et Yang, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 308 ** HT [Biosystematics Laboratory, Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan], Type locality: Inubashiri-jima Is., Shimoda City, Shizuoka Pref. ; 17PT [Lake Biwa Museum, Shiga, Japan], Honshu, Nojimazaki, Shirahama, Chiba; 42PT [Lake Biwa Museum, Shiga, Japan], same data as HT. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Acymatopus takeishii* Masunaga, Saigusa et Yang, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 309 ** HT, 2PT [China Agricultural University, Beijing, China], Type locality: Heishijiao, Shahekou District, Dalien, China; 32PT [Biosystematics Laboratory, Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan, and China Agricultural University, Beijing, China], same locality as HT. Palaearctic: China *
- *Adachia* [genus] Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 44 * (subf. Hydrophorinae or Sympycninae) // [in subf. Sympycninae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 451]. Type species: *Eurynogaster apicenigra* Parent, 1939 (original designation)
- *Adachia apicenigra* (Parent, 1939) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 45) *
- *Adachia hispida* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 45) *
- *Adachia nigripedis* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 45) *
- *Adachia nudata* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 45) *
- *Adachia obscurifacies* (Parent, 1939) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 45) *
- *Adachia williamsi* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 45) *

- *Aedipsilopus* [F, v. *Oedipsilopus*] genus [Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France(3)7: 215 (misspelt; corr. to *Oedipsilopus* p. 224)]
- *Aedisilopus* [F, v. *Oedipsilopus*] genus [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 223]
- *Afrohercostomus* [genus] Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 184 (in subf. Dolichopodinae, tribe Dolichopodini) * Type species: *Hercostomus straeleni* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951 (original designation)
- *Afrohercostomus afer* (Rondani, 1873) [Dolichopus] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 185) *
- *Afrohercostomus argyropus* (Loew, 1858) [*Gymnopternus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 185) *
- *Afrohercostomus blagoderovi* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 185) *
- *Afrohercostomus caprivi* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus congoensis* (Curran, 1925) [Dolichopus] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus dimidiatus* (Curran, 1939) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus eronis* (Curran, 1926) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus golubtsovi* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus jani* (Dyde, 1957) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus natalensis* Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186 ** HT(M), 9PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Karkloof range nr. Mt. Alida, Natal. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Afrohercostomus par* (Parent, 1934) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 185) *
Afrohercostomus argyropus (Loew, 1858), subsp.
- *Afrohercostomus rhodesiensis* (Parent, 1939) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus straeleni* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afrohercostomus stuckenbergi* Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 189 ** HT(M), 10PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Lundeans [=Lundin's] Nek, Barkly East Dist., East. Cape Prov. Afrotropical: Lesotho, South Africa *
- *Afrohercostomus ultimus* (Parent, 1935) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186) *
- *Afroparaclius* [genus] Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 29 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Paraclius thompsoni* Grichanov, 2004 (original designation).
- *Afroparaclius didyensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 29) *
- *Afroparaclius thompsoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 29) *
- *Afropelastoneurus* [genus] Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Paraclius martius* Grichanov, 2004 (original designation).
- *Afropelastoneurus fernandopoensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
- *Afropelastoneurus irinae* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
- *Afropelastoneurus martius* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
- *Afropelastoneurus pontifex* (Parent, 1937) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
- *Afropelastoneurus umbricola* (Parent, 1936) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 29) *
- *Agastoplax* [genus] Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, Tierw. Mittel-eur. 6, Ins. 3: 114
* *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88). Type species: *Psilopus flavicinctus* Loew, 1857 (original designation).
- *Agastoplax flavicinctus* (Loew, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, in: Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, 1936: Tierw. Mitteleur. 6(3) [Abth. 16]: 114) * *Sciapus*
- *Agnosoma* [F, v. *Agonosoma*] genus [Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 249; Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 70]
- *Agnosoma* [genus] auctt. nec Guerin-Meneville * *Condyllostylus* Bigot, 1859, *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888, and *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842.
- *Agnosoma* [genus] Guerin-Meneville, 1838 [F 1830 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 138)]: Voyage Coquille, Zool. 2(2, 1): 293. Unnecessary nom. nov. for *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (nec Laporte, 1832) * *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (Bezzi, 1907: Wien. ent. Ztg. 26: 294). Type species: *Chrysosoma fasciatum* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (automatic).

- *Agonosoma aeneum* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Degeer, 1776) (DeMeijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 80) * *Chrysosoma* [deserves a new name]
- *Agonosoma aetereum* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 91) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Agonosoma albopilosum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 78, 93) * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1857)
- *Agonosoma alliciens* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 83) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Agonosoma anthracoides* (Van der Wulp, 1896) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 77) * *Krakatauia*
- *Agonosoma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (De Meijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 83) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Agonosoma benedictum* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 80) * *Chrysosoma maculipenne* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831)
- *Agonosoma bicolor* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma bifilum* (Van der Wulp, 1891) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 77) * *Condylostylus*
- *Agonosoma castum* (Loew, 1866) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 30: 285) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma ciliipenne* (Aldrich, 1901) (-e, F -is) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 30: 285) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma costale* Aldrich, 1904: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 30: 286 (-e, F -is) ** ST in USNM (3). Type locality: USA: Georgia, South Carolina, Florida. Nearctic: USA: SC, GA, FL * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 91) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma delicatum* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Sciapus*
- *Agonosoma dimidiatum* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 30: 285) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma dorsale* (Loew, 1866) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma egens* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 84) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma extendens* (Walker, 1865) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 84) * *Chrysosoma lucigena* (Walker, 1858)
- *Agonosoma fasciatum* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831) [*Psilopus*] (Guerin-Meneville, 1838: *Voyage Coquille, Zool.* 2(2, 1): 293) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma fenestratum* (Van der Wulp, 1891) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 87) * *Condylostylus*
- *Agonosoma filatum* (Van der Wulp, 1884) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 92) * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)
- *Agonosoma filiferum* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 91) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Agonosoma filipes* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Sciapus*
- *Agonosoma flaviappendiculatum* De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 94 (-um;F -us) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djarkarta. Oriental: Indonesia, Philippines, China, Vietnam; Australasian: Australia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma flavicorne* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (nec Wiedemann, 1830) (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma flavicorne* (Wiedemann, 1830) (-e; F -is) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 83) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Agonosoma flavidum* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 30: 285) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma flavipes* De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 102 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang, Batavia, and Antjol nr Batavia. Oriental: Indonesia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma flavoappendiculatum* [F, v. *flaviappendiculatus*] [De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 79]
- *Agonosoma gemma* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 79) * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)

- *Agonosoma gracile* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 100 (nec Aldrich, 1904) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Amblypsilopus mutandus* (Becker, 1922) (nom. nov.)
- *Agonosoma infumatum* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma jacobsoni* de Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 85 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Pangerango. * *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1856)(Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 109)
- *Agonosoma leptogaster* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1906: Bull. Soc. Entomol. Ital. (Firenze) 37 [1905]: 296) * *Mascaromyia*
- *Agonosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 92) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma leucopygum* De Meijere, 1906: Nova Guinea 5(1): 82 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma longicorne* (Doleschall, 1858) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 91) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Agonosoma longisetosum* (Van der Wulp, 1882) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 92) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Agonosoma lucigena* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1906: Nova Guinea 5(1): 82) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma maculipenne* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831) [*Chrysosoma*] (Guerin-Meneville, 1838: Voyage Coquille, Zool. 2(2, 1): 294) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma mexicanum* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma micantifrons* Speiser, 1910: Wiss. Ergebn. Exped. Kilimandjaro Meru (Sjodt) 2, Abt. 10, Dipt. 4: 108 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Tanzania: Kilimanj[aro]. Afrotropical: Tanzania * *Plagiozopelma* (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 343)
- *Agonosoma muticum* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (de Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 92-93) * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)
- *Agonosoma nemocerum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [*Psilopus*] (de Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 78) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Agonosoma nudifrons* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 96 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Krakatau. Oriental: Indonesia * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma obscuratum* (Van der Wulp, 1884) (-um, F obscuratus) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1924: Tijdschr. Ent. 67, Suppl. : 58) * *Chrysosoma*.
- *Agonosoma ornatipenne* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 86 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Antjol nr Batavia, Muara, Tandjong Priok. Oriental: Indochina, Sri Lanka, China, Indonesia * *Condylostylus*.
- *Agonosoma pallens* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Sciapus*
- *Agonosoma pallidum* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 80 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma patellatum* (Van der Wulp, 1881) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 88 [as a var. of *Agonosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869)] * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 88) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma pectinatum* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 95 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Muata Antjol, nr Batavia (Djarkarta). Oriental: Indonesia, Cocos Keeling Is. * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma psittacinum* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma purpuratum* De Meijere, 1906: Nova Guinea 5(1): 84 (as *Agonosoma* (*Psilopodinus*) *purpuratum*) (nec *Psilopus purpuratus* Aldrich, 1901) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. * *Krakatauia purpurascens* (De Meijere, 1915)(nom. nov.)
- *Agonosoma rectum* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 81) * *Krakatauia*
- *Agonosoma rotundiceps* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 286 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: Florida * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma scintillans* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Agonosoma setosum* (Van der Wulp, 1891) [*Psilopus*] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 79) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Agonosoma signatipenne* De Meijere, 1906: Nova Guinea 5(1): 83 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. * *Chrysosoma splendidum* (Van der Wulp, 1868) (DeMeijere, 1924: Tijdschr. Ent. 67: 201 [*Psilopus*]; cf. De

- Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 340 [Psilopus]; Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121, 144; Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398)
- Agonosoma simplex De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 99 ** Type locality: Indonesia. Oriental: Indonesia; ?Afrotropical: ?Seycheles * Amblypsilopus
 - Agonosoma spiniferum (Van der Wulp, 1896) [Psilopus] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 98) * Chrysosoma
 - Agonosoma splendidum (Van Der Wulp, 1868) [Psilopus] (De Meijere, 1906: Nova Guinea 5(1): 81) * Chrysosoma
 - Agonosoma subpatellatum (Van der Wulp, 1895) [Psilopus] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 78) * Plagiozopelma
 - Agonosoma terminiferum (Walker, 1858) [Psilopus] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 82) * Plagiozopelma
 - Agonosoma unifasciatum (Say, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * Amblypsilopus
 - Agonosoma variegatum (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * Amblypsilopus
 - Agonosoma vittatum (Wiedemann, 1819) [Dolichopus] (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 84) * Chrysosoma
 - Alloeoneurum [F, v. Alloeoneurus] genus [Negrobov, in Lindner, 1979: Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 420]
 - Ahercostomus [genus] Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 239 (as subgenus of Hercostomus Loew, 1857); Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 184(new status) * (in subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: Hercostomus (Ahercostomus) jiangchenganus Yang et Saigusa, 2001 (original designation)
 - Ahercostomus jiangchenganus (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Hercostomus (Ahercostomus)] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 184) *
 - Ahyophyllus [genus] Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 180 * (in subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: Hypophyllus sinensis Yang, 1996 (original designation)
 - Ahyophyllus sinensis (Yang, 1996) [Hypophyllus] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 181) *
 - Aldabromyia [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 29 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * *Condylostylus Bigot, 1859* (Grichanov, 2010: Far Eastern entomologist 216: 2). Type species: Aldabromyia plagiochaeta Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007 (original designation).
 - Aldabromyia plagiochaeta Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 31 ** HT, 3PT [RBINS, Brussels]. Type locality: Seychelles: Aldabra: Picard. Afrotropical: Seychelles * Condylostylus
 - Alishania [genus] Bickel, 2004: Bishop Museum Bulletin in Entomology 12: 27 (in subf. Peloroepodinae) * (subf. ?Medeterinae). Type species: Alishania elmohardy Bickel, 2004 (original designation)
 - Alishania elmohardy Bickel, 2004: Bishop Museum Bulletin in Entomology 12: 29 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Alishan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * Alishanimyia
 - Alishanimyia [genus] Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1398: 68 (nom. nov. for Alishania Bickel, 2004, nec Vilbaste, 1969) * (subf. ?Medeterinae, ?Peloroepodinae). Type species: Alishania elmohardy Bickel, 2004 (automatic)
 - Alishanimyia elmohardy (Bickel, 2004) [Alishania] (Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1398: 68) *
 - Alloeoneurus [genus] Mik, 1878: Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 8 * *Orthoceratium Schrank, 1803*. Type species: Musca lacustris Scopoli, 1763 (original designation).
 - Alloeoneurus lacustris (Scopoli, 1763) [*Musca*] (Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 8) * Orthoceratium
 - Alloeoneurus sabulosus Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 112 ** Type locality: Tunisia. Palaearctic: Tunisia * Orthoceratium
 - Allohercostomus [genus] Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 180 (in tribe Dolichopodini) * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: Hercostomus (Hercostomus) rotundatus Yang et Saigusa, 1999 (original designation) *
 - Allohercostomus chinensis Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 181 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China *
 - Allohercostomus nepalensis Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 182 ** Type locality: Nepal: Topke Gola. Oriental: Nepal *
 - Allohercostomus rotundatus (Yang et Saigusa, 1999) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 180) *
 - Amblypsilopus [genus] Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv // syn. of Sciapus Zeller, 1842 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 142); syn. of Psilopodinus Bigot, 1888 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc.

Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 283) * (subf. Sciapodinae). Type species: *Psilopus psittacinus* Loew, 1861 [as "*psitacinus* Fabricius"] (original designation).

- *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus aenescens* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) * *Ethiosciapus latipes* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 340)
- *Amblypsilopus albicinctus* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus albifacies* (Parent, 1931) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus albipes* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. : 34) *
- *Amblypsilopus albisignatus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 294 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus aliciensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 357 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus alipatei* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 38 ** HT(M), 4PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Gau: 3. 3 km SE Navukailagi Village, Mt. Delaco. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus alter* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus amabilis* (Parent, 1929) [*Sciopus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 68) * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Amblypsilopus ambila* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 343 ** HT [NHMP]. Type locality: Madagascar, Ambila, Semaitoo. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus ambrym* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 54 ** HT et 7PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: Vanuatu: Malakula: Lakatoro; 2PT [BMNH, London], Atchin Island; 1PT [BMNH, London], Malua Bay. Australasian *
- *Amblypsilopus ampliatus* Yang, 1995: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Entom.)65: 180 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Zayu. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus ancistroides* Yang, 1995: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Entom.) 65: 179 ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Shiyan; Shaaira, Chouzhi; Beijing: Haidian. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus angelicus* (Parent, 1930) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus uncinatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Amblypsilopus angustatus* (Aldrich, 1893) [*Leptorhethum*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus angustatus* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Psilopus*] (nec Aldrich, 1893) (cf. Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861)
- *Amblypsilopus angustifrons* (Parent, 1929) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus ankaratrensis* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 129 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Ankaratra massif, Manjakatampo. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus annanensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 291 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus anomalicornis* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus antennatus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus apicalis* Wang, Zhu, Yang, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(2): 374 ** HT(M), 7PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Nanning, Damingshan. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Amblypsilopus arboreus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 304 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus arduus* (Parent, 1936) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Amblypsilopus arenarius* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 13 ** HT(M), 50PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 1. 1 km SSW Volivoli Village, Sigatoka Sand Dunes. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus argyrodendron* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 320 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus armiger* (Van Duzee, 1931) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus asau* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 54 ** HT(M), 1PT [NZAC]. Type locality: Samoa: Savaii: Asau, E of Mt Eliotoza. Australasian: Samoa *
- *Amblypsilopus augustus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 331 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus auratus* (Curran, 1924) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *

- *Amblypsilopus aurichalceus* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 360) *
- *Amblypsilopus austerus* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus babindensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 349 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus badjavensis* (Dyte, 1975) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 288) *
Amblypsilopus flavipes (De Meijere, 1910)
- *Amblypsilopus baoshanus* Yang, 1998: Studia dipterol. 5(1): 73 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Baoshan. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus barbipalpis* (Parent, 1937) [Sciapus (Labeneura)] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
Amblypsilopus lenga (Curran, 1929) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373)
- *Amblypsilopus barkalovi* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 111 ** HT et 2PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. U., Lusinga. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Amblypsilopus baroalba* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 329 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus basalis* Yang, 1997: Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 132 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Longsheng. Oriental: China, Vietnam *
- *Amblypsilopus basilewskyi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1960) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus basistylatus* (Parent, 1939) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus basseti* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 302 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus bataviensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 351 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus batilamu* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 34 ** HT(M), 2PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Koroyanitu Ecopark, Mt. Evans Range, 0.5 km N Abaca Village. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus belauensis* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 104 ** Type locality: Palau Is. : Badelthup. Australasian: Palau Is. *
- *Amblypsilopus bellimanus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus bereni* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 331 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus bertiensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 333 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus bevisi* (Curran, 1927) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus bezzii* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 60 ** HT [FNIC, currently in BPBM, Honolulu] et 22 PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Fiji: Viti Levu: Sigatoka Sand Dunes NP. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus bicolor* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus bifarius* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
Austrosciapus
- *Amblypsilopus bilobus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus bimestris* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 292 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus bimus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 298 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus bipectinatus* (Parent, 1934) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus biprovincialis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 309 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus birraduk* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 329 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus bonniae* (Irwin, 1974) [Sciopolina] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus borroloola* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 344 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus bouvieri* (Parent, 1927) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus bractus* Bickel et Wei, 1996: Oriental Insects 30: 262 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Puding, Hejiajing; Anshun, Jingzhongshan. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus bradleyi* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *

- *Amblypsilopus bredini* (Robinson, 1975) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus brevitarsis* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910)
- *Amblypsilopus brevitibia* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 304 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus brorstromae* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 21 ** HT(M), 7PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 1. 8 km E Navai Village, old trail to Mt. Tomaniivi (Victoria). Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus bruneli* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 113 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: 25 km W. Morarano-chrome. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus brunescens* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * unrecognized
- *Amblypsilopus byrnei* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 294 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus cahillensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 341 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus cakaudrove* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 22 ** HT(M), 2PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Taveuni: 5. 3 km Se Tavuki Village, Mt. Devo. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus californicus* (Steyskal, 1966) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus callainus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 336 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus canungra* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 297 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus capillimanus* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus capitatus* Yang, 1997: Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 133 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Longjin. Oriental: China, Vietnam *
- *Amblypsilopus careelensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 319 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus castus* (Loew, 1866) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus centrale* (Becker, 1923) [Chrysosoma] (?*Amblypsilopus* (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(1): 40)) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Amblypsilopus cephalodinus* Yang, 1998: Studia dipterol. 5(1): 74 ** Type locality: China: Fujian, Chongan. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus cilicostatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus cilifrons* (Parent, 1937) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(4): 285) *
- *Amblypsilopus ciliipennis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Gnamptopsilopus] *
- *Amblypsilopus cilipennis* [F, v. *ciliipennis*] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372]
- *Amblypsilopus cincinnatus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 357 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus coalescens* (Parent, 1934) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) * *Bickeliolus haemorhoidalis* (Becker, 1923)
- *Amblypsilopus cobourgensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 347 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus communi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austr. Mus., Suppl. 21: 283 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus connexus* (Walker, 1835) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 394) * *Austrosciapus*
- *Amblypsilopus cooki* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 329 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus coronatus* Yang et Yang, 2003: Fauna of insects in Fujian province of China 8: 269 ** Type locality: China: Fujian, Jianou. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus cosmochirus* (Bezzi, 1928) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 360) *
- *Amblypsilopus costalis* (Aldrich, 1904) [Agonosoma] (Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 19) *
- *Amblypsilopus crassatus* Yang, 1997: Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 13. ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Hangzhou. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus cursus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 315 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus curvus* Liu, Zhu et Yang, 2012: Zootaxa 3198: 66 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China, Yunnan, Jinping, Dazhai. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *

- *Amblypsilopus cuthbertsoni* (Parent, 1937) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus cyplus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 350 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus dallastai* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 114 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus decoratus* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 361) *
- *Amblypsilopus decoripes* (Robinson, 1975) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus delectabilis* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus depilis* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 243 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Amblypsilopus depinctus* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Austrosciapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1849)
- *Amblypsilopus dequerosi* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 17 ** HT(M) [BPBM]. Type locality: Vanuatu: Espiritu Santo: Luganville. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Amblypsilopus didymus* Yang, 1997: Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 135 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Tianlin. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus digitatus* (Van Duzee, 1914) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Amblypsilopus digitatus* Wang, Zhu, Yang, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(2): 375 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Nanning, Damingshan. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Amblypsilopus dimidiatus* (Loew, 1862) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus dirinus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 310, 340 [as *Amblypsilopus*] ** HT et 2PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China]. Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China * *Sinosciapus yunlonganus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001 (Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 299)
- *Amblypsilopus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Austrosciapus*
- *Amblypsilopus disjunctus* (Parent, 1936) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus dolichocnemis* (Frey, 1925) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394 [as *dolichonemis*]) * *Amblypsilopus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910)
- *Amblypsilopus dolichonemis* [F, v. *dolichocnemis*] [Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394]
- *Amblypsilopus dominicensis* (Robinson, 1975) [Leptorhethum] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus donhi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 355 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus dorsalis* (Loew, 1866) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus dubiosus* (Van Duzee, 1932) [Sciopus] (cf. Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861)
- *Amblypsilopus edwardsi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 339 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus elaquarae* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 39 ** HT(M), 15PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Koroyanitu Ecopark, Mt. Evans Range, 1 km E Abaca Village, Savuione Trail. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus elatus* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 18 ** HT(M) [MNHN]. Type locality: Vanuatu: Espiritu Santo, Penaoru camp 1200a. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Amblypsilopus elegans* (Walker, 1852) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 361) *
- *Amblypsilopus ellisi* (Hollis, 1964) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 277) *
- *Amblypsilopus eotrogon* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 336 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus ernestus* (Curran, 1924) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(4): 286) * *Amblypsilopus munroi* (Curran, 1924)
- *Amblypsilopus eupulvillatus* (Parent, 1928) [Condylostylus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus exul* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 307) *
- *Amblypsilopus falcatus* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus fasciatus* (Curran, 1924) [Sciopolina] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *

- *Amblypsilopus filatus* (Van der Wulp, 1884) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)
- *Amblypsilopus filitarsis* (Parent, 1935) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 365) *
- *Amblypsilopus finitimus* (Parent, 1939) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Amblypsilopus flabellifer* (Becker, 1923) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352) *
- *Amblypsilopus flagellaris* (Frey, 1925) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 288) *
- *Amblypsilopus flavellus* Wang, Zhu, Yang: 2012: ZooKeys 192: 29 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Taiwan: Kaohsiung, Nancai Mountain. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Amblypsilopus flaviannulatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) * *Amblypsilopus uncinatus* (VanDuzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Amblypsilopus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus flavicercus* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 137[1628] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Hainan, Qiongzong County, Diaoluo Mountain. Oriental: China (Hainan) *
- *Amblypsilopus flavicollis* (Becker, 1923) [*Leptorhetum*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus flavicornis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus flavidus* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus flavipes* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mu., Suppl. 21: 288) *
- *Amblypsilopus flavus* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962) [*Megistostylus*] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 84) *
- *Amblypsilopus floridanus* (Harmston, 1971) [*Sciapus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus fluminis* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * *Amblypsilopus superans* (Walker, 1860)
- *Amblypsilopus fonsecai* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 341 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus fonticolus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 286 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus fortescuia* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 284 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus fruticosus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 366) *
- *Amblypsilopus fulgidipennis* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus pallidicornis*(Grimshaw, 1901)
- *Amblypsilopus fulgidus* (Parent, 1929) [*Sciopus*] (cf. Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861)
- *Amblypsilopus fuscinervis* (Van Duzee, 1926) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus fustis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 321 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus gapensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 351 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus genevieveae* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus genevievei*] * *Austrosociapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Amblypsilopus gilvipes* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus glaciunguis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 323 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus gnathoura* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 50 ** HT(M) [FNIC], 14PT [FNIC, BPBM, AMS]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 4 km WSW Colo-i-Suva Village, Mt. Nakobalevu. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus gorodkovi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(4): 291 ** HT [HNHM]. Type locality: Tanzania: Tanga, Kwamsambia. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Amblypsilopus gracilis* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352) (nec Aldrich, 1904) * *Amblypsilopus mutandus* (Becker, 1922)
- *Amblypsilopus gracilitarsis* (De Meijere, 1914) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus graciliventris* (Parent, 1933) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) *

- *Amblypsilopus grallator* (Frey, 1924) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 288) *
- *Amblypsilopus gratus* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Austrosiapus connexus* (Walker, 1835) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 549)
- *Amblypsilopus gravipes* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 366) *
- *Amblypsilopus greenwoodi* (Bezzi, 1928) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg.* : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus gressitti* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 311 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus grootaerti* Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 116 ** HT et 6PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: 25 km W. Morarano-chrome. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus guangxiensis* Yang, 1998: *Entomofauna* 19(13): 236 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Shiwandashan. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus guntheri* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 317 ** Type locality: Australia: Lord Howe I. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus haemorhoidalis* (Becker, 1923) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) * Bickeliolus
- *Amblypsilopus hainanensis* Bickel et Wei, 1996: *Oriental Insects* 30: 263 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Ta Hian. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus henanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: *Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions*: 201 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan, Lingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus honiariensis* Bickel, 2009: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 103: 20 ** HT(M), 2PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Solomon Islands: Guadalcanal: Honiara. Australasian: Solomon Islands *
- *Amblypsilopus hubeiensis* Yang et Yang, 1997: *Insects of the Three Gorge Reservoir Area of Yangtze River*: 1478 ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Badong. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus humilis* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg.* 1989: 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus ibiscorum* Bickel, 2009: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 103: 34 ** HT(M) [MNHN], 2PT [AMS, BPBM]. Type locality: Vanuatu: Espiritu Santo: Penaoru camp 100a. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Amblypsilopus ignobilis* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352) *
- *Amblypsilopus imitans* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 366) *
- *Amblypsilopus inaequalis* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus infans* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 367) *
- *Amblypsilopus inflexus* (Becker, 1923) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus. 21: 373) * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Amblypsilopus infumatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Gnamptopsilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus insecans* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg.* 1989: 395) * *Austrosiapus triangulifer* (Becker, 1922)
- *Amblypsilopus integer* (Becker, 1922) (-r; F -grum) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) * *Amblypsilopus pusillus* (Macquart, 1842)
- *Amblypsilopus integer* (Becker, 1923) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) (nec Becker, 1922) * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Amblypsilopus interdictus* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 367) *
- *Amblypsilopus janatus* (Negrobov, 1984) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus josephi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Sciapus villeneuvei* Parent, 1927, nec Parent, 1922) ** Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus julius* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 309 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus jullatensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 323 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus kakaduensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 323 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus kaplanae* Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie*, 69: 131 ** HT [TAU]. Type locality: Madagascar: Ambohitra, Joffreville. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus kaputar* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 303 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus kilaka* Bickel, 2009: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 103: 45 ** HT(M), 4PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: Batiqere Range, 6 km NW Kilaka Village. Australasian: Fiji *

- *Amblypsilopus knorri* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 132 ** HT [SMNS]. Type locality: Cameroon: Muell. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Amblypsilopus kotoi* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 52 ** HT(M) [FNIC], 2PT [FNIC, AMS]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 4 km NW Lami Town, Mt. Korobaba. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus kraussi* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 116 ** HT et 8PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: La Mandraka. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus lacduonganus* Li, Li et Yang, 2013: Zootaxa 3630 (3): 553 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Vietnam: Lam Dong, Lac Duong, Bidoup Nui Ba National Park, Giang Ly Station. Oriental: Vietnam *
- *Amblypsilopus lakeba* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 31 ** HT(M) [FNIC], 13PT [FNIC, BPBM]. Type locality: Fiji: Lau Group, Lakeba: 3. 2 km NE Tubou Village. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus latifacies* (Van Duzee, 1934) [Condylostylus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus latilamellatus* (Parent, 1934) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 368) *
- *Amblypsilopus laui* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 30 ** HT(M), [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Kadavu: 0. 25 km SW Solodamu Village, Moanakaka Bird Sanctuary. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus lectus* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
Austrosclaparus discretifasciatus (Macquart, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 549)
- *Amblypsilopus lenakel* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 61 ** HT et 18PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Vanuatu: Tanna: Lenakel *
- *Amblypsilopus lenga* (Curran, 1929) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus leptopus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 292 (nom. nov. for *Leptorhethum tenuipes* Van Duzee, 1931, nec *Chrysosoma tenuipes* Becker, 1922) ** Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Amblypsilopus liaoe* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 132 [1625] ** HT(M), 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Ningming County, Longrui Nature Reserve. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Amblypsilopus liepae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 317 ** Type locality: Australia: Lord Howe I. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus lismorensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 299 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus liui* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 155 [1627] ** HT(M), 8PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Fangcheng County, Pinglong Mountain. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Amblypsilopus lobatus* (De Meijere, 1916) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus longifilis* [F, v. longifilis] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352]
- *Amblypsilopus longifilis* (Becker, 1923) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352 [as longifilis]) *
- *Amblypsilopus longipes* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus longiseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 231 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus longus* Li, Li et Yang, 2013: Zootaxa 3630 (3): 556 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Vietnam: Vinh Phuc, Me Linh Station. Oriental: Vietnam *
- *Amblypsilopus longwanganus* Yang, 1997: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 44(2): 147 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwang Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus loriensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 299 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus luteus* (Robinson, 1975) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus macula* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372 [as maculus]) *
- *Amblypsilopus macularivena* (Irwin, 1974) [Sciopolina] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373 [as macularivenus]) *
- *Amblypsilopus macularivenus* [F, v. macularivena] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373]
- *Amblypsilopus maculus* [F, v. macula] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372]
- *Amblypsilopus madagascariensis* [F, v. madagascariensis] [Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(4): 286]
- *Amblypsilopus madagascariensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(4): 286) *
- *Amblypsilopus malensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 283 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Amblypsilopus marikai* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 42 ** HT(M), 18PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Taveuni: Tavuki Village, Mt. Devo. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus maulevu* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 56 ** HT et 1PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Fiji: Vanua Balavu: Maulevu *
- *Amblypsilopus medianus* (Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus medvedevi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(4): 294 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Jutefa Bay, Pim. Australasian: PapuaNew Guinea *
- *Amblypsilopus melasma* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 359 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus mensualis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 343 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus mexicanus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus miser* (Parent, 1935) (-r; F -rus) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373 [as *miserus*]) *
- *Amblypsilopus miserus* [F, v. *miser*] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373]
- *Amblypsilopus moggillensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 302 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia. *
- *Amblypsilopus mollis* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus montanorum* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 306 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales; Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus munroi* (Curran, 1924) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352) *
- *Amblypsilopus mutandus* (Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352) *
- *Amblypsilopus mutatus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 368) *
- *Amblypsilopus muticus* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)
- *Amblypsilopus nambourensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 278 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus nanus* (Parent, 1929) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus narchukae* [F, v. *nartshukae*] [Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(4): 287]
- *Amblypsilopus nartshukae* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(4): 290 ** HT et 7PT [NHML]. Type locality: Angola: 2 miles S. Luanda. Afrotropical: Angola, Gabon *
- *Amblypsilopus natalis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 306 ** Type locality: Australia: Christmas I. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus navatadoi* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 14 ** HT(M) [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: Natewa Peninsula, 2. 6 km SSE Vusasivo Village, Mt. Navatadoi. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus navukailagi* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 25 ** HT(M) [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Gau: 4. 0 km SE Navukailagi Village. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus neoparvus* (Dyte, 1975) [*Sciapus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 288) *
- *Amblypsilopus neoplatypus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 277(nom. nov. for *Sciopus platypus* Parent, 1932, nec *Chrysosoma ignobile* var. *platypus* Becker, 1922) ** Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus nigricercus* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 136 [1625] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Ningming County, Longrui Nature Reserve. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Amblypsilopus nigrimanus* (Van Duzee, 1914) [*Sciapus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus nimbuwah* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 284 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus niphas* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 29 ** HT(M), 19PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Kadavu: 0. 25 km SW Solodamu Village, Moanakaka Bird Sanctuary. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus niupani* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 55 ** HT(M) [ZMUC]. Type locality: Solomon Islands: Rennell: Hutuna. Australasian: Solomon Islands *
- *Amblypsilopus nivanuatorum* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 32 ** HT(M), 1PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Vanuatu: Banks Islands: Vanua Lava: Sola to Chelva River. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Amblypsilopus noditarsis* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus nubilipennis* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) * *Amblypsilopus macula* (Wiedemann, 1830)(Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)

- *Amblypsilopus nubilus* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) * *Dytomyia*
- *Amblypsilopus nubillipennis* [F, v. *nubilipennis*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372)
- *Amblypsilopus oldroydi* (Haider, 1957) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374) * unrecognized
- *Amblypsilopus olsoni* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 27 ** HT(M), 19PT[FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Koroyanitu Ecopark, Mt. Evans Range, 1 km E Abaca Village, Savuione Trail. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus oscillans* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 369) *
- *Amblypsilopus pachigyra* (Macquart, 1848) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Austrosclapopus connexus* (Walker, 1835)
- *Amblypsilopus palliatus* (Curran, 1927) [Sciapus] * *Amblypsilopus fasciatus* (Curran, 1924)
- *Amblypsilopus pallidicornis* (Grimshaw, 1901) [Gnamptopsilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus pallidus* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus papaveroi* (Milward de Azevedo, 1986) [Leptorhethum] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus papillifer* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 280(-r; F -rus) ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus parallelinervis* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * unrecognized
- *Amblypsilopus paramonovi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 317 ** Type locality: Australia: Lord Howe I. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus parilis* (Parent, 1931) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus munroi* (Curran, 1924) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 132)
- *Amblypsilopus parrai* (Milward de Azevedo, 1985) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus parvulus* (Parent, 1934) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * unrecognized
- *Amblypsilopus parvus* (Parent, 1934) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 288) (nec Van Duzee, 1933) * *Amblypsilopus neoparvus* (Dyte, 1975)
- *Amblypsilopus parvus* (Van Duzee, 1933) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus pectinatus* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 356) *
- *Amblypsilopus pectoralis* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus pediformis* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus penaoru* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 14 ** HT(M) [MNHN], 9PT [MNHN, BPBM, AMS]. Type locality: Vanuatu: Espiritu Santo: Penaoru camp 100B. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Amblypsilopus penicillatus* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus peringueyi* (Curran, 1926) [Sciapus] * *Amblypsilopus rosaceus* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Amblypsilopus perniger* (Becker, 1923) (-r; F -rus) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus pernigrus* [F, v. *perniger*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373)
- *Amblypsilopus pilosus* (Negrobov, 1979) [Mesorhaga] (Grichanov, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2011: CESA News 62: 31) *
- *Amblypsilopus planipes* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus platypus* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma ignobile Becker, 1922, var.] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352) * *Amblypsilopus ignobilis* (Becker, 1922)
- *Amblypsilopus platypus* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (nec Becker, 1922) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * *Amblypsilopus neoplatypus* Bickel, 1994 (nom. nov.)
- *Amblypsilopus plumosus* (Van Duzee, 1932) [Chrysosoma] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 68 [plumosa]) * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Amblypsilopus pollinosus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus ponapensis* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 102 ** Type locality: Micronesia: Pohnpei, Colonia. Australasian: Micronesia *
- *Amblypsilopus praecipuus* (Milward de Azevedo, 1985) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *

- *Amblypsilopus prysjonesi* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007) [*Ethiosciapus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Priamus Supplement 24: 22) *
- *Amblypsilopus proximus* (Parent, 1928) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * Austrosciapus
- *Amblypsilopus pseudexul* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 312 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus psittacinus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France(6)8: xxiv) *
- *Amblypsilopus pulverulentus* (Parent, 1939) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus pulvillatus* (Bezzi, 1928) [*Condyllostylus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus pusillus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus putealis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 317 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus qarau* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 42 ** HT(M) [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: [-16. 63, 179. 208]. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus qianensis* Wei et Song, 2005: Insects from Xishui Landscape: 420, 440 [as *Amblypsilopus*] ** HT et 3PT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus qinlingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insectfauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province3: 748 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping, Banbianhe. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus quadrimaculatus* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * Austrosciapus
- *Amblypsilopus quldensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 343 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus raculei* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 37 ** HT(M), 4PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Gau: 4. 0 km SE Navukailagi Village, Mt. Delaco. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus ranomafana* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 344 ** HT et 300PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Madagascar: Fia Ranomafana. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Amblypsilopus ratawai* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 48 ** HT(M), 14PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 1. 1 km SSW Volivoli Village, Sigatoka Sand Dunes. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus rectangularis* (Parent, 1937) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus recurrens* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)
- *Amblypsilopus renschi* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 288) *
- *Amblypsilopus rentzi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 303 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus retrovena* (Irwin, 1974) [*Sciopolina*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373 [as *retrovenus*]) *
- *Amblypsilopus retrovenus* [F, v. *retrovena*] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373]
- *Amblypsilopus reunionensis* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 345 ** HT et 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Plaine des Affouches. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Amblypsilopus rezendei* (Milward de Azevedo, 1985) [*Sciapus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus rimbija* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 346 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus rosaceus* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus rotundiceps* (Aldrich, 1904) [*Agonosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus sabroskyi* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 105 ** Type locality: Belau: Bebelthuap. Australasian: Belau *
- *Amblypsilopus sanjanae* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 46 ** HT(M) [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 3. 8 km N Veisari Settlement, logging rd to Waivudawa. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus sanyanus* Yang, 1998: Studia dipterol. 5(1): 75 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Sanya. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus sauteri* (Becker, 1924) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) * *Amblypsilopus humilis* (Becker, 1922)

- *Amblypsilopus sayi* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 68) * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394) *
- *Amblypsilopus segnis* (Parent, 1934) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * unrecognized
- *Amblypsilopus septentrionalis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 280 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus seticoxa* (De Meijere, 1914) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus setifrons* (Parent, 1937) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
Ethiosciapus bicalcaratus (Parent, 1933)
- *Amblypsilopus setosus* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 153 [1626] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Hainan, Baisha County, Yinggeling, Nanxingyaxing. Oriental: China (Hainan) *
- *Amblypsilopus sichuanensis* Yang, 1997. Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 136. ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Hangzhou. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus sideroros* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 359 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus signatus* (Becker, 1923) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(4): 286) *
- *Amblypsilopus simplex* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus sinensis* Yang et Yang, 2003: Fauna of insects in Fujian province of China 8: 268 ** Type locality: China: Fujian, Jianou. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus soror* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * unrecognized
- *Amblypsilopus sounwari* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 16 ** HT(M), 7PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Vanuatu: Maewo: Sounwari. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Amblypsilopus spinimanus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 273) *
Amblypsilopus bellimanus (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Amblypsilopus steelei* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(4): 289 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Kwali Forest, 20 mls W of Mombasa. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Amblypsilopus striaticollis* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus stuckenbergi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1957) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus stuckenbergorum* (Irwin, 1974) [Sciopolina] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus subabruptus* Bickel et Wei, 1996: Oriental Insects 30: 267 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Shibing. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus subfascipennis* (Curran, 1926) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus subtilis* (Becker, 1924) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 337) *
- *Amblypsilopus sudanensis* (Parent, 1939) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus superans* (Walker, 1860) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus svenhedini* (Parent, 1936) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus takamaka* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 346 ** HT et 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Takamaka. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Amblypsilopus tenuicauda* (Parent, 1936) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus tenuipes* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus tenuipes* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Leptorhethum] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) (nec Becker, 1922) * *Amblypsilopus leptopus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Amblypsilopus tenuitarsis* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus terriae* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 24 ** HT(M), 8PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 4 km WSW Colo-i-Suva Village, Mt. Nakobalevu. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus tinarooensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 335 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus tonnoiri* (Parent, 1932) [Australiola] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * *Amblypsilopus zonatus* (Parent, 1932)
- *Amblypsilopus topendensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 344 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *

- *Amblypsilopus tortus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 306 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus tozerensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 282 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus trahens* (Frey, 1925) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 337) *
- *Amblypsilopus triangulifer* (Becker, 1922) [Sciapus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * Austrosciapus
- *Amblypsilopus triduum* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 320 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus triscuticatus* (Hardy, 1930) [Sciapus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus trisetosus* (Van Duzee, 1932) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
Condylostylus scaber (Loew, 1861) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Amblypsilopus trogon* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 335 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus tropicalis* (Parent, 1933) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) *
- *Amblypsilopus trudis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 297 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus trukensis* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 107 ** Type locality: Micronesia: Chuuk Group, Moen I. Australasian: Micronesia *
- *Amblypsilopus tumidus* (Hardy, 1958) [Sciapus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) * Austrosciapus
- *Amblypsilopus turbidus* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 370) *
- *Amblypsilopus turcicus* Tonguc et Grootaert, 2013: Journal of the Entomological Research Society 15(1): 92 ** HT(M) [Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences], 3PT [Mugla Sitki Kocman University]. Type locality: Turkey: Rize province, Centrum, Guneysu. Palaeartic: Turkey *
- *Amblypsilopus uneorum* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 296 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus unguivena* (Walker, 1857) [Psilopus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 68) * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Amblypsilopus uncinatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus uncoiensis* (Robinson, 1964) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus upolu* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 58 ** HT [BPBM, Honolulu], Samoa: Upolu: Apia *
- *Amblypsilopus uptoni* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 328 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus variabilis* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus variegatus* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amblypsilopus variipes* (Frey, 1925) [Condylostylus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 353) *
- *Amblypsilopus veisari* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 24 ** HT(M), 1PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 3. 8 km N Veisari Settlement, logging road to Waivudawa. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus ventralis* Wang, Zhu, Yang: 2012: ZooKeys 192: 31 ** HT(M) [CAU], 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: Taiwan: Wulai, Fushan, Shuiguan Road. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Amblypsilopus villeneuvei* (Parent, 1927) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373) (nec Parent, 1922) * *Amblypsilopus josephi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Amblypsilopus viridivittatus* (Robinson, 1960) [Condylostylus] * *Amblypsilopus dorsalis* (Loew, 1866) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 68)
- *Amblypsilopus volivoli* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 60 ** HT [FNIC, currently in BPBM, Honolulu] et 3PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Fiji: Viti Levu: Sigatoka Prov., Sigatoka Sand Dunes NP; 1PT [BPBM, Honolulu], same but 0. 8 km SSW of Volivoli Village *
- *Amblypsilopus vusasio* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 18 ** HT(M), 3PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: Natewa Peninsula, 2. 6 km SSE Vusasio Village, Mt. Navatadoi. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus waiseai* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 56 ** HT [FNIC, currently in BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 2 km SE Nabukavesi Village (Ocean Pacific Resort). Australasian: Fiji *

- *Amblypsilopus waivudawa* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 40 ** HT(M), 3PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 4. 8 km N Veisari Settlement, logging road to Waivudawa. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus walkeri* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 296 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus waqai* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 35 ** HT(M), 78PT [FNIC]. Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: Natewa Peninsula, 2. 6 km SSE Vusasivo Village, Mt. Navatadoi. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Amblypsilopus webbensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 328 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus weii* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 134 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Tshuapa, Ikengo. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Amblypsilopus wellsae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 348 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus williamsi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 311 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus wokoensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 300 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus wolffi* Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 56 ** HT(M) [ZMUC], 12PT [ZMUC, BMNH]. Type locality: Solomon Islands: Rennell: Hutuna. Australasian: Solomon Islands *
- *Amblypsilopus wongabelensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 348 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Amblypsilopus xizangensis* Yang, 1998: Studia dipterol. 5(1): 76 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Cuona. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus yunnanensis* Yang, 1998: Studia dipterol. 5(1): 77 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna. Oriental: China *
- *Amblypsilopus zonatus* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) *
- *Amblypsilopus zucchini* (Milward de Azevedo, 1885) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 372) *
- *Amesohaga* [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 82 (in subf. Sciapodinae) *(subf. Sciapodinae). Type species: *Mesorhaga femorata* de Meijere, 1916 (original designation)
- *Amesohaga angulata* (Parent, 1935) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83 *
- *Amesohaga argentifacies* (Parent, 1941) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83) *
- *Amesohaga bickeli* (+) Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003: Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 3: 61 ** HT [PIN, Moscow]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Amesohaga bredoi* (De Meijere, 1916) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83) *
- *Amesohaga femorata* (De Meijere, 1916) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83) *
- *Amesohaga longicerca* (+) Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003: Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 3: 63 ** HT [PIN, Moscow]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Amesohaga malayensis* (Parent, 1935) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83) *
- *Amesohaga mellavana* (Hollis, 1964) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83) *
- *Amesohaga pseudolata* (Hollis, 1964) [Mesorhaga] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83) *
- *Amesohaga quadrispinosa* (+) Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003: Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 3: 60 ** HT et PT [PIN, Moscow]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Amesohaga vladimiri* (+) Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003: Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 3: 58 ** HT et 2PT [PIN, Moscow]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Ammobates* [genus] Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 33, 268 (nec Latreille, 1809) // syn. of *Tachytrechus* Haliday, 1851 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 207; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 10) // syn. of *Tachytrechus* Stannius, 1831 (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 45); but see Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121 * *Tachytrechus Haliday, 1851*. Type species: *Ammobates notatus* Stannius, 1831 (design. Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 143).
- *Ammobates insignis* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 270 ** Type locality: Poland: "Breslau" [= Wroclaw]. Palearctic: Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Tunisia, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars), UK, Ukraine * *Tachytrechus*
- *Ammobates notatus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 269 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palearctic: Abkhazia, Armenia, Austria, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, ?Croatia, Czech, Denmark, England, Finland, France, Germany, Greece incl. Crete, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Israel; ?Macedonia, Morocco,

- Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania; Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Yakutia), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain incl. Canary Is., Sweden, Switzerland, Syria; Turkey (Aydin, Korucuk, Mugla), Turkmenistan; Ukraine: Crimea; ?"Yugoslavia" * *Tachytrechus*
- *Ammobates plumipes* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 268) * *Tachytrechus ammobates* (Haliday, 1851)
 - *Amphithalassius* [genus] Ulrich, 1991: Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 42: 200 (in f. Microphoridae, subf. Parathalassiinae) * Type species: *Amphithalassius piricornis* Ulrich, 1991 (original designation)
 - *Amphithalassius latus* Ulrich, 1991: Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 42: 206 ** Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, Buffelsbaai. Afrotropical: South Africa (coasts of Cape Province and Natal) *
 - *Amphithalassius piricornis* Ulrich, 1991: Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 42: 203 ** Type locality: South Africa: Mtunzini. Afrotropical: South Africa (coast of Natal) *
 - *Anahydrophorus* [genus] Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 298 * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Scatophaga cinerea* Fabricius, 1805 (original designation).
 - *Anahydrophorus cinereus* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Scatophaga*] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 298-299) *
 - *Anaplomerus* [F, v. *Anoplomerus*] genus [Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 208; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 272]
 - *Anaplopus* [F, v. *Anoplopus*] genus [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 272]
 - *Anaplotus* [F, v. *Anoplopus*] genus [Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in: Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 245]
 - *Anasyntormon* [genus] Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 245 (validation of *Anasyntormon* Parent, 1932, an unavailable name, by designation of a type species) * (subf. Dolichopodinae, Ulrich, 1980, Bonn. zool. Beitr. 31(3-4): 396). Type species: *Anasyntormon secundus* Parent, 1932 (orig. design.)
 - *Anasyntormon* [genus] Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 114 [unavailable name] (in subf. Rhapsiinae) * *Anasyntormon* Dyte, 1975. Type species: *Anasyntormon secundus* Parent, 1932 (design. Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 245)
 - *Anasyntormon exceptus* (Becker, 1922) [*Syntormon*] (Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 115) *
 - *Anasyntormon secundus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 114 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumbawa, Batao Doelang. Oriental: Malaysia, Indonesia *
 - *Anchineura* [genus] Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa 2, Zool. 1, Ins. : 506 (nomen oblitum) * *Asyndetus* Loew, 1869 (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 27). Type species: *Anchineura tibialis* Thomson, 1869 (monotypy).
 - *Anchineura tibialis* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., k. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa omkr. Jord. 2(1): 507 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos. Neotropical: Chile, Ecuador * *Asyndetus*
 - *Anepsiomyia* [genus] Bezzi, 1902: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 2: 192 (nom. nov. for *Anepsius* Loew, 1857, nec Leconte, 1851) * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Porphyrops flaviventris* Meigen, 1824 (automatic)
 - *Anepsiomyia atterraneus* (+) Nazarav in Nazarav, Bagdasarav et Uryev, 1994: Vestsy Akademii navuk Belarusi, ser. biyal. n. 2: 108 ** HT (no. 3) et 3PT (nos. 4-6) [Inst. Geol., Minsk and/or Brest Pedagogic Inst.]. Type locality: Belarus: Brest, Kobryn [Palaeogene/Neogene] *
 - *Anepsiomyia dorsalis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 64 ** Type locality: Chile. * *Chrysotimus exilis* (Philippi, 1865) (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 25)
 - *Anepsiomyia flavicoxa* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 52, 57) * *Anepsiomyia flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824)
 - *Anepsiomyia flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Bezzi, 1902: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 2: 192) *
 - *Anepsiomyia linearis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Anepsius*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 293) * *Symbolia*
 - *Anepsiomyia planipedia* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Anepsius*] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 359) *
 - *Anepsius* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 45 (nec Leconte, 1851) * *Anepsiomyia* Bezzi, 1902 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Porphyrops flaviventris* Meigen, 1824 (original designation)
 - *Anepsius flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 44-45) * *Anepsiomyia*
 - *Anepsius linearis* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. London 1896: 317 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Grenada, Dominica * *Symbolia*
 - *Anepsius planipedium* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 ** Type locality: Baltic Amber [Eocene] * *Anepsiomyia*
 - *Anepsius planipidius* [F, v. *planipedium*] [Meunier, 1908: Monogr. Dolich. ambre Balt. : 20]
 - *Angiopopus* [subgenus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1996: Bull. Anns Soc. r. belge Ent. 132(2): 224 (of *Chrysotus* Meigen, 1824) * *Chrysotus* Meigen, 1824. Type species: *Chrysotus* (*Angiopopus*) *halteratus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1996 (original designation).

- *Anglearia* [genus] Carlier, 1835: Ann. Soc. ent. France 4: 659 * *Rhaphium Meigen, 1803* (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 206 [Porphyrps]). Type species: *Anglearia antennata* Carlier, 1835 (monotypy).
- *Anglearia antennata* Carlier, 1835: Ann. Soc. ent. France 4: 659 ** Type locality: Belgium: "Kimkempois pres de liege". Palaearctic: Finland, England, Netherlands, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Russia, Ukraine * *Rhaphium*
- *Anomalopyga* [genus] Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 187 * *Peloroepodes Wheeler, 1890* (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 26). Type species: *Anomalopyga acuticornis* Oldenberg, 1916 (monotypy).
- *Anomalopyga acuticornis* Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 187 ** LT et 2PLT [designated Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 86], Herkulesbad [Zool. Mus. Berlin]; 2PT [Paris Mus. Nat. Hist.]. Type locality: Romania: Herkulesbad, Ungarn [= Baile Herculane]. Palaearctic: France, Greece (Crete), Romania, Russia (Krasnodar), Turkey (Kütahya) * *Peloroepodes*
- *Anomalopyga meridionalis* Parent, 1928: Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 11(3): 11 ** Type locality: Spain; Algerias, Andalusiae. Palaearctic: Spain, Bulgaria * *Peloroepodes*
- *Anoplomerus* [genus] Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 141 (nec Guerin-Meneville, 1844) // syn. of *Liancalus* Loew, 1857 (Rondani, 1861: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 4: 11; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22; Ulrich, 1972: Opusc. zool. (München) 111: 3) * *Scellus Loew, 1857* (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 139). Type species: *Musca notata* Fabricius, 1781 (as "Hydrophorus Notatus Meig. ") (original designation) [nec *Hydrophorus regius* (*Dolichopus regius*) Fabricius, 1805 (= *Musca virens* Scopoli, 1763); see O'Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 30]
- *Anoplomerus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781) [*Musca*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 139) * *Scellus*
- *Anoplomerus regius* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 141) * *Liancalus virens* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Anoplopus* [genus] Rondani, 1857: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 2: 14 (nom. nov. for *Anoplomerus* Rondani, 1856, nec Guerin-Meneville, 1844) (nec Wagler, 1830) // syn. of *Liancalus* Loew, 1857 (Rondani, 1861: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 4: 11; Ulrich, 1972: Opusc. zool. (München) 111: 3) * *Scellus Loew, 1857* (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 139). Type species: *Musca notata* Fabricius, 1781 (automatic) [nec *Dolichopus regius* Fabricius, 1805 (= *Musca virens* Scopoli, 1763); see O'Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 30]
- *Anoplopus regius* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Rondani, 1857: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 2: 14) * *Liancalus virens* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Anoplotus* [F, v. *Anoplopus*] genus [Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 245]
- *Anorthus* [genus] Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 117 * *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819* (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 207). Type species: *Hydrophorus jaculus* Fallen (monotypy).
- *Anorthus jaculus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Hydrophorus*] (Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 117) * *Medetera*
- *Antyx* [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1991: in: Chazeau et Tillier, Mem. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. (Paris) (A)149: 290 (in subf. *Sympycninae*) * (subf. *Antyxinae*: Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae* (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 29). Type species: *Antyx pallida* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1991 (original designation)
- *Antyx edita* Bickel, 1999: Australasian Journal of Entomology 38: 172 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Antyx fagina* Bickel, 1999: Australasian Journal of Entomology 38: 170 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Antyx flavipleuris* Meuffels et Grootaert, in: Chazeau et Tillier, 1991: Zool. neocaled. 2 [Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat. (Paris) (A) 149]: 295 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Antyx fuscirostris* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1991, in: Chazeau et Tillier, Zool. neocaled. 2 [Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat. (Paris) (A) 149]: 299 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Antyx matilei* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1991: in: Chazeau et Tillier, Zool. neocaled. : Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat. (Paris) (A)149: 296 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Antyx pallidiventris* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1991, in: Chazeau et Tillier: Mem. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. (Paris) (A)149: 298 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Antyx pallida* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1991, in: Chazeau et Tillier: Mem. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. (Paris) (A)149: 294 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Antyx werrikimbe* Bickel, 1999: Australasian Journal of Entomology 38: 172 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Apelastoneurus* [genus] Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 24 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*). * Type species: *Pelastoneurus micrurus* Parent, 1933 (original designation).

-
- *Apelastoneurus abstrusus* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus aeptus* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus afromaculatus* (Dyte et Smith, 1980) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus altimontanus* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus ambiguus* (Parent, 1934: 131) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus basilewskyi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus bequaerti* (Curran, 1929) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus biadimbi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus bissindza* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 25) *
 - *Apelastoneurus bretoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus bururi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus capensis* (Parent, 1932) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus collarti* (Curran, 1927) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus confusibilis* (Parent, 1937) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus congoensis* (Parent, 1933) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus dedegwa* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus dobronosovi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus donskoffi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus emasculatus* (Parent, 1937) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus gabonensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus gracilis* (Curran, 1924) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus ineditus* (Parent, 1933) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus julius* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus kassebeeri* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus latipennis* (Parent, 1931) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 26) *
 - *Apelastoneurus leidenrothi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus lippensi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus machakos* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus microproctus* (Parent, 1933) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus micrurus* (Parent, 1933) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus miripennis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus mottusi* (Grichanov, 1999) [Hercostomus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus naglisi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus nebulo* (Parent, 1933) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus neocongoensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus nigeriensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus nigripalpis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus olejniceki* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus pectinifer* (Parent, 1934) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus pedunculatus* (Parent, 1933) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 27) *
 - *Apelastoneurus reavelli* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
 - *Apelastoneurus schoutedeni* (Curran, 1927) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
 - *Apelastoneurus solivagus* (Lamb, 1922) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
 - *Apelastoneurus vilkamaai* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
 - *Apelastoneurus whittingtoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *

- *Apelastoneurus zamotailovi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
- *Apelastoneurus zonatus* (Parent, 1931) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 28) *
- *Aphalacrosoma* Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 182 * (in subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Phalacrosoma postiseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2001 (original designation)
- *Aphalacrosoma absarista* (Wei, 1998) [Tachytrechus] (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137) *
- *Aphalacrosoma crypsum* (Wei, 1998) [Tachytrechus] (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137 [crypsus]) *
- *Aphalacrosoma crypsusoideum* (Wei, 1998) [Tachytrechus] (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137 [crypsusoideus]) *
- *Aphalacrosoma hubeiense* (Yang, 1998) [Phalacrosoma] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 183) *
- *Aphalacrosoma modestum* (Wei, 1998) [Tachytrechus] (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137 [modestus]) *
- *Aphalacrosoma postiseta* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Phalacrosoma] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 183) *
- *Aphalacrosoma sichuanense* (Yang et Saigusa, 1999) [Phalacrosoma] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 183) * *Aphalacrosoma modestus* (Wei, 1998) (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137)
- *Aphalacrosoma taiwanense* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 131(3/4): 416 ** HT et 1 PT [Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka], Type locality: Taiwan: Nantou, Tungyenchi. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Aphantotimus* [F, v. *Aphantotimus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 17]
- *Aphantotimus* [genus] Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 375 * *Thrypticus Gerstaecker, 1864* (Mik, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 4). Type species: *Aphantotimus willistoni* Wheeler, 1890 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 508).
- *Aphantotimus fraterculus* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 376 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Palaearctic: Russia (Siberia) [Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 59]; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, MN to ON and MA, s. to CA, TN, and FL (UT, WY, CO, AZ, NE, TX, IA, WI, VA, NC, NS); Bermuda, Mexico; Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies, Dominica, Chile * *Thrypticus*
- *Aphantotimus willistoni* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 376 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WY, MB, IA, WI, ON, QC, PA, NB, MA, and NS, s. to TN, MO, and NC; Neotropical: ?Paraguay * *Thrypticus*
- *Aphasmaphleps* [genus] Grichanov, 2010: African Invertebrates 51(2): 406 (in subf. Diaphorinae) * Type species: *Aphasmaphleps bandia* Grichanov, 2010 (original designation)
- *Aphasmaphleps bandia* Grichanov, 2010: African Invertebrates 51(2): 406 ** HT(M) [MNHN]. Type locality: Senegal: Bandia. Afrotropical: Botswana, Senegal, Tanzania *
- *Aphasmaphleps bickeli* Capellari et Grichanov, 2012: African Invertebrates 53(1): 40 ** HT(M) [CAS], 51PT [CAS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Mahajanga, NP Tsingy de Bemahara, 3. 4 km E Bekopaka, Tombeau Vazimba. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Aphasmaphleps paulyi* Capellari et Grichanov, 2012: African Invertebrates 53(1): 42 ** HT(M) [ISNB], 3PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Madagascar: Tulear Province, Morondava. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Aphasmaphleps stuckenbergi* Capellari et Grichanov, 2012: African Invertebrates 53(1): 42 ** HT(M) [ISNB], 24PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Madagascar: Tulear Province, Morondava. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Aphrosilus* [F, v. *Aphrosylus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 271]
- *Aphrosylopsi* [genus] Lamb, 1909: Subantarct. Isl. N. Zeal., Wellington 1: 132 * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Aphrosylopsi lineata* Lamb, 1909 (monotypy)
- *Aphrosylopsi lineata* Lamb, 1909: Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, Wellington, 1: 132 (-a, F -us) ** Type locality: New Zealand: Bounty I. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Aphrosylus* [genus] Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1, Dipt. 1: 220 * subf. *Aphrosylineae* (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46 (2) (Publ. 1444): 298; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 327) // syn. of subf. Hydrophorinae (Hardy and Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 244) // tribe *Aphrosylini* of subf. Hydrophorinae (Negrobov, 1981: Trudy vses. ent. Obsch. 63: 146), but see Lim, Hwang, Kuty, Meier and Grootaert, 2009: Systematic Entomology 34: 68. Type species: *Aphrosylus raptor* Haliday, 1851 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 508).
- *Aphrosylus aculeatus* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg. 4(5): 464 ** Type locality: Italy: "Sizilien, Syrakus". Palaearctic: Italy *

- *Aphrosylus aguellinus* Vaillant, 1955: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord 46(7-8): 306 ** Type locality: Algeria: "He Agnelli, pres d'Oran". Palaeartic: Algeria *
- *Aphrosylus aguillinus* [F, v. *aguellinus*] [Negrobov, in Lindner, Flieg. pal. Reg. 4(5): 463]
- *Aphrosylus aquellinus* [F, v. *aguellinus*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 465]
- *Aphrosylus aquillinus* [F, v. *aguellinus*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 463]
- *Aphrosylus argyreatus* Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 49 [Aphrosylus] ** Type locality: Azores. Palaeartic: Azores *
- *Aphrosylus atlanticus* Dahl, 1960: Bol. Mus. munic. Funchal 13(39): 110 ** HT and 4 PT in MZLU. Type locality: Madeira: Funchal, Ribeiro Seco, moth Ribeira do Faial. Palaeartic: Madeira *
- *Aphrosylus beckeri* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 53 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., "Morotava de Teneriffé". Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Aphrosylus calcarator* Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 50 [Aphrosylus] ** Type locality: Azores. Palaeartic: Azores *
- *Aphrosylus californicus* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 292 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Laguna. Nearctic: USA: California * *Paraphrosylus* (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53)
- *Aphrosylus canariensis* Parent, 1929, in Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 479[113] ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Aphrosylus celtiber* Haliday, 1855: Nat. Hist. Rev. 2 (Proc.): 63 // as a var. of *Aphrosylus raptor* Haliday, 1851 (Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 59: 194; cf. Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 329, 330 [as synonym]) ** Type locality: England: Smerwich Bay. Palaeartic: Ireland, England, France, Belgium, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain *
- *Aphrosylus cilifemoratus* Rampini, 1982: Probl. att. Sci. Cult. 255: 43 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone *
- *Aphrosylus diretor* Wheeler, 1897: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1 (Zool.): 148 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Pacific Grove. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA * *Paraphrosylus* (Corpus, 1983: Entomological News 94(5): [213]; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53)
- *Aphrosylus dytei* Olejníček et Bartak, 2004: Folia Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Masaryk. Brun., Biol. 109 (Dipterologica Bohemoslovaca 11): 235 ** HT, 1PT [Czech Univ. Agr., Prague], 2PT [author's coll.]: Type locality: Italy, Venecia, seashore, 45-27N/12-18E. Palaeartic: Italy *
- *Aphrosylus ferox* Haliday, 1851 [F 1857]: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 221 ** Type locality: England. Palaeartic: Ireland, England, Norway, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Spain, Portugal *
- *Aphrosylus fumipennis* Van Duzee, 1924: Pan-Pacific Ent. 1: 76 (in subg. *Paraphrosylus*) ** Type locality: Mexico: Gulf of California, Esteban I. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Aphrosylus fur* Parent, 1928: Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 11(3): 17, 28 ** Type locality: Spain: Algeciras, Andalousiae. Palaeartic: Spain *
- *Aphrosylus fuscipennis* Strobl, in: Czerny et Strobl, 1909: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 59: 193 ** 6ST [BSA], 8ST [?]. Type locality: Spain: "An Strandfelsen bei Algeciras". Palaeartic: Spain, Bulgaria *
- *Aphrosylus gioiellae* Rampini et Munari, 1987 (1986): Boll. Mus. civ. St. nat. Venezia. 37: 102 ** Type locality: Senegal. Afrotropical: Senegal *
- *Aphrosylus giordanii* Rampini et Munari, 1987 (1986): Boll. Mus. civ. St. nat. Venezia. 37: 99 ** Type locality: Senegal. Afrotropical: Senegal *
- *Aphrosylus grassator* Wheeler, 1897: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)1 (Zool.): 149 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA, Pacific Grove. Nearctic: USA: California * *Paraphrosylus* (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53)
- *Aphrosylus griseatus* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 403 ** HT, 5PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia * *Cemocarus*
- *Aphrosylus jacquemini* Vaillant, 1952 [F 1950]: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord 41 (5-6) [1950]: 35 ** Type locality: Algeria: "Guyotville et Side Ferruch". Palaeartic: Algeria, Tunisia *
- *Aphrosylus jacquemini* [F, v. *jacquemini*] [Dahl, 1960: Bol. Mus. munic. Funchal 13(39): 112].
- *Aphrosylus jucundus* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(1): 51 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., Teneriffé. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.), Madeira, Selvagens Is. *
- *Aphrosylus lindbergi* Frey, 1958: Comment. biol. 17(4): 14 ** Type locality: Cape Verde Is. Afrotropical: Cape Verde Is. *
- *Aphrosylus luteipes* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 15 (as a var. of *Aphrosylus raptor* Haliday, 1851) ** Type locality: Morocco: "Mogador" * *Aphrosylus raptor* Haliday, 1851, subspecies (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 473)

- *Aphrosylus madeirensis* Frey, 1949: *Comment. biol.* 8(16): 20 ** Type locality: Madeira: Funchal. Palaearctic: Madeira *
- *Aphrosylus maroccanus* Vaillant, 1955: *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord* 46(7-8): 306 ** Type locality: Morocco: Port-Lyautey. Palaearctic: Morocco *
- *Aphrosylus maroccanus* [F, v. *maroccanus*] [Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 34]
- *Aphrosylus mitis* Verrall, 1912: *Ent. monthly Mag.* 48 (= ser. 2, vol. 23): 146 ** Type locality: England: River Deben, in Suffolk; Walton-on-Naze. Palaearctic: England, France *
- *Aphrosylus nigripennis* Van Duzee, 1924: *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 1: 75 (in subg. *Paraphrosylus*) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Seward. Nearctic: USA: AK, WA, OR * *Paraphrosylus* (Corpus, 1983: *Entomological News* 94(5): [213]; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 283: 53)
- *Aphrosylus obscuripennis* [F, v. *fuscipennis*] [Frey, 1945: *Comment. biol.* 8(10): 49 [Aphrosylus]]
- *Aphrosylus occultans* [F, v. *occultus*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, *Flieg. palaearkt. Reg.* 4(5): 471]
- *Aphrosylus occultus* Becker, 1908: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 4(1): 53 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., Tenerife. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Aphrosylus parcearmatus* Parent, 1925: *Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte* 9: 180 ** Type locality: Egypt: "Abou-Kir". Palaearctic: Egypt, Israel, Turkey (Antalya, Dilek National Park) *
- *Aphrosylus piscator* Lichtwardt, 1902: *Termeszt. Füz.* 25: 198 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Novi. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Croatia, Yugoslavia *
- *Aphrosylus praedator* Wheeler, 1897: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)1 (Zool.): 146 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Pacific Grove; Point Loma and La Jolla. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA * *Paraphrosylus* (Corpus, 1983: *Entomological News* 94(5): [213]; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 283: 53)
- *Aphrosylus raptor* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, *Ins. brit.* 1(1): 221 ** Type locality: Torauay, Dundrum Bay (E. I.) [England; Ireland]. Palaearctic: England, Ireland, France, Portugal, Spain, Morocco *
- *Aphrosylus rossii* Rampini, 1982: *Probl. att. Sci. Cult.* 255: 41 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone *
- *Aphrosylus schumanni* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, *Flieg. palaearkt. Reg.* 4(5): 473 ** Type locality: Haifa, Beirut, Kandia. Palaearctic: Israel, Lebanon, ?Crete *
- *Aphrosylus setosus* Curran, 1932: *Nyt Mag. Naturv.* 71: 352 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador * *Cymatopus*
- *Aphrosylus squamipalpis* (Parent, 1926) [*Raphium*] * *Aphrosylus celtiber* Haliday, 1855.
- *Aphrosylus temaranus* Vaillant, 1955: *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord* 46(7-8): 304 ** Type locality: Morocco: Rabat. Palaearctic: Morocco *
- *Aphrosylus tenuipes* Van Duzee, 1924: *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 1: 77 (in subg. *Paraphrosylus*) ** Type locality: Mexico: Gulf of California. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Aphrosylus venator* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 55 ** Type locality: Italy: "An den Kuesten Italiens". Palaearctic: Italy, France, Spain, Bulgaria, Hungary, Ukraine, Yugoslavia, Russia, Madeira, Selvagens Is. *
- *Aphrosylus wirthi* Harmston, 1951: *Great Basin Nat.* 11: 13 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Mateo Co., Moss Beach. Nearctic: USA: California * *Paraphrosylus* (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 283: 53)
- *Aphrosylus* [F, v. *Aphrosylus*] genus [Frey, 1945: *Comment. Biol.* 8(10): 49]
- *Aphrozeta* [genus] Perris, 1847 [F 1851]: *Mem. Acad. Sci. Lyon* 2: 491 * *Hydrophorus Fallen, 1823* (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 24). Type species: *Aphrozeta semiglauca* Perris, 1847 [= *Medeterus viridis* Meigen, 1824] (designation by Coquillett, 1910: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 37: 508).
- *Aphrozeta cinerea* Perris, 1857 [F 1847, 1850, 1851]: *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon* (n. Ser.) 4: 130 ** Type locality: France. * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822) (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 24 [as *Hydrophorus inaequalipes* (Macquart, 1834)]; Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. paläarkt. Dipt.* 2: 343; cf. Parent, 1926: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* 46 (C. r.): 210)
- *Aphrozeta semiglauca* Perris, 1850 [F 1847, 1851]: *Mem. Acad. Sci. Lyon* 2 [1847]: 492 [in separate: 60] (-a; F-us) // as syn. of *Hydrophorus inaequalipes* (Macquart, 1834) (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 24) ** Type locality: France. * *Hydrophorus viridis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Aphryzeta* [F, v. *Aphrozeta*] genus [Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 102: 290]
- *Apterachalcus* [genus] Bickel, 1991: *Fauna Nw. Zeal.* 23: 12 * (subf. *Achalcinae*). Type species: *Acropsilus borboroides* Oldroyd, 1955 (original designation)
- *Apterachalcus borboroides* (Oldroyd, 1956) [*Acropsilus*] (Bickel, 1991: *Fauna Nw. Zealand* 23: 12) *
- *Apthrozeta* [F, v. *Aphrozeta*] genus [Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 491]

- *Aptorthus* [genus] Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 48 * *Mesorhaga Schiener, 1868* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 143). Type species: *Aptorthus albiciliatus* Aldrich, 1893 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 509).
- *Aptorthus albiciliatus* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 48 ** ST in USNM (2). Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Westville. Nearctic: USA (New Jersey, Georgia, North Carolina); Neotropical: Puerto Rico * *Mesorhaga*
- *Aptorthus borealis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 49 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Minnesota, Ramsey Co. Nearctic: USA (Minnesota) * *Mesorhaga*
- *Aptorthus nigripes* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 49 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA (California) * *Mesorhaga*
- *Aptorthus townsendi* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 50 ** HT in the USNM. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Aztec. Nearctic: USA: AZ, UT, ?MA, ?NJ * *Mesorhaga*
- *Arachnomyia* [genus] White, 1916 (1917): Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart, 1916: 252 * (subf. Neurigoninae). Type species: *Arachnomyia arborum* White, 1916 (monotypy)
- *Arachnomyia arborum* White, 1916 (1917): Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1916: 253 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Arachnomyia argorum* [F, v. *arborum*] [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 134 (*Archynomyia*)]
- *Arachnomyia cuprea* (Macquart, 1850) [*Hydrophorus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 401; cf. Hardy, 1921: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 46: 300) *
- *Arachnomyia longipes* (Parent, 1933) [*Pleuropygus*] (Hardy, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64) * *Arachnomyia arborum* White, 1916.
- *Arachnomyia ornatipes* Hardy, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 351 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Archichrysotus* (+) [genus] Negrobov, 1978: Paleont. Zhurn. 2: 84 (in fam. Empididae) // (in fam. Dolichopodidae; Chvala, 1981: Ent. scand., Suppl. 15: 234) * in fam. Empididae (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 345). Type species: *Archichrysotus hennigi* Negrobov, 1978 (original designation)
- *Archichrysotus hennigi* (+) Negrobov, 1978: Paleontol. Zhurn. 2: 85 * (in fam. Empididae)
- *Archichrysotus incompletus* (+) Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 65 * (in fam. Empididae)
- *Archichrysotus manitobus* (+) Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 65 * (in fam. Empididae)
- *Archichrysotus minor* (+) Negrobov, 1978: Paleontol. Zhurn. 2: 86 * (in fam. Empididae)
- *Archnomyia* [F, v. *Arachnomyia*] genus [Bezzi, 1923: Austr. Zool., Sydney 3: 179]
- *Archynomyia* [F, v. *Arachnomyia*] genus [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 134]
- *Arciellia* [genus] Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 45 * (subf. Hydrophorinae or Sympycninae) // [in subf. Sympycninae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 451]. Type species: *Eurynogaster dolichostoma* Hardy et Kohn, 1964 (original designation)
- *Arciellia dolichostoma* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 48) *
- *Arciellia flaviventer* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 48) *
- *Arciellia xanthopleura* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 48) *
- *Argentinia* [genus] Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 17 (in subf. Medeterinae) * (subf. Neurigoninae). Type species: *Argentinia annulitarsis* Parent, 1931 (monotypy)
- *Argentinia annulitarsis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 17 ** Type locality: Argentina: Corrientes. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Argentinia bickeli* Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(2): 481 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Argentinia unicolor* (Parent, 1939) [*Coelinium*] (Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(2): 484) *
- *Argijra* [F, v. *Argyra*] genus [Doleschall, 1856: Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. 10: 410]
- *Argyra* [genus] Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 456 // syn. of *Porphyrops* Meigen, 1824 (Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 509) * (subf. Diaphorinae). Type species: *Musca diaphana* Fabricius, 1775 (design. Westwood, 1840: Synopsis of the genera of British insects: 134; Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 141).
- *Argyra abdominalis* (Say, 1829) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Fallen, 1823) (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444) * *Argyra medusae* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Argyra albicans* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 45 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and MN to QC, s. to KS and GA (IA, TN, DC, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Argyra albiceps* Zetterstedt [Staeger in litt.] 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 594 (nom. nud.) * *Argyra loewi* Kowarz, 1878 (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 236, 237)
- *Argyra albicoxa* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 30 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE, IA, QC, NY *

- *Argyra albiventris* Loew, 1864: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 6(2) (publ. 171): 128 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: USA: AK s. to OR and UT *
- *Argyra aldrichi* Johnson, 1904: *Psyche* 11: 18 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Long Branch, Shrewsbury River, Goose Neck. Nearctic: USA: MA to SC (RI, CT, NJ) *
- *Argyra amicta* (Wiedemann, 1824) [Dolichopus] (Macquart, 1842: *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* (1841) 1: 124 [in separate: 184]) *
- *Argyra angustata* Van Duzee, 1925: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 66(23) (publ. 2560): 10 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Mount Desert, Echo Lake. Nearctic: USA: WI, NY, ME, MA *
- *Argyra annulata* (Macquart, 1827) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 155) * *Nematoproctus distendens* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra apicalis* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 30 ** Type locality: Chile: Concepcion. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Argyra argentata* Macquart, 1834: *Hist. nat. Dipt.* 1: 457 [unnecessary nom. nov. for *Porphyrops argyrius* Meigen, 1824] ** Type locality: France; Germany * *Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824) (Kowarz, 1879: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 28 (Abh.): 450; cf. Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 154)
- *Argyra argentella* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 39) * *Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824) (Kowarz, 1879: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 28 (Abh.): 450; Collin, 1943: *Ent. monthly Mag.* 79 [= ser. 4, vol. 4]: 116)
- *Argyra argentea* "Meig." [Becker in coll.] Parent, 1929: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 5: 12 (nom. nud.) * *Argyra corsica* Parent, 1929
- *Argyra argentina* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 154) *
- *Argyra argentiventris* Van Duzee, 1925: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 66(23) (publ. 2560): 15 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Mono Lake. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra arguta* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Porphyrops] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 360) * *Systemites*
- *Argyra argyria* [F, v. *argyria*] (Negrobov, 1967: *Zool. Zhurn.* 46(7): 1078)
- *Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 154) *
- *Argyra aripontia* Negrobov, 2005: *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine* 141: 209 ** HT [ZIN (St. Petersburg)], Type locality: Czech Republic, Franzensbad [Frantiskovy Lazne]. Palaearctic: Czech *
- *Argyra aristata* Gerstäcker, 1864: *Ent. Ztg. (Stettin)* 25: 31 ** Type locality: Germany: Brieselanger Forst. * *Argyra magnicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1838: *Ins. lappon.*) (Kowarz, 1879: *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 28 (Abh.): 441-443)
- *Argyra arrogans* Takagi, 1960: *Ins. matsum.* 23(2): 124 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Aizan-Kei. Palaearctic: Japan; Oriental: China *
- *Argyra atriceps* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 38 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: England, Switzerland, Netherlands, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Bulgaria, Czech, Slovakia, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Russia. *
- *Argyra aulica* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 154) * *Syntormon* (*Drymonoeca*)
- *Argyra auricollis* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 154) *
- *Argyra badjaginae* Negrobov et Maslova, 2003: *Zool. zhurn.* 82(12): 1522 ** Type locality: Kazakhstan: Zailiiskii Alatau. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan *
- *Argyra barbipes* Van Duzee, 1925: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 66(23) (publ. 2560): 11 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Redwood City. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra basalis* Van Duzee, 1932: *Ent. News* 43: 186 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Little Valley. Nearctic: USA: NY, SC *
- *Argyra beijingensis* Wang, Yang, 2004: *Annales Zoologici (Warszawa)* 54(2): 386 (in subg. *Argyra*) ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Mentougou. Palaearctic: China *
- *Argyra bickeliana* Negrobov, Barkalov, Selivanova, 2010: *Euroasian Entomological Journal* 9(3): 522 ** HT(M) [Siberian Zoological Museum of the Institute of Systematics and Ecology of Animals, Novosibirsk]. Type locality: Republic of Altai: Kosh-Agachskiy district, upper part of Naryn-Gol river, 2620 m a. s. l. Palaearctic: Russia (Altai) *
- *Argyra bicolor* Zetterstedt ["Staeger in litt."] 1843: *Dipt. Scand.* 2: 617 * *Syntormon bicolorellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Argyra bimaculata* Van Duzee, 1925: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 66(23) (publ. 2560): 19 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR to QC and ME, s. to NE, IL, and MA *
- *Argyra biseta* Parent, 1929: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 5: 14 ** Type locality: Morocco: Tanger. Palaearctic: Morocco *

- *Argyra brevipes* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 11 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra calceata* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 47 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to QC, s. to IN and PA (IA, OH, NY, VT, ME, NH, MA) *
- *Argyra calcitrans* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 46 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to ME, s. to IA, IN, and SC (TN, NY, MA, RI, CT, NJ, VA, NC) *
- *Argyra californica* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 26 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra canariensis* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 67 ** LT, 2 PL [Humboldt Univ., Berlin], Type locality: Laguna auf Teneriffa, Canary Is. (des. Negrobov et Selivanova, 2005: Int. J. Dipter. Res., v. 16(2): 156). Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is. *
- *Argyra chishuiensis* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 333, 343 ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China * *Argyra arrogans* Takagi, 1960 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15)
- *Argyra ciliata* Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63 [1923] (21) (Publ. 2490): 5 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra cingulata* (Loew, 1861) [*Leucostola*] *
- *Argyra condomina* Harmston et Knowlton, 1946: Canad. Ent. [1945] 77: 137 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Wolf Creek Pass. Nearctic: USA: OR, ID, MT, UT, CO, SD *
- *Argyra confinis* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 208) (nec *Dolichopus confinis* Walker, 1849) * *Argyra ilonae* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12) [1988]: 305 (nom. nov.)
- *Argyra corsica* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 5: 11 ** Type locality: France: Corsica. Palaearctic: France *
- *Argyra currani* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (Publ. 2560): 24 ** ST in CNC (9), CAS (3), NYSM (2). Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI, QC *
- *Argyra cylindrica* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 132 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: USA: AK, WA, CA *
- *Argyra dakotensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1939: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 12: 85 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Pineridge. Nearctic: USA: UT, SD *
- *Argyra dana* "Negrobov et Selivanova", nom nud. in: Anonym., 2007: Oleg Pavlovich Negrobov: biobibliograficheskoe posobie (Voronezh): 116
- *Argyra debellata* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 * Unplaced species of Dolichopodidae (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 69)
- *Argyra debilis* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 * Unplaced species of Dolichopodidae (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 69)
- *Argyra deceptoria* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 * Unplaced species of Dolichopodidae (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 69)
- *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 456) *
- *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Fabricius, 1775) * unrecognized (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 235-236)
- *Argyra diaphana* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Fabricius, 1775, nec Fabricius, 1805) * *Argyra argentina* (Meigen, 1824) (Grichanov, 2004: Int. J. Dipter. Res. 15(2): 112)
- *Argyra diaphana* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (nec Fabricius, 1775, nec Fabricius, 1805, nec Fallen, 1823) * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra discedens* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 107 ** Type locality: Algeria. Afrotropical: ?Kenya; Palaearctic: Algeria, Denmark, ?Netherland, France, Germany, Romania, ?Belgium, Czech *
- *Argyra discedens* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 582 (nec Becker, 1907) // syn. of *Argyra argentella* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Collin, 1943: Ent. monthly Mag. 79 [= ser. 4, vol. 4]: 116; Meuffels, Pollet et Grootaert, 1991: Catalogue of the Diptera of Belgium: 99) * *Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra discendens* [F, v. *discedens*] [Kertész, 1909: Catal. Dipt. 6: 269]
- *Argyra divergens* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 37 ** Type locality: France: "Pas-de-Calais: Aire-sur-la-Lys". * *Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824) (Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 93)
- *Argyra elongata* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 209) *
- *Argyra eximia* (Kowarz, 1879) [*Porphyrops*] (Kowarz, 1879: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 448) * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)

- *Argyra fasciventris* Van Duzee, 1930: Amer. Mus. Nov. 439: 2 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NF, NS, CT, WV *
- *Argyra femoralis* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (Publ. 2560): 16 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra festivus* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 154 ** Type locality: Baiern. * unrecognized
- *Argyra flabellifera* Becker, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 285 ** Type locality: Austria: Admont. Palaearctic: Austria, Italy *
- *Argyra flavicornis* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (Publ. 2560): 35 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Kansas, Lawrence. Nearctic: USA: NE, KS, MO, LA *
- *Argyra flavicoxa* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (Publ. 2560): 39 (in subgen. *Leucostola*) ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida, Daytona. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra flavida* Negrobov, 1973: Ent. Issled. d. Vost. Vyp. 2: 7 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Spasskii, Yakovlevka. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Argyra flavipes* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (Publ. 2560): 34 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: 235) in CAS. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Plummer Is. Nearctic: USA: IA, IN, TN, NY, MD *
- *Argyra flaviventris* (Macquart, 1827) [*Porphyrops* (nec Meigen, 1824)] (Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 458) * et *Argyra ilonae* Gosseries, 1989.
- *Argyra fulgens* (Haliday, 1832) [*Porphyrops*] * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra fulvipes* (Macquart, 1827) [*Porphyrops*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 154) * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Argyra fulviventris* (Macquart, 1827) [*Medeterus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 324) * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra geniculata* (Schummel, 1837) [*Porphyrops*] * *Argyra argentina* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra gorodkovi* Negrobov et Selivanova, 2008: Russian Entomological Journal, 17(4): 417 ** HT(M) [ZIN - Zoological Institute, St. Petersburg]. Type locality: Kyrgyzstan: Uschel'e Kaindi, 30 km O Naryn, Tian-Shan. Palearctic: Kyrgyzstan *
- *Argyra grata* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 39 ** Type locality: Germany: Harz. Palaearctic: England, France, Germany, Austria, Belgium, Hungary, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Russia, Ukraine, Morocco *
- *Argyra grayi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 143 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Carolina, Spartanburg Co. nr Pacolet, on property of C. D. Gray. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra grichanovi* "Negrobov et Sato", nom nud. in: Anonym., 2007: Oleg Pavlovich Negrobov: biobibliograficheskoe posobie (Voronezh): 116
- *Argyra hirtipes* (Curtis, 1835) [*Porphyrops*] * *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Argyra hirta* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus. 66(23) (Publ. 2560): 7 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra hoffmeisteri* (Loew, 1850) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 30) *
- *Argyra hokkaidiensis* "Negrobov et Sato", nom nud. in: Anonym., 2007: Oleg Pavlovich Negrobov: biobibliograficheskoe posobie (Voronezh): 116 * *Argyra hokkaidoensis* Negrobov & Satô, 2009
- *Argyra hokkaidoensis* Negrobov & Satô, 2009: Dipterists Digest 16 (1): 76 ** HT(M) [HUM], 11PT [HUM, RTM]. Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Otaru, Shiraisawa, Okusawasuigenchi. Palaearctic: Japan (Hokkaido) *
- *Argyra idahona* Harmston et Knowlton, 1946: Canad. Ent. [1945] 77: 138 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Sandpoint. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra igori* Negrobov, Satô et Selivanova, 2012: Far Eastern Entomologist 247: 2 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 10PT [Voronezh State University, Voronezh, Russia and Rishiri Town Museum, Rishiri, Japan]. Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin Island, 29 km S-W Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, near settlement Urozhaynoe. Palaearctic: Russia (Sakhalin), Japan *
- *Argyra igoriani* "Negrobov et Sato", nom nud. in: Anonym., 2007: Oleg Pavlovich Negrobov: biobibliograficheskoe posobie (Voronezh): 116
- *Argyra ilonae* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12) [1988]: 305 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus confinis* Zetterstedt, 1849, nec *Dolichopus confinis* Walker, 1849) ** Type locality: Denmark (automatic). Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karelia, Krasnodar, North Ossetia, St. Petersburg), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK, Ukraine (Crimea, Kharkiv), ?Yugoslavia *
- *Argyra inaequalipes* (Staeger in litt.) Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 613 * *Neurigona erichsoni* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Argyra inaequalis* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 40 (in subgenus *Leucostola*) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA: IN, TN *

- *Argyra inclyta* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Porphyrops] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 360) * Systemites
- *Argyra incompta* Gerstacker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 145 ** Type locality: Germany: "Kreuth im Bayerischen Hochgebirge". * *Argyra atriceps* Loew, 1857.
- *Argyra involuta* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 38 (in subgen. *Leucostola*) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA: SD, IN *
- *Argyra javanensis* Van Duzee, 1931: Pan-Pacific Ent. 8: 17 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Argyra johnsoni* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (Publ. 2560): 37 (in subgen. *Leucostola*) ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Shark River. Nearctic: USA: IA, IL, TN, PA, NJ, NC, SC, FL *
- *Argyra kireichuki* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 9(3): 181 ** HT [HNHM]. Type locality: Ethiopia: Addis Abeba, Akaki river. Afrotropical: Ethiopia *
- *Argyra leucocephalla* [F, v. *leucocephala*] [Olejnicek, 1973: Zpravy Ceskosl. Spol. ent. CSAV, Praha, 9: 87]
- *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 154) *
- *Argyra loewi* Kowarz, 1879 [F 1878]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 446 ** Type locality: Czech: "Eger und Komotau in Bohmen". Palaearctic: Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Germany, Czech, Poland, Romania *
- *Argyra ludens* [F, v. *ludea*] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palarkt. Dipt. 2: 324]
- *Argyra ludea* (Harris, 1776) [*Musca*] * *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Argyra magnicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41) *
- *Argyra medusae* Gosseries, 1989: 305 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus abdominalis* Say, 1829, nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: USA: Indiana. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra miki* (Kowarz, 1882) [*Leucostola*] *
- *Argyra minor* Strobl, 1880: XIV. Progr. Ober-Gymn. Seitenstetten, Linz 1880: 59 ** ** HT [?lost; Chvala, 2008: Studia Dipterologica Supplement 17: 169]. Type locality: Lower Austria: Seitenstetten: Conventgarten. * *Argyra grata* Loew, 1857. (Mik, 1881 [F 1882]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 31 (Abh.): 346)
- *Argyra minuta* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 46 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA and IN to ON and VT, s. to DC (OH, NY, PA, MA, NJ) *
- *Argyra mutabilis* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 * Palaeoargyra
- *Argyra nasuta* (Fallen, 1823) [*Hydrochus*] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 223) * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Argyra negrobovi* Grichanov et Shamshev, 1993: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 4(4): 191 (in subg. *Leucostola*) ** HT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Khabarovsk, Vostochnoe. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Argyra nigricoxa* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 26 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Ohio, Sugar Grove. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA, IN, OH, ON, VA, SC *
- *Argyra nigripes* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 127 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: USA: AK, WA and ID, s. to CA *
- *Argyra nigripilosa* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: European Journal of Entomology 99(1): 88 (in subg. *Argyra*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Argyra nigriventris* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 14 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Washington, Clallam Co., Forks. Nearctic: USA: WA, MT *
- *Argyra obscura* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 36 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Mount Washington. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra oreada* Negrobov, 1973: Ent. Issled. d. Vost. Vyp. 2: 6 ** Type locality: Russia: North Caucasus, Caucasian reserve: Guzeripl. Palaearctic: S Russia (Adygea, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar) *
- *Argyra pallipilosa* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: European Journal of Entomology 99(1): 87 (in subg. *Argyra*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yunlong. Oriental: China *
- *Argyra pellucens* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] * *Argyra auricollis* (Meigen, 1824) and *A. diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Argyra pellucens* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Dolichopus] (nec Fallen, 1823) * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra perplexa* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 71 ** LT, 9 PL [Humboldt Univ., Berlin], Type locality: St. Jean, West-Pyrenean [France] (des. Negrobov et Selivanova, 2005: Int. J. Dipter. Res., v. 16(2): 157). Palaearctic: Ireland, England, France, Belgium, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Netherlands, Hungary *
- *Argyra pseudosuperba* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 100 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Oriental: China, India, Nepal *
- *Argyra pulata* Negrobov et Maslova, 2003: Zool. zhurn. 82(12): 1522 ** Type locality: Russia: Urals. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Argyra quadrifasciata* (Fabricius, 1781) [*Musca*] (Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 457) * *Neurigona*

- *Argyra quadriplagiata* (Harris, 1835) [Porphyrops] * *Argyra albicans* Loew, 1861
- *Argyra robinsoni* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 9(3): 179 ** HT et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Aberdare Range, Mt. Kinangop. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Argyra robusta* Johnson, 1906: Psyche 13: 59 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Vaudreuil. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ID and UT to QC and ME (MT, WY, IA, IL, NY, SD) *
- *Argyra scutellaris* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 12 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Forest Grove. Nearctic: USA: OR, ID *
- *Argyra scutellata* (Meigen, 1830) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 154) * *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Argyra semiargentata* (Donovan, 1795) [Musca] * *Argyra argentina* (Meigen, 1824) or *A. leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra semiargentea* [F, v. *semiargentata*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 72]
- *Argyra sericata* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 28 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Machias. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA, IN, QC, ME, MA *
- *Argyra serrata* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: European Journal of Entomology 99(1): 86 (in subg. *Argyra*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Argyra setimana* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 20 ** Type locality: Austria: "Neu Waldeck bei Wien". Palaeartic: Sweden, Austria, Germany, Czech, Slovakia, Poland, Romania, Estonia, Russia *
- *Argyra setipes* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 31 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Golden. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to MA, s. to NC (NY, PA, VT, NJ, VA) *
- *Argyra setulipes* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 72 ** Type locality: Russia: Orenburg. Palaeartic: Austria, Hungary, Russia, Ukraine *
- *Argyra shamshevi* Selivanova et Negrobov, 2006: Byul. MOIP 111(6): 52 ** HT [Zool. Inst. RAS, St. Petersburg, Russia] et 7PT: Primorskii Terr., Vladivostok env. : Okeanskaya et Kedrovaya Pad' [Zool. Inst. RAS, St. Petersburg, et Voronezh Univ., Russia] *
- *Argyra similis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13: 58 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Dongola. Nearctic: USA: IL, IN, SC *
- *Argyra sinensis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 218 (in subg. *Leucostola*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Argyra skuffjini* Negrobov, 1965: Ent. Obozr. 44(2): 444 ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasus reserve, Guzeripl, Beiyozovi, Armanski. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Argyra spina* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 41 (in subg. *Leucostola*) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra spinipes* (Meigen, 1830) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 154) * unrecognized (Kowarz, 1879: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 460)
- *Argyra spinipes* Doleschall, 1856: Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind. 10: 410 [Argijra] (nec Meigen, 1830) ** Indonesia: Java. * unrecognized
- *Argyra splendens* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151 (nom. nov. for *Argyra splendida* Van Duzee, 1925, nec De Meijere, 1919) ** Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra splendida* De Meijere, 1919 [F 1916]: Bijdr. Dierk. 21: 25 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Suban Ajam, Piek von Korintji, and Sungai Kumbang, Sumatra; Tjibodas, Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Argyra splendida* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 66(23) (publ. 2560): 21 (nec De Meijere, 1919) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley * *Argyra splendens* Van Duzee, 1933 (nom. nov.)
- *Argyra spoliata* Kowarz, 1879 [F 1878]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 455 ** Type locality: Czech: "bei Marienbad in Bohmen" [= Marianske Lazne]. Palaeartic: Finland, Norway, Sweden, Austria, Czech, Romania, Russia *
- *Argyra striaticollis* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 73 ** Type locality: Belarus: Minsk, Polen. Palaeartic: Belarus, Russia *
- *Argyra subarctica* Ringdahl, 1920: Ent. Tidskr. 41: 26 ** LT and 1 PLT in MZLU; 1 possible PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Norway: Lappland, Abisco, Narvik. Palaeartic: Norway, Sweden, Finland *
- *Argyra submontana* Negrobov et Selivanova, 2005: Byul. MOIP 110(3): 70 [unavailable name; ICZN 2000: 16. 4. 2; deposition of types not indicated] * *Argyra submontana* Negrobov et Selivanova, 2006
- *Argyra submontana* Negrobov et Selivanova, 2006: in Selivanova et Negrobov, Byul. MOIP 111(6): 52 [validation of *Argyra submontana* Negrobov et Selivanova, 2005] ** HT et 1PT [Zool. Inst. RAS, St. Petersburg, Russia], Type locality: Krasnodar Terr., Kurdzhips, Maikop env. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Argyra succinorum* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Porphyrops] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 360) * Palaeosystenus

- *Argyra superba* Takagi, 1960: *Ins. matsum.* 23(2): 121 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Azian-Kei, Nukabira, Sapporo, Kamidaki, Toyama-ken, Honshu. Palaeartic: Russia, Japan *
- *Argyra sviridovae* Selivanova et Negrobov, 2006: *Zoosystematica Rossica* 15(1): 169 ** HT [Zool. Inst. RAS, St. Petersburg, Russia], Type locality: Russia, Primorskii Terr., Nature reserve Kedrovaya Pad'. Palaeartic: Russian Far East *
- *Argyra takagii* Negrobov & Satô, 2009: *Dipterists Digest* 16 (1): 73 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 6PT [ZIN, VSU, RTM]. Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, Annevskiyi raion, Urozhaynoye. Palaeartic: Russia, Japan (Hokkaido) *
- *Argyra thoracica* Van Duzee, 1925: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 66(23) (publ. 2560): 23 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Kearney. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, IN, TN, NY, VA *
- *Argyra ussuriensis* Negrobov, 1973: *Trudy biol. -pochv. Inst. Novosibirsk (Ent. Issled. d. Vost. Vyp. 2)* 5: 5 ** Type locality: Russia: Tigrovoy Primorye. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Argyra utahna* Harmston, 1951: *Great Basin Nat.* 11: 16 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Utah, Monticello. Nearctic: USA *
- *Argyra vadivladi* "Negrobov et Sato", nom nud. in: Anonym., 2007: Oleg Pavlovich Negrobov: *biobibliograficheskoe posobie (Voronezh)*: 116
- *Argyra vanoyei* (Parent, 1926) [*Leucostola*] *
- *Argyra varicolor* [F, v. *versicolor*] [Parent, 1938: *Faune de France* 35: 581]
- *Argyra velutina* Van Duzee, 1925: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 66(23) (publ. 2560): 20 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, QC *
- *Argyra venevitinoviensis* Selivanova et Negrobov, 2007: *Zoosystematica Rossica* 16(1): 133 ** HT [Zool. Inst. RAS, St. Petersburg, Russia] et 4 PT [ZIN et Voronezh Univ.], Type locality: Russia, Voronezh Prov., 8 km N Somovo, Venevitinovo. Palaeartic: C Russia *
- *Argyra versicolor* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrps*] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 154) * *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Argyra vestita* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 154) *
- *Argyra violacea* Van Duzee, 1929: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 74(10) (publ. 2755): 23 ** Type locality: Guatemala: La Providencia, Obispo. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala * *Stolidosoma*
- *Argyra vivida* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] * ?*Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Argyra xanthopyga* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2006: *Zoosystematica Rossica* 14(2), 2005: 279 ** HT, 6PT [ZIAS, St. Petersburg], Type locality: Tajikistan: Ziddy, Gissar Range slope; 2 PT [Voronezh Univ.], Kyrgyzstan: West Tian Shan, Sary-Chelek Nature Reserve. Palaeartic: Tajikistan, Kirgizia *
- *Argyra xiaolongmensis* Wang et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 1116 [1711] (in subgenus *Argyra*) ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Beijing: Mentougou, Xiaolongmen. Palaeartic: China (Beijing) *
- *Argyra zlobini* Negrobov, Satô et Selivanova, 2012: *Far Eastern Entomologist* 247: 4 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 11PT [Voronezh State University, Voronezh, Russia and Rishiri Town Museum, Rishiri, Japan]. Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin Island, Anivskii district, right bank of Lyutoga River. Palaeartic: Russia (Sakhalin), Japan *
- *Argyria* [F, v. *Argyra*] genus [Goetghebuer, 1943: *Biol. Jaarb.* 10: 59, 66]
- *Argyrochlamys* [genus] Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.)* 18(1): 391 * subf. *Dolichopodinae* (Ulrich, 1980, *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 31(3-4): 396). Type species: *Argyrochlamys impudicus* Lamb, 1922 (original designation).
- *Argyrochlamys angolensis* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg)*: 15 ** HT et 16PT [NMP], 2PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Angola: Cuanza River Mouth, 4 mi. S. Luanda. Afrotropical: Angola *
- *Argyrochlamys breviseta* (Parent, 1939) [*Halaiba*] (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 38) *
- *Argyrochlamys cavicola* (Parent, 1929) [*Halaiba*] (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 38) *
- *Argyrochlamys decolor* (Parent, 1930) [*Camptoneura*] * *Argyrochlamys impudicus* Lamb, 1922
- *Argyrochlamys erythreus* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg)*: 17 ** HT et 1PT [BMNH]. Type locality: Eritrea: Museri Id (Dahlak Archipelago). Afrotropical: Eritrea *
- *Argyrochlamys impudicus* Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.)* 18(1): 391 ** Type locality: Seychelles: Long I., Mahe. Afrotropical: Seychelles, Mauritius; Oriental: Sri Lanka, Chagos Archipelago; S Palaeartic: Oman *
- *Argyrochlamys marshalli* Grichanov, 2010: *Caucasian Entomological Bull.* 6(1): 114 ** HT(F), 1PT [ZMUC]. Type locality: Tanzania: Dar es Salaam, City beach. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Argyropselaphus maximus* Strobl, nom. nud. in Morge, 1984: *Beiträge zur Entomologie* 34: 324 (for *Sphyrotarsus hygrophilus* Becker, 1891)
- *Ascropsilus* [F, v. *Acropsilus*] genus [Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 104: 123]

- Arpactodolichopodites [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 355 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: Arpactodolichopodites eocenicus Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- Arpactodolichopodites eocenicus (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 356 *
- Asioligochaetus [genus] Negrobov, 1966 [as subgenus of Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819] (in subf. Medeterinae) (Zhukov et Negrobov, 2008: Trudy Stavropolskogo otdeleniya russkogo entomologicheskogo obshchestva 4: 32 [in error?]; Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 4) * Type species: Oligochaetus vlasovi Stackelberg, 1937 (automatic)
- Asioligochaetus [subgenus] (of Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819) Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 877 // Syn. of Medetera (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 4, 6), but see Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 4 * [genus]. Type species: Oligochaetus vlasovi Stackelberg, 1937 (original designation)
- Asioligochaetus vlasovi (Stackelberg, 1937) [Oligochaetus] (Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 4) *
- Asphyrotarsus [genus] Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 193 * *Diostracus* Loew, 1861 (Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 406). Type species: Liancalus leucostomus Loew, 1861 (original designation)
- Asphyrotarsus leucostomus (Loew, 1861) [Liancalus] (Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 193) * *Diostracus*
- Asphyrotarsus nigripes (Strobl, 1898) [Thinophilus] * *Diostracus* leucostomus (Loew, 1861)
- Asphyrotarsus subalpinus Negrobov, 1973: Zool. Zhurn. 52(10): 1517 ** Type locality: Russia: Buryat, Barguzin ridge, river Shumilikha. Palaeartic: Russia * *Diostracus*
- Asyndetus [genus] Loew, 1869: Berlin. ent. Z. 13: 34 * (subf. Diaphorinae). Type species: Asyndetus ammophilus Loew, 1869 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 511) [invalid design. of type species: Diaphorus interruptus Loew, 1861 (design. Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 278); Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 20].
- Asyndetus aciliatus Grootaert et Meuffels, 2002: The Natural History Journal of Chulalongkorn University. 2(2): 41 ** Type locality: Thailand: Loei. Oriental: Thailand *
- Asyndetus acuticornis (De Meijere, 1913) [Diaphorus] (De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 243-244) *
- Asyndetus albifacies Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 46 ** Type locality: Mt. Halaib. Afrotropical: Hala'ib Triangle (Egypt–Sudan border); Palaeartic: Israel, Saudi Arabia *
- Asyndetus albifrons Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 45 ** Type locality: Bir Atrag (South Eastern Desert). Palaeartic or Afrotropical: Egypt (close to Hala'ib Triangle); Palaeartic: Iraq *
- Asyndetus albipalpis [F, v. albipalpus] [Negrobov, 1974: Nasek. Mongol. 2: 345]
- Asyndetus albipalpus Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 295, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 58 ** LT, 2PLT [ZIN] (des. Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 42). Type locality: Uzbekistan: upper stream of Syr Darya River (originally published as "Turkestan, Sarawschan Thal"). Palaeartic: ?Mongolia, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan *
- Asyndetus amaphinius Seguy, 1950: Mem. Inst. franç. Afr. noire 10: 275 ** Type locality: Niger: Air, Monts Tarraouaji. Afrotropical: Niger *
- Asyndetus ammophiles [F, v. ammophilus] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 205]
- Asyndetus ammophilus Loew, 1869: Berl. ent. Z. 13: 34 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Rhode I., Newport. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CA, UT, NM, NE, TX, IA, IL, IN, MA to FL (RI, NJ, NC, SC), PEI, NS, Bermuda; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela *
- Asyndetus ammophilus [F, v. ammophilus] [Negrobov, 1973: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 23(1-4): 157]
- Asyndetus anticus Negrobov, 1973: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 23(1-4): 159 ** Type locality: China: Gobi. Palaeartic: China *
- Asyndetus appendiculatus Loew, 1869: Berlin. ent. Z. 13: 36 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Rhode I., Newport. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, NE, IA, MI, IN, ON, RI, SC, TX, FL *
- Asyndetus archboldi Robinson et Deyrup, 1997: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 99(3): 477 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, Highlands Co., Archbold Biological Station. Nearctic: USA *
- Asyndetus areocupreus [F, v. aureocupreus] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 202]
- Asyndetus aureocupreus [F, v. aurocupreus] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 78 (as aureocupreus)]
- Asyndetus aurocupreus Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 190 ** 1ST[BSA], 1ST[?]. Type locality: Spain: Salinen, San Fernando. Palaeartic: Spain *
- Asyndetus barbiventris Stackelberg, 1952: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 12: 402 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Tigrovaya balka, river Pjandzh, Kirovobod. Palaeartic: ?Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, ?Uzbekistan *

- *Asyndetus beijingensis* Zhang, Yang, 2003: Ann. Soc. entomol. Fr. (n. s.) 39(4): 356 ** Type locality: China: Beijing. Palaearctic: China *
- *Asyndetus bredini* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 68 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Dominica, nr Layou * *Asyndetus interruptus* (Loew, 1861) (Robinson et Deyrup, 1997: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 99(3): 480-481)
- *Asyndetus brevimanus* Van Duzee, 1923: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 12: 108 ** Type locality: Mexico: Sonora. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Asyndetus brunnicosus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 85 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Asyndetus bursericola* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 253 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Asyndetus calcaratus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 84 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Anping. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Asyndetus carcinophilus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 132 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Asyndetus caudatus* Van Duzee, 1916: Psyche 23: 92 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Bill Williams Fork. Nearctic: USA *
- *Asyndetus cavagnaroi* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 253 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Asyndetus chaetifemoratus* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 9: 162 ** Type locality: Egypt: Baharia Oasis. Palaearctic: Egypt, Israel *
- *Asyndetus chetifemoratus* [F, v. *chaetifemoratus*] [Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 73]
- *Asyndetus ciliatus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2002: The Natural History Journal of Chulalongkorn University. 2(2): 39 ** Type locality: Thailand: Loei. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Asyndetus congensis* Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 33 ** HT(M), IPT [BMSA]. Type locality: D. R. Congo, Oriental Prov., Lieki village area. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo *
- *Asyndetus connexus* (Becker, 1902) (-us; F -a) [Meringopherusa] (Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 59: 189-190) *
- *Asyndetus cornutus* Van Duzee, 1916: Psyche 23: 89 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Utah, Great Salt Lake. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT *
- *Asyndetus crassipodus* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 20 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Kem Co., Red Rock Canyon. Nearctic: USA *
- *Asyndetus crassitarsis* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 410 ** HT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Transvaal, Kaapmuiden. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Asyndetus currani* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 172 ** Type locality: Panama: Bruja Point. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Asyndetus decaryi* Parent, 1929 [F 1930]: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 187 [in key] (descr. : 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 50 (Mem.): 100) ** Type locality: Madagascar: province d'Analalava, Maromandia. Afrotropical: Kenya, Madagascar, South Africa *
- *Asyndetus deficiens* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 71 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico. Neotropical: Puerto Rico *
- *Asyndetus diaphoriformis* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Byull. Mosk. o-va ispytatelei prirody. Otd. biol. 91(6): 47 [Asyndeus] ** Type locality: Russia: Far East, Primorski Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Asyndetus disjunctus* Van Duzee, 1923: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 12: 105 ** Type locality: Mexico: Puerto Refugio, Angel de la Guardia I. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Asyndetus dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 70 ** Type locality: Dominica: near Layou. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Asyndetus dubius* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 166 ** Type locality: Egypt: "Siala (Fayoum)". Palaearctic: Egypt *
- *Asyndetus eurytarsus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1993: Bull. Ann. Soc. r. belg. Ent. 129(7-9): 266 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Asyndetus exactus* (Walker, 1860) [Chrysotus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15; cf. De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 244 [nigripalpis De Meijere, 1913]) *
- *Asyndetus exatus* [F, v. *exactus*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 247]
- *Asyndetus exiguus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 4 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico: Arecibo. Neotropical: Puerto Rico *
- *Asyndetus exiguus* [F, v. *exiguus*] [Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 72]

- *Asyndetus exunguis* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4 : 72 ** Type locality: Austria: "Triol, Sarche". Palaearctic: Austria, Italy *
- *Asyndetus flavipalpus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 10 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Fallon. Nearctic: USA *
- *Asyndetus flavitibialis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 20 ** Type locality: Panama: Tabogilla I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Asyndetus fractus* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 349 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Asyndetus fratellus* Aldrich, in: Williston, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 332 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
- *Asyndetus geminus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 206 ** * Type locality: Paraguay: S. Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay
- *Asyndetus guangxiensis* Zhang, Yang, 2003: Ann. Soc. entomol. Fr. (n. s.) 39(4): 357 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi. Oriental: China *
- *Asyndetus harbecki* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 442 [harbeckii] ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Wenonah. Nearctic: USA *
- *Asyndetus hardyi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 130 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Texas, Harlingen. Nearctic: USA *
- *Asyndetus indifferens* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 411 ** HT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Zululand, M'fongosi. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Asyndetus inermis* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 7 ** Type locality: Congo-belge, Rives Busira. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Asyndetus infernus* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1156 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Asyndetus intermedius* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1993: Bull. Ann. Soc. r. belg. Ent. 129 (7-9): 253 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Asyndetus interruptus* (Loew, 1861) [Diaphorus] (Loew, 1869: Berlin. ent. Z. 13: 37; Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 298) *
- *Asyndetus interruptus* Robinson, 1975: Smiths. Contr. Zool. 185: 69 (nec Loew, 1861) * *Asyndetus wirthi* Robinson, 1997 (Robinson et Deyrup, 1997: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 99(3): 480)
- *Asyndetus izius* Negrobov, 1973: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 23(1-4): 160 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Stidgobi aimak, Bordzon Gobi". Palaearctic: Iraq, Tajikistan, Mongolia *
- *Asyndetus johnsoni* Van Duzee, 1916: Psyche 23: 93 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Rowayton. Nearctic: USA: NH, CT, NC *
- *Asyndetus lateinterruptus* Strobl, 1909: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 190 (as late-interruptus) ** 3ST(F) [BSA]. Type locality: Italy and Austria: "Monfalcone bei Triest; Admont" * *Asyndetus separatus* (Becker, 1902) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 78)
- *Asyndetus latifrons* (Loew, 1857) [Diaphorus] (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 298) *
- *Asyndetus latitarsatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 83 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. *
- *Asyndetus latus* Van Duzee, 1916: Psyche 23: 91 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Bill Williams Fork. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT, AZ, NM, TX, ?MI *
- *Asyndetus lichtwardti* Kertész, 1901: Termeszetr. Füz. 24: 411 (Lichtwardti) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Asyndetus lii* Wang et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 892: 3 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Yanqi. Palaearctic: China *
- *Asyndetus lineatus* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 243 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Muara, Antjol. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Asyndetus longicornis* Negrobov, 1973: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 23(1-4): 160 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Mongolei, Südgobi aimak, 40 km SSO von Nomagon, Salzbodenwiese, in der Nähe von der Wasserquelle". Palaearctic: China (Inner Mongolia), Hungary, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, ?Romania, Russia (Astrakhan), Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan *
- *Asyndetus longipalpis* Van Duzee, 1919: Ent. News 30: 250 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Puerto Barrios. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Asyndetus madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 39 ** HT(M), 21PT [IRSNB]. Type locality: Madagascar: Fia[narantsoa Province], Ranomafana [National Park]. Afrotropical: Madagascar *

- *Asyndetus maelfaiti* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 256 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Asyndetus melanopselaphus* Stackelberg, 1952: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 12: 401 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: south slope of Gissar ridge, Rakhati. Palaearctic: Hungary, Tajikistan *
- *Asyndetus minutulus* [F, v. *minutus*] [Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Byull. Mosk. o-va ispytatelei prirody. Otd. biol. 91(6): 44]
- *Asyndetus minutus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Byull. Mosk. o-va ispytatelei prirody. Otd. biol. 91(6): 45 ** Type locality: Russia: Far East, Primorski Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Asyndetus mixtus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Byull. Mosk. o-va ispytatelei prirody. Otd. biol. 91(6): 48 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan [F Turkmenistan]: Kattakurgan, Kumak. Palaearctic: Tajikistan, Uzbekistan *
- *Asyndetus mutatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 84 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Asyndetus mystacinus* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 256 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Asyndetus namibiensis* Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 37 ** HT(M), 8PT [BMSA]. Type locality: Namibia: Katima Mulilo Dist., mopane in Salambala. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Asyndetus negrobovi* Pâravu, 1989: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 30: 60 ** Type locality: Romania: Murighiol. Palaearctic: Romania *
- *Asyndetus nevadensis* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 18 ** HT in UCDC. Type locality: USA: Nevada, 15 mi SW of Winnemucca. Nearctic: USA: Nevada *
- *Asyndetus nigripalpis* (de Meijere, 1913) [Diaphorus] (de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 244) * *Asyndetus exactus* (Walker, 1860)
- *Asyndetus nigripalpus* [F, v. *nigripalpis*] [Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15; Bickle et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 407]
- *Asyndetus nigripes* Van Duzee, 1916: Psyche 23: 91 ** ST in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles Co., Springdale; San Diego. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Asyndetus obscurus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1993: Bull. Ann. Soc. r. belg. Ent. 129(7-9): 261 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. *
- *Asyndetus occidentalis* Van Duzee, 1919: Ent. News 30: 249 ** ST in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Banos. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Asyndetus oregonensis* Harmston, 1966: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 39: 225 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Ana River road, nr Summer Lake. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Asyndetus parvicornis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 11 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Rock Springs. Nearctic: USA: Wyoming *
- *Asyndetus perpulvillatus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B. II, Dipt. 3: 126 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". Oriental: China *
- *Asyndetus perpulvillatus* [F, v. *perpulsillatus*] [Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B. II, Dipt. 3: 127]
- *Asyndetus pespulvillatus* [F, v. *perpulsillatus*] [Negrobov, 1973: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 23: 158]
- *Asyndetus pogonops* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 72 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico. Neotropical: Puerto Rico *
- *Asyndetus porrectus* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 165 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Asyndetus pseudoseparatus* Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 32 ** HT(M), 1PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Gambia: Kotu stream about 3 km SW Bakau. Afrotropical: Gambia *
- *Asyndetus ridiculus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 7 ** Type locality: Chile: Arica. * *Asyndetus tibialis* (Thomson, 1869) (Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 257)
- *Asyndetus savannensis* Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 36 ** HT(M) [RMCA], 16PT [RMCA, MNHN]. Type locality: Congo Belge, P. N. G. [Garamba Park]. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Senegal *
- *Asyndetus scopifer* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 288 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Asyndetus secundus* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1158 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Asyndetus semarangensis* Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 248 (nom. nov. for *Asyndetus tibialis* De Meijere, 1916, nec Thomson, 1869) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang (automatic). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Asyndetus separatus* (Becker, 1902) [Meringopherusa] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 78) *

- *Asyndetus severini* Harmston et Knowlton, 1939: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32: 351 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Martin. Nearctic: USA: SD, NE *
- *Asyndetus singularis* Van Duzee, 1923: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 12: 108 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Francisco I. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Asyndetus spinitarsis* Harmston, 1951: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 24: 108 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: California, Palm City. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Asyndetus spinosus* Van Duzee, 1925: Pan-Pacific Ent. 1: 153 ** Neotropical *
- *Asyndetus syntomoides* [F, v. *syntormoides*] [Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) (= whole ser. 11, 2): 88]
- *Asyndetus syntormoides* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 32 ** ST in AMNH, MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Boston, New Bedford; New Jersey, Avalon. Nearctic: USA: KS, MA, NJ, to FL; Neotropical: West Indies, Paraguay, Chile *
- *Asyndetus terminalis* Van Duzee, 1923: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 12: 106 ** Type locality: Mexico: Puerto Refugio, Angel de la Guardia I. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala *
- *Asyndetus texanus* Van Duzee, 1916: Psyche 23: 90 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Bill Williams Fork; Texas, Galveston. Nearctic: USA: AZ, TX *
- *Asyndetus thaicus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2002: The Natural History Journal of Chulalongkorn University. 2(2): 42 ** Type locality: Thailand: Rayong Province, Ko Samed, Tarn Tawan. Oriental: China (Yunnan), India (Goa, Gujarat), Thailand *
- *Asyndetus tibialis* (Thomson, 1869) [Anchineura] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 28) *
- *Asyndetus tibialis* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 243 (nec Thomson, 1869) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. * *Asyndetus semarangensis* Dyte, 1975 (nom. nov.)
- *Asyndetus transversalis* (Becker, 1907) [Meringopherusa] (Becker, 1922: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 78; cf. Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 59: 190) *
- *Asyndetus tristis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 441 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Bettotan, nr Sandakan. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Asyndetus utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: Canad. Ent. 74: 85 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Price. Nearctic: USA: UT, TX *
- *Asyndetus varicolor* Johnson, 1924: Zoologica (New York) 5: 88 *
- *Asyndetus varus* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 297 ** Type locality: Hungary. Palaearctic: Hungary, Austria, Italy, Romania, Azerbaijan *
- *Asyndetus ventralis* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2007: Entomological News 118(2): 151 ** HT, 43PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Yunnan: Xishuangbannan, Jinghong. Oriental: China *
- *Asyndetus versicolor* Johnson, 1924: Zoologica (New York) 5: 88 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador, Costa Rica *
- *Asyndetus vicinus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1993: Bull. Ann. Soc. r. belg. Ent. 129 (7-9): 250 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Asyndetus virgatus* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 34 ** HT, 2PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Middelburg. Afrotropical: Botswana, DR Congo, Kenya, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Malawi, Namibia, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Yemen *
- *Asyndetus vividus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Byull. Mosk. o-va ispytatelei prirody. Otd. biol. 91(6): 43 ** Type locality: Russia: Far East, Primorski Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Asyndetus wigginsi* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 260 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Asyndetus wirthi* Robinson, 1997, in: Robinson et Deyrup, 1997: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 99(3): 479 ** Type locality: Jamaica. Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Asyndetus wusuensis* Wang et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 892: 4 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Wusu. Palaearctic: China *
- *Asyndetus xinjiangensis* Wang et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 892: 6 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Kashi. Palaearctic: China *
- *Asyndetus* [F, v. *Asyndetus*] genus [Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Byull. Mosk. o-va ispytatelei prirody. Otd. biol. 91(6): 47]
- *Atlaltia* [genus] Bickel, 1986: Ent. scand. 17: 165 (in subf. Medeterinae) * (subf. Medeterinae). Type species: *Atlaltia grisea* Bickel, 1986 (original designation)
- *Atlaltia flaviseta* Bickel, 1986: Ent. scand. 17: 169 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Atlaltia grisea* Bickel, 1986: Ent. scand. 17: 168 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *

- *Auchineura* [F, v. *Anchineura*] genus [Linsley et Usinger, 1966: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)33: 167]
- *Australachalcus* [genus] Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 33 (in subf. *Achalcinae*) * Type species: *Achalcus albipalpus* Parent, 1931 (original designation)
- *Australachalcus acornis* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 49 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Australachalcus albipalpus* (Parent, 1931) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 51) *
- *Australachalcus brevinervis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 53) *
- *Australachalcus browni* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 54 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Australachalcus chaetifemoratus* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus cummingi* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 56 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Australachalcus edwardsae* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 57) *
- *Australachalcus incisicornis* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 59 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Australachalcus japonicus* Pollet et Stark, 2005: Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. natur. Belg. Entomol., 75: 148 ** HT [Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka] et 15 PT [BMNH, CNC, ISNB, KUEC, Pollet, Stark, USNM], Type locality: Japan, Honshu, Aomori pref., Towadako Town, Tsuta Onsen; 1 PT, Hokkaido, Furano City, Rokugo Village, Tokyo Univ. Exp. Forest. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Australachalcus latipennis* Pollet, 2005: European Journal of Entomology 102(2): 284 ** HT, 1PT [CNC, Ottawa], Type locality: USA, Arizona, Cochise Co., Huachuca Mnt., 5354 Ash Cyn., R2, 0.5 mi W Hwy 92. Neartic: USA *
- *Australachalcus longicornis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 61) *
- *Australachalcus luteipes* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus medius* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus melanotrichus* (Mik, 1878) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus minor* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus minusculus* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus minutus* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus nigroscutatus* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus pseudorobustus* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 61 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Australachalcus relictus* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus robustus* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 64 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Australachalcus separatus* (Parent, 1933) [*Achalcus*] (Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 70) *
- *Australachalcus setosus* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 65 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Australachalcus variabilis* Pollet, 2005: Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 143(1): 67 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Australiola* [genus] Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 127 (in subf. *Chrysosomatinae*)
* *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394). Type species: *Australiola tonnoiri* Parent, 1932 (monotypy).

- *Australiola tonnoiri* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 128 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * *Amblypsilopus zonatus* (Parent, 1932) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395)
- *Austrosciapus* [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231 (in subf. Sciopodinae) // Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zealand, 23: 37 as nom. nud. * (subf. Sciopodinae). Type species: *Sciopus proximus* Parent, 1928 (original designation)
- *Austrosciapus actensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 270 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus aprilis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 254 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus ascitus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 246 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus balli* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 267 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus bifarius* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 239) *
- *Austrosciapus broulensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 252 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus cantrelli* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 262 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus capricornis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 244 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus cassisi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 245 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus collessi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 245 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus connexus* (Walker, 1835) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 242) *
- *Austrosciapus crater* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 248 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus dayi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 261 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales; Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus dekeyzeri* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 265 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus dendrohalma* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 261 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus depinctus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 240) *
Austrosciapus discretifasciatus (Macquart, 1849)
- *Austrosciapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 240) *
- *Austrosciapus doddi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 239 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus flavicauda* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 257 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus frauci* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 241 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus fraudulosus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 239 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus genevieveae* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus genevievei*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 240) * *Austrosciapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Austrosciapus gwynnae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 257 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus hollowayi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 268 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus insecans* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 237) *
Austrosciapus triangulifer (Becker, 1922)
- *Austrosciapus janae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 263 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus magus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 246 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *

- *Austrosciapus minnamurra* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 248 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus muelleri* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 258 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus nellae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 264 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus otfordensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 259 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus pachigyra* (Macquart, 1848) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 242) *
Austrosciapus connexus (Walker, 1835)
- *Austrosciapus proximus* (Parent, 1928) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 37; Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 236) *
- *Austrosciapus pseudotumidus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 252 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland; New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus pulvillus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 270 ** Type locality: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus quadrimaculatus* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 244) *
- *Austrosciapus ravenshoensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 249 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus riparius* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 247 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus sarinensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 255 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus solus* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 267 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus stevensi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 256 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus storeyi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 265 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus tooloomensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 257 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Austrosciapus triangulifer* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciapus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 237) *
- *Austrosciapus tumidus* (Hardy, 1958) [*Sciapus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 251) *
- *Austrosciapus zentae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 241 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Avenaphora* [genus] () Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 61 (in subf. Microphorinae) * (f. ?*Dolichopodidae* [as *Dolichopodinae*]) (Ulrich, 2004: Studia dipterologica 11 (1): 240). Type species: *Avenaphora hispida* Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999 (original designation)
- *Avenaphora hispida* () Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 61 *
- *Babindella* [genus] Bickel, 1987: Ent. scand. 18: 97 (in subf. *Babindellinae*) * (subf. *Babindellinae*). Type species: *Babindella physoura* Bickel, 1987 (original designation)
- *Babindella physoura* Bickel, 1987: Ent. scand. 18: 98 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Babindella whianensis* Bickel, 1987: Ent. scand. 18: 100 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Balfouria* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 53: 74 (in subf. *Diaphorinae*) (nec Crosse, 1884) * *Falbouria Dyte, 1980* (nom. nov.). Type species: *Balfouria acorensis* Parent, 1933 (monotypy)
- *Balfouria acorensis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 53: 75 ** HT(M) [BMNH]. Type locality: Portugal: Azores, Pico Island, Serra Gorda. Palearctic: Portugal (Azores) * *Falbouria*
- *Bathycranium* [genus] Strobl, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg. 11: 103 * *Syntormon Loew, 1857* (Speight, Blackith et Blackith, 1995: Insecta Mundi 9(3/4): 351). Type species: *Dolichopus bicolor* Zetterstedt, 1843 (monotypy).
- *Bathycranium bicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Argyra*] * *Bathycranium bicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Bathycranium bicolor* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Strobl, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg. 11: 103) * *Syntormon*
- *Bicercites* [genus] () Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 392 (in subf. *Eodolichopoditinae*) * Type species: *Bicercites fushunensis* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Bicercites fushunensis* () Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 392 *

- *Bickelia* [genus] Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 119 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Bickelia subparallela* Grichanov, 1996 (original designation).
- *Bickelia guerini* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 120) * *Bickelia parallela* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 331)
- *Bickelia parallela* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 120) *
- *Bickelia subparallela* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 120 ** HT et 39 PT in BMNH; 1 PT in MZLU. Type locality: Chagos Archipelago: Diego Garcia, East Point * *Bickelia parallela* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 331)
- *Bickeliolus* [genus] Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 224 (as subgenus of *Ethiosciapus* Bickel, 1994) (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) * (in subf. Sciapodinae). Type species: *Ethiosciapus (Bickeliolus) maslovae* Grichanov, 1996 (original designation).
- *Bickeliolus* [subgenus] Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 224 (of *Ethiosciapus* Bickel, 1994) * genus. Type species: *Ethiosciapus (Bickeliolus) maslovae* Grichanov, 1996 (original designation).
- *Bickeliolus alluaudi* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) *
- *Bickeliolus coalescens* (Parent, 1934) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82) * *Bickeliolus haemorhoidalis* (Becker, 1923)
- *Bickeliolus gerlachi* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007) [Mascaromyia] (Grichanov, 2011: Priamus Supplement 24: 23) *
- *Bickeliolus haemorhoidalis* (Becker, 1923) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) *
- *Bickeliolus lamellatus* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82) *
- *Bickeliolus lasiophthalmus* [F, v. *lasiophthalmus*] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82)
- *Bickeliolus lasiophthalmus* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82) *
- *Bickeliolus lutescens* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82) * *Dytomyia*
- *Bickeliolus maslovae* (Grichanov, 1996) [*Ethiosciapus*] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82) *
- *Bickeliolus trochanteralis* (Curran, 1924) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82) *
- *Bickelomyia* [genus] Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(1): 228 (in tribe Neurigonini) * (subf. Neurigoninae). Type species: *Bickelomyia nigriseta* Naglis, 2002 (original designation) *
- *Bickelomyia canescens* Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 236 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Bickelomyia flaviseta* Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 232 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Bickelomyia nigriseta* Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 230 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Bickelomyia setipyga* Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 237 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Bickelomyia subcanescens* Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 234 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Brachymyia* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 435 (nec Williston, 1882) (in subf. Campsicneminae) * *Brevimyia* Miller, 1945 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Brachymyia pulverea* Parent, 1933 (monotypy)
- *Brachymyia pulverea* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 112 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Brevimyia*
- *Brachypus* [genus] Meigen, 1824 [Megerle von Mhlfeld in litt.]: Syst. Besch. 4: 34 (nomen nudum) * *Diaphorus* Meigen, 1824. Type species: *Brachypus coeruleocephalus* Meigen, 1824 [Megerle von Mhlfeld in litt.] (nom. nud.) (= *Diaphorus cyanocephalus* Meigen, 1824) (monotypy).
- *Brachypus coeruleocephalus* Meigen (Megerle von Mhlfeld in litt.), 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 34 (nom. nud. ; = *Diaphorus cyanocephalus* Meigen, 1824) // *Diaphorus hoffmannseggi* Meigen, 1830 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 41) * *Diaphorus* (unrecognized)
- *Brevimyia* [genus] Miller, 1945: Proc. ent. Soc. London (B: Taxon.) 14: 72 (nom. nov. for *Brachymyia* Parent, 1933, nec Williston, 1882) * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Brachymyia pulverea* Parent, 1933 (automatic)

- *Brevimyia pulverea* (Parent, 1933) [Brachymyia] (Miller, 1945: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B: Taxon.) 14: 72) *
- *Cachonopus* [genus] Vaillant, 1953: Miss. sci. Tassili Ajjer 1: 7 (in subf. Campsicneminae) [unavailable name, (genus) proposed after 1930 without designation of type species] * *Micromorphus* Mik, 1878 (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244). Type species: not designated.
- *Cachonopus* [genus] Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244 [validation of *Cachonopus* Vaillant, 1953, unavailable name, by subsequent designation of type species: ICZN, Article 69. 1] * *Micromorphus* Mik, 1878. Type species: *Cachonopus limosorum* Vaillant, 1953 (original designation).
- *Cachonopus aereus* Vaillant, 1953: Miss. sci. Tassili Ajjer 1: 10 ** Type locality: Algeria: Tassili du n'Ajjer. Palaearctic: Algeria * *Micromorphus*
- *Cachonopus limosorum* Vaillant, 1953: Miss. scient. Tassili Ajjer 1: 9 ** Type locality: Algeria: Tassili n'Ajjer. Palaearctic: Italy, Algeria * *Micromorphus*
- *Calyxochaeta* [F, v. *Calyxochaetus*] genus
- *Calyxochaetus* [genus] Bigot, 1888 [F 1889]: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv // syn. of *Sympycnus* Loew, 1857 (Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 61) * (subf. *Sympycninae*). Type species: *Sympycnus nodatus* Loew, 1862 [as 'notatus'] (original designation)
- *Calyxochaetus abbreviatus* (Van Duzee, 1917) [*Nothosympycnus*] * *Calyxochaetus nodatus* (Loew, 1862) (Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: ?; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 86)
- *Calyxochaetus arizonicus* (Harmston, 1968) [*Sympycnus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Calyxochaetus binodatus* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) [*Sympycnus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Calyxochaetus cilifemoratus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Nothosympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus clavicornis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Sympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus distortus* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Sympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus fortunatus* (Wheeler, 1899) [*Nothosympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus frontalis* (Loew, 1861) [*Sympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus furcatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Nothosympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus fuscitibialis* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) [*Sympycnus*] (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965: 528) * *Calyxochaetus cilifemoratus* (Van Duzee, 1924)
- *Calyxochaetus hardyi* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) [*Sympycnus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Calyxochaetus hastatus* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Sympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus inornatus* (Van Duzee, 1917) [*Nothosympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus insolitus* (Van Duzee, 1932) [*Sympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus isoaristus* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) [*Sympycnus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Calyxochaetus lamellicornis* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 105 ** Type locality: Mexico: Jalisco, Guadalajara. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Calyxochaetus loewi* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 104 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Calyxochaetus luteipes* (Van Duzee, 1923) [*Nothosympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus metatarsalis* Robinson, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 272 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi, El Salto. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Calyxochaetus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus monticola* Van Duzee, 1932, nec *monticolus* Becker, 1919) ** Type locality: USA: Colorado, La Plata Co., Electric Lake (automatic). Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Calyxochaetus monticola* (Van Duzee, 1932) [*Sympycnus*] * *Calyxochaetus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Calyxochaetus nodatus* (Loew, 1862) [*Sympycnus*] (Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv [notatus]) *
- *Calyxochaetus notatus* [F, v. *nodatus*] [Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6) 8: xxiv]
- *Calyxochaetus oreas* (Wheeler, 1899) [*Nothosympycnus*] *
- *Calyxochaetus ornatus* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 106 ** Type locality: Mexico: Jalisco. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Calyxochaetus patellifer* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 136 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas, San Cristobal. Neotropical: Mexico *

- *Calyxochaetus pennarista* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) [Sympycnus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Calyxochaetus pictipes* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) [Sympycnus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Calyxochaetus sobrinus* (Wheeler, 1899) [Nothosympycnus] *
- *Calyxochaetus spatulatus* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) [Sympycnus] * *Calyxochaetus oreas* (Wheeler, 1899) (Harmston, 1947: Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 23: 99)
- *Calyxochaetus tarsalis* (Curran, 1924) [Nothosympycnus] * *Calyxochaetus luteipes* (Van Duzee, 1923)
- *Calyxochaetus tripilus* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Sympycnus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Calyxochaetus unipilus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Nothosympycnus] *
- *Calyxochaetus vegetus* (Wheeler, 1899) [Nothosympycnus] *
- *Calyxochetus* [F, v. *Calyxochaetus*] genus [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 39]
- *Camptosceles* [F, v. *Camptosceles*] genus [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 82]
- *Camposcelus* [F, v. *Camptosceles*] genus [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 82]
- *Campsicnemus* [F, v. *Campsicnemus*] genus [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: Tabelle 1]
- *Campsicnemoides* [genus] Curran, 1927: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria 12: 184 * *Acropsilus* Mik, 1878 (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 38). Type species: *Campsicnemoides vorax* Curran, 1927 (monotypy).
- *Campsicnemoides vorax* Curran, 1927: Ann. Transv. Mus. 12: 184 ** HT(M) [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Barberton, Stentor. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Acropsilus*
- *Campsicnemus* [genus] Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1, Dipt. 1: 187 (as subgenus of *Medeterus*) * (subf. *Sympycninae*). Type species: *Dolichopus scambus* Fallen, 1823 (validation by I. C. Z. N., 1958, Opinion 531). Nomen protectum.
- *Campsicnemus aa* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 43 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Hiva Oa: Tekau Ridge. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus acuticornis* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 225 ** ST in BMNH, BPBM, and MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Lulumahu stream along the Konahuanui Trail. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus aeptus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 41 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus alaskensis* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 88 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sterling Highway, Clam Beach. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Campsicnemus albicomus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 27 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus albilabris* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palarkt. Dipt. 2: 344) *
- *Campsicnemus albitarsus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 42 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus alexanderi* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 89 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Taylor Highway, West Fork Dennisan River, Mile Post 49. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Campsicnemus alpinus* (Haliday, 1833) [*Medeterus* (*Camptosceles*)] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1, Dipt. 1: 190) * (in subg. *Ectomus*)
- *Campsicnemus amana* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 6 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus amblytylus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 43 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus americanus* Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63 (21) (Publ. 2490) [1923]: 3 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Healy. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, CO, ON, QC, MI, NY, ME, MA *
- *Campsicnemus amini* Olejnicek, 1981: Annot. zool. bot. 140: 2 ** Type locality: Afghanistan: Bande Amir. Palaearctic: Afghanistan *
- *Campsicnemus aniani* Evenhuis, 2012: Zootaxa 3497: 4 ** HT(M), 53PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii, Upper Olaa Forest. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus arcuatus* Adachi, 1953: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 15(1): 117 (-us; F -a) (nec Van Duzee, 1917) * *Campsicnemus petaliconemus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964 (nom. nov.)
- *Campsicnemus arcuatus* Van Duzee, 1917: Ent. News 28: 125 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Victor. Nearctic: USA ** Type locality: USA: CO, WY *
- *Campsicnemus argyropterus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1985: Syst. Biol. Czlenist. i Gelm. (Nov. i maloizv. vidy Faun. Sibir.) 1985: 74 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin I. Palaearctic: Russia: Khabarovsk, Sakhalin *

- *Campsicnemus armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, *Ins. brit.* 1, Dipt. 1: 190) *
- *Campsicnemus armipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Medeterus] * *Campsicnemus loripes* (Haliday, 1831)
- *Campsicnemus armoricanus* Parent, 1926: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 3: 23 ** Type locality: France: Le Huelgoat, Bretagne. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands *
- *Campsicnemus articulatellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] *
- *Campsicnemus articulatus* [F, v. *articulatellus*] [Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 104: 202]
- *Campsicnemus asterisk* Evenhuis, 2003: *Bishop Mus. occas. Pap.* 75: 7 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus atlanticus* Dyte, 1980: *Ent. scand.* 11: 224 (nom. nov. for *Campsicnemus mirabilis* Frey, 1945, nec Grimshaw, 1902) *
- *Campsicnemus atomus* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 28; Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 104: 84) * *Campsicnemus articulatellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Campsicnemus aurilobus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 27 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus azyx* Evenhuis, 2013: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 114: 50 ** HT(M) [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaii: Kohala Mountains: Puu o Umi Natural Area Reserve. Australasian: USA (Hawaii) *
- *Campsicnemus bagachanovae* Grichanov et Volfov, 2009: *Entomologicheskoe obozrenie*, 88(3): 685 ** HT(M) [ZIN] and 9 PT [ZIN, St. Petersburg and IBPK, Yakutsk]. Type locality: Central Yakutia, Lena-Amga interfluve, Tyungyulyu vil., 50 km ENE Yakutsk. Palaearctic: Russia: Yakutia *
- *Campsicnemus barbitibia* Stackelberg, 1947: *Ent. Obozr.* 29(1-2): 98, 101 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Tavildara, Darvaz Ridge. Palaearctic: Tajikistan (Varzob valley near Stalinabad; Tavildara, Darvaz range; Kalay-chum, Darvaz range; Khorog, W. Pamirs); Russia (?Karachai-Cherkessia, Lipetsk), Turkey (Uşak); [excl. from Armenia] *
- *Campsicnemus bellulus* Van Duzee, 1933: *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 8(2): 333 * Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus bennetti* Evenhuis, 2011: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 109: 15 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 19PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Is. : East Maui: Makawao Forest Reserve, Olinda Road. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus bicirritus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11 (Suppl.): 29 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus bicoloripes* Parent, 1937: *Konowia* 16: 73 ** LT in BPBM, 4 PLT in BMNH, MNHN, BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 95: 21). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Lanihuli, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus bicrenatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 45 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus biseta* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 46 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus borabora* Evenhuis, 2008: *Zootaxa* 1910: 29 ** HT et 7PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Bora Bora: Faanui Stream. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus breviciliatus* Parent, 1939(1940): *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 10(2): 225 ** LT in BPBM, 2 PLT in BMNH (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 95: 22). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Punalui [sic], or Ka Luanui [sic], Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus brevipes* Van Duzee, 1933: *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 8(2): 314 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus brevitalus* Parent, 1937: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg.* 13(18): 10 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Tanzania * *Acropsilus*
- *Campsicnemus brevitibia* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 49 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus brunnescens* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 50 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus bryanti* Malloch, 1932: *Stylops* 1: 121 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Fort Churchill. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MT, SK, WY, MB *
- *Campsicnemus bryophilus* (Adachi, 1954) [Emperoptera] (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 10, 51) *
- *Campsicnemus caffer* Curran, 1926: *Rev. zool. afr.* 14: 15 ** LT & 1PLT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia * *Campsicnemus armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849), subsp. (Grichanov, 2012: *European Journal of Taxonomy* 11: 8)

- *Campsicnemus calcaratus* Grimshaw, 1901: in Sharp, Faun. hawaii. 3(1): 14 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus calcaratus* Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63 (21) (Publ. 2490) [1923]: 3 (nec Grimshaw, 1901) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks. * *Campsicnemus curvispina* Van Duzee, 1930 (nom. nov.)
- *Campsicnemus calcaritarsus* Adachi, 1953: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 15(1): 120 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Campsicnemus camptoplax* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 53
- *Campsicnemus camptoplax* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 53 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus canzonerii* Rampini, 1975: Boll. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia 27 [1975]: 137 ** Type locality: Italy: Volano. * *Campsicnemus picticornis* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Campsicnemus capitulatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 54 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus carinatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 56 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus castanipes* (Parent, 1925) [Medeterus] (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 52) * *Campsicnemus curvipes* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Campsicnemus charliechaplini* Evenhuis, 1996: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 45: 54 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus chauliopodus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 57 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus cheesmanae* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 36 ** HT (BPBM) et 35PT (BPBM and USNM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Fatu Hiva: Omoa [River]. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus ciliatoides* Evenhuis, 2012: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 112: 9 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 26PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Oahu: Koolau Mountains, Poamoho Trail. Australasian: Hawaii *
- *Campsicnemus ciliatus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 315 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus cilitibius* (von Roser, 1840) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 84) * *Campsicnemus curvipes* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Campsicnemus cinctipus* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 17 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Aklavik. Nearctic: Canada: Northwest Territories *
- *Campsicnemus claudicans* [F, v. claudicans] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 241]
- *Campsicnemus claudicans* Loew, 1864: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 194 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: USA: AK to CA, ID, MT, and CO *
- *Campsicnemus clavitibius* (von Roser, 1840) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 84, 94) * *Campsicnemus scambus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Campsicnemus clinotibia* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 59 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus coloradensis* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 90 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Ward. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Campsicnemus comatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 60 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus compeditus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 26 ** Type locality: Poland: "aus hiesiger Gegend" [= Meseritz]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Murmansk, Buryatia, S Kamchatka, Yakutia; Sweden, UK, Switzerland *
- *Campsicnemus compressus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 61 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus concavus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 316 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Campsicnemus gloriosus* Van Duzee, 1933 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 95)
- *Campsicnemus congregatus* Malloch, 1932: Stylops 1: 123 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus coniculus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 64 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *

- *Campsicnemus contortus* Parent, 1937: *Konowia* 16: 75 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 22). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Moaula Stream, Molokai. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus cracens* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 65 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus craigi* Evenhuis, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3694(3): 273 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 9PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Mt. Mauru, Faatautia. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus crassipes* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 66 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus crassitibia* Van Duzee, 1930: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 439: 1 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon. * *Peloropecodes brevis* (Van Duzee, 1926) (Curran, 1933: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 682: 7)
- *Campsicnemus crinitarsis* Strobl, 1906: *Mem. Soc. esp. Hist. nat.* 3(5a, 6a): 324 ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Malgrat. Palaearctic: Algeria, France, Greece (Crete, North Aegean), Italy, Morocco, Spain (incl. Canary Is.), Turkey (Uşak) // ?syn. of *Campsicnemus cupreus* (Macquart, 1839) [as '1878'] [Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 104: 86] *
- *Campsicnemus crinitibia* Van Duzee, 1933: *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 8(2): 331 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus crispatus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11, Suppl. : 30 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus crossotibia* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 70 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus crossotus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 68 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus cupreus* (Macquart, 1839) [Medeterus] (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. palarkt. Dipt.* 2: 345) // ?syn. of *Campsicnemus crinitarsis* Strobl, 1906 (Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 104: 86) * unrecognized
- *Campsicnemus curvipes* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, *Ins. brit.* 1(1): 189) *
- *Campsicnemus curvispina* Van Duzee, 1930: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 439: 2 (nom. nov. for *Campsicnemus calcaratus* Van Duzee, 1924, nec Grimshaw, 1901) ** Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks (automatic). Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Campsicnemus darvazicus* Stackelberg, 1947: *Ent. Obozr.* 29(1-2): 99 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Darvaz Ridge, Sagyrdasht. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Campsicnemus dasychemus* [F, dasycnemus] [Vaillant, in: Illies, 1967: *Limnofaun. eur.* 1967: 406]
- *Campsicnemus dasycnemus* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 28 ** Type locality: Poland: "aus hiesiger Gegend" [= Meseritz]. * *Campsicnemus articulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 60)
- *Campsicnemus deficiens* Parent, 1939(1940): *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 10(2): 226 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 22). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Lulumahu Stream, 1900 feet elevation on Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus degener* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)2 (Zool.): 58 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Pacific Grove; Idaho, Vollmer. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK and WA to CA, CO, NE, ON, QC, NS, ne. U. S. *
- *Campsicnemus depauperatus* Parent, 1939(1940): *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 10(2): 226 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 23). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Olympus, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus deserti* Vaillant, 1953: *Miss. sci. Tassili Ajjer* 1: 11 [as a var. of *Campsicnemus armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)] ** Type locality: not given [Tassili n'Ajjer, Algeria]. Palaearctic: Algeria * *Campsicnemus armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849), subsp. (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 59)
- *Campsicnemus diamphidius* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 72 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus dicondylus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 73 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus diffusus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 75 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus digitatus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11, Suppl. : 31 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus disjunctus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, *Ins. Hawaii* 11: 76 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *

- *Campsicnemus distinctus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 77 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus distortipes* Grimshaw, in: Sharp, 1901: Fauna hawaii. 3(1): 14 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus divergens* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 333 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus dryoscartes* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 79 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus dytei* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 40 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Hiva Oa: Vaioa River. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus ee* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 45 ** HT (BPBM) et 3PT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Ua Pou: Anakooma River. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus elinae* Evenhuis, 2013: Zootaxa 3694(3): 274 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 4PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Mt. Mauru, Faatautia. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus elmoi* Evenhuis in: Evenhuis et OGrady, 2010: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 108: 36 (nom. nov. for *Emperoptera hardyi* Evenhuis, 1997, nec *Campsicnemus hardyi* Tenorio, 1969) *
- *Campsicnemus englundi* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 37 ** HT (BPBM) et 5PT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Fatu Hiva: North Branch Omoa River. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus ephydrus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 80 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus exiguus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 82 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus eximius* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 83 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus expansus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 32 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus femoralis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] * *Campsicnemus loripes* (Haliday, 1831)
- *Campsicnemus femoratus* Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 59 ** HT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Untersaker, Jamtland. Palaeartic: Sweden, Russia: Krasnoyarsk *
- *Campsicnemus ferrugineus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 298 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Oloa on the Big Island of Hawaii. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus filipes* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 12 ** Type locality: Austria: "bei Wien". Palaeartic: Austria, Bulgaria, France, Greece: North Aegean, Hungary, Iraq, Russia: Rostov, Voronezh; Romania, Slovakia, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar), Ukraine: Odessa *
- *Campsicnemus fimbriatus* Grimshaw, in: Sharp, 1902: Fauna hawaii. 3(2) (suppl.): 81 ** LT (designated in Hardy et Kohn, 1964: 85) in BMNH, 4 PLT in BMNH, BPBM, RMS. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Kilauea on the Big Island of Hawaii. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus finitimus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 34 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus flavicornis* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 317 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Campsicnemus rectus* Malloch, 1932 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 146)
- *Campsicnemus flavipes* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 86 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus flavissimus* Grichanov, 2012: European Journal of Taxonomy 11: 6 ** HT(M), 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: St. Helena: Centre, High Central Ridge. Afrotropical: St. Helena Is. *
- *Campsicnemus flavithorax* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 87 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Campsicnemus flavipes* Hardy et Kohn, 1964 (Tenorio, in: Zimmerman, 1969: Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 64)
- *Campsicnemus flaviventer* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 88 ** HT(M) [BPBM; designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 25]. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Islands: Moloka'i Island: Manawainui Valley. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Campsicnemus fumipennis* Parent, 1937 (Evenhuis, 2012: Zootaxa 3497: 8)
- *Campsicnemus flexuosus* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 226 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 24), 4 PLT in BMNH et MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Konahuanui trail, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *

- *Campsicnemus fragilis* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 227 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 25), 7 PLT in BPBM, BMNH et MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Olympus, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus fulvifacies* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 91 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus fumipennis* Parent, 1937 [F 1938]: Konowia 16: 76 ** LT(F) [BPBM; designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 25; male described by Evenhuis, 2012: Zootaxa 3497: 8]. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Moaula, Molokai. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus furax* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 228 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Kaala, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus fuscipennis* (Macquart, 1839) [Medeterus] * *Campsicnemus curvipes* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Campsicnemus fusticulus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 94 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus gladiator* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 29 ** HT (BPBM) et 69PT (BPBM and USNM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Ua Pou: Paeoa River. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus glaucus* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 126 ** Type [Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Muncheberg, Germany]. Type locality: China: Taiwan, Paroe, N of Paiwan District. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Sympycenus*
- *Campsicnemus gloriomontis* Evenhuis, 2000: Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap. 62: 1 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus gloriosus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 318 ** LT et 4 PLT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 26). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Pauoa headwaters, Tantalus, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus goniochaeta* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 96 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus gracilis* (Meigen, 1820) [Diatata] * *nomen oblitum* (Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 3)
- *Campsicnemus gracilis* () Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 *
- *Campsicnemus grimshawi* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 319 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 26), 4 PLT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Nauhī Gulch on the eastern slopes of Mauna Kea on the Big Island of Hawaii. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus guttipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1855) [Dolichopus] * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*) *alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Campsicnemus haleakalae* (Zimmerman, 1938) [Emperoptera] (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmermann, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 98) *
- *Campsicnemus halidayi* Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 252 (nom. nov. for *Campsicnemus maculatus* Becker, 1924, nec Becker, 1918) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taihoku (automatic). Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Campsicnemus halonae* Evenhuis, 1996: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 45: 55 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus hardyi* (Evenhuis, 1997) [Emperoptera] (Evenhuis et OGrady, 2010: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 108: 36) * *Campsicnemus elmoi* Evenhuis, 2010 (nom. nov.)
- *Campsicnemus hardyi* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii, Suppl. : 34 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus hawaiiensis* Hardy et Delfinado, 1974: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 21(3): 368 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus helvolus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 99 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus hiiroa* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 41 ** HT (BPBM) et 9PT (BPBM and USNM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Hiva Oa: Mt. Temetiu. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus hircanicus* Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 1: 55 (Figs. K, L, M) * *Campsicnemus pilitarsis* Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978
- *Campsicnemus hirtipes* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 68 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and KS to MI, QC, NY, and NS, s. to VA, NC, GA, and FL *
- *Campsicnemus hispanicus* Strobl, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg. 18: 128 (as a var. of *Campsicnemus umbripennis* Loew, 1856) ** 6ST [BSA], 2ST [?NHMW]. Type locality: Spain: Irun, Brincola, Cardenas. Palaeartic: France, Spain // as subsp. of *Campsicnemus umbripennis* Loew, 1856 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 62) * *Campsicnemus umbripennis* Loew, 1856, var.

- *Campsicnemus hispidipes* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 100 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus hoplitipodus* Adachi, 1953: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 15(1): 121 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus hygrophilus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 103 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus ii* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 46 ** HT (BPBM) et 2PT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Nuku Hiva: Toovii, Oomu. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus iii* Evenhuis, 2011: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 109: 17 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 10PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Is. : East Maui: headwaters of Wailuaiki Stream. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus quasimodicus* Evenhuis, 2011: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 109: 21 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 71PT [BPBM, UHM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Is. : East Maui: Makawao Forest Reserve, 941 m. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus impariseta* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 104 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus inaequalis* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 105 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus indecorus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 106 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus inermipes* Malloch, 1932: Stylops 1: 123 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus inornatus* Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973: Res. Exped. biospeol. cub. -roum. Cuba 1973: 421 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba * Sympycnus
- *Campsicnemus insuetus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 108 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus intermittens* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 125 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Faroe, N of Paiwan District. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Campsicnemus invaginatus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 35 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus issykkulensis* Selivanova, Negrobov, Grichanov, 2012: Zoosystematica Rossica, 21(2): 309 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 119PT [ZIN, Voronezh State University]. Type locality: Kyrgyzstan: Issyk-Kul [=Isyk-Kol] Prov., Ananevo. Palaeartic: Kyrgyzstan *
- *Campsicnemus kaluanui* Evenhuis, 2012: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 112: 11 ** HT(M) [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Oahu: Kaluanui Stream. Australasian: Hawaii *
- *Campsicnemus kariae* Evenhuis, 2013: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 114: 52 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 23PT [BPBM, UCB]. Type locality: Hawaii: Kohala Mountains: Kohala Forest Reserve. Australasian: USA (Hawaii) *
- *Campsicnemus keokeo* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 13 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus kohala* Evenhuis, 2013: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 114: 53 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 44PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaii: Kohala Mountains: Puu o Umi Natural Area Reserve, Upper Alakahi Stream. Australasian: USA (Hawaii) *
- *Campsicnemus kokokekuku* Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 9 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii: Mauna Loa Kipuka Mosaic, Saddle Road, 1939'59. 9"N, 15521'32. 3"W. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii *
- *Campsicnemus konstantini* Grichanov, 2011: Russian Entomol. J. 20(1): 75 ** HT(M) [ZMU], 2PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Astrakhan Region, Baskunchak salt-lake, 48. 167N, 46. 830E. Palaeartic: Russia (Astrakhan) *
- *Campsicnemus kuku* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 14 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus labilis* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 109 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus lantsovi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 110 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Cameroon: Ngusi. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Campsicnemus latipenna* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 110 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *

- *Campsicnemus lawakua* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 15 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus lepidochaites* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 111 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus leucostoma* Evenhuis, 2012: Zootaxa 3497: 9 ** HT(M), 25PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii, Puu Makaala Natural Area Reserve. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus limnobates* Evenhuis, 2000: Journal of the New York Entomological Society 107(4): [289] ** Type locality: "French Polynesia". Australasian: Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus limosus* Vaillant, 1978: in Illies, Limnofauna eur., 2. Aufl. : 474 * nom. nud.
- *Campsicnemus lineatus* Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 1: 53 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Primorye, Komarovo-zapovednoe. Palaeartic: Russia: Primorye *
- *Campsicnemus lipothrix* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 15 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus lobatus* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 33 ** HT [BPBM] et 62PT [BPBM et EMEC]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Moorea: Tohiea Trail, tributary to Putoa Riv., above captage. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus longiciliatus* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 229 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 27). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is.: Konahuanui Trail on Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus longiquus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 36 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus longitarsus* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 17 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus longitibia* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 114 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus loripes* (Haliday, 1832) [Medeterus (Camptosceles)] (Haliday, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 189) *
- *Campsicnemus loxothrix* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 115 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus lucidus* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 125 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Faroe. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Campsicnemus lumbatus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 28 ** Type locality: Poland: "aus hiesiger Gegend" [= Meseritz]. Palaeartic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Czech, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia: Kaliningrad, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Mordovia, Moscow, Pskov, Ryazan, Rostov, S Ural; Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Ukraine: Kher-son, Odessa *
- *Campsicnemus macula* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 229 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 28), 2 PLT in MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Haleakal on Maui. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is. : Maui, Oahu) *
- *Campsicnemus maculatus* Becker, 1924: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 88 ** Type locality: Italy: "Alassio an der italienischen Riviera". Palaeartic: Italy, Israel *
- *Campsicnemus maculatus* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 124 (nec Becker, 1918) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taihoku. * *Campsicnemus halidayi* Dyte, 1975 (nom. nov.)
- *Campsicnemus magius* (Loew, 1845) [Medeterus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 26) *
- *Campsicnemus makawao* Evenhuis, 2011: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 109: 18 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 2PT [BPBM, UHIM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Is. : Maui: Makawao Forest Reserve, 2500 ft [ca. 762 m]. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus makua* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 18 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus mamillatus* Mik, 1869: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 19 (Abh.): 27 ** Type locality: Austria: Wildbad-Gastein. Palaeartic: Austria, Czech, France, Switzerland *
- *Campsicnemus mammiculatus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 92 [in key] ** Type locality: Spain: Pyrenees. Palaeartic: Spain *
- *Campsicnemus manaka* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 19 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus marginatus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 28 ** Type locality: Poland: "aus hiesiger Gegend" [= Meseritz]. Palaeartic: Distribution: Afghanistan, Austria, Belgium, Czech, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia: Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Pskov, Ryazan, Ekaterinburg; Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK *

- *Campsicnemus marilynæ* Evenhuis, 2013: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 114: 54 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 4PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaii: Kohala Mountains: Kohala Forest Reserve, headwaters of Alakahi stream. Australasian: USA (Hawaii) *
- *Campsicnemus maui* Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 10 ** HT (BPBM) et 1PT (UHM). Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Maui: W. Wailua Iki Stream, 1600-1800 ft, 20. 80900N, 156.14473W. Australasian: Hawaii: Maui *
- *Campsicnemus maukele* Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 11 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Kauai: Mt. Waialeale summit area, Wainiha headwaters. Australasian: Hawaii: Kauai *
- *Campsicnemus mediofloccus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 117 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus meyeri* Evenhuis, 2013: Zootaxa 3694(3): 275 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 4PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Mt. Mauru. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus melanus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37: 11 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Torrey. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Campsicnemus membranilobus* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 230 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 28), 3 PLT in BMNH, MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Keekee Gulch, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus meridionalis* Grichanov, 2012: European Journal of Taxonomy 11: 2 ** HT(M), 9PT [RMCA]. Type locality: St. Helena: Centre, High Central Ridge, Cabbage Tree Road. Afrotropical: St. Helena Is. *
- *Campsicnemus milleri* Harmston, 1966: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 39: 226 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Boi-Cope State Park. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Campsicnemus mirabilis* (Grimshaw, 1902) [Emperoptera] (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 119) *
- *Campsicnemus mirabilis* Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 42 (nec Grimshaw, 1902) ** Types in MZH. Type locality: Azores: Sao Miguel, Terceira. Palaearctic: Azores; [excluded from St. Helena] * *Campsicnemus atlanticus* Dyte, 1980 (nom. nov.)
- *Campsicnemus miritibialis* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 330 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus miser* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 230 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 29). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Olympus, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus modicus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 122 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus montanus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37: 14 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Montana, Gardiner. Nearctic: USA: MT, WY *
- *Campsicnemus montgomeryi* (Evenhuis, 1997) [Emperoptera] (Evenhuis et OGrady, 2010: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 108: 38) *
- *Campsicnemus moorea* Evenhuis, 2013: Zootaxa 3694(3): 276 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 5PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Moorea: Tohiea summit area. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus mucronatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 123 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus mundulus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 124 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus muscicolus* Vaillant, 1952: Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(65): 4 ** Type locality: Algeria: "Jardin d'Essai du Hamma". Palaearctic: Algeria * *Sympycnus*
- *Campsicnemus mylloseta* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 38 ** HT [BPBM] et 1PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Huahine: Mt. Turi. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus nambai* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 125 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus neoplatystylatus* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 19 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus nigricollis* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 320 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus nigripes* Van Duzee, 1917: Ent. News 28: 126 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Sacramento. Nearctic: USA: MT to CA and CO *
- *Campsicnemus nigroanalis* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 230 ** 7 ST in BMNH and MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Olympus, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *

- *Campsicnemus niveisoma* Evenhuis, 2012: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 112: 13 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 2PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Oahu: Poamoho Trail. Australasian: Hawaii *
- *Campsicnemus norops* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 128 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus nudifemoratus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 332 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Campsicnemus patellifer* Grimshaw, 1902 (Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 232)
- *Campsicnemus obscuratus* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 127 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Faroe. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Campsicnemus obscurus* Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 78 ** 14 ST in BMNH, MNHN, and BPBM. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Moaula, E. Molokai Mountains, Konahuanui Trail. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus obtusus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 321 ** LT et 1 PLT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 30). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Kaala on Oahu * *Campsicnemus williamsi* Van Duzee, 1933 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 166)
- *Campsicnemus octosetosus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 322 ** LT et 1 PLT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 31), 10 PLT - ?. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Kahana, Oahu * *Campsicnemus williamsi* Van Duzee, 1933 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 166) *
- *Campsicnemus oedipus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 60 ** ST in AMNH, USNM (1). Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Two-gwo-te-ee Pass. Nearctic: USA: OR, UT, WY, CO *
- *Campsicnemus ogradyi* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 40 ** HT [BPBM] et 1PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Vaituoru River, below Marato Hotel. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus olympicola* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 231 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 31), 12 PLT in BMNH, MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Konahuanui Trail, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus olympicolus* [F, v. *olympicola*] (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 130)
- *Campsicnemus oo* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 46 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Nuku Hiva: Matauuna. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus oregonensis* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 88 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Barview State Park. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Campsicnemus ornatus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 323 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus ostlinx* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 41 ** HT [BPBM] et 1PT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Raiatea: Temehani, Uteute. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus oxycerus* (von Roser, 1840) [Dolichopus] * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Campsicnemus pallidus* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 232 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 32), 1 PLT in MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Olympus, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus paniculatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 132 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus panini* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 23 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus paradoxus* (Wahlberg, 1844) [Dolichopus] *
- *Campsicnemus paradoxus* Zett. [F for Wahlberg] [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 27]
- *Campsicnemus paralobatus* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 34 ** HT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Cascades de Tefauromai, Cascade Vaimahuta. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus parvulus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 133 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus patellifer* Grimshaw, 1902: in Sharp, Fauna hawaii. 3(2): 80 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus pe* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 23 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus pectinatus* Evenhuis, 2013: Zootaxa 3694(3): 277 ** HT(M) [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Nuku Hiva: Toovii, Oomu. Australasian: French Polynesia (Marquesas) *
- *Campsicnemus pectinifer* De Meijere, 1907: Tijdschr. Ent. 50: 178 ** Type locality: Netherlands: Diemen, Naarden. * *Campsicnemus armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 84)

- *Campsicnemus pectinulatus* Loew, 1864: Z. Naturw. 24: 390 // syn. of *Campsicnemus pumilio* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 368-369; Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 62) ** Type locality: Germany: "Ziegelwiese bei Halle". *
- *Campsicnemus penicillatoides* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 25 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus penicillatus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 300 ** 2 ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus perforatus* Raddatz, 1873: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 34: 324 ** Type locality: Germany: Mecklenburg. * *Campsicnemus articulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Lichtwardt, 1901: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 1: 272 [syn. of *Campsicnemus dasycnemus* Loew, 1857])
- *Campsicnemus perkinsi* Evenhuis, 2011: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 109: 20 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 80PT [BPBM, UHIM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Is. : Maui: Makawao Forest Reserve, 945 m. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus perplexus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 135 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus pestinulatus* [F, v. *pectinulatus*] [Negrobov, 1967: Trudy voronezh. gos. Zapov. 15: 80]
- *Campsicnemus petalicnemus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 137 (nom. nov. for *Campsicnemus arcuatus* Adachi, 1953, nec Van Duzee, 1917) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus pherocteis* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmermann, Ins. Hawaii 11: 138 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus philoctetes* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 59 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Lusk; Little Wind River canyons; Hunter's Creek; Jackson Lake; South Dakota. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, ID, UT, WY, SD, MN *
- *Campsicnemus philohydratus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 139 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus picticornis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] *
- *Campsicnemus pictipennis* (Boheman, 1853) [F 1852, 1857] [Medeterus] (Raddatz, 1873: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 34: 323) * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*) *alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Campsicnemus pictiticornis* [F, v. *picticornis*] [Parent, 1944: Rev. fran. Ent. 19(4): 121]
- *Campsicnemus pilitarsis* Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 1: 58 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Dushanbe, valley Dushambinka. Palaeartic: N Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan *
- *Campsicnemus pilosellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 27) *
- *Campsicnemus pilosellus* Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 367 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) // syn. of *Campsicnemus dasycnemus* Loew, 1857 (Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 614) * *Campsicnemus articulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Campsicnemus planitibia* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 232 ** 28 ST in BMNH, MNHN, and BPBM. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Kaala, trail, and Palikea, in the Waianae range, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus platypus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 27 ** Type locality: Italy: Ancona. * *Campsicnemus pusillus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Campsicnemus platystylatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 141 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus plautinus* Adachi, 1953: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 15(1): 122 (F -a) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus plautus* [F, v. *plautinus*] (Adachi, 1953: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 15(1): 119)
- *Campsicnemus plautus* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 38 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Hiva Oa: Upper Atuona Valley, Atikoua stream. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus polhemusi* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 28 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus popeye* Evenhuis, 2013: Zootaxa 3694(3): 278 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 14PT [UCB and BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Mt. Mauru. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus prestoni* Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 12 ** HT (BPBM) et 4 PT (BPBM et UHM). Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii: Mauna Loa Kipuka Mosaic, Upper Waiakea bog Sanctuary, 19397. 89°N, 1552119. 91°W. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii *
- *Campsicnemus prodromus* (Haliday, 1832) [Camptosceles] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Campsicnemus armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)

- *Campsicnemus prodromus* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] * *Campsicnemus scambus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Campsicnemus profusus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 143 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus puuli* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 28 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus pumilio* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 37) *
- *Campsicnemus pumilio* Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 368 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Campsicnemus pectinulatus* Loew, 1864 (Ringdahl, 1928: Ent. Tidskr. 49: 196; Rald, 1978: Ent. Medd. 46(2): 90)
- *Campsicnemus puncticornis* ("Zetterstedt" Loew, 1857) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Hall, 104: 92) * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*) *alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Campsicnemus punctipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*) *alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Campsicnemus pusillus* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] *
- *Campsicnemus pusillus* [F, v. *putillus*] [Zool. Records 74 (1937)]
- *Campsicnemus pussilus* [F, v. *pusillus*] [Negrobov, 1965: Mater. zool. Sov. Probl. "Biol. Osn. Rekonstr., rati. Ispol. i ochr. Faun. juznn. Zony europ. Shasti SSSR": 411]
- *Campsicnemus putillus* Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 80 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 33). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Molokai. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus puuoumi* Evenhuis, 2013: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 114: 55 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 44PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaii: Kohala Mountains: Puu o Umi Natural Area Reserve. Australasian: USA (Hawaii) *
- *Campsicnemus pynochaeta* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 145 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus rectus* Malloch, 1932: Stylops 1: 124 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus restrictus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 147 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus rheocrenus* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 35 ** HT [BPBM] et 54PT [BPBM, EMEC, and USNM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Punaruu River, 12 km E. Punaauia on way to Plateau Tamanu. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus rhyphopus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964, in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 148 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus ridiculus* Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 81 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus rufinus* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 22 ** Type locality: Philippines: Manila, and Los Banos, Luzon. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Campsicnemus sanctaehelenae* Grichanov, 2012: European Journal of Taxonomy 11: 4 ** HT(M), 2PT [RMCA]. Type locality: St. Helena: Centre, High Central Ridge. Afrotropical: St. Helena Is. *
- *Campsicnemus scambus* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Haliday, 1851, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson: Ins. brit. 1(1): 188) *
- *Campsicnemus sciarus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 150 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus scintillatus* Evenhuis, 2012: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 112: 11 ** HT(M) [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Oahu: Koolau Mountains, Poamoho Trail. Australasian: Hawaii *
- *Campsicnemus scolimerus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964, in: Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 151 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus scurra* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 299 ** Type locality: French Polynesia. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus sequax* (Walker, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 291) * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Campsicnemus setiger* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 152 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus silvaticus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 153 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus simplicipes* Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 82 ** LT et 1 PLT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 33). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Moaula Stream, Molokai. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *

- *Campsicnemus simplicissimus* Strobl, 1906: Mem. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 3 (5a, 6a): 323 ** 4ST [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Bulgaria, France, Greece: North Aegean, Hungary, Italy, Israel, Russia: Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Rostov; Spain, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Antalya, Beyşehir lake) *
- *Campsicnemus sinuatus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 324 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus sinuosus* Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 12 ** HT (BPBM) et 7 PT (BPBM et UHM). Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii: Hakalau Forest Reserve, Pua Akala Tract. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands: Hawaii *
- *Campsicnemus spectabilus* Evenhuis, 2012: Zootaxa 3497: 11 ** HT(M), 34PT [BPBM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Oahu: Lulumahu Canyon. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus spinicoxa* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 156 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus spinitibia* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 325 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Campsicnemus tibialis* Van Duzee, 1933 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 159)
- *Campsicnemus spuh* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 29 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus strigosus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 326 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Campsicnemus ornatus* Van Duzee, 1933 (Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 232)
- *Campsicnemus tahaanus* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 42 ** HT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahaa: Vaihururu Stream. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus taratara* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 42 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Hiva Oa: Mt. Temetiu. Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus tarsiciliatus* Parent, 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 233 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 33). Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Palikea in the Waianae range of Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus tenuifacies* Vaillant, 1973: Trav. scientif. Parc nat. Vanoise 3: 154 ** Type locality: France: "North de Lanslevillazd, Burel". Palaearctic: France * *Sympycnus*
- *Campsicnemus terraculus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 158 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus thalhammeri* Strobl, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg. 11: 106 ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Austria: Scheiblstain [Scheiblingstein]. * *Campsicnemus umbripennis* Loew, 1856
- *Campsicnemus thersites* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 61 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Natrons Co. ; Wind River Mts. ; Two-gwo-te-ee Pass. Nearctic: USA: MT, ID, UT, WY *
- *Campsicnemus tibialis* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 327 ** LT et 1 PLT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 34), 11 PLT - ?. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Nauhi Gulch. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus tomkovichii* Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern entomologist 198: 10 ** HT(M) [ZMU, Moscow]. Type locality: Azerbaijan: Yardimli [district], Kreki. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan *
- *Campsicnemus truncatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 160 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus tunoa* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 36 ** HT [BPBM]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Moorea: Tohiea Trail, tributary to Putoa Riv., above captage. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus uha* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 28 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus ui* Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 15 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: Hawaiian Islands: Kauai: Mt. Waialeale summit, 4950 ft, Upper Wainiha headwaters, 220412"N, 1593003"W. Australasian: Hawaii: Kauai *
- *Campsicnemus umbripennis* Loew, 1856: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1856: 46 ** Type locality: Austria. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Afghanistan, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece incl. North Aegean, Hungary, Iraq, Italy, Israel, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar); Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Erzurum, Hakkari, Isparta, Kars, Muğla), Turkmenistan, UK, Yugoslavia *
- *Campsicnemus umtripennis* [F, v. *umbripennis*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 708]
- *Campsicnemus uncatus* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 38 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *

- *Campsicnemus uncleremus* Evenhuis, 2000: Journal of the New York Entomological Society 107(4): [289] ** Type locality: "French Polynesia". Australasian: Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus undulatus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 162 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus unipunctatus* (von Roser, 1940) [Medeterus] (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 74) * Hydrophorus (unrecognized)
- *Campsicnemus unipunctatus* Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauk, 1: 56 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, 57 km W Ternei river, Sikhote-Alinski reserve. Palaearctic: Russia: Vladivostok *
- *Campsicnemus uniseta* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 163 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus unu* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 32 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37: 13 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Heber. Nearctic: USA: UT, NE *
- *Campsicnemus uu* Evenhuis, 2009: Zootaxa 2004: 47 ** HT (BPBM) et 4PT (BPBM). Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas: Ua Huka: Hitikau Ridge, . Australasian: French Polynesia: Marquesas *
- *Campsicnemus vafellus* Parent. 1939(1940): Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 233 ** LT in BPBM (designated by Evenhuis, 2007: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 95: 34), 37 PLT in BPBM, BMNH, MNHN. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. : Mt. Olympus, Oahu. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus vanduzeei* Curran, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 682: 6 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Churchill. Nearctic: Canada: Manitoba *
- *Campsicnemus variabilis* (Van Duzee. 1932) [Thinophilus] * *Campsicnemus wheeleri* Van Duzee, 1923.
- *Campsicnemus varicornis* Loew, 1864 [F 1871]: Z. Naturw. 24: 391 ** Type locality: Germany: "Ziegelwiese bei Halle". * *Campsicnemus picticornis* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Campsicnemus varipes* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 13 ** Type locality: Austria: "bei Wien". Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Kyrgyzstan, Romania, Russia: Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Rostov, Ekaterinburg; Slovakia, Tajikistan, S Turkey, Uzbekistan *
- *Campsicnemus versicoloris* [F, v. *versicolorus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearct. Dipt. 7: 63]
- *Campsicnemus versicolorus* Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 1: 57 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Yakovlevka. Palaearctic: Russia: Vladivostok *
- *Campsicnemus viridulus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 175 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus vtorovi* Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauk 1: 54 ** Type locality: Kyrgyzstan: Naryn river valley, Karakolka Mt. Palaearctic: Kyrgyzstan, Russia (Voronezh) *
- *Campsicnemus waialealeensis* Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 32 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus wheeleri* Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 64 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Machias. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, ME, NS *
- *Campsicnemus wilderae* Runyon, 2008: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 110(2): 364 ** HT [USNM]. Type locality: Pennsylvania, Centre Co., State College. Nearctic: USA: Pennsylvania *
- *Campsicnemus williamsi* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 328 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Campsicnemus yangi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 111 ** HT [RMCA], 9PT [RMCA, RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo (Kinshasa) *
- *Campsicnemus yunnanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 175 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Campsicnemus zigzag* Evenhuis, 2008: Zootaxa 1910: 42 ** HT [BPBM] et 7PT [BPBM and EMEC]. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is: Tahiti Nui: Mt. Mauru, Faatautia. Australasian: French Polynesia (Society Is) *
- *Campsicnemus zimmermani* (Evenhuis, 1997) [Emperoptera] (Evenhuis et OGrady, 2010: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 108: 38) *
- *Campsicnemus zlobini* Grichanov, 2012: Amurian zoological journal 4(3): 250 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: [Russia:] Primorskii Krai, Bikin River, 22 km upstream from Svetlovodnaya River mouth. Palearctic: Russia (Vladivostok) *

- *Camptoneura* [genus] Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)50 (Mem.): 110 (in subf. Chrysosomatinae) * *Argyrochlamys* Lamb, 1922 (Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 241). Type species: *Camptoneura decolor* Parent, 1930 (monotypy).
- *Camptoneura decolor* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)50 (Mem.): 111 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Mauritius: Tamarin Falls. * *Argyrochlamys impudicus* Lamb, 1922 (Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 231)
- *Camptosceles* [genus] Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831] 5: 357 (nec *Camptoscelis* Dejean, 1828) [suppressed by I. C. Z. N., 1958, Opinion 531: 349] * *Campsicnemus* Haliday, 1851 (cf. Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 207). Type species: *Dolichopus scambus* Fallen, 1823 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 518).
- *Camptosceles alpinus* (Haliday, 1833) [*Medeterus* (*Camptosceles*)] * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*)
- *Camptosceles curvipes* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831] 5: 357) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Camptosceles loripes* Haliday, 1832 [*Medeterus* (*Camptosceles*)] * *Campsicnemus*
- *Camptosceles prodromus* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) 5: 358 * *Campsicnemus armatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)
- *Camptosceles scambus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (London) 5: 357) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Camptoscelus* [genus] Kertész, 1909: Catal. Dipt. 6: 306 (unjustified emendation of *Camptosceles* Haliday, 1832) [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 220] * *Campsicnemus* Haliday, 1851 (Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 3). Type species: *Dolichopus scambus* Fallen, 1823 (automatic).
- *Cemocarus* [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152 * (subf. Hydrophorinae, tribe Cymatopodini [Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 149 (as Cymatopini)]; subf. Aphrosylinae (Lim, Hwang, Kutty, Meier and Grootaert, 2009: Systematic Entomology 34: 64). Type species: *Aphrosylus griseatus* Curran, 1926 (original designation).
- *Cemocarus capensis* (Parent, 1939) [*Cymatopus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 153) * *Cemocarus griseatus* (Curran, 1926)
- *Cemocarus griseatus* (Curran, 1926) [*Aphrosylus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 153) *
- *Cemocarus stuckenbergi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 155 ** HT et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: South Africa: Van Staadens, Pass. E. Cape Prov. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Ceratopos* [genus] Vaillant, 1952: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord 41(5-6) [1950]: 36 (in subf. Rhapsiinae) * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Ceratopos seguyi* Vaillant, 1952 (monotypy)
- *Ceratopos seguyi* Vaillant, 1952: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord 41(5-6): 36 ** Type locality: Algeria: "Ruisseau des Singes". Palaearctic: Algeria *
- *Chaetogonopteron* [genus] De Meijere, 1914: Tijdschr. Ent. 56, Suppl. : 96 * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Chaetogonopteron appendiculatum* De Meijere, 1914 (monotypy).
- *Chaetogonopteron acutatum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 267 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron aechmophorum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron albiserratum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron albipes* (Lamb, 1926: in Bezzi et et Lamb) [*Sympycnus*] (Olejnické, 2002: Journal of Experimental Zoology India, 5(1): 56) * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924)
- *Chaetogonopteron aldabricum* Meuffels et Grootaert, in: Gerlach, 2009: The Diptera of the Seychelles islands: 159 ** HT(M) [RBINS]. Type locality: Aldabra. Afrotropical: Seychelles (Aldabra) *
- *Chaetogonopteron alipes* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron anacrostichum* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron anae* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Biologia (Bratislava), Zoology 60(5): 508 ** HT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong, Conghua, Liuxihe; 1PT, Guangdong, Wuhuaxian, Qimuzhang; 1 PT, Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengla [China Agric. Univ., Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron apicinigrum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 268 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China, India *

- *Chaetogonopteron appendiculatum* De Meijere, 1914 [F 1913]: Tijdschr. Ent. 56, Suppl. : 96 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Depok, G. Pantjar nr Buitenzorg, and G. Salak Tjomas nr Buitenzorg (Bogor). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chaetogonopteron araneipes* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron bartaki* Olejniczek et Kubik, 2007: *Acta Zoologica Universitatis Comenianae* 47(2): 183 ** HT [Australasian Museum, Sydney] et 10PT [Czech University of Life Sciences in Prague and Australasian Museum, Sydney]. Type locality: Australia, Brisbane. Australasian: Australia (Queensland, New South Wales) *
- *Chaetogonopteron basipunctatum* Yang, 2002: *Forest Insects of Hainan*: 745 (in key), 747 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Tongshi. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron bernardi* (Vaillant, 1953) [Hoplignusus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 253) * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924)
- *Chaetogonopteron bethnorrisae* (+) Bickel, 2009: *Denisia* 26: 37 ** HT(M) [(Queensland Museum)]. Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Cape York Peninsula, Temple Bay, in amber piece collected on beach. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chaetogonopteron campsicnemoides* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron candidimanum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron capricorne* Bickel, 2013: *Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement* 83: 330 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 4PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory, Lee Point. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chaetogonopteron vexillum* Bickel, 2013: *Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement* 83: 329 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 7PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Millstream, Crossing Pool. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chaetogonopteron ceratophorum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 269 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron chaetorum* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1999: *Belgian Journal of Entomology* 1: 336 ** Type locality: Thailand; China: Yunnan. Oriental: China, Thailand, Singapore *
- *Chaetogonopteron chebalingense* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: *Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. natur. Belg. Entomol.*, 75: 215 ** HT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong, Shixingxian, Chebaling. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron cheesmanae* Hollis, 1963: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13)5: 732 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Kokoda. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chaetogonopteron compressipes* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron concavum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 271 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron ctenophorum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron dayaoshanum* Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2008: *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 55(1): 146 (in key), 147 ** HT et 25PT [China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: China, Guangxi: Dayaoshan National Nature Reserve, Yinsha. Palaearctic: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron daweishanum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Studia Dipterologica* 8(2): 506 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian, Daweishan. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron dorsinigrum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 271 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron fimbricitia* Hollis, 1963: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13)5: 732 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Mount Dulit, R. Koyan, Sarawak. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Chaetogonopteron flavmarginatum* Yang, 2002: *Forest Insects of Hainan*: 745 (in key), 748 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Tongshi. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron gigas* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron gorgon* (Frey, 1958) [Sympycnus] [Grichanov, 2006: *Zoosystematica Rossica* 15(1): 167] * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924)

- *Chaetogonopteron guangdongense* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 184 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Ruyan, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron guangxiense* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2004: Entomological News, 114(5): 280 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Tiane, Buliuhe. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron guizhouense* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 254 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Zunyi, Fenghuanshan. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron hainanum* Yang, 2002: Forest Insects of Hainan: 745 (in key), 747 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Tongshi. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron hungshuichiense* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2009: Journal of Natural History 43(9): 610 ** HT et 10PT (Kyushu University, Fukuoka). Type locality: Taiwan: Kaohsiung, Hungshuichi. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Chaetogonopteron ictericum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron incomptum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron kaohsiungense* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2009: Journal of Natural History 43(9): 612 ** HT et 5PT (Kyushu University, Fukuoka). Type locality: Taiwan: Kaohsiung. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Chaetogonopteron laetum* Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron leucotarsum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron liui* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. natur. Belg. Entomol., 75: 217 ** HT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing] et 33 PT, Type locality: Guangdong, Dapu, Fengxi. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron longicercus* Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2008: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 55(1): 146 (in key), 148 ** HT et 1PT [China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: China, Guangxi: Shiwandashan National Nature Reserve, Tiantangshan. Palaearctic: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron longum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Studia Dipterologica* 8(2): 507 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron luteicinctum* (Parent, 1926) [*Sympycnus*] (Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Studia Dipterologica* 8(2): 509) *
- *Chaetogonopteron marronense* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: *Phelsuma* 15: 50 ** HT, 5PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Seychelles: Jardin Marron, Silhouette. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Sympycnus*
- *Chaetogonopteron menglonganum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 220 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglong. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron menglunense* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 220 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron minutum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 272 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron miritarse* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 254) 8
- *Chaetogonopteron mutatum* (Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 253) *
- *Chaetogonopteron nanlingense* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 185 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Ruyan, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924) [*Sympycnus*] [Grichanov, 2006: *Zoosystematica Rossica* 15(1): 167 (nectarophagus)] *
- *Chaetogonopteron nepalense* (Hollis, 1964) [*Sympycnus albipes nepalensis*] // ?syn. of *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924) [Grichanov, 2007: *Zoosystematica Rossica* (2006), 15(1): 168 (nepalensis)] *
- *Chaetogonopteron nigeriense* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962) [*Sympycnus nigeriensis*] [Grichanov, 2006: *Zoosystematica Rossica* 15(1): 167] * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924)
- *Chaetogonopteron nigrisquame* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 254) *

- *Chaetogonopteron pallantennatum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 273 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron pallipes* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron pallipilosum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 274 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron plumipes* (Parent, 1939) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron plumitarse* (De Meijere, 1916) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron priapus* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron prospicuum* (Becker, 1922) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron revanasiddaiahi* Olejnicek, 2002: Journal of Experimental Zoology India, 5(1): 54 ** Type locality: India: Karnataka. Oriental: India *
- *Chaetogonopteron ripicola* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 354) *
- *Chaetogonopteron rutilum* (Becker, 1922) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron seriatum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 275 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron setigerum* (Becker, 1922) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron seychellense* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 52 ** HT, 8PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Seychelles: Jardin Marron, Silhouette. Afrotropical: Seychelles * Sympycnus
- *Chaetogonopteron shettyi* Olejnicek, 2002: Journal of Experimental Zoology India, 5(1): 54 ** Type locality: India: Karnataka. Oriental: India *
- *Chaetogonopteron singulare* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 275 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron sobrium* (+) (Meunier, 1910) [Teuchophorus] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 139) *
- *Chaetogonopteron sticticum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron sublaetum* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 276 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chaetogonopteron taiwanense* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2009: Journal of Natural History 43(9): 614 ** HT (Kyushu University, Fukuoka) et 4PT (Kyushu University, Fukuoka; China Agricultural University, Beijing). Type locality: Taiwan: Nantou county. Oriental: China (Taiwan, Guangxi) *
- *Chaetogonopteron tarsale* De Meijere, 1916 [F 1915]: Tijdschr. Ent. 58, Suppl. : 78 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chaetogonopteron tarsatum* (Schiner, 1868) [Xanthochlorus] (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 219) *
- *Chaetogonopteron teuchophoroides* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 474) *
- *Chaetogonopteron torrenticola* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 474) *
- *Chaetogonopteron tricornigerum* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [Sympycnus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 474) *
- *Chaetogonopteron vagum* (Becker, 1922) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 254) *
- *Chaetogonopteron ventrale* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Studia Dipterologica 8(2): 509 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *

- Chaetogonopteron ventriseta Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2008: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 55(1): 151 ** HT et 3PT [China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: China, Guangxi: Shiwandashan National Nature Reserve, Dongzhong. Palaearctic: China *
- Chaetogonopteron wuhuaense Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. natur. Belg. Entomol., 75: 218 ** HT et 3 PT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong, Wuhua, Qimuzhang; 5 PT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Guangdong, Xinfeng, Yunjishan. Oriental: China *
- Chaetogonopteron zhangae Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Biologia (Bratislava), Zoology 60(5): 508 ** HT et 1PT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong, Ruyuan, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- Chaetogonopteron zhuai Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2008: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 55(1): 149 ** HT et 8PT [China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: China, Guangxi: Dayaoshan National Nature Reserve, Lianhuashan. Palaearctic: China *
- Chaetosphyria [genus] Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, Tierw. Mitteleur. 6, Ins. 3(16): 109 * *Poecilobothrus* Mik, 1878 [Stackelberg, 1941: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5)]. Type species: *Dolichopus regalis* Meigen, 1824 (original designation).
- *Chaetosphyria regalis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, Tierw. Mitteleur. 6, 3 (16): 109) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Cheirocerus* [genus] Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 13 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) (nec Eigenmann, 1917) * *Cheiromyia* Dyte, 1980 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Cheirocerus palmaticornis* Parent, 1930 (monotypy)
- *Cheirocerus palmaticornis* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 13 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Santare'm, Faz. Taperinha. Neotropical: Brazil * *Cheiromyia*
- *Cheirocerus pennaticornis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 11 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia * *Cheiromyia*
- *Cheiromyia* [genus] Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223 (nom. nov. for *Cheirocerus* Parent, 1930, nec Eigenmann, 1917) * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*). Type species: *Cheirocerus palmaticornis* Parent, 1930 (automatic)
- *Cheiromyia bicornis* Brooks, 2010, in Brooks, Cumming et Pollet, 2010: Zootaxa 2333: 46 ** HT(M) [INPA, Manaus, Brazil]. Type locality: Brasil, Acre, Cruzeiro do Sul, Rio Moa. Neotropical: Brasil *
- *Cheiromyia brevitarsis* Brooks, 2010, in Brooks, Cumming et Pollet, 2010: Zootaxa 2333: 48 ** HT(M) [CNC], 24PT [CNC; BMNH; MZSP; MPCB; USNM; INPA]. Type locality: French Guiana: Sinnamary (Commune), Sinnamary, Pointe, Combi. Neotropical: Brasil, Colombia, French Guiana, Guyana *
- *Cheiromyia laselva* Brooks, 2010, in Brooks, Cumming et Pollet, 2010: Zootaxa 2333: 50 ** HT(M) [INBC, Costa Rica], 1PT [EMUS]. Type locality: Costa Rica: Heredia, La Selva Biological Station. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Cheiromyia maculipennis* (Van Duzee, 1934) [*Sarcionus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 43) * *Paraclius*
- *Cheiromyia palmaticornis* (Parent, 1930) [*Cheirocerus*] (Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223) *
- *Cheiromyia pennaticornis* (Parent, 1931) [*Cheirocerus*] (Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223) *
- *Chetogonopteron* [F, v. *Chaetogonopteron*] genus [Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)50 (Mem.): 112]
- *Chimerothalassius* [genus] Shamshev et Grootaert, 2003: Belg. J. Entomol. 4[2002]: 130 (in subf. *Microphorinae*, tribe *Parathalassiini*) * (f. *Microphoridae*, subf. *Parathalassiinae*). Type species: *Chimerothalassius ismayi* Shamshev et Grootaert, 2003 (original designation)
- *Chimerothalassius ismayi* Shamshev et Grootaert, 2003: Belg. J. Entomol. 4[2002]: 133 ** Type locality: New Zealand: S Birdlings Flat. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrisotimuss* [F, v. *Chrysotimus*] genus [Olejnichek, 1993: Dipterologica bohemoslov. 6: 115]
- *Chrusotus* [F, v. *Chrysotus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 84]
- *Chryotus* [F, v. *Chrysotus*] genus [Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11 (2)]]
- *Chrysochlorus* [F, v. *Xanthochlorus*] genus [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 48]
- *Chrysosma* [F, v. *Chrysosoma*] genus [Miller, 1950: Bull. Dep. sci. industr. Res. N. Z. 100: 85]
- *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*) *cucani* [F, v. *cucanus*] [Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 364]
- *Chrysosoma* [genus] Guerin-Meneville, 1831: in Duperrey, Voy. La Coquille 1831: Pl. 20, Fig. 6 [F 1826 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 138); 1832 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 139), 1835 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 139)] * (subf. *Sciapodinae*). Type species: *Chrysosoma fasciata* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (design. Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 373).
- *Chrysosoma* [genus] auctt. nec Guerin-Meneville, 1831 * *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888, *Condyllostylus* Bigot, 1859, *Karakatauia* Enderlein, 1912, *Parentia* Hardy, 1935, and *Plagiozopelma* Enderlein, 1912
- *Chrysosoma abbreviatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 193 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma abruptum* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 384) * *Amblypsilopus*

- *Chrysosoma adoptatum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 357 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373)
- *Chrysosoma aeneum* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Degeer, 1776) (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 395) * *Chrysosoma* [deserves a new name]
- *Chrysosoma aequatoriale* Curran [F for Parent] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 145]
- *Chrysosoma aequatoriale* Parent, 1933: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 9(20): 2 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Wendji, Prov. Equateur. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda *
- *Chrysosoma aequilobatum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 15 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo, Mayumbe Lemba. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharius*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma aestimabile* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 43 [in key] [descr. : 1934: 113] ** 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: S. Nigeria, Bonny. Afrotropical: Nigeria, Gambia, ?Madagascar *
- *Chrysosoma aestimatum* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 390) *
- *Chrysosoma aetereum* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Chrysosoma africanum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 16 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Munjungani (Likimi). Afrotropical: DR Congo, Cameroon * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma agrihan* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 87 ** Type locality: Marianas Is. Australasian: Marianas Is. *
- *Chrysosoma alatum* [F, v. *alatum*] [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 127]
- *Chrysosoma alatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 188 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 126-127 [as *Chr. alatum*]) *
- *Chrysosoma alberti* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 291 (in subgen. *Kalocheta*) (nom. nov. for *Kalocheta collarti* Parent, 1933, nec *Chrysosoma collarti* Curran, 1927) * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*) *villiersi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1970) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 343)
- *Chrysosoma albiapicatum* (Parent, 1929) [*Condylostylus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 2) * *Condylostylus crinitus* (Aldrich, 1904)
- *Chrysosoma albicinctum* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma albidum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 164 ** Type locality: India: W Bengal, Himalaya Mountains, Kurseong, and Sukna. Oriental: Sikkim, India, Nepal * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma albilimbatum* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 258; Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 152, 170 [albolimbatum]) * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma albipatellatum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 358 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma albocrinatum* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 109 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo, Mayumbe: Kiniati. Afrotropical: Congo-Brazzaville, DR Congo, Cameroon * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma alboguttatum* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 50 (Mem.): 93 [Parent, 1929: 152, as nom. nud.] ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Cameroon, Reg. de Dchang. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Burundi, Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma albolimbatum* [F, v. *albilimbatum*] (-um, F -us) [emendation of *albilimbatum*, e. g. in Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 244; Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 152]
- *Chrysosoma albopilosum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 386) * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1857)
- *Chrysosoma aldrichi* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) *
- *Chrysosoma allectans* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 393) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma alliciens* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 381) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma alluaudi* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 8: 80 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Madagascar, Foret Tanala, Region D Ikongo, Ankarimbelo. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Bickeliolus*
- *Chrysosoma altopilosum* [F, v. *albopilosum*] [Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 195]
- *Chrysosoma alutiferum* Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 37 ** Type locality: Singapore. Oriental: Singapore * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma amplipenne* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 197 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Plagiozopelma*

- *Chrysosoma angolense* Parent, 1933 [F 1934]: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 45 [in key] [Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 113, description] ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Angola, Benguela, Capelongo Dongo. Afrotropical: Angola, DR Congo * (in subgen. Mesoblepharia) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma angulitarse* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 18 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Stanleville. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ivory Coast * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma angulivena* (Parent, 1934) [Psilopus] * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Chrysosoma angustifacies* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 186 ** Type locality: Bismarck Archipelago. Australasian: Bismarck Archipelago * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma annotatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 160 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma annuliferum* Frey, 1924: Notulent. 4: 119 ** Type locality: Philippines: Lanao, Kokmbugan. Oriental: Philippines, Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma annuliseta* [F, v. *anuliseta*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 159]
- *Chrysosoma annulitarse* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 360 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, Kudat, and Labuan I. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma anomalipes* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 112 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Uele, Dingila. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ghana * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma anoplum* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Psilopus inermis* De Meijere, 1913, nec Loew, 1861) ** Australasian: Australia, Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma antennatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 149 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Bismarck: Archipelago. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma anthracinum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 191 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. * *Krakatauia marginale* (Walker, 1861) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 22 [Chrysosoma]; Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 397 [Chrysosoma])
- *Chrysosoma anthracoides* (Van der Wulp, 1896) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 385) * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma anuliseta* (Enderlein, 1912) [Margaritostylus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 159 [annuliseta]) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma apicale* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 389) * *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Chrysosoma apicatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 151 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890) [Psilopodius] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 390) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma appendiculatum* (De Meijere, 1915) [Psilopus geniculatus ssp.] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) (nec Bigot, 1890) // *Chrysosoma mutabile* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.) * *Chrysosoma waigeense* (De Meijere, 1913)
- *Chrysosoma arctifacies* Parent, 1935: Ent. enc. (B II) Dipt. 8: 65 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma arduum* (Parent, 1936) (-um; F -us) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82) *
- *Chrysosoma argenteomicans* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 194 ** Type locality: Malaysia. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma argentifrons* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 196 ** Type locality: Malaysia. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma argentinoides* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 240 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chrysosoma armillatum* (Bigot, 1890) [Psilopodius] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 389) *
- *Chrysosoma arrogans* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 7: 113 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is., Guam, Papua New Guinea; Oriental: Philippines *
- *Chrysosoma asperum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. 24: 43 (in key) (description: Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 114) ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Chrysosoma atratum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 362 ** Type locality: Malaysia: N. Borneo, Sandakan. * *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1856) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 109)
- *Chrysosoma atripes* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 278 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Key Is. * *Chrysosoma saonekense* (De Meijere, 1913) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398)

- *Chrysosoma atropurpureum* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 156 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, New Britain * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma auratum* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 217 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal: New Hanover. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, South Africa, Zimbabwe, Zambia, Angola, DR Congo, Tanzania, Nigeria, Guinea, Senegal * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma austeni* Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 14 (nom. nov. for specimens misidentified as *Chrysosoma lilacinum* De Meijere, var. *flavitibiale* Becker, 1922, nec De Meijere, 1915) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea (automatic). Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku, Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma austerum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 363 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia; Australasian: Guam * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma bacchi* Dyte, 1957: Ent. monthly Mag. 93 [= (4)18]: 37 ** Type locality: Tanzania: Tanganyika, Njombe. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Burundi * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma barbescens* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 156 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma barbipes* (Van Duzee, 1934) [*Condylostylus*] * *Condylostylus imperialis* (Fabricius, 1805) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Chrysosoma bauvieri* [F, v. *bouvieri*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 12]
- *Chrysosoma bearni* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 364 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, N Borneo, Labuan I. Oriental: Malaysia, Indonesia, Singapore, Thailand *
- *Chrysosoma benedictum* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 377) * *Chrysosoma maculipenne* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831)
- *Chrysosoma benignum* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 115 ** Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Nigeria *
- *Chrysosoma bequaerti* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 2 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma biciliatum* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51: 45 ** Type locality: Nigeria. * *Chrysosoma tractatum* Becker, 1923 (Negrobov et Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 143)
- *Chrysosoma bicolor* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 133 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma bicoloratum* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 123 (in subgen. *Chrysosoma*) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysosoma bifulguratum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 140 ** Type locality: India: Assam. Oriental: India *
- *Chrysosoma bigoti* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 223 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. * *Lapita noumeanum* (Bigot, 1890) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 397 [*Chrysosoma*])
- *Chrysosoma biserialatum* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 104 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Flores, Lombok, Sumbawa. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chrysosoma bouvieri* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Pare 1926 480 ** Type locality: China: Jiangsu, Nanjing. Oriental: China * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma bredoi* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 21 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Lukolela. Afrotropical: DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharius*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma brevicorne* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 115, 142) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma breve* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 193 ** Type locality: "New Guinea". * *Plagiozopelma subrectum* (Walker, 1864) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400)
- *Chrysosoma brunnipenne* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 165 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma caeleste* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 6) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma caelicum* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 167 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Queensland * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma callosum* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 199 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Chrysosoma camptopum* (Parent, 1928) [*Condylostylus*] (Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 114) * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma candidum* Parent, 1932: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (2)4: 872 ** Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is, Tahiti. * *Chrysosoma tuberculicorne* (Macquart, 1855) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398)
- *Chrysosoma capilliferum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 22 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Kibali-Ituri: Kilo, G. du Soleil. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma capilligerum* [F, v. *capilliferum*] [Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 19, 44]
- *Chrysosoma cappilligerum* [F, v. *capilliferum*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 25]
- *Chrysosoma carum* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 8) *
- *Chrysosoma cautum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 366 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma centrale* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 25 ** Type locality: "Nyasa-see, Lolodorf" [?Tanzania or Cameroon]. Afrotropical: ?Tanzania or Cameroon *
- *Chrysosoma ceramense* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] *
- *Chrysosoma chalceum* (White, 1916) [*Sciapus*] * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Chrysosoma chetiscutatatum* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 113 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * *Abbemyia nigrofasciata* (Macquart, 1850) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 397)
- *Chrysosoma chinense* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 175 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma chinese* [F, v. *chinense*] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 207]
- *Chrysosoma chromatipes* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 388) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma chrysoleucum* Frey, 1924: Notul. ent. 4: 119 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Chrysosoma chrysurus* (Schiner, 1868) (F -um) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 120) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Chrysosoma cilifemoratum* Parent, 1933 [F 1934]: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 47 [in key] (descr. : 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 115) ** Type locality: Malawi. Afrotropical: Malawi, DR Congo *
- *Chrysosoma cilifoliatum* [F for *Condylostylus*] [Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zealand 23: 22]
- *Chrysosoma cilifrons* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 126 ** Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Nigeria, DR Congo, Togo, Kenya, Madagascar * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma cinctiseta* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 197 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kedah, N. R. Jitra Catchment Area. Oriental: Malaysia, Indonesia * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma cinctitarse* (De Meijere, 1914) (-e; F -is) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) *
- *Chrysosoma cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1930: Austral. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 126) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma clarkei* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 88 ** Type locality: Micronesia: Kosrae. Australasian: Caroline Is. *
- *Chrysosoma clarum* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 389 [as *clavum*]) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma clavum* [F, v. *clarum*] [Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 389]
- *Chrysosoma clypeatum* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 134 ** Type locality: India. [Sciapodinae] * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma cognatum* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 200 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Am Is. * *Chrysosoma fasciatum* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831) (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 231)
- *Chrysosoma collarti* (Parent, 1933) [*Kalocheta*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 212) (nec Curran, 1927) * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*) *villiersi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1970) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 343)
- *Chrysosoma collarti* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 249 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville, Mayumbe: Tibo. Afrotropical: Congo-Brazzaville, DR Congo, Malawi, Uganda * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma collini* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 52: 217 ** Type locality: "New Guinea". * *Chrysosoma aldrichi* (De Meijere, 1913) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 395)
- *Chrysosoma collucens* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 383) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma comatum* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 2) * *Condylostylus*

- *Chrysosoma complicatum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 159 ** Type locality: Marshall Is. Australasian: Marshall Is., Caroline Is., Gilbert Is., Wake Is., Ocean Is., Western Samoa, Tonga, Tuvalu, Fiji, Palmyra I. *
- *Chrysosoma compressipes* Parent, 1939: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 64: 157 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Krakatauia
- *Chrysosoma compressum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 178 ** Type locality: India: Bengal, Kushtea; Bihar, Parneah District, Bhogaon. Oriental: India, Nepal *
- *Chrysosoma confusum* Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 52: 226 (nom. nov. for *Chrysosoma papuasinum* Becker, 1922, nec Bigot, 1890) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea (automatic). Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma congruens* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 163 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma conicorne* (Macquart, 1845) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 382) * *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1827)
- *Chrysosoma coniectum* Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 43 [in key] (descr. : 1934: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 18: 116) ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma consanguineum* Curran, 1925: *Rev. zool. afr.* 13: 111 *
- *Chrysosoma consentium* Curran, 1925: *Rev. zool. afr.* 13: 111 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo, Mayumbe: Kiniati. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Congo-Brazzaville * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie*, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma consimile* Lamb, 1929: *Ins. Samoa* 6(3): 133 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: Western Samoa. Australasian: Western Samoa, American Samoa *
- *Chrysosoma continuum* Curran, 1927: *Rev. Zool. afr.* 15: 255 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo, Bas-Uele: Koteli. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Congo-Brazzaville * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharius*) (Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie*, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma constrictans* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Lichtwardt, 1913: *Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung.* 11: 403) * *Sciapus*
- *Chrysosoma cordatum* (De Meijere, 1914) (-um, F -us) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma cordieri* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]* 41: 279 ** Type locality: Java. Oriental: Java *
- *Chrysosoma corruptor* Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 24 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Stanleville. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Malawi *
- *Chrysosoma cosmochirum* Bezzi, 1928: *Dipt. Fiji*: 61 (-um, F -us) ** Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji, Tonga * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma crassum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 71: 249 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jiangcheng. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Chrysosoma crinipes* Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 25 ** HT [Royal Museum for Central Africa]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Stanleville * *Chrysosoma vividum* Becker, 1923 (Negrobov et Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 144)
- *Chrysosoma crinitum* (Aldrich, 1904) [*Psilopodinus*] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 2) * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma crypticum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 193 ** Type locality: Bismarck Archipelago. Australasian: Bismarck Archipelago *
- *Chrysosoma cucanum* (Negrobov et Kulibali, 1983) (-um; F -a) [*Kalochaeta*] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 212) * (in subgen. *Kalocheta*) (Grichanov, 1995: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 6: 364)
- *Chrysosoma cupido* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 394) *
- *Chrysosoma curviseta* (Thomson, 1869) (F 1868) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 120) * *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Chrysosoma cyaneculiscutum* Bickel et Wei, 1996: *Oriental Insects* 30: 256 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Zhenning, Tianxingqiao. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma cynicum* Parent, 1935: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)15: 367 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma dalianum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 71: 181 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Dali, Daboqing. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma damingshanum* Yang et Zhu, 2012: *Entomotaxonomia* 34(1): 63 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi Zhuang Autonomous Region, Nanning, Damingshan. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *

- *Chrysosoma daveyi* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 261 ** Type locality: Malawi. Afrotropical: Malawi, DR Congo * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma decellei* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1966) [*Megistostylus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 445) * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma decoratum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 154 ** Type locality: Bangladesh. Oriental: Bangladesh * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma decorum* Lamb, 1929: Ins. Samoa 6(3): 132 ** Type locality: Western Samoa. * *Chrysosoma lacteimicans* Becker, 1923 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 396)
- *Chrysosoma delectans* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 384) * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1856)
- *Chrysosoma derelictum* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 390) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma derisor* [F, v. *derisor*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 216]
- *Chrysosoma derisor* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 280 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Chrysosoma dichætum* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 334 [Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 232 as nom. nud.] ** Type locality: New Zealand: Nelson * *Parentia restricta* (Hutton, 1901) (Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zealand 23: 32)
- *Chrysosoma digitatum* Yang et Zhu, 2012: Entomotaxonomia 34(1): 65 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Yunnan Province Gaoligongshan, Baihualing. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Chrysotimus hubeiensis* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2012: ZooKeys 199: 9 ** HT(M), SPT [CAU]. Type locality: Hubei: Shennongjia, Dalongtan pound. Palaearctic: China (Hubei) *
- *Chrysosoma digitulum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 190 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma dilectum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 368 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. * *Plagiozopelma lichtwardti* (Enderlein, 1912) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142)
- *Chrysosoma dilutum* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 136 ** Type locality: India: Kodaikanal. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma discophorum* Frey, 1924: Notul. ent. 4: 117 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma disjunctum* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 1 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Nigeria, Burundi * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma dispar* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116; Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 222-224) * *Parentia*
- *Chrysosoma disparitarse* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 8: 66 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma diversicolor* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 197 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysosoma diversifrons* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Chrysosoma maculipenne* Guerin-Meneville, 1831.
- *Chrysosoma diversum* [F, v. *divisum*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 242]
- *Chrysosoma divisum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 182 ** Type locality: Singapore; Philippines; Malaysia: Sarawak; New Guinea: Sialum nr Kap Konig Wilhelm. * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1856) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398)
- *Chrysosoma doleschalli* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 387 (nom. nov. for *Psilopus pusillus* Doleschall, 1856, nec Macquart, 1842) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma du Curran*, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 2 ** Type locality: Liberia. Afrotropical: Liberia, DR Congo * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma dubium* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 201 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia, Adelaide. Australasian: Australia * *Parentia*
- *Chrysosoma duplicatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 162 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka; India. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma duplociliatum* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 172 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysosoma egens* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 384) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma elegans* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 389) * *Amblypsilopus*

- *Chrysosoma elongatum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 153 * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma eminens* Parent, 1935: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 8: 68 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is., Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma ernestum* Curran, 1924: *Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria* 10: 218 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton * *Amblypsilopus munroi* (Curran, 1924) (Grichanov, 1996: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 7(4): 286)
- *Chrysosoma euchromum* (Loew, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Lichtwardt, 1913: *Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung.* 11: 401) * *Sciapus*
- *Chrysosoma excellens* Parent, 1934: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 7: 114 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma excisum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 162 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma excitatum* Frey, 1924: *Notul. ent.* 4: 120 ** Type locality: Philippines: Luzon and Sibuyan. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Chrysosoma exilipes* Parent, 1935: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)15: 426 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma eximium* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1930: *Austr. Zool.*, Sydney 6: 126) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Chrysosoma exsul* [F, v. *exul*] [Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 2]
- *Chrysosoma extendens* (Walker, 1865) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 394) * *Chrysosoma lucigena* (Walker, 1858)
- *Chrysosoma extractum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 161 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma exul* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma faciatum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 166 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma falcatum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 170 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma fasciatum* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831) (-um; F: -a) [*Psilopus*] (Guerin-Meneville, in: Duperrey, 1831: *Voyage Coquille: pl.* 20, fig. 6) *
- *Chrysosoma ferriferum* Lamb, 1929: *Ins. Samoa* 6(3): 126 (-rum; F -r) ** Type locality: Western Samoa. Australasian: Western Samoa, American Samoa, Tonga, Fiji *
- *Chrysosoma festivum* Parent, 1935: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 8: 69 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. * *Chrysosoma leveri* Parent, 1934 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 397)
- *Chrysosoma figuratum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 184 ** Type locality: China: Hong Kong; Taiwan, Kankau. * *Chrysosoma globiferum* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 396)
- *Chrysosoma filatum* (Van der Wulp, 1884) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 384) * *Amblypsilopus abruptum* (Walker, 1859)
- *Chrysosoma filiferum* (Walker, 1860) (-rum; F -r) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 383) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Chrysosoma finitimum* Parent, 1939: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 32: 262 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Rutshuru. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Malawi, South Africa, Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma fissilamellatum* Parent, 1939: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 64: 158 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma fissum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 180 ** Type locality: Singapore. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Chrysosoma fistulatum* Frey, 1924: *Notul. ent.* 4: 120 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Chrysosoma flaviappendiculatum* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 387) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma flavicorne* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 392) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma flavipes* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 388) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma flavipes* (De Meijere, 1914) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) [nec De Meijere, 1910 (*Agonosoma*)] *

- *Chrysosoma flavipodex* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 156 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Oriental: China, Philippines, Indonesia, Nepal, Thailand; Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Indonesia (Maluku), Australia, Christmas I., Guam, Marianas Is. * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma flavitibiale* (De Meijere, 1915) [*Psilopus lilacinus* ssp.] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) *
- *Chrysosoma flavitibiale* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 182 [var. of *Chrysosoma lilacinum* (De Meijere, 1913)] (nec *Psilopus lilacinus* var. *flavitibialis* De Meijere, 1915) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. * *Chrysosoma austeni* Parent, 1934 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysosoma flavivorne* [F, v. *flavicornis*] [Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 52: 220]
- *Chrysosoma flavum* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962) [*Megistostylus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: *Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg.* 1980: 445) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma flexum* (Loew, 1858) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt.* (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 19) * *Chrysosoma carum* (Walker, 1849)
- *Chrysosoma flexum* Curran, 1924: *Ann. Transv. Mus.*, Pretoria 10: 217 [misident.] (nec Loew, 1858) * *Chrysosoma tricrinatum* Parent, 1933 (Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 33)
- *Chrysosoma floccosum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 184 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kosempo; Kankau. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma flumine* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Amblypsilopus superans* (Walker, 1860)
- *Chrysosoma foliatum* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 164 ** Type locality: India: Assam, Mangaldi District, Mazbat, and E Bengal, Chittagong; Kankau, and Sukna. Oriental: India, Nepal, Myanmar * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma formosum* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg* [1929-1933] 41: 281 ** Type locality: et Philippines. Oriental: ?Philippines * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma fornatum* [F, v. *fortunatum*] [Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 27]
- *Chrysosoma fortunatum* Parent, 1933: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg.* 9(20): 1 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo, Yumbi. * *Chrysosoma consentium* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.*, *Entomologie*, 68: 82)
- *Chrysosoma fraternum* Van Duzee, 1933: *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 8(2): 310 ** Type locality: USA (Hawaiian Is.). * *Chrysosoma globiferum* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 396)
- *Chrysosoma frontale* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 185 [as a var. of *Chrysosoma aldrichi* (De Meijere, 1913)] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago. * *Krakatauia evulgata* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 399)
- *Chrysosoma fulgidipenne* Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 377 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * *Amblypsilopus pallidicorne* (Grimshaw, 1901) (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (De Haag) 1(4): 152-153 [*Chrysosoma*])
- *Chrysosoma fulvicinctum* [F, v. *fulvocinctum*] [Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt.* (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 26]
- *Chrysosoma fulvicinctum* [F, v. *fulvocinctum*] [Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt.* (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 26]
- *Chrysosoma fulvocinctum* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] * *Gigantosciapus gemmarium* (Walker, 1849)
- *Chrysosoma funerale* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 53: 173 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland; New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma furcatum* Wang, Zhu et Yang, 2014: *Transactions American Entomological Society* 140: 122 ** HT(M) [CAU], 3PT [CAU]. Type locality: China, Tibet: Nyingchi, Beibeng. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysosoma fuscatum* (Hutton, 1901) [*Psilopus*] * *Parentia*
- *Chrysosoma fuscatum* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 53: 338 (nec Hutton, 1901) * *Parentia griseicolle* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel, 1991: *Fauna New. Zealand* 23: 23, 24)
- *Chrysosoma fuscopennatum* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 392) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma fusiforme* Frey, 1924: *Notul. ent.* 4: 122 ** Type locality: Philippines: Luzon, Banahao. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Chrysosoma futile* Parent, 1939: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 64: 158 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. * *Chrysosoma waigeense* (De Meijere, 1913) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 398)
- *Chrysosoma garambaense* Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: *Explor. Parc nat. Garamba* 14: 37 (-e; F -is) ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. * *Chrysosoma mesotrichum* (Bezzi, 1908) (Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.*, *Entomologie*, 68: 82)
- *Chrysosoma gemma* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)

- *Chrysosoma gemmarium* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16) * Gigantosciapus
- *Chrysosoma gemmarium* Curran (nec Walker, 1849, misidentification) * Gigantosciapus pseudogemmarium Parent, 1934
- *Chrysosoma gemmeum* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 17) * (in subgen. Mesoblepharia) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma gemmum* [F, v. gemmeum] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 25]
- *Chrysosoma geniculatum* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Chrysosoma waigeense* (De Meijere, 1913)
- *Chrysosoma ghesquieri* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 2 ** HT et 4PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. * *Plagiozopelma vagator* (Becker, 1923) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 129)
- *Chrysosoma gilvipes* [F, v. gilvipes] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 123]
- *Chrysosoma gilvipes* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 379 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Soekaranda. [Sciapodinae] * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma globiferum* (Wiedemann, 1830) (-rum; F -r) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 146; Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 117) *
- *Chrysosoma gloriosum* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] * *Heteropsilopus ingenuus* (Erichson, 1842)
- *Chrysosoma gracile* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 388) * *Amblypsilopus mutandus* (Becker, 1922)
- *Chrysosoma gracile* Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 29 (-e; F -is) (nec de Meijere, 1910) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. * *Chrysosoma singulare* Parent, 1933 (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 83)
- *Chrysosoma gracilitarse* (De Meijere, 1914) (-e; F -is) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma grahami* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 264 ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma grallator* Frey, 1924: Notul. ent. 4: 118 ** Type locality: Philippines. Australasian: Philippines * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma grande* (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 145-146; Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Chrysosoma grandiseta* (Parent, 1932) [Megistostylus] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 217) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma graphicum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 428 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma greenwoodi* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 61 ** Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma griseicolle* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 130 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * Parentia
- *Chrysosoma gromieri* Parent, 1929 [F 1930]: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 170 [in key] (descr. : Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)50 (Mem.): 92) ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Cameroon N. -O., Plateaux de Dchang. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Chrysosoma grossum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 186 ** Type locality: India: Assam. Oriental: India * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma guamense* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 81 ** Type locality: Guam. Australasian: Guam *
- *Chrysosoma guangdongense* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 187 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Yingde, Shimentai. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma guizhouense* Ding Yang, 1995: Studia dipterol. 2: 62 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Guiyang. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma hainanum* Yang, 1998: Studia dipterol. 5(1): 78 (-um; F -a) ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Damaotong. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma hangzhouense* Ding Yang, 1995: Studia dipterol. 2: 63 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Hangzhou. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma hargreavesi* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 9 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone * (in subgen. Mesoblepharia) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma heargreavesi* [F, v. hargreavesi] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 25]

- *Chrysosoma hebereri* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 103 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumbawa, Soembawa Besar. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chrysosoma hilare* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 198 ** Type locality: India: Travancore. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma hirsutululum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 27 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Equateur, Boende. Afrotropical: DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma humile* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 172 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan and Takao. Oriental: Nepal, India, Malaysia, Philippines, China; Australasian: Solomon Is., Western Samoa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma huttoni* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 336 [Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 232 [nom. nud.] ** Type locality: New Zealand: Nelson * *Parentia fuscata* (Hutton, 1901) (Bickel, 1991: Fauna N. Zeal. 23: 23)
- *Chrysosoma ignavum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 174 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma ignobile* var. *platypum* [F, v. *platypum*] [Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 218]
- *Chrysosoma ignobile* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 171 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan: Tainan and Takao. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma illiciens* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 385) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma imitans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 171 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan: Anping. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma imparile* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 174 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. 1989: 396)
- *Chrysosoma impressum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 173 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Indonesia *
- *Chrysosoma impudens* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 200 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Padang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chrysosoma impunctatum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 284 ** Type locality: Malaysia. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma indentatum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 282 ** Type locality: Cambodia. Oriental: Cambodia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma indicum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 283 ** Type locality: India: Ootacamund, Nilgiri Is. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma inerme* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus albopilosus* ssp.] (nec Loew, 1861) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122; Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. 1989: 396) * *Chrysosoma anoplum* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999
- *Chrysosoma infirme* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 152 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma inflatum* (Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. 1989: 396) * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma ingenuum* (Erichson, 1842) [*Psilopus*] * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma innatum* Lamb, 1929: Ins. Samoa 6(3): 134 ** Type locality: Western Samoa. Australasian: Western Samoa *
- *Chrysosoma inopinatum* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 163 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: "Farm Hamburg, am Reventason". Neotropical: Costa Rica * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma inops* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 49: 202 ** HT [Institute of Zoology, Halle]. Type locality: Liberia, Junk River. Afrotropical: Liberia, Benin, Tanzania, Congo-Kinshasa * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma inscriptum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 157 ** Type locality: India: Bengal, Calcutta, and Rajmahal; Assam, Sylhet. Oriental: India, Bangladesh * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma insensibile* Yang, 1995: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Entom.) 65: 180 (-e, F -is) ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma insulanum* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 159 ** Type locality: Bismarck Archipelago. [Sciapodinae] * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma integrum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 189 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka; India. * *Amblypsilopus pusillus* (Macquart, 1842)

- *Chrysosoma interrogatum* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 129 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kankau. * *Chrysosoma floccosum* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 188)
- *Chrysosoma interruptum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 177 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysosoma inversum* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 249 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, Liberia * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma ituriense* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 29 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Ituri: Genge (Nizi). Afrotropical: DR Congo, Malawi *
- *Chrysosoma jingpinganum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 182 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jingping, Taiyanzhai. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma kamerunense* Becker, 1923 [F 1919]: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12 (1): 27 ** 1ST [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Cameroon: "Neu-Kamerun". Afrotropical: Cameroon, Guinea, DR Congo, ?Madagascar * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma kandyense* Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 221 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma katangaense* [F, v. *katangense*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 31]
- *Chrysosoma katangense* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 107 (-e; F -is) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Lubumbashi, Mt. Katanga. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Sudan * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma kusaiense* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 85 ** Type locality: Northern Marianas Is. : Saipan, Afetua Point. Australasian: Marianas Is. *
- *Chrysosoma kuznetzovi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(1): 37 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Zambia: Lake Bangweulu, near Monfuli. Afrotropical: Zambia *
- *Chrysosoma kwangense* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 124 (in subgen. *Chrysosoma*) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: DR Congo: S-Kwango, Kasongo-Lunda. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysosoma lacteimicans* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 28 ** Type locality: Samoan Is. Australasian: Samoa; Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysosoma laetum* (Meigen, 1838) [*Psilopus*] (Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 402) * *Sciapus*
- *Chrysosoma laeve* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] *
- *Chrysosoma lasiophthalmum* (Lamb, 1922) [*Psilopus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 445) * *Bickeliolus*
- *Chrysosoma latefuscum* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 49: 204 ** Type locality: Samoan Is. * *Chrysosoma lacteimicans* Becker, 1923 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 396)
- *Chrysosoma lateimicans* [F, v. *lacteimicans*] [Dyde, 1957: Ent. monthly Mag. 93 (=ser. 4, vol. 18): 37]
- *Chrysosoma latemaculatum* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 160 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma latemarginatum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 285 ** Type locality: Myanmar. Oriental: Myanmar * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma latiopicatum* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)21: 67 ** Type locality: Mexico: Jalisco, Puerto Vallarta. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma latipes* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 170 [in key] (descr. : 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 94) ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma lavinia* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 260 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa Bas-Uele: Koteli. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Tanzania, Burundi * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma leiopum* (Doleschall, 1856) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 392) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma leopoldi* Parent, 1932: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. hors Serie, Voyage Indes or. neerl. Prince et Princesse Leopold 4(7): 23 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Chrysosoma leucochirum* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 64 (-um; F -us) ** Type locality: Fiji. * *Chrysosoma complicatum* Becker, 1922 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 396)
- *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 381) *
- *Chrysosoma leucopygum* (De Meijere, 1906) [*Agonosoma*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) *

- *Chrysosoma leucopygum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg (1929-1933) 41: 286 (nec De Meijere, 1906) ** Type locality: Solomon Is. * *Chrysosoma maculiventre* Parent, 1935 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 397)
- *Chrysosoma leverii* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 115 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma liberum* (Parent, 1934) (-berum; F -ber) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 396) * *Chrysosoma ferriferum* Lamb, 1929
- *Chrysosoma liberia* (Curran, 1929) [*Kalocheta*] (nec Curran, 1929) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 212) * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*) *neoliberia* Bickel, 1994 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysosoma liberia* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 4 ** Type locality: Liberia. Afrotropical: Liberia, DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma lichtwardti* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 374 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Soekaranda. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma lilacinum* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) *
- *Chrysosoma limbatifrons* (De Meijere, 1914) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma limbidipenne* [F, v. *limpidipenne*] [Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 224]
- *Chrysosoma limpidipenne* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 147 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kagi; Nimrodsund. * *Chrysosoma cupido* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 10)
- *Chrysosoma lindneri* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [*Megistostylus*] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 445) * *Plagiozopelma pallidicorne* (Curran, 1927)
- *Chrysosoma liui* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 198 [1631] ** HT(M), 4PT [CAU]. Type locality: Yunnan, Tengchong County, Jietou village, Shaba. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Chrysosoma lobatum* (De Meijere, 1916) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma loewi* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 378 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Takao and Kyukokado. * *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 168)
- *Chrysosoma lofokiana* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 244 ** Type locality: Sumatra: Anai Kloof. Oriental: Sumatra, West Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma longicorne* (Doleschall, 1858) [*Psilopus*] * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Chrysosoma longifilum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 28 ** Types [HNHM] lost; NT [NHML], des. Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(4): 291. Type locality: Tanzania: Arusha. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Kenya, St. Helena, Uganda, DR Congo, Malawi * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma longisetosum* (Van der Wulp, 1882) [*Psilopus*] * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Chrysosoma longulum* (Fallen, 1823) [*Leptopus*] (Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 400) * *Sciapus*
- *Chrysosoma longum* Yang et Zhu, 2012: Entomotaxonomia 34(1): 66 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Yunnan Province, Lushui, Pianma. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Chrysosoma loriferum* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 116 ** Type locality: Colombia. Neotropical: Colombia, Bogota * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma loripes* [F, v. *lorifer*]
- *Chrysosoma loriseta* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 287 ** Type locality: Andaman Is. Oriental: Andaman Is. *
- *Chrysosoma lucare* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 204 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysosoma luchuninum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 183 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma lucigena* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 394) *
- *Chrysosoma luctuosum* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 195 ** Types (Zoologisches Museum, Universitaet Hamburg) destroyed; NT (AMS; designated by Bickel, 1994). Type locality: Fiji, Viti Levu, Sigatoka. Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu, Vanua Levu * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma ludens* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 70 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is., Papua New Guinea, Marshall Is. *
- *Chrysosoma lugens* (Meigen, 1824) [*Psilopus*] (Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 400) * *Sciapus longulum* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Chrysosoma lugubre* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 429 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Bettotan, nr Sandakan, N Borneo. Oriental: Malaysia *

- *Chrysosoma lugubre* Van der Wulp [F for obscuratum] [Curran, 1935: in Parent, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 436]
- *Chrysosoma lutescens* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Nat. malgache 4(2): 139 ** HT [MNHP]; 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Ambila. Afrotropical: Madagascar, St. Helena * *Dytomyia*
- *Chrysosoma macropum* (Thomson, 1869) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 388) * *Chrysosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869)
- *Chrysosoma maculipenne* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 [F 1838]: in Duperrey, Voyage Coquille: pl. XX, Fig. 5 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Ossak. Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku, Irian Jaya) , Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma maculiventre* Parent, 1935E Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 71 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma madagascariense* [F, v. madagascariense] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc. nat. Garamba 14: 47]
- *Chrysosoma madagascariense* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Nat. malgache 4(1): 89 (-e; F -is) ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar, Manjahotompo. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma marginale* (Walker, 1861) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 385) * Krakatauia
- *Chrysosoma marginatum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 29 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone *
- *Chrysosoma marianum* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 87 (-um, F -a) ** Type locality: France: Marianas Is. Australasian: France (Marianas Is.) *
- *Chrysosoma marki* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 241 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Gunung Singgalang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chrysosoma medium* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 139 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma meijerei* [F, v. meijeri] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 219]
- *Chrysosoma meijeri* Parent, 1932 [F 1936]: Treubia (Buitenzorg) 7, Suppl. : 349 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) *
- *Chrysosoma melanochirum* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 63 (-um; F -us) ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Chrysosoma mesotrichum* (Bezzi, 1908) [Sciapus] (Parent, 1933: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 9(20): 6) * (in subgen. Mesoblepharia) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma metallicum* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 113 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. // syn. of *Chrysosoma trifasciatum* (Macquart, 1849) (Hardy, 1952: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 76(5/6): 224) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Bickel et Dyde, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399; cf. Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252; Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 295)
- *Chrysosoma meyeri* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962) [Megistostylus] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 445) * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma micans* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 109 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. // syn. of *Chrysosoma eximium* (Walker, 1852) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 231 [syn. with *Psilopus grandis* Macquart, 1850, P. sydneyensis Macquart, 1847 and P. eximius Walker, 1852]; Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252)
- *Chrysosoma micantifrons* (Speiser, 1910) [Agonosoma] * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma milleri* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 336 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Purakanui, Heyward Point. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*
- *Chrysosoma mimans* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 288 ** Type locality: Myanmar. Oriental: Myanmar * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma minimans* [F, v. mimans] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 219].
- *Chrysosoma minusculum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 29 ** 1ST [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Equatorial Guinea, ?Madagascar, ?Sierra Leone, DR Congo *
- *Chrysosoma mirandum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 157 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma mireciliatum* (Parent, 1928) [Condylostylus] * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma miserum* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 81 ** HT [NHMP]. Type locality: Mozambique, Vallee du Pungoue, Guengere. Afrotropical: Mozambique, Zimbabwe * *Amblypsilopus*

- *Chrysosoma mixtum* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 3 ** Type locality: Nigeria. * *Chrysosoma senegalense* (Macquart, 1834) (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(1): 30)
- *Chrysosoma mobile* (Hutton, 1901) [Psilopus] * Parentia
- *Chrysosoma moderatum* (Walker, 1864) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 384) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma molestum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 288 ** Type locality: Vanuatu (Banks Group): Gilbert Is., Tuvalu. Australasian: Vanuatu, Kiribati and Tuvalu *
- *Chrysosoma monilicorne* (Parent, 1929) [Megistostylus] * *Plagiozopelma nemocerum* (Van der Wulp, 1895)
- *Chrysosoma munroi* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 218 ** HT, 1PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Oriental: Sri Lanka; Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia, Zimbabwe, Angola, Mozambique, Tanzania, DR Congo, Nigeria * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma mutabile* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 173 (nom. nov. for *Chrysosoma appendiculatum* de Meijere, 1915, nec Bigot, 1890) ** Type locality: Irian Jaya (automatic). * *Chrysosoma waigeense* (de Meijere, 1913) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398)
- *Chrysosoma muticum* (Thomson, 1869) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 383) * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)
- *Chrysosoma mutilatum* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 72 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is., Caroline Is. *
- *Chrysosoma nalense* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 6 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Nigeria, Tanzania * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma nanlingense* Zhu et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 1029: 50 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Nanling, Shumuyuan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma negotiosum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 430 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma nemocerum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 387) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma neoliberia* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 212 (nom. nov. for *Kalocheta liberia* Curran, 1929, nec *Chrysosoma liberia* Curran, 1929) ** Type locality: Liberia (automatic). Afrotropical: Liberia * (in subgen. *Kalocheta*) (Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 364)
- *Chrysosoma nguemba* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 341 (in subgen. *Chrysosoma*) ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Cameroon: Bafut Nguemba (Vallee de la Haute Nguemba), Province du Nord-Ouest. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Chrysosoma nigricinctum* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 203 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. * *Chrysosoma disparitarse* Parent, 1935 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 396)
- *Chrysosoma nigricoxatum* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 375 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma nigrilimbium* [F, v. *nigrolimbium*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 136]
- *Chrysosoma nigrofasciatum* (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116) * *Abbemyia*
- *Chrysosoma nigrohalteratum* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 161 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma nigrolimbium* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma nigropilosum* (Macquart, 1847) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116) * Parentia
- *Chrysosoma nitens* (Fabricius, 1805) [Dolichopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 382 [as *niteus*]) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma niteus* [F, v. *nitens*] [Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 382]
- *Chrysosoma nitidifrons* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 432 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. * *Plagiozopelma principale* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 230)
- *Chrysosoma niveoapicale* Frey, 1924: Notul. ent. 4: 118 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma njalense* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 118 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone; Ivory Coast * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma nobile* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 175 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysosoma nobilissimum* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 2) * *Condylostylus*

- *Chrysosoma nonnitens* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 137 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma norma* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 257 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo: Albertville [Kalemie]. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon *
- *Chrysosoma noumeanum* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] * *Lapita*
- *Chrysosoma nubeculosum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 175 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. [Sciapodinae] * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma nudifrons* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) *
- *Chrysosoma nyingchiense* Wang, Zhu et Yang, 2014: Transactions American Entomological Society 140: 123 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China, Tibet: Nyingchi, Beibeng. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysosoma obscuratum* (Van der Wulp, 1884) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 381) *
- *Chrysosoma obscuripenne* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] * *Krakatauia marginale* (Walker, 1861)
- *Chrysosoma obscuripes* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 117 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is., Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma oculatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 167 ** Type locality: India: nr Bhowali, Kumaon, W Himalayas. Oriental: India, Nepal * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma orciferum* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 381) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma ornatipenne* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 385) * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma ornatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 148 [as a var. of *Chrysosoma limpidipenne* Becker, 1922] ** Type locality: Vietnam. * *Chrysosoma cupido* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 207)
- *Chrysosoma ostentatum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 30 ** 1ST [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Cameroon. * *Chrysosoma minusculum* Becker, 1923 (Negrobov et Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 145)
- *Chrysosoma ovale* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 155 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Hineratgoda, Rambodde, and Walisama; India: Coonoor, Nilgiri Hills. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma pacificum* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50: 113 ** Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is. Australasian: Society Is. *
- *Chrysosoma pagdeni* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 138 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. : Guadalcanal. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma palapes* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 234 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is., Oahu. Oriental: Sri Lanka; Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Chrysosoma pallidicorne* (Grimshaw, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 120) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma pallidicorne* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 252 (-e, F -is) (nec Grimshaw, 1901) ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya, Tanzania, Congo- Kinshasa // *Chrysosoma puma* Dyte et Smith, 1980 ([unnecessary] nom. nov.) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma pallidipes* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Plagiozopelma subrectum* (Walker, 1864)
- *Chrysosoma pallidum* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 387) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma pallipilosum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 249 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jiangcheng. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma papuarinum* [F, v. *papuasinum*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): Taf. XIV, Fig. 148]
- *Chrysosoma papuasinum* (Bigot, 1890) [*Spathiopsilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) *
- *Chrysosoma papuasinum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 179 (nec Bigot, 1890) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. * *Chrysosoma confusum* Parent, 1932 (nom. nov.) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 396)
- *Chrysosoma parapunctinerve* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 242 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma parile* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51: 44 ** Type locality: "Afrique". * *Amblypsilopus munroi* (Curran, 1924) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 132)
- *Chrysosoma parvicucullatum* Lamb, 1929: Ins. Samoa 6(3): 129 ** Type locality: Western Samoa. Australasian: Western Samoa *

- *Chrysosoma passivum* (Becker, 1923) (-um; F -a) [Kalochea] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 181, 212) * (in subgen. Kalochea) (Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 364)
- *Chrysosoma patellatum* (Van der Wulp, 1881) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121; Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 187) *
- *Chrysosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869) (-rum, F -r) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 120) *
- *Chrysosoma pauper* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 187 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma pauperculum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 30 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Ituri: Gaduma Malo (Faradji). Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysosoma pectinatum* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 389) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma pelagicum* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 93 (-um, F -a) ** Type locality: Philippines: Manilla. Oriental: Philippines, Guam *
- *Chrysosoma perficiens* (Walker, 1860) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 384) * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1856)
- *Chrysosoma pernigrum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 30 ** Type locality: Malawi. Afrotropical: Malawi, DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma perplexum* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 164 ** Type locality: Guyana: Essequibo River, Moraballi Creek; Kartabo. Neotropical: Guyana * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma persplendidum* Frey, 1934: Rev. suisse Zool. (Geneve) 41: 321 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Chrysosoma spiniferum* (Van der Wulp, 1896) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 188)
- *Chrysosoma persuadens* (Walker, 1861) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 395) * *Chrysosoma maculipenne* Guerin-Meneville, 1831.
- *Chrysosoma perturbans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 192 ** Type locality: India: Trichinopoly. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma petersi* Dyte, 1957: Ent. monthly Mag. 93: 37 ** Type locality: Tanzania: Tanganyika, Njombe. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Chrysosoma petulans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 154 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma pexoides* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 161 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. * *Chrysosoma pexum* Becker, 1922 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 397)
- *Chrysosoma pexum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 173 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma philippinense* Frey, 1924: Notul. ent. 4: 122 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Chrysosoma piliseta* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 4 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma pilosulum* (Van der Wulp, 1884) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 383) * *Chrysosoma patellatum* (Van der Wulp, 1881)
- *Chrysosoma pilosulum* Walker [F for Van der Wulp] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 245]
- *Chrysosoma piriforme* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 161 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Chrysosoma placens* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 433 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, N Borneo, nr Sandakan, Bettotan. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma planitarse* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 168 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma platychirum* Frey, 1924: Notul. ent. 4: 121 ** Type locality: Philippines: Luzon, Banahao, and Aroroy. Oriental: Philippines * *Krakatauia*
- *Chrysosoma platypterum* (Fabricius, 1805) [Dolichopus] (Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. (= Ann. Hist. nat. Budap. Magyar Nemzeti Muz.) 11: 400) * *Sciapus*
- *Chrysosoma platypum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 171 (as a var. of *Chrysosoma ignobile* Becker, 1922) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * *Amblypsilopus ignobilis* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 352)
- *Chrysosoma plumiferum* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma plumosum* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 1 (-um; F -a) ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago. * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823) (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 486 [Sciapus])

- *Chrysosoma pomeroyi* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 7 ** Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, Nigeria, Cameroon *
- *Chrysosoma posterum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 188 ** Type locality: India. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma posticum* (Walker, 1857) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 385) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma praecipuum* Parent, 1936: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 28: 319 ** HT(F) [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Bambesa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysosoma praelatum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 31 ** 1ST [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Guinea; Malawi: Nyassa-See, Landenburg. Afrotropical: Equatorial Guinea, Malawi, Tanzania, DR Congo, Zambia *
- *Chrysosoma principale* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 160 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma proelatum* [F, v. *praelatum*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 153]
- *Chrysosoma prolectans* (Walker, 1857) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 386) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1857) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 386) *
- *Chrysosoma prolongatum* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 196 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * *Plagiozopelma elongatum* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219)
- *Chrysosoma protarsatum* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 139 ** Type locality: India: nr Dohnavur, Kaniyini. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma protervum* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 205 ** Type locality: India: Travancore, Firmed. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma provocans* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 289 ** Type locality: Vanuatu. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Chrysosoma pseudocallosum* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 193 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysosoma pseudofloccosum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 434 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, N Borneo, nr San-dakan, Bettotan. * *Chrysosoma floccosum* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 188)
- *Chrysosoma pseudogemmarium* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24(1): 42 (nom. nov. for *Chrysosoma gemmarium* Curran [misidentif.], nec Walker, 1849) ** Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville. Afrotropical: Congo-Brazzaville * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma pseudopertum* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 102 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Uele: Bili. Afrotropical: DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma pulcherrimum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 145 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka; India: Madras Presidency, Nilgiri Hills. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma pulverulentum* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 162 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma puma* Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 446 ([unnecessary] nom. nov. for *Chrysosoma pallidicorne* Curran, 1927, nec Grimshaw, 1901) ** Type locality: Kenya. * *Plagiozopelma pallidicorne* (Curran, 1927)
- *Chrysosoma punctiforme* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 156 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma punctinerve* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 198 ** Type locality: Malaysia. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma purpurascens* (De Meijere, 1915) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122; Bickel et Dyte, 1989:
 - Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398) * Krakatauia
 - *Chrysosoma purpuratum* (De Meijere, 1906) [*Agonosoma*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) * *Krakatauia purpurascens* (De Meijere, 1915)
- *Chrysosoma pusillum* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 382) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma pusillum* [F, v. *pusillum*] [Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 221]
- *Chrysosoma quadratum* (Van der Wulp, 1884) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 396) *

- *Chrysosoma ramiseta* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 266 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, Zimbabwe, Congo- Kinshasa * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma recurrens* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122, 183) * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859)
- *Chrysosoma reficium* (Parent, 1934) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 37) * nom. nud.
- *Chrysosoma regale* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 111 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * *Abbemyia nigrofasciata* (Macquart, 1850) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 254 [*Sciapus*])
- *Chrysosoma repertum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 31 ** HT [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Equatorial Guinea, Uelleburg, Benitogbt. Afrotropical: Equatorial Guinea, Nigeria * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharius*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma rhopaloceras* (De Meijere, 1914) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma robustum* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 391) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma rosaceum* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 20, 32) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma rubicundum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 150 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma ruyuanense* Zhu et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 1029: 52 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Ruyuan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma saegeri* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1959) [*Megistostylus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 446) * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma sagax* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 152 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India *
- *Chrysosoma salomone* [F, v. *salomonis*] [Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398]
- *Chrysosoma salomonis* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 205 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma saonekense* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398) *
- *Chrysosoma saphirum* (Bigot, 1858) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 20, 33) * *Chrysosoma senegalense* (Macquart, 1834) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 342)
- *Chrysosoma sauteri* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 127 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * *Amblypsilopus humilis* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394)
- *Chrysosoma schistellum* Frey, 1924: Notulent. 4: 123 ** Type locality: Philippines: Negros, Dumaguete; Luzon, Los Banos and Manila. Oriental: Philippines, Malaysia *
- *Chrysosoma schmidti* Parent, 1954: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin): 4(2): 222 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica * *Condylostylus*
- *Chrysosoma schoutedeni* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 258 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo: Albertville [Kalemie]. Afrotropical: Angola, Congo, D. R. Congo, Gabon, Tanzania, Zambia * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma semicomatum* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 3) * *Condylostylus villosus* Parent, 1928 (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 555)
- *Chrysosoma senegalense* (Macquart, 1834) (-e; F -is) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 33) * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma senegalense* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 33 (nec Macquart, 1834) * *Chrysosoma mesotrichum* (Bezzi, 1908) (Parent, 1933: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 9(20): 7)
- *Chrysosoma serratum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 183 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma seticorne* (Walker, 1864) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 385) *
- *Chrysosoma seticoxa* (De Meijere, 1914) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma setipes* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 387) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma setosum* (Van der Wulp, 1891) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 390) *
- *Chrysosoma shentorea* Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 222 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Plagiozopelma*

- *Chrysosoma shixingense* Zhu et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 1029: 53 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Shixing, Chebaling. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma sidereum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 290 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kalimantan. * *Plagiozopelma principale* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 230 [siderum])
- *Chrysosoma siderum* [F, v. *sidereum*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 222]
- *Chrysosoma sidneyense* (Macquart, 1847) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Ca-pita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Chrysosoma sigma* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 73 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma sigmatinerve* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 140 ** Type locality: India: Kodaikanal. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma signatipenne* (De Meijere, 1906) [Agonosoma] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) * *Chrysosoma splendidum* (Van der Wulp, 1868)
- *Chrysosoma signatum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 35 ** Type locality: Malawi. Afrotropical: Malawi, DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma simalurense* (De Meijere, 1916) (-e; F -is) [Psilopus *vittatus* (Wiedemann, 1819) subsp.] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 146, 147) * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)
- *Chrysosoma simalurense* (De Meijere, 1916) (-e; F -is) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122, 181) *
- *Chrysosoma simplex* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 391) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma singulare* Parent, 1933: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 9(20): 3 ** HT et IPT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Leopoldville. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ivory Coast *
- *Chrysosoma smaragdinum* (Walker, 1859) [Psilopus] * *Chrysosoma senegalense* (Macquart, 1834)
- *Chrysosoma snelli* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 5 ** Type locality: Zanzibar: Pemba I. // syn. of *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 218); but see Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 104. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Kenya, Madagascar, Reunion, Mauritius, Aldabra, Rodriguez, Seychelles; Oriental: India (Goa), Chagos Archipelago, Maldives (Grichanov, 2011: Priamus Supplement 24: 24) *
- *Chrysosoma solitarium* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 74 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysosoma soror* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 291 ** Type locality: Samoa. * *Amblypsilopus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Chrysosoma speciosum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 32 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Elisabethville. * *Chrysosoma katangense* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82)
- *Chrysosoma spectabile* (Walker, 1859) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 395) * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)
- *Chrysosoma spengeli* (Enderlein, 1912) [Plagiozopelma] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 123) * *Plagiozopelma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890)
- *Chrysosoma spiniferum* (Van der Wulp, 1896) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) *
- *Chrysosoma spinigerum* (Zetterstedt, 1859) (-rum; F -r) [Psilopus] (Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 401) * *Sciapus*
- *Chrysosoma spinosum* Wang, Zhu et Yang, 2014: Transactions American Entomological Society 140: 124 ** HT(M) [CAU], IPT [CAU]. Type locality: China, Tibet: Medog, Dayandong. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysosoma splendidum* (Van der Wulp, 1868) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 395) *
- *Chrysosoma squamiferum* (Hardy, 1958) [Heteropsilopus] * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma stolyarovi* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 104 ** HT et 7PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Rwanda: Shanguu. Afrotropical: Burundi, Rwanda, DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma stragulum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 150 ** Type locality: India: W base of W Ghats, Maddathoray, Kulattupuzha, and Travancore, Trivandrum. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma strenuum* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 437 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma strigatum* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 376 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. * *Plagiozopelma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 158 [syn. of *Chrysosoma spengeli* (Enderlein, 1912) = *appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890)])

- *Chrysosoma stubbsi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(1): 35 ** HT et IPT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Kakamega Forest. Afrotropical: Kenya, Uganda *
- *Chrysosoma subnigrum* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 128 ** Type locality: New Zealand *
Parentia griseicollis (Becker, 1924) (Bickel, 1991: Fauna New. Zeal. 23: 24)
- *Chrysosoma subnotatum* (Walker, 1857) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 394) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma subpatellatum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma subpatellatum* Becker [F for Van der Wulp] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 246]
- *Chrysosoma subrectum* (Walker, 1864) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 390) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma sumatranum* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 380 ** Type locality: Sumatra. Oriental: Sumatra *
- *Chrysosoma superans* (Walker, 1860) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 389) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma tanasijtshuki* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(1): 33 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Ngong K. C. Afrotropical: Kenya, DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma tarsiciliatum* Parent, 1929 [F 1930]: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 168 (-um; F -us) (in key) (descr. 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 91) (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*: Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126) ** HT [NHMP]. Type locality: Gabon, Ogooue, Lambarene. * *Chrysosoma vividum* Becker, 1923 (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 343)
- *Chrysosoma tenuipenne* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 15: 254 (-e; F -is) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville, Kwamouth. Afrotropical: Congo-Brazzaville, DR Congo, Ivory Coast, Nigeria, Senegal, Cameroon, Uganda *
- *Chrysosoma tenuipes* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 174 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma terminatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 141 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Chrysosoma terminiferum* (Walker, 1858) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 119; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 32) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma tongbiguanum* Yang et Zhu, 2012: Entomotaxonomia 34(1): 67 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Yunnan Province Yingjiang, Tongbiguan. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Chrysosoma townesi* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27 (1/2): 84 ** Type locality: Micronesia: Pohnpei, Mt Dolokatar; Colonia. Australasian: Micronesia *
- *Chrysosoma tractatum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 35 ** 1ST [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Togo, Bismarckburg. Afrotropical: Togo, Nigeria, Ghana * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharius*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma trichromatum* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 163 ** Type locality: New Britain. * *Chrysosoma antennatum* Becker, 1922 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395)
- *Chrysosoma tricrinatum* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 33 (-um) ** Type locality: Mozambique. Afrotropical: Mozambique, Burundi, Malawi, Sierra Leone, Nigeria, Tanzania, South Africa, DR Congo, Namibia * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma trifasciatum* (Macquart, 1850) (-um; F -us) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma trigemans* [F, v. *trigemmans*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 21]
- *Chrysosoma trigemmans* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 34) *
- *Chrysosoma trigonocercus* Wei et Song, 2005: Insects from Xishui Landscape: 421, 440 ** HT et 3PT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma triligatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 177 ** Type locality: India: Trichinopoly, Perumal, and Nilgiri Hills, Coonoor. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma triumphator* [F, v. *triumphator*] [Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 47]
- *Chrysosoma triumphator* [F, v. *triumphator*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 27, 33]
- *Chrysosoma trisignatum* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 205 ** Type locality: India: Travancore, Firmid. * *Heteropsilopus triligatus* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158)
- *Chrysosoma tritisetata* (Parent, 1929) [Megistostylus] (Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 43) * *Plagiozopelma*

- *Chrysosoma triumphator* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 33 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Ituri: Mont Wago. Afrotropical: DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma tuberculatum* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 15: 246 ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana, Ivory Coast * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Chrysosoma tuberculicorne* (Macquart, 1855) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116) *
- *Chrysosoma unctinerve* [F, v. *punctinerve*] [Zool. Rec. for 1935]
- *Chrysosoma undulatum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 165 ** Type locality: India: Assam: Dibmgarh, and Sylhet. Oriental: India, Indochina *
- *Chrysosoma ungulatum* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 207 ** 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Principe. Afrotropical: Principe *
- *Chrysosoma vagator* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 36 ** 1ST [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Equatorial Guinea, Uelleburg. Afrotropical: Equatorial Guinea, Togo, DR Congo * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Chrysosoma vanum* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 209 ** Type locality: India: Nelliampathi Hills, Top Slip Camp; Thekadi, Periyar Dam, and Travancore, Tenmalai; and Coonoor Chant, Burliyar. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Chrysosoma variipenne* (Walker, 1861) (-e; F -is) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 393) * *Chrysosoma aeneum* (Fabricius, 1805) (?deserves a new name)
- *Chrysosoma variivittatum* [F, v. *varivittatum*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc. nat. Garamba 14: 40, 41]
- *Chrysosoma variivittatum* [F, v. *varivittatum*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc. nat. Albert 74: 29]
- *Chrysosoma varitum* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 468, 496 ** HT et 10PT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Longong, Anshun, Guizhou, China; 2PT, Bandang, Ziyun, Guizhou, China; 1PT, Ganpu, Anshun, Guizhou, China; 1PT, Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma varivittatum* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 112 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Watsa a Niangara. Afrotropical: DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma viduum* Lamb, 1929: Ins. Samoa 6(3): 135 ** Type locality: Western Samoa. Australasian: Western Samoa *
- *Chrysosoma vietnamense* Wang, Zhang et Yang, 2012: Zootaxa 3382: 57 ** HT(M), 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: Vietnam: Hai Phong, Cat Ba National Park. Oriental: Vietnam *
- *Chrysosoma villanum* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 177 ** Type locality: New Zealand * *Parentia malitiosa* (Hutton, 1901) (Bickel, 1991: Fauna New. Zeal. 23: 27)
- *Chrysosoma villersi* [F, v. *villiersi*] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 212]
- *Chrysosoma villiersi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1970) [*Kalocheta*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 212 [as *villersi*]) * (in subgen. *Kalocheta*) (Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 364)
- *Chrysosoma villipes* (Rondani, 1875) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 383) * unrecognized
- *Chrysosoma villosipes* (Parent, 1933) [*Condylostylus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 3) * *Condylostylus imperialis* (Fabricius, 1805) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Chrysosoma violoscutatum* [Coulibaly in coll.] Negrobov et Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 146 [in synonymy] * *Gigantosciapus saegeri* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1959)
- *Chrysosoma viridum* [F, v. *vividum*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 24]
- *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819) [*Dolichopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 394) *
- *Chrysosoma vividum* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 36 ** 1ST [Berliner Zoologisches Museum]. Type locality: Equatorial Guinea, Uelleburg, Benitogbt. Afrotropical: Equatorial Guinea, Cameroon, Gabon, Sierra Leone, DR Congo * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma volucre* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 142 ** Type locality: New Holland. * *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850) (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 126)
- *Chrysosoma waigeense* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] *
- *Chrysosoma woodi* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 82 ** 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: N. W. Rhodesia, Chilanga. Afrotropical: Zambia *
- *Chrysosoma xanthocyaneum* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 292 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Plagiozopelma*

- *Chrysosoma xanthodes* Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of Longwangshan, 1998: 322, 323 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Anji, Longwangshan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma yapense* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 83 ** Type locality: Micronesia: Yap Group, Giliman. Australasian: Micronesia *
- *Chrysosoma yunnanense* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 184 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma zaitzevi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(1): 38 ** HT et 3PT [NHML]. Type locality: Zambia: Lake Bangweulu, Mbawala I. Afrotropical: Zambia *
- *Chrysosoma zengchengense* Zhu et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 1029: 55 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Zengcheng, Nankunshan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysosoma zephyr* [F, v. *zephyrus*] [Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 48]
- *Chrysosoma zephyrus* (Bigot, 1858) [F -um] [Psilopus] (Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 48 [*zephyr*]) *
- *Chrysosoma Zhoui* Yang et Zhu, 2012: Entomotaxonomia 34(1): 69 ** HT(M), 4PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi Zhuang Autonomous Region, Nanning, Damingshan. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Chrysosoma zinovjevi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(1): 31 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Nigeria: Iloro. Afrotropical: Nigeria * (in subgen. *Mesoblepharius*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie 69: 126)
- *Chrysosoma zonatum* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Psilopus] (Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. [= Ann. Hist. nat. Budap. Magyar Nemzeti Muz.] 11: 403) * *Sciapus*
- *Chrysostus* [F, v. *Chrysotus*] genus [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 511]
- *Chrysothus* [F, v. *Chrysotus*] genus [Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 261]
- *Chrysotimus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 48 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) // in subf. *Xanthochlorinae* (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294 // in subf. *Medeterinae* [Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 124] // in subf. *Peloropecodinae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 323)]. Type species: *Chrysotimus pusio* Loew, 1861 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 524)
- *Chrysotimus abdominalis* (Say, 1829) [*Chrysotus*] * *Thrypticus*
- *Chrysotimus acutatus* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 5 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus aereus* (Vaillant, 1953) [*Cachonopus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 29) * *Micromorphus*
- *Chrysotimus alacer* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 150 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus alipes* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 151 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus alumnus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 151 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus ambiguus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 152 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus amoenus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 153 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania, Victoria. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus ancistrus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: Zootaxa 1917: 30 ** HT et 2PT [BLKU, Fukuoka]. Type locality: Nepal: Gupa Pokali - Chouki. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Chrysotimus anomalicerus* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15 (4): 110 ** Type locality: Nepal: Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal * *Teuchophorus*
- *Chrysotimus apicicurvatus* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 434 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China (Zhejiang); Palaearctic: China (Liaoning) *
- *Chrysotimus arizonicus* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 125 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Grand Canyon National Park. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Chrysotimus barbatus* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11, 3]: 91 ** ST in ?BMNH. Type locality: Grenada. Nearctic: USA: east coast of U. S. (NC, MA, CT); Bermuda; Neotropical: Panama, Grenada * *Nanomyia*
- *Chrysotimus basiflavus* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 434 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus beijingensis* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Guzeriplia*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Chrysotimus bifascia* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 751 ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *

- *Chrysotimus bifurcatus* Wang et Yang, 2006: Entomol. Fennica 17(2): 100 ** HT, China: Tibet, Bomi, Jieda [CAU, Beijing] ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus bilineatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 382 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotimus bispinus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 176 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus blandus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]41: 260 ** Type locality: Argentina, Rio Negro, Bariloche. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Chrysotimus calcaneatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 171 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus chikuni* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 10 ** Type locality: China: Gansu, Kangxian. Palaearctic: China *
- *Chrysotimus chlorinus* (Negrobov, 1968) [Guzeriplita](Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15 [chlorina]) // (in subgen. Guzeriplita) (Grichanov, Volfov et Kustov, 2007(2006): Vestnik zashchity rastenii (Plant Protection News), 2006, 4: 5) * Guzeriplita
- *Chrysotimus concinnus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Chrysotus] (Lichtwardt, 1902: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 2: 286) * *Chrysotimus flaviventris* (von Roser, 1840) (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ. 102-105 [1946-1949]: ??)
- *Chrysotimus concinnus* [F, v. concinnus] [Palaczyk, 1991, in: Razowski: Wykaz zwierzat Polski 2 (32) (25-29): 151]
- *Chrysotimus confraternus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 63 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Chrysotimus connicus* [F, v. concinnus] [Negrobov, 1978: Zool. Zhurn. 57(9): 1375]
- *Chrysotimus curvispinus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: Zootaxa 1917: 31 ** HT et 2PT [BLKU, Fukuoka]. Type locality: Nepal: NE of Thudam. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Chrysotimus dalongensis* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2012: ZooKeys 199: 5 ** HT(M), 17PT [CAU]. Type locality: Hubei: Shennongjia, Dalongtan pound. Palaearctic: China (Hubei) *
- *Chrysotimus delicatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 74 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to ME, s. to GA (NY, VA, NC, TN) *
- *Chrysotimus dichromatus* (Bigot, 1890) [Peodes] (Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 63) *
- *Chrysotimus digitatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 177 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus digitiformis* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: Zootaxa 1917: 32 [digitiforme] ** HT et 83PT [BLKU, Fukuoka]. Type locality: Nepal: NE of Thudam. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Chrysotimus diversus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Chrysotus] * *Chrysotimus molliculus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Chrysotimus dorsalis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Anepsiomyia] * *Chrysotimus exilis* (Philippi, 1865)
- *Chrysotimus dorsalis* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 435 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus exilis* (Philippi, 1865) [Dolichopus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 24) *
- *Chrysotimus flavicornis* Van Duzee, 1916: Canad. Ent. 48: 24 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Richmond Hill. Nearctic: USA: UT, WI, NY, SC *
- *Chrysotimus flavisetus* Negrobov, 1978: Zool. Zhurn. 57(9): 1377 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Sichote-Alinski reserve, 37 km Tyernei, river Serebryanka. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotimus flaviventris* (von Roser, 1840) [Chrysotus] (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 43) *
- *Chrysotimus furcatus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: Zootaxa 1917: 34 ** HT et 42PT [BLKU, Fukuoka]. Type locality: Nepal: Basantapur. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Chrysotimus grandis* Wang et Yang, 2006: Entomol. Fennica 17(2): 101 ** HT, Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi, Jieda [CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus guangdongensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 13 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus guangxiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 155 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Jinxiu, Dayaoshan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus huairouensis* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2012: ZooKeys 199: 7 ** HT(M), 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: Beijing: Huairou, Labagou. Palaearctic: China (Beijing) *
- *Chrysotimus hubeiensis* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2012: ZooKeys 199: 9 ** HT(M), 5PT [CAU]. Type locality: Hubei: Shennongjia, Dalongtan pound. Palaearctic: China (Hubei) *

- *Chrysotimus incisus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 178 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus javanensis* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 268 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Nongkodjadar. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Chrysotimus laetus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Chrysotus*] * *Chrysotimus molliculus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Chrysotimus lii* Wang et Yang, 2006: Entomol. Fennica 17(2): 100 ** HT, Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi, Jieda; 2PT, Tibet, Linzhi [CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus lijianganus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 178 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus linzhiensis* Wang et Yang, 2006: Entomol. Fennica 17(2): 100 ** HT, Type locality: China: Tibet, Linzhi[CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus lucens* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 52: 153 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus lunulatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 383 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotimus luteolus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 52: 172 ** Type locality: Australia Capital Territory, Victoria. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus luteopalpus* Curran, 1923: Canad. Ent. 55: 190 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Aweme. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI, MB *
- *Chrysotimus luteus* Curran, 1930: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61: 52 (-us; F-a) ** HT in ?AMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Tuxedo, Harriman Interstate Park. Nearctic: USA: NY, MD, SC, GA *
- *Chrysotimus metallicus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 135 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Chrysotimus molliculus* [F, v. *molliculus*] [Palaczyk, 1991, in: Razowski: Wykaz zwierzat Polski 2 (23) (25-29): 151]
- *Chrysotimus molliculoides* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 11 ** Type locality: Morocco: Ifrane. Palearctic: Morocco *
- *Chrysotimus molliculus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 47-48; Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 185) *
- *Chrysotimus molliculus* (Fallen, 1823) [p. p.] [*Dolichopus*] * *Chrysotimus flaviventris* (von Roser, 1840)
- *Chrysotimus mollicus* [F, v. *molliculus*] [Pakalniškis et Podenas, 1992: New and rare for Lithuania Insect Species, Records and Descriptions of 1992, Vilnius, 1992: 65]
- *Chrysotimus motuoensis* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2014: ZooKeys 424: 122 ** HT(M), 1PT [EMCAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet: Motuo county. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysotimus nepalensis* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: Zootaxa 1917: 35 ** HT [BLKU, Fukuoka]. Type locality: Nepal: Topke Gola - Thurupka. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Chrysotimus nigrichaetus* (Parent, 1933) [*Trypticus*] (Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 151) ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotimus ningxianus* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 17 ** Type locality: China: Ningxia, Jingliuhe. Palearctic: China *
- *Chrysotimus obscurus* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 126 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Chrysotimus occidentalis* Harmston, 1951: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 24: 109 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Huachuca Mts., Sunnyside Canyon. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Chrysotimus pingbianus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 179 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus pusio* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 74 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: NY, NC, VA *
- *Chrysotimus qinlingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insectfauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 749 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus repertus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 150 [inkey] ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory, Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotimus sanjiangyuanus* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 20 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Maershan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus schildi* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 126 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Turrialba. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotimus scutatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 382 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *

- *Chrysotimus setosus* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insectfauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 750 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus shennonjianus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 156 ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Shennongjia. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus sinensis* Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 121 ** Type locality: China: Tcheuly: Siling, La Trappe, Paihoachan, Sinlongchan. Palaeartic: China *
- *Chrysotimus songshanus* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 24 ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Yanqing, Songshan. Palaeartic: China *
- *Chrysotimus spinuliferus* Negrobov, 1978: Zool. Zhurn. 57(9): 1378 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Yakovlevka. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Chrysotimus sugonjaevi* Negrobov, 1978: Zool. Zhurn. 57(9): 1379 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Kondara valley, river Varzob. Palaeartic: Kazakhstan, Tajikistan *
- *Chrysotimus tibetensis* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2014: ZooKeys 424: 124 ** HT(M), 227PT [EMCAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet: Linzhi. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysotimus unifascia* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insectfauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 752 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus varicoloris* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(1): 47 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., Orotava. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Chrysotimus viridanus* (Negrobov, 1978) [Guzeriplita] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15 [viridana]) * Guzeriplita
- *Chrysotimus xiaohuangshanus* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 27 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus xiaolongmensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 189 ** Type locality: China: Beijing. Palaeartic: China *
- *Chrysotimus xuae* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2005: Zootaxa 1003: 29 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Maershan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus xuankuni* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2014: ZooKeys 424: 126 ** HT(M), 2PT [EMCAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet: Motuo county. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysotimus yunlonganus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 180 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotimus zhui* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2014: ZooKeys 424: 128 ** HT(M), 2PT [EMCAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet: Linzhi Sejila Mountain Kouxi. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysotimus* [F, v. *Chrysotimus*] genus [Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 123 (fig. 1)]
- *Chrysotimus* [F, v. *Chrysotimus*] genus [Negrobov, 1965: Mater. zool. sov. Probl. "Biol. osn. Rekonstr. rats. ispol. i okhr. Faun. yuzhn. Zony eur. Ch. SSSR": 411]
- *Chrysotus* [genus] Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 40 * (subf. Diaphorinae). Type species: *Musca nigripes* Fabricius, 1794 [as understood by Meigen] (design. Westwood, 1840: Intr. Classif. Ins., Synopsis: 134).
- *Chrysotus* [subgenus] Meigen, 1824 (of *Diaphorus* Meigen, 1824) (Curran, 1926: Ann. Transv. Mus. 11: 264) * genus
- *Chrysotus abdominalis* Say, 1829: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. (1829-1830) 6: 169 ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: Indiana. Nearctic: USA: KS to IN, MI, and PA, s. to LA, and NC; Neotropical: Costa Rica, Dominic * Thrypticus
- *Chrysotus acuticornis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 189 ** Type locality: Brazil, Santa Catarina, Blumenau. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Chrysotus acutus* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 329 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
- *Chrysotus adsiduus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 89 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taihoku; Papua New Guinea: Huon-Golf; Australia: New South Wales. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Indonesia; Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysotus adunatus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 5 ** HT(M) [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Anshun, Jiaozishan, 1400 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus affinis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 64 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Middle States. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, NY ME, CT; ?Neotropical *
- *Chrysotus agalmus* Harmston et Rapp, 1968: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 41: 252 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Glen. Nearctic: USA: Nebraska *
- *Chrysotus agraulus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 6 ** HT(M), 1PT [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Anshun, Ganpu, 1250 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *

- *Chrysotus albibarbus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 50 ** Type locality: Turkey: "Kleinasien". Palaeartic: Algeria, Egypt, France, Greece, Italy, Russia (Blagoveshchensk), Spain (Canary Is.), Turkey *
- *Chrysotus albifacies* (Parent, 1929) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 21) * *Chrysotus aldrichi* (Van Duzee, 1915)
- *Chrysotus albihirtipes* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 90 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus albipalpus* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 327 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: : Grenada, St. Vincent *
- *Chrysotus albisignatus* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 123 ** Type [Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Munchenberg, Germany]. Type locality: China: Taiwan, Otago. ?Australasian: New Zealand; Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Sympycnus*
- *Chrysotus albohirtus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 41 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Big Stone City. Nearctic: USA: SD, NE, IA *
- *Chrysotus aldrichi* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 21) *
- *Chrysotus aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 47 (nec Van Duzee, 1915) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Tifton. * *Chrysotus vockerothi* Pollet, 2004 (nom. nov.) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 25)
- *Chrysotus alpicola* Strobl, 1893: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 29 [1892]: 144 ** 3ST[BSA]. Type locality: Austria: Kalbling, Natterriegel [= near Admont]. Palaeartic: Algeria, Austria, Egypt, France, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Russia (Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar), Spain (Canary Is.), Switzerland, Turkey *
- *Chrysotus altavaginas* Liu, Wang et Yang, 2013: Zootaxa 3717(2): 170 ** HT(M) [CAU], 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet, Linzhi, Gadinggou. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysotus alternus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 88 ** Type locality: Myanmar: Dawna Hills, Tenasserim. Oriental: Myanmar *
- *Chrysotus alterum* [F, v. *alternus*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 241]
- *Chrysotus amabilis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 7 ** Type locality: Peru: Mamara. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus americanus* (Wheeler, 1896) [Xiphandrium] * *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861)
- *Chrysotus amplicornis* Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 467 (nec Zetterstedt, 1849) // *Chrysotus kowarzi* Lundbeck, 1912 (nom. nov.) ** Type locality: Denmark. * *Chrysotus obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1838 (cf. Negrobov, 1991, Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 74)
- *Chrysotus amplicornis* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3064 * *Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Lundbeck, 1912: 215, 217)
- *Chrysotus amurensis* Negrobov, 1980: Ent. Obozr. 59(2): 415 ** Type locality: Russia: Simonovo, 75 km W Svobodni, Amur region. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus anatholli* [F for Diaphorus] [Negrobov, 1986: Tr. Zool. Inst. AN SSSR 146: 13]
- *Chrysotus andorrensis* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 534 ** Type locality: Andorra. * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 73)
- *Chrysotus andrei* Negrobov, 1986: Nauch. dokl. vyssh. shk. Biol. nauki 10: 36 ** HT et 9 PT [Zool. Muz. MSU, Moscow], Type locality: Amur Region, Zeya; 1PT, Mongolia, SW Kentei, Sutszuke; 1PT, Yakutia, Berzhigestakh, Ashgu Yakok river; 21PT, locality not specified [ZIN, St. Petersburg et Zool. Muz. MSU, Moscow]. Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Chrysotus andreji* Negrobov, 1986: Tr. Zool. Inst. AN SSSR 146: 11 ** HT et 19 PT [ZIN, St. Petersburg], Type locality: Amur Region, 40 km W Svobodnyi, Klimoutsy; 6PT, Amur Region, Zeya; 1PT, Mongolia, SW Khentei, Sudzuke; 1PT, Yakutia, Berzhigestyakh, Amgu river [ZIN, St. Petersburg et Zool. Muz. MSU, Moscow] * *Chrysotus andrei* Negrobov, 1986
- *Chrysotus angulicornis* Buchmann, 1961: Zoologica (Stuttgart) 39(5): pl. 9(51) (misid., nec Kowarz, 1874) * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Kahanpaa et Grichanov, 2006: Entomol. Fennica 17(2): 74)
- *Chrysotus angulicornis* Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 474 ** LT, Type locality: Innsbrk [=Innsbruck, Austria] [UMO, Oxford] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 14) // syn. of *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Cole, 1987: Empid and dolichopodid study group Newsheet 3: 2-3; but Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova, 2000: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 237; Grichanov, 2004: Int. J. Dipter. Res. 15(2): 112). Palaeartic: Austria, Czech Republic, Finland, France, Georgia, Great Britain [excl. : Negrobov et Chandler, 2006: Dipterists Digest 13: 108], Iran, Italy; Lithuania, Poland; Romania, Russia (Alania, Dagestan, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Leningrad); Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Antalya, Erzurum, Hakkari, Kars), Ukraine: Carpathiens *

- *Chrysotus angustifacies* (Becker, 1922) [Achradocera] * *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861) (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 14)
- *Chrysotus angustifrons* (Robinson, 1975) [Diaphorus] (Capellari and Amorim, 2010: Zootaxa 2520: 50) * Dubius
- *Chrysotus angustus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 32 ** HT(M), 4PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Huangguoshu. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus annulatus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1841 (1)[1842]: 171 (in separate: 111) ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Mexico, Lesser Antilles, Brazil * *Diaphorus* (*Lyroneurus*)
- *Chrysotus annulatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 27(nec Macquart, 1842) ** Type locality: USA: Georgia, Okefenokee Swamp, Billy's I. ; Decatur Co., Spring Creek; Tifton. * *Chrysotus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus annulipes* Meigen, 1824 [F for Porphyrops] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 52]
- *Chrysotus anomalus* Malloch, 1914: Bull. Ill. State Lab. nat. Hist. [1915] 10: 238 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Louisiana, New Orleans. Nearctic: USA: LA, GA, NY *
- *Chrysotus anshunus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 7 ** HT(M) [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Anshun, Jiaozishan, 1400 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus antipellus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus apicalis* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 (nec Aldrich, 1896, nec Parent, 1932) * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus apicalis* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1876: 330 // syn. of *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861) (Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 533 [*Chrysotus*] ** ST in USNM (4). Type locality: St. Vincent Is. * *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861) (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 14)
- *Chrysotus apicalis* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 159 (nec Aldrich, 1896) ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. * *Chrysotus parapicalis* Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus apicicaudatus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 8 ** HT(M), 2PT [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Daozhen, Dashahe, 1400 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus apicidentus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 570, 584 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotus approximatus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) * *Dubius spectabilis* (Loew, 1861)
- *Chrysotus arcticus* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 31 ** Type locality: Finland: Ponoj; Lt. Kola. Palaeartic: Finland, Russia *
- *Chrysotus arcuatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 48 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Alpine. Nearctic: USA: Western States (WA, OR, CA, ID, UT); Neotropical: Mexico; Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Achradocera*
- *Chrysotus arduus* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 124 ** Type locality: "E Nigeria: Forcados". Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon *, Nigeria *
- *Chrysotus argentatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 41 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego, Alpine. Nearctic: USA: CA, ID, MI *
- *Chrysotus arkansensis* Van Duzee, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 84 [*Chrusotus*] ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Fayetteville. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Chrysotus arvernicus* Vaillant et Brunhes, 1980: Ann. Stat. biol. Besse-en-Chandesse 14: 362 ** Type locality: France: "Couze Pavin a Besse-en-Chandesse". * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 73)
- *Chrysotus atratus* Van Duzee, 1930: Amer. Mus. Nov. 439: 2 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon Old Farms. Nearctic: USA: Connecticut *
- *Chrysotus atripes* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. württ. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 (= n. Ser. 17) (1): 55 ** Type locality: not given [Germany: Württemberg]. * *Chrysotus cupreus* Macquart, 1827 (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg 102-105 [1936-1949]: 44)
- *Chrysotus auratus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 65 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Chrysotus austrotropicus* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 341 ** HT(M) [AMS], 17PT [AMS]. Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory, October Creek, rest area on Carpentaria Hwy, west of Cape Crawford. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotus azoricus* Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 45 ** Type locality: Azores: "auf fast alien Inseln vorkommen". * *Chrysotus elongatus* Parent, 1934 (Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova, 2000: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 227)

- *Chrysotus badius* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 15 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *
- *Chrysotus baerti* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 248 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Chrysotus baicalensis* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 456 ** Type locality: Baikal. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus bajaensis* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News, 79: 23 ** Type locality: Mexico: Bahia California. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Chrysotus barbatus* (Loew, 1861) [Synarthrus] (Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 533) * Achradocera
- *Chrysotus barbipes* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 14 ** ST in CAS(3), AMNH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, La Plata Co., Electric Lake. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Chrysotus barretoi* Becker, 1908 [F 1909]: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 190 ** Type locality: Madeira: "Monte", Funchal. Palaearctic: Madeira *
- *Chrysotus basalis* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 775 ** Type locality: Chile, Valdivia. * unrecognized.
- *Chrysotus basilaris* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 231 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton // syn. to *Sympycenus caffer* Loew, 1858 (Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 37; but see Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 22). Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia, Malawi, Madagascar, DR Congo, Cameroon, Burundi, Kenya, Uganda, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Yemen, Ivory Coast, Seychelles (Aldabra); excl. from St Helena * *Sympycenus*
- *Chrysotus beijingensis* Wang et Yang, 2006: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 53(2): 250 ** HT et 5PT, Beijing: Xiangshan Park, 1PT, Beijing: Huairou, Qinglongxia, Qinglonghu [CAU, Beijing] *
- *Chrysotus bellax* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 53: 378 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotus bellulus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 14 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *
- *Chrysotus bellus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 39 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Wenonah. Nearctic: USA: MI, NY to ME, s. to NC (NH, PA, NJ, MD, DC) *
- *Chrysotus bermudensis* Johnson, 1914: Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. 6: 446 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Bermuda. Nearctic: Bermuda *
- *Chrysotus bicolor* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 21 ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 475)
- *Chrysotus bicolor* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 118 (nec Macquart, 1827) ** HT [RMCA] et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. A., Mt Sesero, Bitashimva (Bambous) * *Chrysotus pauli* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus bifurcatus* Wang et Yang, 2008: Entomol. Fennica 19: 234 ** HT et 4PT (China Agricultural University, Beijing). Type locality: China: Gansu: Wenxian. Palaearctic: China (Gansu, Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus bigoti* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 52: 229 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Chrysotus biprojiciens* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 10 ** HT(M), 7PT [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Shibing, Yuntaishan, 700 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus biseta* (Olejnick, 2004) [Trigonocera] (Grichanov, 2013: Journal of Insect Biodiversity 1(6): 12) *
- *Chrysotus blepharosceles* Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 462 ** LT, Type locality: Mkt Breit [=Marktbreit, Germany] [UMO, Oxford], 1PL, Lyon, France [NMW, Vienna, Austria] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 14). Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Sweden, Netherlands, France, Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Poland, Italy *
- *Chrysotus bracteatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 36 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Tifton. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Chrysotus brasiliensis* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 1 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Chrysotus brevicercus* Wang et Yang, 2008: Entomol. Fennica 19: 235 ** HT et 52PT (China Agricultural University, Beijing). Type locality: China: Henan: Songxian, Baiyunshan. Palaearctic: China (Henan, Shandong) *
- *Chrysotus brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 21: 68 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos. Neotropical: Mexico, Ecuador *
- *Chrysotus brevispina* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 21: 68 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos. * *Chrysotus brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1933 (Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 249)

- *Chrysotus brevitibia* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 1 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico: Naguabo. Neotropical: West Indies, Dominica, Argentina *
- *Chrysotus brooksi* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2013: Dipterists Digest (New series) 20(2): 187 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 2PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Kedrovaya Pad reserve. Palaearctic: Russia (Vladivostok) *
- *Chrysotus caerulescens* Negrobov, 1980: Ent. Obozr. 59(2): 416 ** Type locality: Russia: Sob' river, Bol'shoy Ural, Obdorsk [= Salekhard]. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus caeruleus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 21 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Washington, Forks. Nearctic: USA: BC, WA *
- *Chrysotus calcaratus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 79 ** Type locality: Uruguay: Montevideo. Neotropical: Uruguay *
- *Chrysotus californicus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 16 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: California, Fulton; Humboldt Co., Blue Lake. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Chrysotus callichromus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 79 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus callidus* Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 124 ** Type locality: China. * *Chrysotus cilipes* Meigen, 1824 (Negrobov, 1980: Ent. Obozr. 59(2): 420)
- *Chrysotus canadensis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 19 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Ft. Erie. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI *
- *Chrysotus carolinensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 136 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Durham, Duke Gardens. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- *Chrysotus caudatulus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 1 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus caudatus* Van Duzee, 1931, nec Van Duzee, 1924) ** Type locality: Bolivia: Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca (automatic). Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus caudatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 29 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., North Evans. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Chrysotus caudatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 20 (nec Van Duzee, 1924) ** Type locality: Bolivia: Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca. * *Chrysotuscaudatulus* Van Duzee, 1932 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus chaetipalpus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 379 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotus chaetoproctus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 379 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotus chetifer* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]41: 261 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus chilensis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 29 ** Type locality: Chile: Concepcion. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina * Achradocera
- *Chrysotus chinensis* Wiedemann, 1830: Außsereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 212 ** Type locality: China. ?Palaearctic: China * unrecognized
- *Chrysotus chlanoflavus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 13: 59 ** HT in UMNH. Type locality: USA: North Dakota, Tower City. Nearctic: USA: North Dakota *
- *Chrysotus chloricus* [Van Duzee, 1911: Canad. Ent. 43: 240]
- *Chrysotus choricus* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 357 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE, IA, WI, IL, IN, ON, NY, QC; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, ?West Indies *
- *Chrysotus chukotkensis* Grichanov, 2012: Amurian zoological journal 4(4): 333 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Chukotka, 5 km N Egvekinot. Palaearctic: Russia (Chukotka) *
- *Chrysotus ciliatus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 (nec Malloch, 1914) * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus ciliatus* Malloch, 1914: Bull. Ill. State Lab. nat. Hist. [1915] 10: 236 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Champaign. * *Chrysotus choricus* Wheeler, 1890 (Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 20, 21)
- *Chrysotus cilipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 41 ** Type locality: Germany: burg. ?Afrotropical: ?Congo-Kinshasa; Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Estonia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal (Madeira), Romania, Russia (Adygea, Altai, Baikal, Blagoveshchensk, Chita, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Moscow, Leningrad, Novgorod, Pskov, Rostov, Tomsk, Vladivostok, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia *

- *Chrysotus cinerellus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 706 ** LT and 1PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Lapponia Umensi, in monte Stoettinnysfjellet Lappon. ". * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42 [as syn. of *Sympycnus annulipes* (Meigen, 1824)])
- *Chrysotus clypeatus* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 121 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, Gulf Co., Port St. Joe. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Chrysotus cobaltinus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 38 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida. * *Chrysotus discolor* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 133)
- *Chrysotus cockerellae* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 375: 2 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Chrysotus collini* Parent, 1923: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 42 (Mem.): 304 ** Type locality: England: Printon. Palaearctic: England, France, Germany, Italy, Spain *
- *Chrysotus coloradensis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 14 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Columbia River, "Carbonate". Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia *
- *Chrysotus communis* (Van Duzee, 1932) [*Diaphorus*] (nec White, 1917) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) * *Chrysotus vanduzeei* (Robinson, 1964)
- *Chrysotus concinnarius* Say, 1829: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [1829-1830] 6: 168 ** Type locality: Mexico. * ?*Diaphorus* (unrecognized)
- *Chrysotus concinnus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Chrysotus praeconcinnus* Evenhuis, 1994 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus concinnus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 489 ** LT and 2 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Scania; Ostrogothia, Larketorp. * *Chrysotimus flaviventris* (von Roser, 1840) (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 43)
- *Chrysotus contractus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755)[1928]: 21 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Obispo, La Providencia. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Achradocera*
- *Chrysotus convergens* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 17 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Colden. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, QC, NY, NC *
- *Chrysotus copiosus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 41 // syn. of *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 484; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 48; Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 473; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 104: 55) ** Type locality: not given [?Aachen, Germany]. * *Chrysotus neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 44, 57)
- *Chrysotus corbieri* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 7: 132 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Farm Hamburg. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus corniger* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 457 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus cornutus* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 214 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: USA: IA, IL, NY; Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus costalis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 64 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida, Maryland. Nearctic: USA: MI, NY, MD, NC, GA, FL *
- *Chrysotus costatus* [F, v. *costalis*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 88).
- *Chrysotus crassitarsis* Parent, 1939: Arb. ü. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 143 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus cressoni* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 17 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New York, Beaverkill. Nearctic: USA: NY, NC *
- *Chrysotus crosbyi* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 43 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Missouri, Columbus. Nearctic: USA: MO, NC, GA, FL. Bermuda; Neotropical: Cuba, Puerto Rico *
- *Chrysotus cubanus* Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973: Res. Exped. biospeleol. cubano-roum. Cuba 1973: 418 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Chrysotus cupreus* (Macquart, 1839 [F 1878] [*Medeterus*] (nec Macquart, 1827) * *Campsicnemus*, unrecognized
- *Chrysotus cupreus* Macquart, 1827 [F 1828]: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 20 ** Type locality: not given [North France]. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Denmark, France, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Luxembourg, Romania, Yugoslavia, Russia, Ukraine; ?Afrotropical: ?Madagascar *
- *Chrysotus currani* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 15 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Roberval. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, NY, DE, TN, NC *

- *Chrysotus dakotensis* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 290 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings. Nearctic: USA: South Dakota *
- *Chrysotus dasycerus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 *nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus decipiens* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 2000 in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 227 ** Type locality: Ukraine. Palaearctic: Ukraine *
- *Chrysotus decorus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 *
- *Chrysotus defensus* Negrobov et Maslova, 2000 in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 229 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus degener* Frey, 1917: Öfvers. finska vetensk. Soc., Förhandl. 59A (20): 11 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Anuradhapura. Palaearctic: Russia; Oriental: Pakistan, India, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, China (Taiwan) *
- *Chrysotus delecocerus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus denticornis* Lamb, 1932: Bull. Bishop Mus. 98: 233 ** Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas. Australasian: French Polynesia *
- *Chrysotus deremptus* (Walker, 1849) [Orthochile] (Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 112, 242 (note 187); Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 11) * unrecognized.
- *Chrysotus diaphorus* Parent, 1939: Arb. ü. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 144 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina, Colonia Hansa. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Chrysotus diligens* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 7 ** Type locality: Peru: Urubamba. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus dischmaensis* Naglis, 2010: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 83(3-4): 200 ** HT(M), 21PT [NHMB]. Type locality: [Switzerland], Dischmatal GR. Palaearctic: Switzerland *
- *Chrysotus discolor* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 65 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR to MB and QC, s. to IA and FL (NY, MD, VA, NC); MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Chrysotus discretus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 89 ** Type locality: India: Mundali, Jaunsa Division, Dehra Dun District, W Himalayas, and environs of Calcutta. Oriental: India, Nepal, Myanmar, China (Taiwan) *
- *Chrysotus disjunctus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 33 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. 13(3): 33. * *Diaphorus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus distendens* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 42 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: England, Belgium, France, Austria, Switzerland, Netherlands, Germany, Italy, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Slovenia (?), Yugoslavia, Romania, Russia, Ukraine * *Nematoproctus*
- *Chrysotus distinctus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 23 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Austell; Tifton. Nearctic: USA: MI, TN, GA *
- *Chrysotus divergens* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 214 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Chrysotus diversus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 378 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotus diversus* Zetterstedt ("Staeger in litt. "), 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 488 * *Chrysotimus molliculus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Chrysotus dividius* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 12 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Genesee Co., Elba. Nearctic: USA: IA, MI, NY, GA *
- *Chrysotus divisus* Strobl, 1880: XIV. Progr. Ober-Gymn. Seitenstetten, Linz 1880: 58 ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Austria: Seitenstetten, Stiftsteiche. Palaearctic: UK, Finland, Sweden, France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Yugoslavia, Russia, Kazakhstan; ?Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Thrypticus*
- *Chrysotus djaneti* Vaillant, 1953: Miss. sci. Tassili Ajjer 1: 6 ** Type locality: Algeria: Tassil n'Ajjer. * *Chrysotus albibarbus* Loew, 1857 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 71)
- *Chrysotus dorli* Negrobov, 1980: Ent. Obozr. 59(2): 417 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Kondara, Varzob. Palaearctic: Tajikistan, Turkey (Adiyaman, Beyşehir) *
- *Chrysotus dorsalis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 44 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Tifton. Nearctic: USA: LA to GA and SC *
- *Chrysotus dubius* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 22 (us) (as a var. of *Chrysotus hirtipes* Van Duzee, 1924) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings. * *Chrysotus hirtipes* Van Duzee, 1924, var.
- *Chrysotus edwardsi* [F, v. *edwardsi*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 29]
- *Chrysotus edwardsi* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 78 ** Type locality: Chile: Los Andes. Neotropical: Chile * *Achradocera* (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 14)

- *Chrysotus elegans* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 362 ** Type locality: not given. * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Chrysotus elegans* Parent, 1937 [F 1938]: Konowia 16: 68 (nec Meigen, 1830) // ?syn. of *Chrysotus pallidipalpus* Van Duzee, 1933 (Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 69) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Chrysotus longipalpus* Aldrich, 1896
- *Chrysotus elongatus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 132 ** Type locality: Azores: Uha da Pico, Serra Corda. Palaearctic: Azores *
- *Chrysotus emeiensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 23 ** HT et 3PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Sichuan: Emei. Oriental: China (Sichuan) *
- *Chrysotus emarginatus* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 5: 87 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, Sioux City. Nearctic: USA: Iowa *
- *Chrysotus enderleini* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 539 ** Type locality: Italy: "Italie Septentrionale, bords du lac de Garde". * *Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Negrobov, 1980: Ent. Obozr. 59(2): 420)
- *Chrysotus eques* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 7 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiiri Lorenzopata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus errans* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 8 ** Type locality: Chile: Tacna. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Chrysotus exactus* Walker, 1859 [F 1860]: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 4: 116 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi, Makasar. Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Asyndetus*
- *Chrysotus excavatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 48 ** Type locality: Virgin Is. Neotropical: Virgin Is. * *Achradocera*
- *Chrysotus exceptus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 190 ** Type locality: Colombia, Sierra San Lorenzo. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Chrysotus excisicornis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 439 ** Type locality: Malaysia: N Borneo, Bettotan, nr Sandakan. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Chrysotus excisis* [F, v. *excisus*] [Harmston et Knowlton, 1963: J. Kansent. Soc. 36(4): 233]
- *Chrysotus excisus* Aldrich, 1896, in: Williston: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 325 ** ST in USNM (10), SEMC. Type locality: St. Vincent Is. ?Nearctic: ?USA; Neotropical: Mexico, Lesser Antilles, Dominica *
- *Chrysotus excretus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 87 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taihoku, Suis Haiyo, and Tainan; Papua New Guinea: Simbang. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Indonesia, Philippines; Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysotus exiguus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 23 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Colden. * *Chrysotus parvicornis* Van Duzee, 1924 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 133)
- *Chrysotus exilis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 32 ** HT in CUIIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Austell; Tybee Is. Nearctic: USA: GA, NC *
- *Chrysotus exunguis* (Thomson, 1869) [*Diaphorus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) * *Dubius spectabilis* (Loew, 1861)
- *Chrysotus facialis* Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 42 // syn. of *Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817) ** Type locality: Germany: Berlin. * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearct. Dipt. 7: 73)
- *Chrysotus fanjingshanus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 12 ** HT(M) [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Fanjingshan, 1800 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus fascialis* [F, v. *facialis*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 56]
- *Chrysotus femoralis* (Becker, 1922) [*Achradocera*] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Achradocera*
- *Chrysotus femoralis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 42 ** Type locality: Austria: Muhlfield. * *Chrysotus neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Chrysotus femoratus* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 295 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** Type locality: Chile * *Achradocera chilensis* (Van Duzee, 1930)
- *Chrysotus femoratus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 483 ** 2 ST in MZLU. Type locality: Denmark: Amager. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, China, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal (Madeira), Romania, Russia (Adygea, Altai, Arkhangelsk, Blagoveshchensk, Irkutsk, Kamchatka, Karelia, Karachai-Cherkessia, Khabarovsk, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Murmansk, Novgorod, Pskov, Ryazan, Sakhalin, Tatarstan, Vladivostok, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Erzurum, Hakkari), UK, Ukraine *
- *Chrysotus flavicauda* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 5: 87 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, Sioux City. Nearctic: USA: Iowa *

- *Chrysotus flavimaculatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755)[1928]: 22 (-us; F -a)
** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Chrysotus flavipalpis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 76 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima. Neotropical: Peru * *Chrysotus ochropus* Thomson, 1869 (Bickel, 1998: Ent. News 109 (1): 62)
- *Chrysotus flavipalpus* (F, v. *flavipalpis*) [Bickel, 1998: Ent. News 109(1): 62]
- *Chrysotus flavipedus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 34 ** HT(M) [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Huangguoshu. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus flavipes* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. württ. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [= n. Ser. 17] (1): 55 * *Medetera insignis* Girschner, 1888 (Denninger, 1950: Jber. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 44)
- *Chrysotus flavisetus* Malloch, 1914: Bull. Ill. State Lab. nat. Hist. [1915]10: 239 ** LT designated by Frison (1927: Illinois State Natural History Survey Bulletin 16: 183) in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Champaign. Nearctic: USA: IA, IL, TN *
- *Chrysotus flaviventris* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. württ. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [= n. Ser. 17] (1): 55 ** Type locality: not given [Württemberg, Germany]. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Denmark, Norway, Romania, Switzerland, Netherlands, France, Germany, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Belgium, Hungary, Luxembourg, Bulgaria, ?Russia * *Chrysotimus*
- *Chrysotus flavohirtus* [F, v. *fulvohirtus*]
- *Chrysotus flavus* Aldrich, 1896, in: Williston: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 326 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Grenada * *Xanthina*
- *Chrysotus flavus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1957: Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 33(25): 6 (nec Aldrich, 1896) ** HT [in Stuckenberger coll.] et IPT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Ankarafantsika forest, Tsaramandroso * *Chrysotus madagascariensis* Dyte et Smith, 1980 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus fortunatus* Negrobov et Maslova, 2000 in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 230 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus frontalis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 24 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Okefenokee Swamp, Billy's Is. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Chrysotus fujianensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 24 ** HT et IPT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Fujian: Chongan. Oriental: China (Fujian) *
- *Chrysotus fulvohirtus* Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 95 ** ST in CAS (5), CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Honey Is. ; Billy's Is. ; Tybee Is. ; Spring Creek; Clayton. Nearctic: USA: GA, MA; Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus furcatus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 (nec Robinson, 1964) * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus furcatus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 134 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Pishag Forest, Looking Glass Peak. Nearctic: USA: IA, MO, IN, TN, GA, FL, NY, CT, DC, VA, NC, SC *
- *Chrysotus fuscitibialis* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 14 ** HT(M) [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Anshun, Jiaozishan, 1400 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus fuscoluteus* Negrobov et Zurikov, 1986: Zool. Zhurn. 65(4): 632 ** Type locality: Russia: Yakutia. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus giganteus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völk. Dresden 18(1): 8 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiiri, S. Carlos. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus gilvipes* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 25 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Okefenokee Swamp, Billy's Is. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Chrysotus glebi* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 458 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Ussuri Reserve. Palaearctic: Kyrgyzstan, Russia (Altai, Blagoveshchensk, Karachai-Cherkessia, Leningrad, Murmansk, Vladivostok, Yakutia), Spain, Turkey (Rize), Ukraine *
- *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 483) *
- *Chrysotus gramineus* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 149 (nec Fallen, 1823) * *Chrysotus varians* Kowarz, 1874 (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 44, 57)
- *Chrysotus grandicornis* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 26 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus magnicornis* Parent, 1928, nec Van Duzee, 1924) ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus gratus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 86 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Toa Tsui Kutsu; India: Calcutta. Oriental: India, China (Taiwan) *
- *Chrysotus guanlingus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 36 ** HT(M), 4PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Guanling, Langgong. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *

- *Chrysotus guizhouensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 25 ** HT et 3PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Dashahe. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus guyanensis* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]41: 262 ** Type locality: Guyana: Essequibo R., Moraballi Creek. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Chrysotus halteralis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 40 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, NY, NC *
- *Chrysotus halteratus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1996: Bull. Anns Soc. r. belgeEnt. 132(2): 225 (in subgen. *Angiopos* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1996) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysotus harmstoni* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 289 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus nudus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963, nec Becker, 1918) ** Type locality: USA: California, Mono Co., SardineCanyon (automatic). Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Chrysotus hastatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 46 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: New York, Ithaca. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Chrysotus hawaiiensis* [F, v. *hawaiiensis*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 243]
- *Chrysotus hawaiiensis* Grimshaw, 1901 [F 1904], in: Sharp: Fauna hawaii. 3: 16 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Euryngaster*.
- *Chrysotus hawaiiensis* [F, v. *hawaiiensis*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 86]
- *Chrysotus herbus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 38 ** HT(M), 3PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Anshun, Jiaozishan. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus hilburni* Woodley, 1996: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 98(2): 204 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Bermuda: Devonshire Parish, Devonshire Marsh. Nearctic: Bermuda *
- *Chrysotus hirsutus* Aldrich, 1896, in: Williston: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 328 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles, Dominica, Costa Rica, Peru *
- *Chrysotus hirtipes* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 22 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Olcott. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, SD, NE, IA, ON, QC, NY *
- *Chrysotus hirtus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 8 ** Type locality: Peru: Ucajali, Unini. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus hubeiensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 26 ** HT et 4PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Hubei: Wudangshan. Oriental: China (Hubei) *
- *Chrysotus humilis* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 164 ** HT in ZMUH. Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Nearctic: USA: TX; Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus idahoensis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 18 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Washington, Mt. Constitution. Nearctic: USA: Washington *
- *Chrysotus imitator* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13(1): 191 ** Type locality: Peru: Juni, Sicuani. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus imitatus* [F, v. *imitator*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 195]
- *Chrysotus incertus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 651 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 19)
- *Chrysotus incisus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 163 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus inconspicuus* Loew, 1858: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)14: 372 ** LT et 1 PLT [NHRS, Stockholm]. Type locality: South Africa (des. Grichanov, Kirk-Spriggs et Grootaert, 2006: African Invertebrates 47: 223). Afrotropical: South Africa, Kenya, Namibia *
- *Chrysotus incumbens* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 123 [*Chrysotus (lapsus)*] ** Type [Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Müncheberg, Germany]. Type locality: China: Taiwan, Maruijanma. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Diaphorus*
- *Chrysotus indifferens* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 231 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Chrysotus inermis* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 330 *
- *Chrysotus infirmus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 179 ** Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is. Australasian: French Polynesia *
- *Chrysotus infuscatus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [*Diaphorus*] * *Chrysotus leucostoma* (Loew, 1861) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 23)
- *Chrysotus inornatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 180 ** Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is. Australasian: French Polynesia *
- *Chrysotus insignis* (Parent, 1933) [*Achradocera*] * *Achradocera*
- *Chrysotus insularis* {Lamb, 1933} [F 1935] [*Acrodocera*] (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 14) *

- *Chrysotus insularis* (Parent, 1933) (nec Lamb, 1933) [Achradocera] (Bickel, 2000: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 64: 14) * *Chrysotus insularis* (Lamb, 1933)(Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 407)
- *Chrysotus integer* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 75 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus intermedius* Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 48 (as a var. of *Chrysotus polychaetus* Frey, 1945) ** Type locality: Azores: "Terc. : Oberhalb Lagoa Achada; Pico: Silveira; Lagoa do Caiado". * *Chrysotus polychaetus* Frey, 1945, var.
- *Chrysotus intrudus* Harmston, 1951: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 24: 107 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Oklahoma, Commerce. Nearctic: USA: OK, KS *
- *Chrysotus javanensis* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 238 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Cede. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Indonesia; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku), Fiji *
- *Chrysotus jindingensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 27 ** HT et 40PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Fanjingshan. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus johnsoni* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 21 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Keneo. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, QC, ME, NC, SC *
- *Chrysotus junctus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 13 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida, Turkey Creek. Nearctic: USA: FL, GA *
- *Chrysotus kansensis* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 289 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Kansas, Lawrence. Nearctic: USA Kansas *
- *Chrysotus kerguelensis* Enderlein, 1909: Dtsche Südpolar-Exp. 1901-1903, 10(4): 435 ** Type locality: Kerguelen I. Subantarctic: Kerguelen I. * unplaced species of Dolichopodidae (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 801)
- *Chrysotus kholsa* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom., 15 (4): 99 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Chrysotus komovi* Negrobov, Barkalov & Selivanova, 2014: Zootaxa 3815(3): 411 ** HT(M) [SZM], 30PT [SZM and VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Krasnoyarskij Kraj, Taimyr Reserve, Ary-Mas field station, left bank of river Novaya. Palaearctic: Russia (Krasnoyarsk: Taimyr) *
- *Chrysotus kowarzi* [F, v. kowarzi] [Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 44, 46]
- *Chrysotus kowarzi* Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 217 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus amplicornis* Kowarz, 1874, nec Zetterstedt, 1849) ** Type locality: not given. * *Chrysotus obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1838 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 74)
- *Chrysotus laciniatus* Becker, 1919: Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armee mes. Arc Merid. Equat. Amer. Sud 10(2): 172 [and: Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 192] ** Type locality: Ecuador. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Chrysotus laesus* (Fallen, 1823, p. p.) [Dolichopus] * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817) [Dolichopus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 43) *
- *Chrysotus laetus* [F, v. laesus] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 318]
- *Chrysotus laetus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 43 * *Chrysotimus molliculus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Chrysotus lamellicaudatus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 87 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus lamellifer* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 136 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, Monona Co., 7 mi SW of Whiting, nr Missouri River, 42-6'N, 96-16'W. Nearctic: USA *
- *Chrysotus laminatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 193 ** Type locality: Peru: Lake Titicaca. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus largipalpus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 39 ** HT(M), 9PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Ziyun, Getuhe. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus latealatus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 115 ** HT [RMCA] et 10PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: PN Albert. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysotus latifacies* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)21: 69 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos. * *Chrysotus brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1933 (Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 249)
- *Chrysotus laxifacialus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 15 ** HT(M) [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Chishui, Dagangou, 100 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus lepidus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 *
- *Chrysotus leigongshanus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 571, 585 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotus leucosetus* Harmston, 1971: Fla. Ent. 54: 86 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba *

- *Chrysotus leucostoma* (Loew, 1861) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 23) *
- *Chrysotus licenti* Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 125 ** Type locality: China: Tcheuly, Tielingsssen, Tongling, Tcheufangkeou. * *Chrysotus femoratus* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 73)
- *Chrysotus lindbladi* [F, v. lundbladi] [Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova, 2000: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 227]
- *Chrysotus litoralis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 135 ** HTin USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Carteret Co., Lennoxville Point nr Beaufort. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- *Chrysotus liui* Wang et Yang, 2008: Entomol. Fennica 19: 236 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus quadratus* Wang et Yang, 2006, nec Van Duzee, 1915, nec Van Duzee, 1924) ** HT et 4PT (China Agricultural University, Beijing). Type locality: China: Beijing: Xiangshan Park (automatic). Palaeartic: China (Beijing, Hebei) *
- *Chrysotus lividiventris* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 123 ** Type [Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Muncheberg, Germany]. Type locality: China: Taiwan, Chosokei, and Kankau. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * Diaphorus
- *Chrysotus ljutengensis* Negrobov et Zurikov, 1986: Zool. Zhurn. 65(4): 632 ** Type locality: Russia: Yakutia. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus lobipes* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 124 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Chrysotus logvinovskii* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 2000 in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 231 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus longicornus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 41 ** HT(M) [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Bailidujuan, Qianxi. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus longihirtus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 13 ** HT in CNC. IType locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *
- *Chrysotus longimanus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 62 ** HTin MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, CO, KS; Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Chrysotus longipalpis* [F, v. longipalpus] [Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 42; d'Assis Fonseca, 1978: Handbk. Ident. br. Ins. 9(5): 67]
- *Chrysotus longipalpus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. London 1896: 329 //syn. of *Chrysotus pallidipalpus* Van Duzee, 1933 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989) ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Grenada; Oriental: Chagos Arch. (Diego Garcia); Palaeartic: UK, Finland; Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.), Guam, French Polynesia; Afrotropical: Mauritius (Grichanov, 2011: Priamus Supplement 24: 5) *
- *Chrysotus longipalpus* Edwards, 1932: Proc. r. ent. Soc. Lond. 7 (et alii auctt. Brit.) (nec Aldrich, 1896) // syn. of *Chrysotus pallidipalpus* Van Duzee, 1933 (Parmenter, 1942: Ent. monthly Mag. 78 (=ser. 4, vol. 3): 232) * *Chrysotus longipalpus* Aldrich, 1896
- *Chrysotus longipes* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 1 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico. * Diaphorus parvulus Aldrich, 1896.
- *Chrysotus longiseta* (Parent, 1933) [Achradocera] * Achradocera
- *Chrysotus longiventris* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 23 ** Type locality: ?Brazil. Neotropical: ?Brazil *
- *Chrysotus luctuosus* Bigot, 1888: Miss. scientif. Cap Horn 1882-1883, Zool., Ins. 6: 23 ** Type locality: Chile: Tierra del Fuego, Orange Bay. Neotropical: Chile * Sympycnus
- *Chrysotus lundbladi* Frey, 1939 [F 1940]: Ark. Zool. 31(A)(20): 9 ** Type locality: Madeira: Robacal, Caramujo. * *Chrysotus neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova, 2000: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 227 [as lundbladi Frey, 1940])
- *Chrysotus luoyangensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Entomol. Fennica 19: 236 ** HT et 5PT (China Agricultural University, Beijing). Type locality: China: Henan: Luoyang, Luanchuan, Longyuwan. Palaeartic: China (Henan) *
- *Chrysotus lvquantunus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 43 ** HT(M) [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Anshun, Lvquantun. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus maculatus* (Parent, 1934) [Diaphorus] (Capellari and Amorim, 2010: Zootaxa 2520: 53) * Dubius
- *Chrysotus madagascariensis* Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 459 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus flavus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1957, nec Aldrich, 1896) ** Type locality: Madagascar (automatic). Afrotropical: Madagascar, ?Congo- Kinshasa *

- *Chrysotus madidus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 572, 585 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotus magnicornis* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 164 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843, nec Van Duzee, 1924) ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. * *Chrysotus grandicornis* Parent, 1930 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus magnicornis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 13 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: New York, Probably taken around Ithaca * *Chrysotus megalocerus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus magnicornis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 481 ** Type locality: Sweden: Westrogothia. // syn. of *Rhaphium ?pectinatum* (Loew, 1859)] (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 475; but Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 221) * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Chrysotus magnipalpus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 2 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Cuba: Havana. * *Chrysotus crosbyi* Van Duzee, 1924 (Woodley, 1996: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 98(2): 202)
- *Chrysotus major* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 34 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Chrysotus malachiticus* Speiser, 1910: Wiss. Ergebn. Exped. Kilimandjaro Meru (Sjostedt) 2(10), Abt. 10, Dipt. 4: 110 ** LT et 8PL. Type locality: [Tanzania:] Kilimanj[aro], Kibosho [NHRS, Stockholm] (des. Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(3): 180). Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Chrysotus malachitus* [F, v. *malachiticus*]
- *Chrysotus mediocaudatus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 87 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus megalocerus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 289 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus magnicornis* Van Duzee, 1924, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** Type locality: USA: New York, ‘Probably taken around Ithaca’(automatic). Nearctic: USA: IA, NY *
- *Chrysotus melachiticus* [F, v. *malachiticus*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 15]
- *Chrysotus melampodius* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 49 ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. ?Afrotropical: ?Madagascar, ?Congo-Kinshasa; Palaearctic: Sweden, England, France, Italy, Poland, Spain *
- *Chrysotus melanopus* [Dufour in coll.] Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209 (nom. nud.) * *Chrysotus cupreus* Macquart, 1827 (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
- *Chrysotus meridionalis* (Becker, 1922) [Achradocera] (in subg. Achradocera) * Achradocera
- *Chrysotus metatarsatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 194 ** Type locality: Argentina: Salta. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Chrysotus mexicanus* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 120 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. * *Chrysotus brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1933 (Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 249)
- *Chrysotus microcerus* Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 469 ** LT, 3PL, Type locality: Asch [=Ash, Czech Republic] [ASSP, St. Petersburg], 1PL, Asch [ZMHU, Berlin], 8PL, Asch [UMO, Oxford], 3PL, Asch et Warschau [NMW, Vienna], 2PL Asch [LCM, Leeds] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 15) * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 73; Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 15)
- *Chrysotus microtatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 291 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus minimus* Robinson, 1975, nec Meigen, 1830) ** Type locality: Dominica (automatic). Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 289 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus annulatus* Van Duzee, 1924, nec Macquart, 1842) ** Type locality: USA: Georgia, Okefenokee Swamp, Billy's I. ; Decatur Co., Spring Creek; Tifton (automatic). Nearctic: USA: MI, CT, VA, s. to FL *
- *Chrysotus minimus* (Meigen, 1830) [Diaphorus] * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Chrysotus minimus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 82 (nec Meigen, 1830) ** Type locality: Dominica. * *Chrysotus microtatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus minor* Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 48 (as a var. of *Chrysotus polychaetus* Frey, 1945) (nec Parent, 1931) ** Type locality: Azores: "Flor: Ribeira Fazenda, Monte; Caldeira Branca". * *Chrysotus polychaetus* Frey, 1945
- *Chrysotus minor* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 9 ** Type locality: Peru: Ucajali, Unini. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus minuticornis* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 3 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico: Naguabo. Neotropical: Puerto Rico *
- *Chrysotus mirandus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 3 ** Type locality: Cuba: Havana. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Chrysotus miripalpus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 165 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Panama *

- *Chrysotus miritibia* Parent, 1933: *Konowia* 11[1932]: 245 ** Type locality: Argentina: Pilcomayo. *
Chrysotus brevitibia Van Duzee, 1927
- *Chrysotus mobilis* Becker, 1924: *Zool. Meded. (Leiden)* 8: 124 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Chrysotus modestus* Parent, 1928: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg* 43: 165 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus molliculus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Zetterstedt, 1843: *Dipt. Scand.* 2: 488) * *Chrysotimus*
- *Chrysotus monochaetus* Kowarz, 1874: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 24 (Abh.): 468 * *Chrysotus viridifemoratus* von Roser, 1840 (Denninger, 1950: *Jhefte Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb.* 102-105 [1946-1949]: 43); syn. dubious (Dyde, 1993: *Empid and dolichopodid study group Newsheet* 12: 6-9)
- *Chrysotus monticola* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: *Ent. Obozr.* 74(2): 459 ** Type locality: Ukraine. Palaearctic: Ukraine *
- *Chrysotus morrisoni* Van Duzee, 1924: *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.* 13(3): 37 ** Type locality: Virgin Is. Neotropical: Virgin Is. *
- *Chrysotus motuoensis* Liu, Wang et Yang, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3717(2): 173 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet, Linzhi, Motuo. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysotus mundus* (Loew, 1861) [*Diaphorus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 283: 23) *
- *Chrysotus namaicunensis* Liu, Wang et Yang, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3717(2): 174 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet, Linzhi, Namaicun. Oriental: China (Tibet) *
- *Chrysotus nanjingensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 28 ** HT et IPT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Jiangsu: Nanjing. Oriental: China (Jiangsu) *
- *Chrysotus nanus* Parent, 1928: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg* 43: 166 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Chrysotus neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 41) *
- *Chrysotus neopicticornis* Robinson, 1967: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 69: 119 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Carolina, 3 mi N of Spartanburg. Nearctic: USA: South Carolina *
- *Chrysotus neoselandensis* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 53: 381 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Chatham Is. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotus neoselandicus* [F, v. *neoselandensis*] [Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 53: 440]
- *Chrysotus neotropicus* Dyde, 1980: *Ent. scand.* 11: 223 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotussetosus* Van Duzee, 1931, nec Giebel, 1856) ** Type locality: Brazil (automatic). Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Chrysotus niger* Aldrich, 1896: *Trans. ent. Soc. London* 1896: 327 (nec Loew, 1869) ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. * *Chrysotus orichalceus* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus niger* Loew, 1869: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 1: 298 ** Type locality: Lucenec[Slovakia]. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Hungary, Lithuania, Netherlands, Romania, ?Russia, Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland, Tunisia; ?Afrotropical: St. Helena * *Acropsilus*
- *Chrysotus nigerrimus* Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle*, 104: 57 ** Type locality: Turkey: "Agaboz" * *Chrysotus alpicola* Strobl, 1893 [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 17]
- *Chrysotus nigriciliatus* Van Duzee, 1933: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 655: 2 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Hanover. Nearctic: USA: New Hampshire *
- *Chrysotus nigricilius* Loew, 1871: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 2: 297, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: *Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow)* 9(1): 58 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palaearctic: France, Germany, Bulgaria, Hungary, Romania, Israel, Tajikistan, Mongolia, China; ?Afrotropical: ?Kenya * *Melanostolus*
- *Chrysotus nigricosta* von Roser, 1840: *Corresp. -bl. k. württemb. landw. Ver., Stuttgart*, 37 (= n. Ser. 17)(1): 55 ** Type locality: not given (Germany: Württemberg). Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Denmark, England, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Italy, Switzerland, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Estonia, Russia * *Teuchophorus*
- *Chrysotus nigrifrons* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 49: 187 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Texas. Nearctic: USA: Texas *
- *Chrysotus nigripalpis* Van Duzee, 1924: *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.* 13(3): 32 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Thalman. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Chrysotus nigripes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 42) * unrecognized [? *Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Kowarz, 1875: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* [1874] 24 (Abh.): 466, 467)]
- *Chrysotus nigripes* Meigen, 1824 (nec Fabricius, 1794) * a mixed species: *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Fallen, 1823: *Dipt. Svec.* 2 [Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.]: 19 [?, teste Wiedemann]; Zetterstedt, 1838: *Ins.*

- lappon. : 705); *Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 44); *Chrysotus varians* Kowarz, 1874
- *Chrysotus nigripes* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 652 (nec Fabricius, 1794; nec Meigen, 1824) * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823)
 - *Chrysotus nubilus* Say, 1829: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [1829-1830] 6: 168 (also in LeConte, 1859: 361) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: Indiana. * unrecognized
 - *Chrysotus nudipes* (Dufour in coll.) Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209 (nec Van Duzee, 1924) (nom. nud.) * *Medetera spec. ?* (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
 - *Chrysotus nudipes* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 33 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Sacramento. Nearctic: USA: California *
 - *Chrysotus nudisetus* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 460 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Chrysotus nudus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 58 ** Type locality: Tunisia: "Bel Mehtia, Ain-Draham und Tabarka". Palaearctic: Tunisia *
 - *Chrysotus nudus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 36(4): 233 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Mono Co., Sardine Canyon. * *Chrysotus harmstoni* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
 - *Chrysotus obliquus* [F, v. *obliquus*] [Olejnichek, 1980: Folia parasitolog. (Praha) 27: 76]
 - *Chrysotus obliquus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 63 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and IA to ON, QC, and NS, s. to CO and FL (KS, MO, TN, MS, IN, OH, NY, VT, MA, NJ, NC, SC, GA); Neotropical: ?Ecuador, ?Paraguay *
 - *Chrysotus oblongus* (Parent, 1928) [Diaphorus] (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244) *
 - *Chrysotus obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 705 ** ST [?MZLU]. Type locality: Sweden: Lapponica Umensi, Fredrica. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belgium, China, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Romania, Russia (Blagoveshchensk, Karelia, Leningrad, Yakutia), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars), UK, Ukraine *
 - *Chrysotus obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 487 (nec Zetterstedt, 1838) * *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824 (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 464)
 - *Chrysotus occidentalis* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 23) *
 - *Chrysotus ochropus* Thomson, 1869: K. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens, Kongligasvenska fregatten *Eugenies resa omkring jorden 2* (Zool.), 1 (Insekter): 505 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Ecuador: Puna. Neotropical: Ecuador, Peru *
 - *Chrysotus orichalceus* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12)[1988]: 305 [nom. nov. for *Chrysotus niger* Aldrich, 1896, nec Loew, 1869] ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. (automatic). Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
 - *Chrysotus orientalis* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 2000 in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 231 ** Type locality: Mongolia. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
 - *Chrysotus ovalicornis* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 133 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Villarica. Neotropical: Paraguay *
 - *Chrysotus pallidipalpis* [F, v. *pallidipalpus*] [Negrobov, 1980: Ent. Obozr. 59(2): 418]
 - *Chrysotus pallidipalpus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 313 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Palaearctic: England, Finland; Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Chrysotus longipalpus* Aldrich, 1896 (Evenhuis, 1996: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 46: 28)
 - *Chrysotus pallidus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 16 ** HT(M), 21PT [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Zhenning, Bahe. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
 - *Chrysotus pallipes* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 66 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: NE and IA to CT, s. to MO and GA (IL, NY, PA, NC); Neotropical: West Indies *
 - *Chrysotus palmatus* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [Syntormon] (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 191) *
 - *Chrysotus palparis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 194 ** Type locality: Argentina: Salta. Neotropical: Argentina *
 - *Chrysotus palpatus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 164 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
 - *Chrysotus palpiger* (Wheeler, 1890) [Diaphorus] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 137) *
 - *Chrysotus palustris* Verrall, 1876: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 247 ** Type locality: England: Seaford, Sussex. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, England, Czech, France, Germany, Norway, Sweden, Netherlands, Yugoslavia *

- *Chrysotus papuanus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1996: Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belgeEnt. 132 (2) ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang province. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Chrysotus paradoxus* Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) (= wholeseries 11, 3): 90 ** Type locality: Grenada I. Neotropical: Grenada, Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus parapicalis* Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 408 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus apicalis* Parent, 1932, nec Aldrich, 1896) ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania (automatic). Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotus parilis* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 129 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zo-Se". Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotus parthenus* Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 241 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Diaphorus
- *Chrysotus parvicornis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 12 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. Nearctic: USA: IA, TN, OH, NY, DE, VA, NC, SC *
- *Chrysotus parvipalpus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 21 ** Type locality: ?Brazil. Neotropical: ?Brazil *
- *Chrysotus parvulus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Diaphorus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 170) (nec Van Duzee, 1924) * Diaphorus
- *Chrysotus parvulus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 25 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, High Rolls. Nearctic: USA: New Mexico *
- *Chrysotus parvus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 45 ** HT(M) [CAS], 1PT [ANSP]. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Protection. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario; USA: New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland [excluded from BC, MI, QC, TN by Runyon, 2012: Canadian Entomologist 144(2): 340] * Telmaturgus
- *Chrysotus pauli* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 289 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus bicolor* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951, nec Macquart, 1827) ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa (automatic). Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysotus pectoralis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 24 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Okefenokee Swamp, Billy's Is. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL *
- *Chrysotus peculiariter* Negrobov et Maslova, 2000 in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 235 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus pennatus* Lichtwardt, 1902: Termeszetr. Füz. 25: 197 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Novi. Palaearctic: Armenia, Bulgaria, China (Hebei, Beijing), ?Croatia ("Novi"), Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Romania, S Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, Voronezh), ?Slovenia, Turkey (Antalya), Former Yugoslavia *
- *Chrysotus peregrinus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 9 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiro, Lorenzopata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus philtrum* Melander, 1903: Ent. News 14: 72 ** ST in CNC (1). Type locality: USA: Texas, Austin; Louisiana, Opelousas; Pennsylvania, ChesterCo. Nearctic: USA: IA, MO, TX, LA, IN, MI, PA *
- *Chrysotus picticornis* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 214 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: USA: CA and UT to MA, s. to FL, Bermuda; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Chrysotus pictipes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien. 13(1): 195 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Sara; Peru: Mollendo. Neotropical: Bolivia, Peru *
- *Chrysotus pilbarensis* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 343 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 57PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Millstream. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotus pilicornis* Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 125 ** Type locality: Kenya; Tanzania. Afrotropical: Kenya, Tanzania *
- *Chrysotus pilipes* [F, v. cilipes] [Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28: 325]
- *Chrysotus pilitibia* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 462 ** Type locality: Russia: Ural Mtns, Obdorsk [=Salekhard], Sob River basin. Palaearctic: Mongolia, Russia (Yamalo-Nenetsia) *
- *Chrysotus plagius* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [Sympycnus] (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 63) * *Chrysotus upembaensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952)
- *Chrysotus polaris* Negrobov et Maslova, 2000 in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 233 ** Type locality: Ukraine. Palaearctic: Ukraine *
- *Chrysotus polleti* Olejnichek, 1999: Biologia (Bratislava) 54(2): 159 ** Type locality: Bulgaria: Black Sea coast. Palaearctic: Bulgaria *
- *Chrysotus polychaetus* Frey, 1945: Comment. biol. 8(10): 47 ** Type locality: Azores: "Jorge: Ribeira do Salto, Flor. : Santa Cniz, Monte; Ribeira Fazenda, Monte; Vales; Caldeira Branca; Caldeira Seca". Palaearctic: Azores *

- *Chrysotus pomeroyi* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 262 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. Nearctic: USA: CT, VA, NC *
- *Chrysotus praeconcinus* (+) Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 360 (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus concinns* Meunier, 1907, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) *
- *Chrysotus pratincola* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 357 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Saline Co. * *Chrysotus subcostatus* Loew, 1964 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 133)
- *Chrysotus proximus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 326 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles, Dominica *
- *Chrysotus pseudexcisus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 78 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus pseudocilipes* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 99 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Palaearctic: Russia, China; Oriental: Nepal, China *
- *Chrysotus pseudoniger* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 89 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus pulchaelus* [F, v. *pulchellus*] [Negrobov, 1967: Trudy voronezh. gos. Zapov. 15: 80]
- *Chrysotus pulchellus* Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 461 ** LT, 1PL, Type locality: Asch [=Ash, Czech Republic] [ASSP, St. Petersburg], 1PL, Innsbruck, Austria [UMO, Oxford], 5PL, Asch [UMO, Oxford], 2PL, Asch[ZMHU, Berlin], 2PL Asch [LCM, Leeds] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 15). Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belgium, Belarus, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Irkutsk, Karelia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Murmansk, Ryazan, Sayan Mountains, Tatarstan, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Adapazari), UK, Ukraine *
- *Chrysotus pulcher* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, ii, Dipt. 3: 128 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zo-Se". Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotus pulvillatus* Parent, 1920: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) 26: 319 * *Chrysotus varians* Kowarz, 1874 (Parent, 1922: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41: 342)
- *Chrysotus pumilus* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * Syntormon
- *Chrysotus pygmaeus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 263 ** Type locality: Surinam: Paramaribo. Neotropical: Surinam *
- *Chrysotus qianus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 572, 585 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Chrysotus quadratus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) *
- *Chrysotus quadratus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 28 ** HT in ?MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Edgartown. * *Thinophilus viridifacies* Van Duzee, 1924 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 127)
- *Chrysotus quadratus* Wang et Yang, 2006: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 53(2): 251 (nec Van Duzee, 1915, nec Van Duzee, 1924) ** HT et 4PT, Beijing: Xiangshan Park [CAU, Beijing] * *Chrysotus liui* Wang et Yang, 2008 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus rautenbergi* (Wheeler, 1890) [Diaphorus] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 137 [rautenbergi]) *
- *Chrysotus rautenbergi* [F, v. *rautenbergi*] [Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 137]
- *Chrysotus rectisystylus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 45 ** HT(M), 1PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Anshun, Jiaozishan. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus repandus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) *
- *Chrysotus raphioides* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 705 // synonym of *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 82 [as *raphidiodes*]) ** HT [MZLU, Lund]. Type locality: Sweden: Lapponia * *Hercostomus metallicus* (Stannius, 1831) (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(3): 180 [in subg. *Gymnopternus*])
- *Chrysotus ringdahli* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 5 ** Type locality: Sweden: "Bracke". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland *
- *Chrysotus ringdahli* Ringdahl (Parent in litt.), 1928: Ent. Tidskr. 49: 195(nom. nud.) * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus robustus* (Robinson, 1975) [Diaphorus] (Capellari and Amorim, 2010: Zootaxa 2520: 54) *Dubius
- *Chrysotus romanicus* Pârveu, 1995: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 35: 407 ** Type locality: Romania: Bucharest * *Chrysotus viridifemoratus* von Roser, 1840 [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to

Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 19]

- *Chrysotus rostratus* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 295 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * Diaphorus
- *Chrysotus rubzovi* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 462 ** Type locality: China: liaoning. Palaearctic: China *
- *Chrysotus rufipes* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 150 ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 475)
- *Chrysotus sagittarius* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 42 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Buffalo. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Chrysotus satrapa* (Wheeler, 1890) [Diaphorus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 172) * Diaphorus
- *Chrysotus saxatilis* Grimshaw, 1901 [F 1904]: in Sharp, Fauna hawaii. 3(1): 16 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Elmoia.
- *Chrysotus semiciliatus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus serratus* Wang et Yang, 2006: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 53(2): 253 ** HT et 20PT, Beijing: Xiangshan Park, 1PT, Beijing; Mentougou, Xiaolongmen [CAU, Beijing] *
- *Chrysotus setifer* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 160 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Chrysotus setosus* (+) Giebel, 1856: Fauna der Vorwelt 2 (Gliederthiere), 1: 205 *
- *Chrysotus setosus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 20 (nec Giebel, 1856) ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Chrysotus neotropicus* Dyte, 1980 (nom. nov.)
- *Chrysotus sexatilis* [F, v. *saxatilis*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 88, 246]
- *Chrysotus seychellensis* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 400 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles, Rodriguez *
- *Chrysotus shannoni* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 77 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima, San Bertolome. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Panama, Peru; Australasian: Hawaii [Evenhuis, Bickel, 2012: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 112: 18] * Achradocera
- *Chrysotus sibiricus* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 462 ** Type locality: Siberia: Nizhnyaya Angara, Taltsy. Palaearctic: Russia (Krasnoyarsk, Kamchatka) *
- *Chrysotus signatus* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3065 ** HT [MZLU, Lund]. Type locality: Denmark * *Teuchophorus nigricosta* (von Roser, 1840)
- *Chrysotus silvicola* Harmston, 1951: Great Basin Nat. 11: 11 [as *silvicolus*] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Tuolumne Co., Pinecrest. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Chrysotus silvicolus* [F, v. *silvicola*] [Harmston, 1951: Great Basin Nat. 11: 11]
- *Chrysotus simulans* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 31 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Wallops Is. Nearctic: USA: VA, FL *
- *Chrysotus sinensis* [F, v. *chinensis*] [Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1841(1): 171 (in separ. : 111)].
- *Chrysotus singularis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völk. Dresden 18(1): 9 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Yangas de Coroico. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus sinuolatus* Wang et Yang, 2008: Entomol. Fennica 19: 237 ** HT et 30PT (China Agricultural University, Beijing). Type locality: China: Qinghai: Menyuan, Fengzhakou. Palaearctic: China (Qinghai) *
- *Chrysotus smithi* Negrobov, 1980: Ent. Obozr. 59(2): 417 ** Type locality: Russia: Baikal, Listvyanka, Barguzin reserve, Davshe. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Chrysotus sodalis* (Loew, 1861) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) *
- *Chrysotus soleatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 196 ** Type locality: Peru: Umbamba, Umahuankiali and Rosalina. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus spectabilis* (Loew, 1861) [Diaphorus] (Robinson et Vockeroth, 1981: Manual Nearctic Diptera 1 (Agr. Canada Monograph 27): 628) * Dubius
- *Chrysotus spinifer* Malloch, 1914: Bull. Ill. State Lab. nat. Hist. 10: 238 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Algonquin. * *Chrysotus palpiger* (Wheeler, 1890) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 105)
- *Chrysotus spiniger* Grimshaw, 1901 [F 1904]: in Sharp, Fauna hawaii. 3: 15 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Eurynogaster*.
- *Chrysotus spinipes* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 19 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba, Dominica *

- *Chrysotus stanciui* (+) Parent, 1936: Rev. fr. Entom. 3: 211 *
- *Chrysotus straeleni* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 114 ** HT et 1PT [RMCA] et 3PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Chrysotus stylatus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 *nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus suavia* [F, v. *suavis*] [Beschovski, 1973: Izv. zool. Inst. Muz. (Sofia)38: 201]
- *Chrysotus suavis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 49 ** Type locality: Germany: "Coln"; Austria: "Neusiedler See in Ungarn". Palaearctic: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, N China, Czech Republic, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece (North Aegean), Hungary, Iraq, Iran, Israel, Italy, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Middle Asia, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Altai, Astrakhan, Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Irkutsk, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kamchatka, Khabarovsk, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Kursk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Magadan, Pskov, Rostov, Ryazan, Sakhalin, Tatarstan, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain (Canary Is), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Adiyaman, Antalya, Antakya, Artvin, Gaziantep, Kizildere, Şanlıurfa), UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy, Kherson, Odessa), Former Yugoslavia; ?Afrotropical: ?DR Congo *
- *Chrysotus subapicalis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 197 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Lorenzopata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus subcaudatus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 86 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus subciliatus* Frey, 1945: Comment. biol. 8(10): 45, 47 (as a var. of *Chrysotus azoricus* Frey, 1945) ** Type locality: Azores: "Flor. : Vales, Mato, Ribeira dos Algares". * *Chrysotus elongatus* Parent, 1934 (Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova, 2000: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 227)
- *Chrysotus subcostatus* Loew, 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2), publ. 171: 181 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: USA: NE and MI to MA, s. to GA (IA, MO, TN, IL, IN, NY, VA, NC, SC), ?CA *
- *Chrysotus subfemoratus* Frey, 1939 [F 1940]: Ark. Zool. 31(A)(20): 10 ** Type locality: Madeira: Rabacal, Caramnjo. * *Chrysotus cilipes* Meigen, 1824 (Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova, 2000: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1) : 227)
- *Chrysotus subguanlingus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 47 ** HT(M) [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Guanling, Langgong. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus subjectus* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 40 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. Nearctic: USA: Virginia *
- *Chrysotus sublongicornus* Wei, 2012: Oriental Insects 46(1): 49 ** HT(M) [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Zhijin, Qimo, Hanshinongzhuang. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus superbus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 117 ** HT, 19PT [RMCA et ISNB]. Type locality: Congo belge: Ruanda, Kundhuruya Tsuve // syn. of *Sympycnus munroi* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 22) * *Telmaturgus munroi* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 7(2): 230)
- *Chrysotus taeniomerus* (var. b) Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 485 (nec Meigen, 1830) // unrecognized (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. Dipt. palaeart. Reg. 7: 138) * ?*Chrysotus pulchellus* Kowarz, 1874 (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 461)
- *Chrysotus taeniomerus* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 362 ** Type locality: not given. * *Chrysotus neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 48; Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 460)
- *Chrysotus tarsalis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 30 ** ST in USNM (2), CAS (1). Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas; Georgia, Decatur Co., Spring Creek. Nearctic: USA: TN and NC, s. to LA, GA, and FLS *
- *Chrysotus teapanus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 347 ** ST in USNM (2). Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Chrysotus tennesseensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 135 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Sevier Co., Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Greenbrier Cove. Nearctic: USA: Tennessee *
- *Chrysotus terminaeus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29: 375 * nom. nud.
- *Chrysotus terminalis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 28 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Chesapeake Beach. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Chrysotus thoracicus* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 775 * *Achalcus*
- *Chrysotus tibetensis* Liu, Wang et Yang, 2013: Zootaxa 3717(2): 176 ** HT(M) [CAU], 7PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Tibet, Linzhi, Namaicun. Oriental: China (Tibet) *

- *Chrysotus tibialis* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Chrysotus tibialis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 16 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Lawyer's Canyon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ID, MB, NE, MI, NY *
- *Chrysotus trapezinus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 18 ** HT(M), 1PT [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Guizhou: Zhenning, Bahe, 1100 m. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Chrysotus triangularis* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 46 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Maryland. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Chrysotus triangulatus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) *
- *Chrysotus tricaudatus* Negrobov, Barkalov & Selivanova, 2014: Zootaxa 3815(3): 410 ** HT(M) [SZM], 10PT [SZM and VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Taimyr Reserve, Ary-Mas field station, left bank of river Novaya. Palaearctic: Russia (Krasnoyarsk: Taimyr) *
- *Chrysotus tricolor* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 79 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Chrysotus tuberculatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 22 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Santa Cruz Piedra Blanca. Neotropical: Bolivia * Achradocera
- *Chrysotus tumidipes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 198 ** Type locality: Peru: Tarma. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Chrysotus tumidus* [F, v. *tuberculatus*] [Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 16, Figs. 22, 23, 24; Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 1]
- *Chrysotus unicolor* Becker, 1919: Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armee mes. Arc Merid. Equat. Amer. Sud 10(2): 172 [and: Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 199] ** Type locality: Ecuador: Borma and Casitagua. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Chrysotus uniseriatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 380 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotus upembaensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [Sympycnus] (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 63) *
- *Chrysotus usitatus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) *
- *Chrysotus validus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 63 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". * Achradocera barbata (Loew, 1861) (Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11, 3])
- *Chrysotus vanduzeei* (Robinson, 1964) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) *
- *Chrysotus variabilis* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) *
- *Chrysotus varians* Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 471 ** LT, Type locality: Tatra [Poland] [UMO, Oxford], 2PL, Asch [= Ash, Czech Republic] [UMO, Oxford] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 18) * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 73; Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 18)
- *Chrysotus varipes* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 20 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co. Protection. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Chrysotus varius* [F, v. *variens*] [Becker, 1910: Dtsch. ent. Z. 1910(6): 650]
- *Chrysotus velox* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 9 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiiri, Lorenzopata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Chrysotus verecundus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 180 ** Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is. Australasian: French Polynesia *
- *Chrysotus verralli* Parent, 1923: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 42 (Mem.): 301 ** Type locality: England. Palaearctic: England *
- *Chrysotus vicinus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 380 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Chrysotus virescens* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -Bl. k. württemb. landw. Ver. (Stuttgart) 37 (= n. S. 17) (1): 56 ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized
- *Chrysotus viridifemora* Macquart, 1850: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 428 ** HT in ?MNHN. Type locality: North America. * unrecognized
- *Chrysotus viridifemoratus* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -Bl. k. württemb. landw. Ver., Stuttgart, 37 (= n. S. 17) (1): 55 ** Type locality: not given [Germany: Württemberg]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, England,

- France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Romania; Russia: Yakutia, NovosibirskRegion, Krasnoyarsk Terr. ; Slovakia, Switzerland; Ukraine: Carpathiens, Chernovtsy *
- *Chrysotus viridis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 200 ** Type locality: Peru: Tarma, Umbamba, Lake Titicaca; Bolivia: Sorata. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
 - *Chrysotus viridulus* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] * *Chrysotus neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817)
 - *Chrysotus vittatus* [F, v. *vittatus*] [Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 23]
 - *Chrysotus vittatus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Diaphorus] * *Chrysotus leucostoma* (Loew, 1861) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 23)
 - *Chrysotus vividus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 178 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: USA: KS, IL, NY, DC, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
 - *Chrysotus vladimiri* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 463 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Chrysotus vockerothi* Pollet in Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 25) (nom. nov. for *Chrysotus aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1924, nec Van Duzee, 1915) ** Type locality: USA: Georgia, Tifton (automatic). Nearctic: USA *
 - *Chrysotus vulcanicola* Frey, 1945: Comment. biol. 8(10): 47 ** Type locality: Azores: "auf fast alien Inseln vorkommen". Palaearctic: Azores *
 - *Chrysotus vulgaris* Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 15 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Golden. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE, MI, NY, NS, CT, NC *
 - *Chrysotus vulgaris* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 313 (nec Van Duzee, 1924) // syn. of *Chrysotus pallidipalpus* Van Duzee, 1933 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 239) Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Chrysotus longipalpus* Aldrich, 1896
 - *Chrysotus wirthi* (Robinson, 1975) [Diaphorus] (Capellari and Amorim, 2010: Zootaxa 2520: 60) * Dubius
 - *Chrysotus wisconsinensis* [F, v. *wisconsinensis*] [Van Duzee, 1924: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 13(3): 26]
 - *Chrysotus wisconsinensis* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 356 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI, NY, QC, VT, NC *
 - *Chrysotus xanthocal* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Pan-Pacific Ent. 16: 110 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Tracy. Nearctic: USA: California *
 - *Chrysotus xanthoprasinus* [F, v. *xanthoprasius*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 75]
 - *Chrysotus xanthoprasius* Bezzi, 1906: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 37 [1905]: 301 ** Type locality: Eritrea: "Dintorni di Adi Ugri". Afrotropical: Eritrea, ?DR Congo (excluded from Palearctic by Capellari and Amorim, 2012: Zootaxa 3489: 84) *
 - *Chrysotus xiaolongmensis* Wang et Yang, 2006: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 53(2): 254 ** HT et 5PT, Type locality: Beijing: Mentougou, Xiaolongmen [CAU, Beijing]. Palaearctic: China *
 - *Chrysotus xinanus* Wei et Zhang, 2010: Zootaxa 2683: 20 ** HT(M), 1PT [Anshun City, Guizhou (CDPCAG)]. Type locality: Yunnan: Lijiang Yuquan Park, 2200 m. Oriental: China (Guanxi, Sichuan and Yunnan) *
 - *Chrysotus xinjiangensis* Wang et Yang, 2008: Entomol. Fennica 19: 239 ** HT et 3PT (China Agricultural University, Beijing). Type locality: China: Xinjiang: Urumchi. Palaearctic: China (Xinjiang) *
 - *Chrysotus xiphostoma* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 84 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
 - *Chrysotus zhangii* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 30 ** HT et 1PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Fujian: Chongan. Oriental: China (Fujian) *
 - *Chrysotus zhuae* Wang et Yang, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 31 ** HT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Dashahe. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
 - *Chrysotus zlobini* Negrobov, 2000 in Negrobov, Tsurikov et Maslova: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie, 79(1): 237 [in key; unavailable name; ICZN 2000: 16. 4. 2; deposition of types not indicated] * *Chrysotus zlobiniani* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995
 - *Chrysotus zlobiniani* Negrobov et Maslova, 1995: Ent. Obozr. 74(2): 465 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Chrysotymus* [F, v. *Chrysotimus*] genus [Stackelberg, 1927: Konowia 6: 230]
 - *Clinocampsicnemus* [genus] Vaillant et Brunhes, 1980: Ann. Station biol. Besse-en-Chandesse 14: 365 (in subf. *Campsicneminae*) * *Achalcus* Loew, 1857 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 32) Type species: *Clinocampsicnemus depuytoraci* Vaillant et Brunhes, 1980 (original designation)
 - *Clinocampsicnemus depuytoraci* Vaillant et Brunhes, 1980: Ann. Station biol. Besse-en-Chandesse 14: 363 ** Type locality: France: Sphaignes, Godiville. * *Achalcus cinereus* (Haliday, 1851) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 32)

- *Coelinium* [genus] Parent, 1939: Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 148 (in subf. Stolidosominae)
* *Dactylomyia* Aldrich, 1894 (Bickel, 1998: Bishop Mus. occ. Papers 55: 50) Type species: *Coelinium bicolor* Parent, 1939 (original designation)
- *Coelinium bicolor* Parent, 1939: Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 149 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. * *Dactylomyia parenti* Naglis, 2002 (nom. nov.)
- *Coelinium unicolor* Parent, 1939: Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 149 ** Type locality: Argentina: Mendoza. Neotropical: Argentina // unrecognized (Bickel, 1998: Bishop Mus. occ. Papers 55: 51) * Argentina
- *Coelogluthus* [F, v. *Coeloglutus*] genus [Negrobov, 1986: Ent. Obozr. 65(1): 183]
- *Coeloglutus* [genus] Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Manual Fam. Gen. n. amer. Dipt. [2nd Ed.]: 338 * (subf. Neurigoninae) Type species: *Coeloglutus concavus* Aldrich, 1896 (monotypy)
- *Coeloglutus bicoloripes* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 15 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Guatemala, Moca and Santa Adelaide. // syn. of *Coeloglutus sinuatus* (Parent, 1928) (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 17) * *Coeloglutus concavus* Aldrich, 1896 (Naglis, 2001: Studia dipterologica 8 (1): 193)
- *Coeloglutus concavus* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 338 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: Guatemala, Ecuador, El Salvador, Dominica, St. Vincent, Puerto Rico, Costa Rica, Venezuela, Bolivia, Panama, Peru *
- *Coeloglutus sinuatus* (Parent, 1928) (-us; F -a) [Medetera] * *Coeloglutus concavus* Aldrich, 1896 (Naglis, 2001: Studia dipterologica 8 (1): 193)
- *Collinellula* [genus] Aldrich, 1932: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 81(9) (Publ. 2932): 4 (nec Strand, 1928) * *Enlinia* Aldrich, 1933 (nom. nov.) Type species: *Collinellula magistri* Aldrich, 1932 (monotypy)
- *Collinellula magistri* Aldrich, 1932: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 81(9) (publ. 2932): 5 ** HT in ?UMO. Type locality: USA: New York, Ithaca. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, NY, DE, DC * *Enlinia*
- *Colobocerus* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 403 (in subf. Campsicneminae) * (subf. Dolichopodinae) // [in subf. Sympycninae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 474). Type species: *Colobocerus alchymicus* Parent, 1933 (monotypy)
- *Colobocerus alchymicus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 403 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Columnocorna* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 388 (in subf. Eodolichopoditinae) * Type species: *Columnocorna latilabrosa* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Columnocorna latilabrosa* (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 388 *
- *Conchopus* [genus] Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 49 // syn. of *Thambemyia* Oldroyd, 1956 (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152, 157; but rest. Masunaga, Saigusa et Koike, 1998: Fourth International Congress of Dipterology, Oxford. Abstract volume: 135). (subf. Hydrophorinae). * Type species: *Conchopus rectus* Takagi, 1965 (original designation)
- *Conchopus abdominalis* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 76 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Kii Peninsula, Kumano. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Conchopus acrosticalis* (Parent, 1937) [*Cymatopus*] (Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 52) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.), Wake Is. *
- *Conchopus aereus* [F for *Cachonopus*] [Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 88]
- *Conchopus anomalopus* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 73 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Kii Peninsula, Kumano. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Conchopus borealis* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 55 ** HT in EIHU. Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Otaru. Palaeartic: Japan; Nearctic: USA: CA, AL *
- *Conchopus ciliatus* Masunaga, Saigusa, 2010: Zootaxa 2729: 8 ** HT(M) [BPBM]; about 740PT [BPBM, LBM, BLKU]. Type locality: Black sands beach, Hawaii. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, Lisianski) *
- *Conchopus convergens* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 65 ** Type locality: Japan: Shikoku, Tosa-Simizu. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Conchopus corvus* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 60 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Kagosima. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Conchopus crassinervis* Masunaga, Saigusa, 2010: Zootaxa 2729: 13 ** HT(M) [BPBM]; about 820PT [BPBM, LBM, BLKU]. Type locality: Poipu beach, Kauai. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai) *
- *Conchopus limosorum* [F for *Cachonopus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 31]
- *Conchopus mammuthus* Takagi, 1965: Ins. matsum. 27(2): 72 ** Type locality: Japan: Idu Is., Hatizyo-sima. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Conchopus mamuthus* [F, v. *mammuthus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 35]

- *Conchopus minutus* Masunaga, Saigusa, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2729: 19 ** HT(M) [BPBM]; about 1580PT [BPBM, LBM, BLKU]. Type locality: Hulopoe Beach, Lanai. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Maui, Lanai, Molokai, Oahu, and French Frigate Shoals) *
- *Conchopus menehune* Masunaga, Saigusa, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2729: 24 ** HT(M) [BPBM]; 40PT [BPBM, LBM, BLKU]. Type locality: Poipu beach, Kauai. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands (Kauai and Nihoa) *
- *Conchopus nodulatus* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 70 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Inubo-misaki. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus pacificus* Masunaga, Saigusa, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2729: 27 ** HT(M) [BPBM]; about 1050PT [BPBM, LBM, BLKU]. Type locality: Leleiwi, Hawaii. Australasian: Hawaiian Islands (Hawaii, Oahu, Kauai) and Wake Island *
- *Conchopus poseidonius* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 67 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Sata-misaki, Taziri near Odomari. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus pudicus* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 56 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Sata-misaki, Taziri near Odomari. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus rectus* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 52 ** Type locality: Japan: Shikoku, Uwazima. Palaearctic: Japan, China *
- *Conchopus saigusai* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 64 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Hukuoka. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus shandongensis* (Zhu, Yang et Masunaga, 2005) [Thambemyia] (Grichanov, 2013: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 9(1): 191) *
- *Conchopus sigmiger* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 61 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Kagosima. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus signatus* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 61 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Kii Peninsula, Sirahama. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus sikokianus* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. mats.* 27(2): 55 ** Type locality: Japan: Shikoku, Tosa-Simizu. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus sinuatus* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 58 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Kii Peninsula, Sirahama. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Conchopus taivanensis* Takagi, 1967: *Ins. matsum.* 29(2): 52 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Yeh-liu-pi. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Conchopus urasima* [F, v. *uvasima*]
- *Conchopus uvasima* Takagi, 1965: *Ins. matsum.* 27(2): 64 ** Type locality: Japan: Shikoku, Uwazima. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Condilostylus* [F, v. *Condylostylus*] genus [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: *Explor. Parc nat. Garamba* 14: 58]
- *Condilostylus* [F, v. *Condylostylus*] genus [Bigot, 1859: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (3)7: 223; Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 104: 147]
- *Condylostylus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (3)7: 215 * (subf. *Sciapodinae*). Type species: *Psilopus bituberculatus* Macquart, 1842 (original designation).
- *Condylostylus* [genus] *auctt. nec Bigot, 1859* * *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888, *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831, *Krakatauia* Enderlein, 1912, and *Parentia* Hardy, 1935.
- *Condylostylus acceptus* Parent, 1933: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg.* 9(20): 4 ** Type locality: French Guiana: Cayenne. Neotropical: French Guiana *
- *Condylostylus acuminatus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. s. Chile* 5(1): 89 ** erroneously listed as a nomen nudum by Stone et al. (1965). HT in ?BMNH. Type locality: Argentina: Misiones, Bompland. // *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 23) * *Condylostylus erectus* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 551)
- *Condylostylus aduncus* Van Duzee, 1933: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 599: 1 ** HT (AMNH) Type locality: Guatemala: Moca. Neotropical: Guatemala * Mesorhaga
- *Condylostylus alatus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 270 ** Type locality: Peru: Vilcanota; Paraguay. Neotropical: Peru, Paraguay *
- *Condylostylus albiapicatus* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* (B)49: 206 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Georgia. * *Condylostylus crinitus* (Aldrich, 1904) (Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 111)
- *Condylostylus albiciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Psilopus*] *
- *Condylostylus albicoxa* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 355; Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 2) * *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 550)

- *Condylostylus albidipes* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 470, 496 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus albifrons* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 215 *
- *Condylostylus albihirtus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] *
- *Condylostylus alter* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 39 ** Type locality: South Africa; Uganda. * *Condylostylus pateraeformis* Becker, 1923 (Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 393)
- *Condylostylus amatus* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 324) * *Condylostylus patibulatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Condylostylus amoenus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 219 // syn. of *Condylostylus gemmans* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16) ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales * *Parentia tricolor* (Walker, 1835) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 250; Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 294; Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 128)
- *Condylostylus amoris* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 270; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 2) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus anceps* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 280) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus andicola* (Bigot, 1890) [Gymnoceromyia] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 270-271) * *Sympycnus*
- *Condylostylus angustatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] (nec Enderlein, 1912) * *Condylostylus atricauda* (Aldrich, 1901)
- *Condylostylus angustipennis* (Loew, 1858) [Psilopus] * *Parentia*
- *Condylostylus argentatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 271) *
- *Condylostylus argentifer* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 208 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Tefe. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus argentipes* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 209 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazon. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus armipes* (Bigot, 1890) [Psilopodius] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 271) *
- *Condylostylus astequinus* (Bigot, 1888) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 272) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Condylostylus atratus* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 109) * *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1856)
- *Condylostylus atricauda* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 272) *
- *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 272) *
- *Condylostylus atrox* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 273 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus australensis* (Schiner, 1868) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 120) * *Negrobovia*
- *Condylostylus australiensis* [F, v. *australensis*] [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 131]
- *Condylostylus banksi* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Sciapus] (Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 77) *
- *Condylostylus barbatulus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 273 ** Type locality: "Mexico". Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Condylostylus barbatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 274) *
- *Condylostylus barbipes* Van Duzee, 1934: in Curran, Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 66: 367 ** Type locality: Guyana: Kartabo. * *Condylostylus imperialis* (Fabricius, 1805) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Condylostylus barbitarsus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 179 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. * *Condylostylus brevimanus* (Enderlein, 1912) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
- *Condylostylus basilaris* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (nec Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 279) * *Condylostylus caesar* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.)
- *Condylostylus basilaris* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 274) *
- *Condylostylus basovi* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 90 ** HT et 61PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Tamatave, Morarano-chrome. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Condylostylus beckeri* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 19 (nom. nov. for *Condylostylus vigilans* Becker, 1922 B, nec Becker, 1922 A) (nec Speiser, 1920) [*Condylostylus theodori* Frey, 1925 (nom. nov.)] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Toa Tsuikutsu, Tainan, Koshun, Toyenmongai, Taihorin, and Kankan; India: Darjeeling (automatic). * *Condylostylus nebulosus* Matsumura, 1916 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 109)

- *Condylostylus beckeri* Speiser, 1920: Zool. Jb. Syst. 43: 218 ** Type locality: Cameroon. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Condylostylus bellulus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 275) *
- *Condylostylus bicolor* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 220 [1635] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Yunnan, Tengchong County, Jietou village, Shaba. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Condylostylus bicoloripes* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist 61(5): 164) *
- *Condylostylus bifasciatus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 3 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiiri. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Condylostylus bifilus* (Van der Wulp, 1891) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) *
- *Condylostylus bifimbriatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 276) *
- *Condylostylus biseta* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 353 ** Type locality: "Colombia". Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Condylostylus bisetosus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 12 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Belem. Neotropical: Brazil, Guyana *
- *Condylostylus bisinuatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 4 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso, Chapada. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus bituberculatus* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215 [Condilotylus]) *
- *Condylostylus blepharotarsis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 291 (nom. nov. for *Condylostylus ciliatus* Parent, 1929, nec Loew, 1861) ** Type locality: Venezuela. Neotropical: Venezuela, Guyana *
- *Condylostylus brayi* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 7 ** Type locality: Dominica: Syndicate Estate. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Condylostylus breviciliatus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 210 ** Type locality: Brazil. *
- *Condylostylus exemtus* (Walker, 1852) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15 [exemptus])
- *Condylostylus brevihirtus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 90 ** Type locality: Argentina; Paraguay. Neotropical: Argentina, Paraguay *
- *Condylostylus brevilamellatus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 212 ** Type locality: "Puerto Rico". Neotropical: Puerto Rico *
- *Condylostylus brevimanus* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 276) *
- *Condylostylus brevipedis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 2 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus brevis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 278 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Sumibres. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Condylostylus breviseta* (Coquillet, 1902) [Sciopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 278) *
- *Condylostylus brimleyi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 111 ** HT in EDNC. Type locality: USA: New Carolina, Raleigh. Nearctic: USA: New Carolina *
- *Condylostylus brunnicosus* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 18 ** Type locality: Philippines: Luzon, Surigao, and Limay, Los Banos. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Condylostylus burgeoni* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 115 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Kivu: Tshibinda. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Tanzania, Kenya, Rwanda, Burundi, Uganda *
- *Condylostylus caesar* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 279 (nom. nov. for *Condylostylus basilaris* Aldrich, 1901, nec Wiedemann, 1830) ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiiri; Peru: Chanchamayo, Ucayali, Meshagua (automatic). Neotropical: Mexico, Bolivia, Peru *
- *Condylostylus caii* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 7: 118 ** Type locality: India: Trichinopoly. Oriental: India, Nicobar Is. *
- *Condylostylus calcaratus* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 355) *
- *Condylostylus camptopus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 180 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Mexico *
- *Condylostylus cancer* Van Duzee, 1934: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 66: 366 ** Type locality: Guyana: Georgetown. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus capitulatus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 213 ** Type locality: Peru: Loreto, Pebas. Neotropical: Peru *

- *Condylostylus carolinensis* (Bigot, 1888) [*Psilopodinus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 355 [as *caroliniensis*]) * *Condylostylus patibulatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Condylostylus caroliniensis* [F, v. *carolinensis*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 355]
- *Condylostylus caudatulus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 280) * *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830)
- *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 280) *
- *Condylostylus chaetophorus* (Schiner, 1868) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 291) * *Condylostylus diffusus* (Wiedemann, 1830)
- *Condylostylus chainei* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 91 ** HT et 107PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Fort Dauphin. Afrotroptical: Madagascar *
- *Condylostylus chalybeus* (Van Duzee, 1914) [*Sciapus*] * *Condylostylus comatus* (Loew, 1861) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 550)
- *Condylostylus chrysoprasi* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 283 [as *chrysoprasius*]) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Condylostylus chrysoprasius* [F, v. *chrysoprasi*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 283; et alii auctt.]
- *Condylostylus ciliatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 319) * *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830)
- *Condylostylus ciliatus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 214 (nec Loew, 1861) ** Type locality: Venezuela. * *Condylostylus blepharotarsis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Condylostylus cilifolius* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 339 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Wellington. Australasian: New Zealand * Parentia
- *Condylostylus ciliipennis* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 284) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus ciliipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 283) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Condylostylus cilitarsis* (Van der Wulp, 1888) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 285) *
- *Condylostylus cilitibia* Parent, 1939: Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 140 ** Type locality: Honduras: Manatee. Neotropical: Honduras *
- *Condylostylus cillatus* [F, v. *ciliatus*] [Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 168]
- *Condylostylus cinctiventris* Van Duzee, 1934: in Curran, Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 66: 371 ** Type locality: Colombia: Vista Nieve, San Lorenzo Mts. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Condylostylus clathratus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 285) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus clavatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 164) *
- *Condylostylus clavipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 285) *
- *Condylostylus clavipilus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 216 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. * *Condylostylus electus* (Walker, 1852) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15)
- *Condylostylus clivus* Wei et Song, 2005: *Insects from Xishui Landscape*: 423, 440 ** HT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus clunalis* (Coquillett, 1902) [*Sciapus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 285) * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 549)
- *Condylostylus cochlearis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 285 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Teresopolis, and Sao Paulo; Paraguay. Neotropical: Brazil, Paraguay *
- *Condylostylus cockerelli* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 3) * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Condylostylus coerulus* (Macquart apud Bigot, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 105) *
- *Condylostylus coloradensis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 4 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Colorado: Wray. Nearctic: USA: CO, NE, MN, TX *
- *Condylostylus comatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 286) *
- *Condylostylus comatus* Schiner [F for Loew] . . .
- *Condylostylus comes* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 166 ** Type locality: Venezuela: Porto Cabello. Neotropical: Venezuela *

- *Condylostylus completus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 287 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, and Sao Paulo. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus confluens* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 288 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus congensis* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 263 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville: Mayumbe Lemba. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Congo, DR Congo, Uganda, Tanzania, Kenya, Rwanda, Burundi, Ethiopia, RSA *
- *Condylostylus congoensis* [F, v. *congensis*] [Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 35]
- *Condylostylus connectans* (Curran, 1942) [Laxina] *
- *Condylostylus conspectus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 225 ** Type locality: India: Calcutta, and Unchagoan, Naini Tal District, base of W Himalayas. Oriental: Myanmar, India, Nepal, Thailand, Bangladesh, China *
- *Condylostylus corculum* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 10) *
- *Condylostylus cornutus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 167 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Condylostylus coxalis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 289) *
- *Condylostylus crassitarsis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 3 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. // *Condylostylus laetus* Becker, 1922 (Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 241) * *Condylostylus astequinus* (Bigot, 1888)
- *Condylostylus crinicauda* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 217 ** Type locality: Peru: Loreto, Pebas. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus crinitus* (Aldrich, 1904) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 355) *
- *Condylostylus ctenopus* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 289) *
- *Condylostylus currani* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 219 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Colorado Springs. * *Condylostylus melampus* (Loew, 1862) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 553)
- *Condylostylus cylindricus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 164) *
- *Condylostylus damingshanus* Wang, Zhu, Yang, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(2): 376 ** HT(M), 14PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Nanning, Damingshan. Oriental: China (Guangxi), Vietnam *
- *Condylostylus danieli* Grichanov, 2010: Far Eastern entomologist 216: 3 ** HT(M), 5PT [ZMUC]. Type locality: Tanzania: East Usambara, Amani. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Condylostylus debilis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 356 ** HT in ZMHB. Type locality: USA: Georgia. * *Condylostylus crinitus* (Aldrich, 1904) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
- *Condylostylus decoripes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 290 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga. * *Condylostylus forcipatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Condylostylus degener* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 119 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * Parentia
- *Condylostylus delicatus* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 356) * Sciapus
- *Condylostylus dentatacauda* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (4)21: 66 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Islands, James I. * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 244)
- *Condylostylus denticulatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 1 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus depressus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 291) *
- *Condylostylus desjardinsi* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 116) * Mascaromyia
- *Condylostylus detegendus* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 8: 92 ** Type locality: Ecuador. * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus dialithus* (Bigot, 1890) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 123) * Sciapus (unrecognized)
- *Condylostylus diffusus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 291) *
- *Condylostylus difusus* [F, v. *diffusus*] [Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 6, Fig. 6]
- *Condylostylus digitatus* (Van Duzee, 1914) [Sciapus] * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)

- *Condylostylus digitiformis* Yang, 1998: Acta entom. sinica 41, Suppl. : 183, 185 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna. Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus dimidiatus* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 292) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus diminuans* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 293 (nom. nov. for "*Psilopus triseriatus* Enderlein, 1912, nec Aldrich, 1901" [nom. nud.]) ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus dispar* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (?Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney, 6: 131) * *Parentia*
- *Condylostylus distinctus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 8 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus diversifemur* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 8: 91 (as a var. of *Condylostylus camptopus* Parent, 1928) ** Type locality: Mexico, west coast. * *Condylostylus camptopus* Parent, 1928, var.
- *Condylostylus diversipes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 294 ** Type locality: "Brazil". Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus dives* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 220 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Maues. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 12 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Condylostylus dubius* (Parent, 1929) [*Chrysosoma*] (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 52: 109, 126) * *Parentia*
- *Condylostylus dux* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 295) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus dux* Schiner, 1868 (nec Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 289) * *Condylostylus coxalis* (Aldrich, 1901)
- *Condylostylus electus* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 294) *
- *Condylostylus elegantulus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 294 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Sumibres. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Condylostylus engeli* [F, v. spengeli] (*Plagiozopelma*) [Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 193]
- *Condylostylus equestris* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 295) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus equestris* (Schiner, 1868) (-is) [*Psilopus*] (nec Fabricius, 1775) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 296) * *Condylostylus pedestris* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.)
- *Condylostylus erectus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 296 ** LT designated by Bickel (2003: Studia dipterologica 9 (2) (2002): [545]) in SMTD. Type locality: Paraguay: Asuncion. Nearctic: ?USA: ?NY: Arlington; Neotropical: Paraguay, Argentina, Uruguay *
- *Condylostylus erroneus* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 340 (nom. nov. for *Condylostylus imitans* Curran, 1926: 391 (male nec female) nec *Condylostylus imitans* Curran, 1925: 114 ([unnecessary] new name for *Condylostylus imitator* Curran, 1924: 221, Curran, 1926: 391 [female nec male]) ** LT [NMSA]. Type locality: Mozambique: Inhambane. Afrotropical: Mozambique, Malawi, South Africa, Angola, Namibia, Swaziland *
- *Condylostylus eupulvillatus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 194 ** types destroyed [ZMUH, Hamburg], Tonga; NT [USNM, Washington], Type locality: Tonga, Tongatapu, Nukualofa (des. Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 363). Australasian: Tonga * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus exemtus* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 297) *
- *Condylostylus exquisitus* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 297) *
- *Condylostylus facetus* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 169 ** Type locality: Colombia: Gorgona L. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Condylostylus fascinator* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 171 ** Type locality: Venezuela: near Caracas. Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Condylostylus fastuosus* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 172 ** Type locality: Guyana. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus felix* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 298 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio Grande do Sul "?Savannaj". Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus femoratus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 356) * unrecognized
- *Condylostylus femoratus* Say, 1829: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. [1829-1830] 6: 168 (nec Say, 1823) * *Condylostylus flavipes* (Aldrich, 1904)

- *Condylostylus fenestratus* (Van der Wulp, 1891) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) *
- *Condylostylus fenestratus* Walk. [F for Van der Wulp] [Parent, 1935: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 8: 96]
- *Condylostylus fenestrella* Parent, 1933: *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.* 73: 173 ** Type locality: Guyana: Essequibo R. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus filicornis* [F, v. *pilicornis*]
- *Condylostylus filiformis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 298 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Urubamba River and mouth of River Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia, Guyana *
- *Condylostylus filipenicillatus* [F, v. *filipeniculatus*] [Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 257]
- *Condylostylus filipeniculatus* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 300 [as *filipenicillatus*]) *
- *Condylostylus fimbriatus* Parent, 1928: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg* 43: 189 ** Type locality: Surinam: Marowijne R. Neotropical: Surinam *
- *Condylostylus flagellatus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 300 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Urubamba. Neotropical: Peru, Brazil *
- *Condylostylus flagellipodex* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 301 ** Type locality: "Paraguay". Neotropical: Paraguay, Brazil *
- *Condylostylus flavicornis* (Aldrich, 1896) [Gnamptopsilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 302) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus flavicoxa* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 303) *
- *Condylostylus flavidus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Gnamptopsilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 303) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus flavilamellatus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 303 ** Type locality: Brazil: Bahia. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus flavimanus* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 304) *
- *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 552)
- *Condylostylus flavipedus* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 228 [1635] ** HT(M), 11PT [CAU]. Type locality: Sichuan: Luding County, Gangudi. Oriental: China (Sichuan) *
- *Condylostylus flavipes* (Aldrich, 1904) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 357) *
- *Condylostylus flavizonatus* Parent, 1954: *Beitr. Ent. (Berlin)* 4(2): 221 ** Type locality: Colombia: Muzo, Dept. Boyaca. * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus floridus* Parent, 1939: *Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent.* 6: 142 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Sumbres. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Condylostylus forcipatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 304) *
- *Condylostylus formosus* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 107) *
- *Condylostylus fraterculus* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 304) *
- *Condylostylus fujianensis* Yang et Yang, 2003: *Fauna of insects in Fujian province of China* 8: 267 ** Type locality: China: Fujian, Wuyishan. Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus fupingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: *Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province* 3: 746 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping, Banbianhe. Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus furcatus* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Sciapus] *
- *Condylostylus furcatus* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 232 [1636] (nec *Condylostylus furcatus* Van Duzee, 1915 [Sciapus]) ** HT(M), 10PT [CAU]. Type locality: Hainan: Baisha County, Yunmen Village, Qituo. Oriental: China (Hainan) * deserves a new name
- *Condylostylus furcillatus* Parent, 1928: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg* 43: 176 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 549)
- *Condylostylus fuscipennis* Van Duzee, 1934: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 66: 369 ** Type locality: Guyana: Kartabo. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus fusitarsis* Van Duzee, 1933: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 599: 2 ** HT in ?Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Condylostylus galinae* Grichanov, 1996: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 7(3): 218 ** HT et 3PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda, DR Congo *
- *Condylostylus gemma* (Bigot, 1890) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 123) * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)
- *Condylostylus gemmans* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 53: 178; cf. Hardy, 1930: *Austr. Zool., Sydney*, 6: 131) * *Parentia*

- *Condylostylus gemmatus* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 17) * Parentia
- *Condylostylus gemmifer* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] * *Condylostylus siphon* (Say, 1823)
- *Condylostylus geniculatus* Yang, 1998: Acta entom. sinica 41, Suppl. : 184, 185 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China; Palaearctic: China *
- *Condylostylus genualis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 304) *
- *Condylostylus gilvipes* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 305) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus goetghebueri* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 222 ** Type locality: "Panama". * *Condylostylus armipes* (Bigot, 1890)
- *Condylostylus goetghebueri* [F, v. *goetghebueri*] [Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 164]
- *Condylostylus gorgonensis* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 175 ** Type locality: Colombia: Gorgona I. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Condylostylus gracilis* (Aldrich, 1904) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 305) *
- *Condylostylus gracilis* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) (nec Aldrich, 1904) * *Amblypsilopus mutandus* (Becker, 1922)
- *Condylostylus graenicheri* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] *
- *Condylostylus griseoprasius* [F, v. *chrysoprasi*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 305]
- *Condylostylus guttipennis* (Rondani, 1848) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 342) * *Condylostylus stigma* (Fabricius, 1805)
- *Condylostylus guttula* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 306) *
- *Condylostylus guttulus* [F, v. *guttula*] [Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965:484]
- *Condylostylus guyanensis* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 306) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus haeticus* (Walker, 1860) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 306) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus hamiformis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 306 ** Type locality: Paraguay: S. Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Condylostylus helioi* Miward de Azevedo, 1976: Rev. Bras. Biol., 36 (1): 13 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus hexachaetus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 343 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Naufraga*
- *Condylostylus hirsutus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 307 ** HT in NMW. Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus hirtipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 308) *
- *Condylostylus hirtulus* (Bigot, 1888) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 308) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus ignobilis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13(1): 308 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Asuncion. Neotropical: Paraguay, Surinam *
- *Condylostylus ignoratus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13(1): 309 ** Type locality: "Costa Rica". Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Condylostylus ignotus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13(1): 309 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Teresopolis, and Sao Paulo. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus imitans* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 114 ([unnecessary] nom. nov. for *Condylostylus imitator* Curran, 1924) * *Condylostylus imitator* Curran, 1924
- *Condylostylus imitans* Curran, 1926: Anns. S. Afr. Mus., 23: 391 [(male nec female) nec *imitans* Curran, 1925: 114 ([unnecessary] new name for *Condylostylus imitator* Curran, 1924: 221, Curran, 1926: 391 [female nec male]) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 117) ** LT [NMSA]. Type locality: Mozambique: Inhambane * *Condylostylus erroneus* Grichanov, 2003
- *Condylostylus imitator* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 221 (nec *imitans* Curran, 1926: 391) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 116) ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: Zimbabwe: Kandahar. Afrotropical: Zimbabwe, Botswana, Namibia *
- *Condylostylus impar* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 226 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Colombo. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Condylostylus impatiens* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13(1): 310 ** Type locality: "Venezuela". Neotropical: Venezuela, Colombia *
- *Condylostylus imperator* (Aldrich, 1904) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 311) *

- *Condylostylus imperfectus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 223 ** Type locality: India. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus.*, Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Condylostylus imperialis* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 312) *
- *Condylostylus incisuralis* (Macquart, 1845) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 313) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus inconstans* Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle, 104: 145 * nom. nud.
- *Condylostylus inermis* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 357) *
- *Condylostylus inficitus* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] * unrecognized
- *Condylostylus inflatus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 221 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Krakatauia
- *Condylostylus infumatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 313) * *Sciapus*
- *Condylostylus inopinatus* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus.*, Suppl. 21: 107) *
- *Condylostylus inornatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 313) *
- *Condylostylus insignatus* [F, v. *insignitus*] [Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 8]
- *Condylostylus insignitus* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B*, 49: 223 ** Type locality: "Venezuela". Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Condylostylus insolitus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 88 ** Type locality: Argentina. * *Condylostylus subcordatus* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 554)
- *Condylostylus insularis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 314) *
- *Condylostylus interceptus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 314) *
- *Condylostylus itoi* Kasagi, 2006: *Japanese Journal of systematic entomology* 12(1): 1 ** HT(M) [University of Osak Prefecture]. Type locality: Japan: Ryusenji, Takachiho-cho, Miyazaki Pref. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Condylostylus jacobsoni* (de Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) * *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1856)
- *Condylostylus japonicus* Kasagi, 1984: *Kontyu* 52: 293 ** Type locality: Japan. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Condylostylus jucundus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 314) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 554)
- *Condylostylus kivuensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 69: 136 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Kamogobe (Sud Masisi). Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Condylostylus laetus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 315 ** Type locality: Peru; Bolivia. Neotropical: Brazil, Peru, Bolivia, Venezuela * *Condylostylus astequinus* (Bigot, 1888) (Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 52: 216)
- *Condylostylus latiapicatus* (Van Duzee, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus.*, Suppl. 21: 107) *
- *Condylostylus latifacies* Van Duzee, 1934: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 66: 370 ** Type locality: Guyana: Kartabo. Neotropical: Guyana * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus latimanus* Van Duzee, 1931: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 483: 5 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus latipennis* Parent, 1941: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11)7: 210 ** Type locality: China: Hainan. Oriental: Myanmar, China, Vietnam, Malaysia *
- *Condylostylus latitarsis* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus.*, Suppl. 21: 108) *
- *Condylostylus lavatus* Parent, 1930: *Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien* 44: 10 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Santarem, Faz. Taperinba. Neotropical: Brazil, Honduras *
- *Condylostylus leigongshanus* Wei et Yang, 2007: *Insects from Leigongshan Landscape*: 553, 584 [*legionghanus*] ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus leonardi* (Van Duzee, 1915) [*Sciapus*] (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: *Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. of Mex.* : 484) *
- *Condylostylus lepidopus* Frey, 1928: *Notul. ent.* 8: 21 ** Type locality: Peru. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus lepidus* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 315; Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 22) *
- *Condylostylus leprieuri* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 316) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus liber* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]* 41: 293 ** Type locality: Fiji. * *Chrysosoma feriferum* Lamb, 1929 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 396)

- *Condylostylus libidinosus* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 177 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Golfo Dulce. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Condylostylus longicaudatus* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 239 [1636] ** HT(M), 15PT [CAU]. Type locality: Yunnan: Longling County, Xiaoheshan. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 283; Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398) *
- *Condylostylus longipennis* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 164) *
- *Condylostylus longipilus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 49: 224 ** Type locality: Panama. *
Condylostylus exquisitus (Walker, 1852) (Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 21 [as syn. of *Condylostylus veliformis* Becker, 1922]; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16)
- *Condylostylus longiseta* (Coquille, 1902) [*Sciopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 317) *
Condylostylus depressus (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Condylostylus longitalus* (Van Duzee, 1923) [*Psilopus*] *
- *Condylostylus lopesi* Miward de Azevedo, 1976: Rev. Bras. Biol., 36 (4) 961 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus lorifer* (Parent, 1934) (-r, F -rus) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 107) *
- *Condylostylus lunator* Curran, 1925: Amer. Mus. Nov. 176: 3 ** Type locality: Guyana: Kaieteur. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus luteicinctus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 11 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Santarem, Faz. Taperinha. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus luteicoxa* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 49: 225 ** Type locality: India: Assam, Khasi Hills. Oriental: India, China, Japan *
- *Condylostylus lutheri* (Frey, 1917) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 123) *
- *Condylostylus lutzi* Freitas et Lopes, 1941: Rev. brasil. Biol. 1(1): 27 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus maculatus* Parent, 1932E [F 1934]: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 234 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia * Krakatauia
- *Condylostylus malitiosus* (Hutton, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 340) *
Parentia
- *Condylostylus medianus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 317 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga. Neotropical: Peru * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus melampus* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 318) *
- *Condylostylus melanopus* [F, v. *melampus*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 267]
- *Condylostylus mensor* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 165) *
- *Condylostylus metallifer* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 22) *
Condylostylus longicornis (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Condylostylus mireciliatus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 177 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: plain of limon, Las Mercedes. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Condylostylus miripennis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 4 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Urubamba. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus miripes* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 178 ** Type locality: Guyana: Essequibo R. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus mirus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 4 ** Type locality: Peru: Chanchanmayo. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus modestus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 342 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Orita; Waiho. Australasian: New Zealand * Parentia
- *Condylostylus moniliventris* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 119 ** Type locality: Ecuador. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 319) *
- *Condylostylus mutandus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 225 (nom. nov. for *Agonosoma gracile* de Meijere, 1910, nec Aldrich, 1904) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus nebulosus* (Matsumura, 1916) [*Psilopus*] (Kasagi, 1984: Kontyu 52: 293; Negrobov, 1984: Zool. Zhurn. 63(7): 1113) *
- *Condylostylus nigrifemoratus* [F, v. *nigrofemoratus*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 357]

- *Condylostylus nigripes* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 319; Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 221) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Condylostylus nigripilosus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 11 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Condylostylus nigriritibia* Van Duzee, 1932: Ent. News 43: 183 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Cuba: Santiago de los Vegas. * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Condylostylus nigrofasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1932: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (2)4: 876; cf. Hardy, 1930: Austr. zool., Sydney, 6: 131) * *Abbemyia*
- *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 357 [as *nigrifemoratus*]; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 23) *
- *Condylostylus nigropilosus* (Macquart, 1847) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 131) * *Parentia*
- *Condylostylus nigrosetosus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 142 ** Type locality: India. * *Condylostylus conspectus* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 107)
- *Condylostylus nimbatinervis* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 106 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Flores. * *Condylostylus bifilus* (Van der Wulp, 1892) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 107)
- *Condylostylus nitidicauda* (Van Duzee, 1929) (Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 7) [Psilopus] * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 549)
- *Condylostylus nitidus* (Walker, 1852) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 23) * unrecognized
- *Condylostylus nobilissimus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 320) *
- *Condylostylus notatus* (Parent, 1926) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 218) * *Condylostylus uniseriatus* Becker, 1922.
- *Condylostylus noveboracensis* (Van Duzee, 1915) [Sciapus] * *Sciapus delicatus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Condylostylus nubeculus* Becker, 1922 [F 1921]: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13 (1): 320 ** Type locality: Colombia: Aracabaca. Neotropical: Colombia, Venezuela *
- *Condylostylus nudifacies* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 92 *
- *Condylostylus nudipes* Becker, 1922 [F 1921]: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13 (1): 321 ** Type locality: Surinam: Paramaribo; Peru: Callanga. Neotropical: Surinam, Guyana, Peru *
- *Condylostylus nuptus* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 67 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Fiji: Suva. Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu, Vanua Levu, Kadavu, Taveuni, and the Yasawa Group * *Krakatauia*
- *Condylostylus occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 357) *
- *Condylostylus ocellatus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 8 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Belem. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus oedipus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 322 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina, Blumenau. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus ogilvii* (Malloch, 1932) [Sciapus] *
- *Condylostylus ornatICAUDA* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 9 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro; Bolivia: Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca. Neotropical: Brazil, Bolivia *
- *Condylostylus ornatipennis* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) *
- *Condylostylus ornatipes* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7: 253 *
- *Condylostylus ornatus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 5 ** Type locality: Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus pallescens* (Bigot, 1888) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 357) * *Sciapus delicatus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Condylostylus pamPOECILUS* (Bigot, 1888) [Psilopodinus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 322) * *nomen dubium* (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus panamensis* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] * *Condylostylus purpureus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Condylostylus paraterminalis* Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 224 (nom. nov. for *Condylostylus terminalis* Becker, 1922, nec Becker, 1922) ** Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Condylostylus paricoxa* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 267 ** 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Kenya, Rabai. Afrotropical: Kenya, Zimbabwe, Tanzania *

- *Condylostylus parvicauda* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Psilopus*] * *Condylostylus flavipes* (Aldrich, 1904) (Arnaud, 1979: *Myia* 1: ?; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 283: 70)
- *Condylostylus patellitarsis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 322 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri; Peru: Meshagua, Urubamba; Callanga. Neotropical: Bolivia, Peru *
- *Condylostylus pateraeformis* Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 12(1): 38 ** Type locality: Uganda. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, Uganda, Cameroon, ?Madagascar, Nigeria, DR Congo, South Africa, Tanzania, Kenya *
- *Condylostylus patibulatus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 324) *
- *Condylostylus pectinator* Parent, 1930: *Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien* 44: 6 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Belem. Neotropical: Brazil, French Guiana *
- *Condylostylus pectinatus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 325 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Lorenzopata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Condylostylus pedestris* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 326 (nom. nov. for *Psilopus equestris* Schiner, 1868, nec Fabricius, 1775) ** Type locality: Venezuela (automatic). Neotropical: Venezuela, Panama *
- *Condylostylus penicilliger* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 327) *
- *Condylostylus pennatus* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 49: 226 *
- *Condylostylus pennifer* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 328) *
- *Condylostylus peractus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 328; Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)* 13: 23) * *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 553)
- *Condylostylus perforatus* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg* 41: 294 ** Type locality: Thailand: Chanthaburi. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Condylostylus permodicus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 328) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus perpilosus* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 8 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. * *Condylostylus albiciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 549)
- *Condylostylus perplexus* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 107) *
- *Condylostylus perspicuus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 328 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus pilicornis* (Aldrich, 1904) [*Psilopodinus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 357) * *Condylostylus occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 549)
- *Condylostylus pilicornis occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888) (Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 52: 224) * *Condylostylus occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888)
- *Condylostylus pilipes* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 329) *
- *Condylostylus pilosus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 329) *
- *Condylostylus plagiochaetus* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007) [*Aldabromyia*] (Grichanov, 2010: *Far Eastern entomologist* 216: 3) *
- *Condylostylus pleuralis* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 107) * unrecognized
- *Condylostylus plumitarsis* Parent, 1933: *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.* 73: 181 ** Type locality: Guyana: Essequibo R. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus plutus* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 49: 228 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Coari. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus poecilus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 221 ** Type locality: India: Shembaganur, and Madura. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Condylostylus polychromus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 330) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556)
- *Condylostylus portoricensis* (Macquart, 1834) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 330) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus posticatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 330) *
- *Condylostylus praestans* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 332) *
- *Condylostylus pressitarsis* [F, v. *pressitarsus*] [Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 10]
- *Condylostylus pressitarsus* Parent, 1931: *Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden* 18 (1): 5 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus pretiosus* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 332; Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)* 13: 25) *

- *Condylostylus productipes* Parent, 1934, Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 121 ** Type locality: Colombia: Bogota. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Condylostylus profundus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 222 ** Type locality: India: Kodaikanal and Trichinopoly. Oriental: India *
- *Condylostylus propinquus* Parent, 1928: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 229 ** Type locality: Venezuela. // syn. of *Condylostylus laetus* Becker, 1922 (Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 20) *
Condylostylus astequinus (Bigot, 1888) (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 216)
- *Condylostylus pruinifrons* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 230 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Coari. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus pruinus* (Coquillett, 1904) [*Psilopus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 111; Steyskal, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68(4): 292) *
- *Condylostylus pseudoparicoxa* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 117 ** HT et 16PT [RMCA; National Museum of Kenya]. Type locality: Kenya: Taita Hills, Mbololo forest. Afrotropical: Kenya, Tanzania *
- *Condylostylus psittacinus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 332) *
Amblypsilopus
- *Condylostylus pulcher* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 332) *
nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus pulchripennis* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 231 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Condylostylus bifilus* (Van der Wulp, 1892) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 107)
- *Condylostylus pulchripes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 332 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus pulchritarsis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 167 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Condylostylus pulvillatus* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 68 ** HT et 1PT [BMNH, London], Type locality: Fiji: Rarawai, Vanua Levu (Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 90: 63). Australasian: Fiji *
Amblypsilopus
- *Condylostylus punctumalbum* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 233 (as *punctum album*) **
Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Coari. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus purpuratus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 332) *
- *Condylostylus purpureus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 333) *
- *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 333; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 28) *
- *Condylostylus quadriseriatus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 13 ** Type locality: Dominica: Rosalie River. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Condylostylus quintusflavus* Gunther, 1980: Pap. Hickory Hills ent. Res. Cent. 10 (1): 1 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Tazewell Co., Spring Lake Township. * *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
- *Condylostylus radians* (Macquart, 1834) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 333) *
Condylostylus longicornis (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Condylostylus recticosta* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 340 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Ohakune. Australasian: New Zealand *
Parentia
- *Condylostylus retrociliatus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 6 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Hohenau. * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
- *Condylostylus rex* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 234 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus rubrocauda* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 13 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Condylostylus rufiventris* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 116) *
Mascaromyia
- *Condylostylus saccicauda* Parent, 1934, Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 122 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Villarica. * *Condylostylus perspicuus* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 553)
- *Condylostylus salti* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] *
- *Condylostylus scaber* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 358) // syn. of *Condylostylus siphon* (Say, 1823) (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965); rest. Bickel, 2003(2002): Studia dipterologica 9(2): 553 *
- *Condylostylus schmidti* (Parent, 1954) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 107) *

- *Condylostylus schnusei* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 333 ** Type locality: Peru: Pichis, Madre de Dios, Paso de Lares; Bolivia: Mapiri; Paraguay: Asuncion. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay *
- *Condylostylus scobinator* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 335) * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Condylostylus scopulosus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 143 ** Type locality: India: Kodaikanal.
- * *Condylostylus profundus* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 109)
- *Condylostylus scrobicator* [F, v. *scobinator*]
- *Condylostylus scutellatus* (Harris, 1835) [*Psilopus*] (nom. nud.) * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Condylostylus selectus* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51: 43 ** Type locality: Malawi. Afrotropical: Malawi, DR Congo, Zimbabwe *
- *Condylostylus selitskayae* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 94 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Kasai, Port Francqui. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Condylostylus semiater* [F, v. *seminiger*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 266; Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 78]
- *Condylostylus semiciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] *
- *Condylostylus semicomatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 485) * *Condylostylus villosus* Parent, 1928 (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 555)
- *Condylostylus seminiger* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 335 ** Type locality: Peru: Pichis, Meshagua, Urubamba; Bolivia: Mapiri. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
- *Condylostylus separatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 127 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania * *Parentia dispar* (Macquart, 1850) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400)
- *Condylostylus serenus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 336 ** Type locality: "Brazil"; Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Brazil, Peru *
- *Condylostylus setifer* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 235 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Sri Lanka, Indonesia *
- *Condylostylus setitarsis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 10 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus sexsetosus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 1 ** Type locality: Honduras: Tegucigalpa. * *Condylostylus forcipatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Condylostylus sicatrix* [F, v. *sicatrix*] [Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81]
- *Condylostylus sicatrix* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 389 // syn. of *Condylostylus stenurus* Loew, 1858 (Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 12) ** HT et 3PT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Matroosberg, Ceres * *Parentia stenurus* Loew, 1858 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 120)
- *Condylostylus similis* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 337) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849)
- *Condylostylus simplex* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 338 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus simplicitarsis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 315 * nomen nudum (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus simulans* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
- *Condylostylus sinclairi* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 401 ** HT et 36PT [NMN]. Type locality: Namibia: Rundu, Katara Okavango River. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Condylostylus singularis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 338 ** Type locality: Venezuela. Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Condylostylus sinuatus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 339) *
- *Condylostylus siphon* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 339) (nec Say, 1823) * *Condylostylus jucundus* (Loew, 1861)
- *Condylostylus siphon* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 339) *
- *Condylostylus skufjini* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 95 ** HT et 40PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Fenerive. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Condylostylus smaragdulus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 280) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus solidus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 340; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 31) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557)

- *Condylostylus spengeli* (Enderlein, 1912) [Plagiozopelma] (Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 193 [as *C. (Plagiozopelma) Engeli*]) * *Plagiozopelma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890)
- *Condylostylus squamifer* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 340 ** Type locality: Colombia: Aracataca; Peru: Urubamba. Neotropical: Colombia, Peru *
- *Condylostylus stenurus* (Loew, 1858) [Psilopus] (Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 12) * *Parentia*
- *Condylostylus stigma* (Fabricius, 1805) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 342) *
- *Condylostylus stigma* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 341) (nec Fabricius, 1805) * unrecognized
- *Condylostylus strenuus* [F, v. *stenurus*]
- *Condylostylus striatipennis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 223 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kosempo. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Condylostylus suavium* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 343; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 31) * nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557)
- *Condylostylus subcordatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 343 ** Type locality: "Brazil". Neotropical: Brazil, Argentina *
- *Condylostylus subgeniculatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 747 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping, Banbianhe. Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus sublectus* (Walker, 1852) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 31) * *Parentia dispar* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Condylostylus sumptuosus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 237 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Coari. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus superbus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 344) *
- *Condylostylus superflus* (Schiner, 1868) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 344) *
- *Condylostylus surinamensis* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 188 ** Type locality: Surinam: upper Para. Neotropical: Surinam *
- *Condylostylus tarsatus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 5 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Claremont. Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1857) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 32) *
- *Condylostylus tenuimanus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 2 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Honduras: La Ceiba. * *Condylostylus graenicheri* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Condylostylus tenuipes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 346 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus tenuis* (Van Duzee, 1933) [Sciapus] *
- *Condylostylus tenuitarsis* [F, v. *tenuitarsis*] [Van Duzee, 1031: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 12]
- *Condylostylus tenuitarsis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 12 (nec *Psilopus tenuitarsis* De Meijere, 1913) ** Type locality: Bolivia: Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca. * *Condylostylus tenuis* (Van Duzee, 1933) (nom. nov.)
- *Condylostylus terciatus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 187 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent *
- *Condylostylus terminalis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 346 ** Type locality: Argentina: Tueuman. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Condylostylus terminalis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 227 (nec Becker, 1922) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kosempo, Taihoriusho, Tapani, Toyenmongai, and Fuhosho. * *Condylostylus paraterminalis* Dyte, 1975 (nom. nov.)
- *Condylostylus testaceipes* (Rondani, 1848) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zo-ol. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 342 [as *testacipes*]) * *Condylostylus stigma* (Fabricius, 1805)
- *Condylostylus testaceipes* [F, v. *testaceipes*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 342]
- *Condylostylus testipes* [F, v. *testaceipes*]
- *Condylostylus theodori* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 77 (nom. nov. for *Condylostylus beckeri* Frey, 1925, nec Speiser, 1920) ** Type locality: China: Jiangsu; Taiwan. India: Assam, W Bengal. Philippine: Luzon, Leyte (automatic). * *Condylostylus nebulosus* Matsumura, 1916 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 109)
- *Condylostylus tibialis* (Thomson, 1869) [Anchineura] (nec Wiedemann, 1830) (Linsley et Usinger, 1966: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)33: 167) * *Asyndetus*
- *Condylostylus tibialis* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 347) *
- *Condylostylus tonsus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 347) *
- *Condylostylus trichosoma* (Bigot, 1890) [Psilopodius] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 347) *
- * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)

- *Condylostylus tricolor* (Walker, 1835) [*Psilopus*] (?Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney, 6: 131) * Parentia
- *Condylostylus trimaculatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 13 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus triseriatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 347) *
- *Condylostylus triseriatus* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 293) (nec Aldrich, 1901) * *Condylostylus diminuans* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.)
- *Condylostylus tumantumari* Curran, 1925: Amer. Mus. Nov. 176: 1 ** Type locality: Guyana: Tumatumari. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Condylostylus ulrichi* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 403 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Kenya: Taita Hills, Macha. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Condylostylus umbrinervis* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 184 ** Type locality: "Jamaica". Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Condylostylus unguipes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 348 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Condylostylus ungulivena* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 358) * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Condylostylus uniseriatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 349 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Peru: Chanchamayo; Bolivia: Mapiri. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
- *Condylostylus uniseta* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 350 ** Type locality: Unknown. *
- *Condylostylus corculum* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 10)
- *Condylostylus unisetus* [F, v. *uniseta*] [Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 10]
- *Condylostylus vagans* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 351 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Surrubres and Higuito, San Mateo. * *Condylostylus forcipatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Condylostylus variipes* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 19 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Condylostylus varitibia* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 6 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panam *
- *Condylostylus veliformis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 351 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea; Meshagua, Urubamba. * *Condylostylus exquisitus* (Walker, 1852) (Parent, 1934: Abb. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16)
- *Condylostylus veliformis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 351 * *Condylostylus exquisitus* (Walker, 1852) (Parent, 1934: Abb. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16)
- *Condylostylus victorisetae* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 249 ** Type locality: Sumatra: Fort de Kock. Oriental: Sumatra *
- *Condylostylus viduus* (Schiner, 1868) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 120) * Parentia *tricolor* (Walker, 1835)
- *Condylostylus vietnamensis* Li, Li et Yang, 2012: Zootaxa 3521: 63 ** HT(M), IPT [CAU]. Type locality: Vietnam: Hoa Binh, Mai Chau, Tan Son. Oriental: Vietnam *
- *Condylostylus vigilans* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 353 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Condylostylus vigilans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 226 (nec Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus beckeri* Frey, 1925 (nom. nov.) (nec Speiser, 1920); *Condylostylus theodori* Frey, 1925 (nom. nov.)] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Toa Tsuikutsu, Tainan, Koshun, Toyenmongai, Taihorin, and Kankan; India: Darjeeling. * *Condylostylus nebulosus* Matsumura, 1916 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 109)
- *Condylostylus villosipes* Parent, 1933: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 73: 185 ** Type locality: Guyana. *
- *Condylostylus imperialis* (Fabricius, 1805) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Condylostylus villosus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 175 ** ST in ZMUH, destroyed. Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Nearctic: USA: TX; Neotropical: Guatemala, Costa Rica *
- *Condylostylus violaceus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 353) *
- *Condylostylus violaris* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 123) *
- *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1857)
- *Condylostylus virgo* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 280) *
- *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830)
- *Condylostylus viridicoxa* (Aldrich, 1904) [*Psilopodinus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 358) *
- *Condylostylus viridis* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 238 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: USA: PA, FL *

- *Condylostylus viridivittatus* Robinson, 1960: Ohio J. Sci. 60: 272 ** HT in ?USNM (Robinson collection). Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Rock Creek Park nr Silver Spring. // *Sciapus dorsalis* (Loew, 1866) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 112) * *Amblypsilopus dorsalis* (Loew, 1866) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 68)
- *Condylostylus xixianus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 202 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Xixia. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Condylostylus xizangensis* Zhu et Yang, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 133(3/4): 354 ** HT & 1PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Xizang, Motuo. Oriental: China (Xizang) *
- *Condylostylus yaromi* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 119 ** HT [TAU]. Type locality: Uganda: S. W., Semiliki Forest. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Condylostylus yunnanensis* Zhu et Yang, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 133(3/4): 353 ** HT & 1PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Jinghong. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Condylostylus zonatulus* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 220) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Convexivertex* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 351 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Convexivertex viridulis* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Convexivertex viridulis* (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 351 *
- *Coracocephalus* [genus] Bezzi [F for Mik] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 122]
- *Coracocephalus* [genus] Mik, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg. 11: 279 * (subf. Sympycninae?) Type species: *Coracocephalus strobli* Mik, 1892 (original designation)
- *Coracocephalus humilis* (Loew, 1869) [*Liancalus*] (Negrobov et Maslova, 2004: 128) *
- *Coracocephalus magellensis* Bezzi, 1898: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 30: 47 ** Type locality: Italy: Majelletta * (?)*Eucoryphus brunneri* Mik, 1869.
- *Coracocephalus miki* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 80 ** Type locality: Austria: "Tyrol: Salisburgia, Carinthie; Tarvis". * *Coracocephalus humilis* (Loew, 1869) (Negrobov et Maslova, 2004: 128)
- *Coracocephalus strobli* Mik, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg. 11: 281 ** Type locality: Austria: Admont, Steiermark. Palaearctic: Austria *
- *Corindia* [genus] Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 137 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Corindia major* Bickel, 1986 (original designation).
- *Corindia capricornis* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 141 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland; Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia collessi* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 140 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland; Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia cooloola* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 142 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland; Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia danielssoni* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 193 ** HT et 1PT in MZLU, 1PT in RBINS. Type locality: Gambia, at road junction to Situ Sinjang, about 2.5 km SE Kafuta [holotype]; Congo Belge, P. N. G. [Democratic Republic of Congo: Garamba Park] [male paratype]. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gambia, Gabon *
- *Corindia demoulini* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 406 ** HT et 14PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo *
- *Corindia gascoynensis* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 322 ** HT(M) [WAM], 58PT [WAM, ANIC, AMS]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Gascoyne River and Highway 1, ENE of Carnarvon. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia major* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austr. Mus. 38(3): 139 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia minor* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 140 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia nigricornis* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 143 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia robensis* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 143 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia saegeri* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 193 ** HT et 7PT [RMCA], 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: P. N. G. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon, Namibia *
- *Corindia torresiana* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 141 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Corindia truda* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 143 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Corindia trudis* [F, v. *truda*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 267]
- *Corindia verschureni* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 191 ** HT et 32PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo *
- *Craterophorus* [genus] Lamb (1921: Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society 20(4): 475), 1922: Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 380 (in subf. Chrysosomatinae) * (subf. Medeterinae). Type species: *Craterophorus mirus* Lamb, 1922 (original designation).
- *Craterophorus currani* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 207 ** HT et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Bel Ombre; Perier Reserve. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Craterophorus mirabilis* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 383 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Craterophorus mirus* Lamb (1921: Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society 20(4): 476), 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 381 ** Type locality: Seychelles: Mahe. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Craterophorus parenti* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 209 ** HT et 5PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Foulpointe. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Craterophorus permirus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 384 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Cremmus* [genus] Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 490, 500 (in subf. Peloropeodinae) * [incertae sedis: Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 524]. Type species: *Cremmus fontanalis* Wei, 2006 (original designation)
- *Cremmus fontanalis* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 490, 500 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Cryptophleps* [F, v. *Cryptophleps*] genus [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 560]
- *Cretomicrophorus* [genus] (+) Negrobov, 1978: Paleont. Zhurn. 2: 82 (in subf. Microphorinae) * (in subf. Dolichopodinae [= f. Dolichopodidae] Ulrich, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 325). Type species: *Cretomicrophorus rohdendorfi* Negrobov, 1978 (original designation)
- *Cretomicrophorus novemundus* (+) Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 63 * (in subf. Microphorinae) (Ulrich, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 325)
- *Cretomicrophorus rohdendorfi* (+) Negrobov, 1978: Paleont. Zhurn. 2: 83 * (in subf. Dolichopodinae [= f. Dolichopodidae] Ulrich, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 325)
- *Cryptophleps* [genus] Lichtwardt, 1898: Termeszetr. Fuz. 21: 491 * (subf. Diaphorinae). Type species: *Cryptophleps kerteszi* Lichtwardt, 1898 (monotypy).
- *Cryptophleps atollensis* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1166 ** Type locality: Marshall Is. Australasian: Micronesia, Marshall Is., Kiribati Is. *
- *Cryptophleps buala* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 31 ** HT [BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: Solomon Islands: Santa Isabel: Buala. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Cryptophleps bucculenta* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 28 ** HT [BPBM, Honolulu]. Type locality: Samoa: Upolu, Mt. Vaea. Australasian: Samoa *
- *Cryptophleps cyplus* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1162 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Cryptophleps inornata* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1160 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Cryptophleps karkar* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 32 ** HT et 2PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Karkar: Kurum; 4PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Papua New Guinea: Karkar: Kaul. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Cryptophleps kerteszi* [F, v. *kerteszi*] [Negrobov, 1984: Zool. Zhurn. 63(7): 1113]
- *Cryptophleps kerteszi* Lichtwardt, 1898: Termeszetr. Fuz. 21: 491 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Serbia, "Deliblat, Hungaria". Palearctic: Sweden, Spain, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Romania, Russia, China *
- *Cryptophleps nigrihalterata* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 402 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Cryptophleps nova* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1163 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Cryptophleps ochrihalterata* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 401 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Cryptophleps papuana* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 149 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. *

- *Cryptophleps rivularis* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 29 ** HT et 2PT [MNHN, Paris], 2PT [CAS, San Francisco] et 1PT [AMS, Sydney], Type locality: New Caledonia: Grande Terre: Prov. Sud, Parc territorial Riviere Bleue, 23. 5 km NNW Plum. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Cryptophleps rothi* Couturier, 1978: Bull. Soc. ent. France 82(9-10): 223 [Cryptophleps] ** Type locality: Ivory Coast. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Cryptophleps samoensis* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 27 ** HT [BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: American Samoa: Tutuila: Mt. Alava, E. Ridge. Australasian: Samoa *
- *Cryptophleps solomonis* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1166 ** Type locality: Solomonis. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Cryptophleps vaea* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 28 ** HT [BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: Samoa: Upolu, Mt. Vaea. Australasian: Samoa *
- *Cryptophleps vitiensis* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 25 ** HT [FNIC, currently in BPBM, Honolulu] et 15PT [FNIC et BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Vuda Prov., Koroyanitu N. H. P., Savuione Trail, Koroyanitu Village. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Cryptophleps yungaburra* Bickel, 1996: Invert. Taxon. 10: 1164 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Cryptopygiella* [genus] Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 40 (in subf. Medeterinae) * (subf. Medeterinae) Type species: *Cryptopygiella musaphila* Robinson, 1975 (original designation)
- *Cryptopygiella musaphila* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 41 ** Type locality: Dominica: La Ronde River. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Crysotus* [F, v. *Chrysotus*] genus [Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 123].
- *Cymatopus* [genus] Kertész, 1901: Termeszetr. Fuz. 24: 408 * (subf. Hydrophorinae, tribe Cymatopodini [Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 149 (as Cymatopini)]; subf. Aphrosylinae (Lim, Hwang, Kutty, Meier and Grootaert, 2009: Systematic Entomology 34: 64). Type species: *Cymatopus tibialis* Kertész, 1901 (monotypy).
- *Cymatopus acrosticalis* Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 69 [F 1938] * Conchopus
- *Cymatopus baravikai* Evenhuis, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 33 ** Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu, Suva. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Cymatopus bredini* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 125 ** Type locality: Dominica: Calibishie. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Cymatopus calcaratoides* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1993: Invertebr. Taxon. 7: 1577 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Laing I. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Australia *
- *Cymatopus calcaratus* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 8: 59 ** Type locality: Christmas I. Oriental: Christmas I. *
- *Cymatopus capensis* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 256 ** Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, Muizenberg. * *Cemocarus griseatus* (Curran, 1926) (Dyde et Smith, 1980: 456 [Cymatopus])
- *Cymatopus cheesmanae* (Parent, 1934) [Vanduzeeia] (Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 64 [as cheesmani]) *
- *Cymatopus cheesmani* [F, v. *cheesmanae*] [Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 64]
- *Cymatopus cheesmanni* [F, v. *cheesmani*] [Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 130]
- *Cymatopus chesmanni* [F, v. *cheesmani*] [Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 72]
- *Cymatopus femoralis* Masunaga et Evenhuis, 2012: Zootaxa 3159: 38 ** HT(M) [LBM], 324PT [LBM, WSU, BPBM]. Type locality: Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands: Saipan: Obyan Beach. Australasian: Northern Marianas (Pagan, Saipan, Rota), Guam *
- *Cymatopus flavipes* Evenhuis, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 35 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Plage de Poe. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Cymatopus griseatus* (Curran, 1926) [Aphrosylus] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 456) * *Cemocarus*
- *Cymatopus leopoldi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 146 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Laningls. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Australia *
- *Cymatopus longipilus* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 61 ** Type locality: Christmas I. Oriental: Christmas I., Thailand *
- *Cymatopus malayensis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 208 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Pulau Aur, Negri Sembilan, and Port Dickson. Oriental: Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand *
- *Cymatopus madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2012: Zoosystematica Rossica, 21(2): 309 ** HT(M) [Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg]. Type locality: Fenerive, Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Cymatopus motuporensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1993: Invertebr. Taxon. 7: 1580 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Motuporel. Oriental: Papua New Guinea *

- *Cymatopus neocaledonicus* Evenhuis, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 37 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: 4 km S. Poindimie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Cymatopus othnipteryx* Evenhuis, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 40 ** Type locality: East Timor: Dili, intertidal rocks at Cape Hatomanulato. Australasian: East Timor *
- *Cymatopus robustus* (Parent, 1933) [Nelsonia] (Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 130) * *Abatetia*
- *Cymatopus setosus* (Curran, 1932) [Aphrosylus] (Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 130) *
- *Cymatopus simplex* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 195 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Burpengaiy. Australasian: Australia *
- *Cymatopus spinosus* (Parent, 1934) [Van Duzeeia] (Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 64) *
- *Cymatopus stuckenbergi* Grootaert et Grichanov, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 275 ** HT et 2PT [Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg], 3 PT [RBINS, Brussels]. Type locality: Fenerive, Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Cymatopus thaicus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 49(2): 351 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga, Khao Lak, Nangtong. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia *
- *Cymatopus tibialis* Kertész, 1901: Termeszetr. Fuz. 24: 409 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Seleo Is. and Berlinhafen. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. *
- *Cymatopus ventralis* Masunaga et Evenhuis, 2012: Zootaxa 3159: 43 ** HT(M) [LBM], 775PT [LBM, WSU, BPBM]. Type locality: Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands: Saipan: Obyan Beach. Australasian: Northern Marianas (Saipan, Rota), Guam *
- *Cymatopus wirthi* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 126 ** Type locality: Panama Canal Zone: Kobbé Beach. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Cyrtosymbolia* [genus] Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 10 * *Symbolia* Becker, 1921 (Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 489) Type species: *Cyrtosymbolia sinuosa* Parent, 1931 (monotypy)
- *Cyrtosymbolia sinuosa* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 10 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshaguam Urubamba, Pinipini. Neotropical: Peru * *Symbolia*
- *Cyrtura* [genus] Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 390 (in subf. Medeterinae) (nec Jaekel, 1904) * *Cyrturella* Collin, 1952 (nom. nov.) Type species: *Micromorphus albosetosus* Strobl, 1909 (original designation)
- *Cyrtura albosetosa* (Strobl, 1909) [Micromorphus] (Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 391-392) * *Cyrturella*
- *Cyrturella* [genus] Collin, 1952: Entomologist 85(1069): 142 (nom. nov. for *Cyrtura* Parent, 1938, nec Jaekel, 1904) * (subf. Medeterinae) Type species: *Micromorphus albosetosus* Strobl, 1909 (automatic)
- *Cyrturella albosetosa* (Strobl, 1909) [Micromorphus] (Collin, 1952: Entomologist 85(1069): 142) *
- *Cyrturella orientalis* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 259 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia * *Paramedetera*
- *Dactilomyia* [F, v. *Dactylomyia*] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 159]
- *Dactylodiscia* [genus] Enderlein, in: Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, 1936: Tierw. Mittel-eur. 6(3): 114 * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88). Type species: *Psilopus calceolatus* Loew, 1859 (original designation).
- *Dactylodiscia* [genus] Enderlein, in: Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, 1936: Tierw. Mittel-eur. 6(3): 114 (nec Enderlein, 1934) [unavailable name, (genus) proposed after 1930 without designation of type species] * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. Austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88). Type species: not designated.
- *Dactylodiscia* [genus] Anonymous in: Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1937: 381 (nec Enderlein, 1934) * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842. Type species: *Dolichopus nervosus* Lehmann, 1822 (original designation; Evenhuis, Pape et Pont, 2008: Zootaxa 1912: 25).
- *Dactylodiscia calceolata* (Loew, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, Tierw. Mitteleur. 6(3): 114) * *Sciapus*
- *Dactylodiscia vialis* (Raddatz, 1873) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, Tierw. Mitteleur. 6, 2 (16): 114) * *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Dactylomyia* [genus] Aldrich, 1894: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 151 // syn. of *Neurigona* Rondani, 1856 (Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 531), restored by Bickel, 1998: Bishop Mus. occ. Papers 55: 50 * (subf. Neurigoninae) Type species: *Dactylomyia gracilipes* Aldrich, 1894 [= *Medetera lateralis* Say, 1829] (monotypy)
- *Dactylomyia bicolor* (Van Duzee, 1933) [*Neurogona*] (Naglis, 2002: Studiadipterologica 8(2): 487) *
- *Dactylomyia bicolor* (Parent, 1939) [*Coelinium*] (Bickel, 1998: Bishop Mus. occ. Papers 55: 53) * *Dactylomyia parenti* Naglis, 2002 (nom. nov.)
- *Dactylomyia coruscans* (Parent, 1928) [*Neurigona*] (Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(2): 486) *
- *Dactylomyia decora* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Neurigona*] (Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(2): 488) *
- *Dactylomyia gracilipes* Aldrich, 1894: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: : 151 ** ST in USNM (5), SEMC (4). Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings; Florida. * *Dactylomyia lateralis* (Say, 1829) (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif.

- Acad. Sci. (3) 2 (Zool.): 73 [as syn. of *Neurigona superbiens* (Loew, 1861)]; Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294]
- *Dactylomyia lateralis* (Say, 1829) [Medeterus] (Bickel, 1998: *Bishop Mus. occ. Papers*55: 50) *
 - *Dactylomyia mexicana* Naglis, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 8(2): 492 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
 - *Dactylomyia parenti* Naglis, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 8(2): 494 (nom. nov. for *Coelinium bicolor* Parent, 1939, nec *Neurigona bicolor* Van Duzee, 1933) ** Neotropical: Costa Rica *
 - *Dactylomyia superbiens* (Loew, 1861) [Saucropus] (Bickel, 1998: *Bishop Mus. occ. Papers* 55: 53) *
Dactylomyia lateralis (Say, 1829)
 - *Dactylomyia vockerothi* Bickel, 1998: *Bishop Mus. occ. Papers*55: 46 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is., Midway. Australasian: USA (HawaiianIs.) *
 - *Dactylongia* [F, v. *Dactylomyia*] genus [Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 53]
 - *Dactylonotus* [genus] Parent, 1934: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 18: 136 * (subf. *Diaphorinae*). Type species: *Dactylonotus grandicornis* Parent, 1934 (monotypy).
 - *Dactylonotus formosus* (Parent, 1933) [Syntormon] (Grichanov, 1998: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 9(1): 27; Bickel, 1999: *Invert. Taxon.* 13: 204) *
 - *Dactylonotus frater* Parent, 1939: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 32: 279 ** Type locality: "Rhodesia". Afrotropical: Zambia or Zimbabwe *
 - *Dactylonotus grandicornis* Parent, 1934: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 18: 137 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa *
 - *Dactylonotus meuffelsi* Grichanov, 1998: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 9(1): 27 ** HT et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: South Africa: C. P. Silvermine, N. R. Cape penin. * *Dactylonotus rudebecki* Vanschuytbroeck, 1960 (Grichanov, 2011: *Priamus Supplement* 24: 5)
 - *Dactylonotus rudebecki* Vanschuytbroeck, 1960: *Ann. Mus. Congo belge* 88: 321 ** HT and 2 PT in MZLU. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa *
 - *Dactylonotus univittatus* (Loew, 1858) [Saucropus] (Grichanov, 2000: *Belg. J. Ent.* 2: 267) *
 - *Dactylorhipis* [genus] Enderlein, in: Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, 1936: *Tierw. Mittel-eur.* 6(3): 114 * *Sciapus Zeller, 1842* (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 88) Type species: *Psilopus bellus* Loew, 1873 (original designation).
 - *Dactylorhipis bella* (Loew, 1873) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, *Tierw. Mitteleur.* 6(3): 114) * *Sciapus*
 - *Dasyarthrus* [genus] Mik, 1878: *Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien)* 1878: 5 // syn. of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857 (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle* 102: 190) * *Sybistroma Meigen, 1824* (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 113). Type species: *Gymnopternus inornatus* Loew, 1857 (monotypy).
 - *Dasyarthrus dysopes* (Gerstaecker, 1864) [Gymnopternus] * *Sybistroma inornatus* (Loew, 1857)
 - *Dasyarthrus inornatus* (Loew, 1857) [Gymnopternus] (Mik, 1878: *Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien)* 1878: 5) * *Sybistroma*
 - *Dasyarthrus morenae* (Strobl, 1899) [Gymnopternus] * *Hercostomus*
 - *Dasypilopus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: *Ann. Soc. ent. France*(3)7: 215 * *Condylostylus Bigot, 1859*. Type species: *Psilopus pilipes* Macquart, 1842 (original designation).
 - *Dasypilopus pilipes* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Bigot, 1859: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (3)7: 215, 224) * *Condylostylus*
 - *Dasypsilopus* [F, v. *Dasypilopus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 264; Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 251]
 - *Dedetera* [F, v. *Medetera*] genus [Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 70]
 - *Demedetera* [F, v. *Demetera*] genus [Naglis and Bickel, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3188: 55]
 - *Demetera* [genus] Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 10 (in subf. *Medeterinae*, tribe *Medeterini*) * Type species: *Medetera melanesiana* Bickel, 1987 (original designation)
 - *Demetera demeteri* (Grichanov, 1997) [Saccopheronta] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Demetera kokodensis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Demetera macalpinei* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Demetera malaisei* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Demetera melanesiana* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Demetera morobensis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Demetera niuginiensis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Demetera rhetheura* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: *Far Eastern entomologist* 225: 11) *
 - *Depranomyia* [F, v. *Drepanomyia*] genus [Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 121]

- *Diaphora* [F, emendation of *Diaphorus*] genus [Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 447 (nec *Diaphora* Stephens, 1829)].
- *Diaphorus* [genus] Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 32 * (subf. *Diaphorinae*). Type species: *Diaphorus flavocinctus* Meigen, 1824 [= *Dolichopus oculatus* Fallen, 1823] (design. Westwood, 1840: Intr. Classif. Ins., Synopsis: 134).
- *Diaphorus abruptus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 3 ** Type locality: Honduras: La Ceiba. Neotropical: Honduras *
- *Diaphorus acuticornis* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 350 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea. * *Asyndetus*
- *Diaphorus adumbratus* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51: 42 ** Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Nigeria *
- *Diaphorus adustus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Dolichopus*] * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus adustus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 172 (nec Wiedemann, 1830) ** ST (2) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow; Nevada, Wells. * *Diaphorus fuscus* Van Duzee, 1921 (nom. nov.)
- *Diaphorus aeneus* Doleschall, 1856: Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. -Ind. 10: 409 [*Diaphora*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Diaphorus mandarinus* Wiedemann, 1830 (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 78-79)
- *Diaphorus africanus* Parent, 1924: Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 4(6): 3 ** Type locality: "Tetuan, Tanger, Maroc; d'Algeciras, Andalousie" [Morocco; Spain]. Palaearctic: Spain, Morocco *
- *Diaphorus alacer* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 263 ** Type locality: Guyana: Essequibo R., Moraballi Creek. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Diaphorus alamaculatus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 222 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus albiciliatus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 177 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Guatemala: Gualan. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Diaphorus albifacies* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 191 //syn. of *Diaphorus aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1915 (Van Duzee, 1932: Ent. News 43: 186) ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Montana. * *Chrysotus aldrichi* (Van Duzee, 1915) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 21)
- *Diaphorus aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 185 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Boise. Nearctic: USA: ID, MT, NV, UT, CO, NE, ?MI * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus alienus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 176 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Diaphorus alligatus* (Walker, 1857) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 4) *
- *Diaphorus alsiosus* (+) (Meunier, 1910) [*Nematoproctus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 139) *
- *Diaphorus amazonicus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 19 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazon. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Diaphorus amicus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 10 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, S. Ernesto. Neotropical: Bolivia, Guyana *
- *Diaphorus amoenus* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole ser. 11(2)]: 86 ** Type locality: Grenada I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
- *Diaphorus amplus* Curran, 1926: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria 11: 265 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Gauteng: Pretoria, Fountains. Afrotropical: South Africa, Nigeria, DR Congo *
- *Diaphorus anatholli* Negrobov, 1986: Tr. Zool. Inst. AN SSSR 146: 12 ** HT et 5PT [ZIN, St. Petersburg et Zool. Muz. MSU, Moscow], Amur Region, interfluve M. Pera et B. Ergel * *Diaphorus anatoli* Negrobov, 1986
- *Diaphorus anatoli* Negrobov, 1986: Nauch. dokl. vyssh. shk. Biol. nauki 10: 37 ** HT et 5PT [ZIN, St. Petersburg et Zool. Muz. MSU, Moscow], Type locality: Amur Region, interfluve M. Pera et B. Ergel. Palaearctic: Russia, China *
- *Diaphorus angusticinctus* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: Tijdschr. Ent. 19: 239 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Tjibodas. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus angustifrons* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 93 ** HT(M), 4PT [USNM]. Type locality: Dominica: Layou R. mouth. Neotropical: Dominica * *Dubius*
- *Diaphorus annulatus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Chrysotus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 35) * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus anomalus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 8 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *

- *Diaphorus antennatus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 169 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz and Córdoba. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Diaphorus apicalis* (Becker, 1922) [*Lyroneurus*] (nec De Meijere, 1910) **Diaphorus* (*Lyroneurus*) *beckeri* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Diaphorus apicalis* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 71 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang, and Batavia (Djakarta). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus apiciniger* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Studia Dipterologica 8(2): 513 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus approximatus* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1876: 321 // syn. of *Diaphorus spectabilis* Loew, 1861 (Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 533; Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11(2)]: 85) ** ST in USNM (4), SEMC (2). Type locality: St. Vincent Is. // *Chrysotus spectabilis* (Loew, 1861) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) * *Dubius spectabilis* (Loew, 1861) (Wei, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(3): 611)
- *Diaphorus aptatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 73 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kankau and Koshun; India: Calcutta. Oriental: India, Laos, China (Taiwan), Philippines *
- *Diaphorus argenteotomentosus* (Kertész, 1901) [*Sympycnus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 66, 80) *
- *Diaphorus argentifacies* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 5 ** ST in AMNH, CAS (1). Type locality: USA: Nevada, Fallon. Nearctic: USA: Nevada *
- *Diaphorus argentipalpis* Van Duzee, 1923: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 12: 109 ** Type locality: Mexico: Loreto. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Diaphorus australis* Van Duzee [1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): printed slip pasted on p. 194 in separates] [Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mexico: 519] (nom. nov. for *Diaphorus femoratus* Van Duzee, 1915, nec Walker, 1852) ** Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas. Nearctic: USA: Louisiana *
- *Diaphorus baechlii* Naglis, 2010: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 83(3-4): 182 ** HT(M) [ZSM]. Type locality: Turkey, Vargös. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Diaphorus bakeri* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 117 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Olga. Nearctic: USA: Washington *
- *Diaphorus barnardi* "Curran" (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 47 (error in key))
- *Diaphorus basalis* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 168 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Glencarlyn. Nearctic: USA: IA, VA, NC *
- *Diaphorus basicinctus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 215 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Diaphorus basiniger* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 223 ** Type locality: China: Hebei, Weixian. Palaearctic: China *
- *Diaphorus beckeri* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 292 (in subg. *Lyroneurus*) (nom. nov. for *Lyroneurus apicalis* Becker, 1922, nec *Diaphorus apicalis* DeMeijere, 1910) ** Type locality: Argentina: Formosa and Chaco; Paraguay: San Bernardino (automatic). Neotropical: Paraguay, Argentina *
- *Diaphorus becvari* Olejnicek, 2005: Biologia (Bratislava), Zoology 60(5): 499 ** HT [Moravian Mus., Brno], Type locality: Thailand, Hae Hong Son Province, Soppong. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Diaphorus bezzii* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 244 ** Type locality: Italy: "Sondrio". Palaearctic: Italy *
- *Diaphorus bimaculatus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 22 ** Type locality: not given [North France]. * *Diaphorus oculatus* (Fallen, 1813)
- *Diaphorus biprojectantis* Wei et Song, 2005: Insects from Xishui Landscape: 431, 442 ** HT et 13PT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], ** Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus bipunctatus* Parent ["Bigot in coll. "] 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 231 * *Tachytrechus intermedius* Becker, 1922.
- *Diaphorus biroii* Kertész, 1901: Termeszetr. Fuz. 24: 409 [Biroi] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus bisetus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 224 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus bispinosus* (Becker, 1922) [*Lyroneurus simplex* Aldrich, 1896, var.] * *Diaphorus* (*Lyroneurus*) *simplex* (Aldrich, 1896), var.

- *Diaphorus blandus* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 125 ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana, DR Congo *
- *Diaphorus brevimanus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 171 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Diaphorus brevinervis* Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63(21) (Publ. 2490)[1923]: 2 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Diaphorus brunneus* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Forhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 373 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, South Africa, Equatorial Guinea, Nigeria, DR Congo, Zambia *
- *Diaphorus caeruleus* [F, v. *coerulescens*] [Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 288]
- *Diaphorus californicus* Van Duzee, 1917: Psyche 24: 33 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 249) in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles Co., Los Cerritos; San Diego Co., Alpine. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Diaphorus canus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 140 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA: LA, TN, IN *
- *Diaphorus centriflavus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 224 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus chalybeus* (von Roder, 1892) [*Lyroneurus*] * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus chamaeleon* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 165 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Sara; Argentina. Neotropical: Bolivia, Argentina *
- *Diaphorus chrysotus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 185 ** Type locality: Peru: Callao. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Diaphorus ciliatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 165 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Urubamba. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Diaphorus cilipes* Olejnicek, 2005: Biologia (Bratislava), Zoology 60(5): 500 ** HT [Moravian Mus., Brno], Type locality: Thailand, Hae Hong Son Province, Soppong. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Diaphorus cilitibia* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 53: 181 ** Type locality: Australia: Victoria. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus cinctellus* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 73 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Batavia (Djakarta), Depok, and Semarang; Krakatau. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus coaptatus* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 236 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Ostl. Central Borneo, ober Stronggebiet d. Mahakam. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Diaphorus coerulocephalus* (Loew, 1857) [*Lyroneurus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 288 [as *caerulescens*]) * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus coerulocephalus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Brachypus*] * *Diaphorus* (unrecognized)
- *Diaphorus comiumus* Wei et Song, 2005: Insects from Xishui Landscape: 433, 442 ** HT et 2PT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus communis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 4 (nec White, 1917)// *Diaphorus vanduzeei* Robinson, 1964 (nom. nov.) ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Oklahoma, Love Co. * *Chrysotus vanduzeei* (Robinson, 1964) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24)
- *Diaphorus communis* White, 1916 [F 1917]: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1916: 255 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus concinnarius* (Say, 1829) [*Chrysotus*] * unrecognized
- *Diaphorus condignus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 74 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Toa Tsui-Kutsu. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diaphorus connexus* Wei et Song, 2005: Insects from Xishui Landscape: 434, 443 ** HT et 2PT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus consanguineus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 36(4): 232 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles Co., Tanbark Flat. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Diaphorus consimilis* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 9 ** HT et 24PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Bomputu (riv. Salonga) * *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824 [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and key to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 20]
- *Diaphorus contiguus* [F, v. *contiguus*] [Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 163]

- *Diaphorus contiguus* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 323 ** ST in USNM (4), SEMC (1). Type locality: St. Vincent Is. Nearctic: USA: NC, SC, FL, Bermuda; Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
- *Diaphorus costaricensis* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 7: 134 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Farm Hamburg. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Diaphorus crinipes* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 142 (as a subsp. of *Diaphorus pseudopacus* Robinson, 1964) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Lafayette. * *Diaphorus pseudopacus* Robinson, 1964, subsp.
- *Diaphorus curvispina* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755)[1928]: 17 ** Type locality: Guatemala: La Providencia, Obispo; Panama: Barro Colorado I., Taboga I., and Fort Sherman. Neotropical: Guatemala, Panama * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus cyanocephalus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 33 ** Type locality: Austria. // ?syn. of *Diaphorus hoffmannseggi* Meigen, 1830 (Verrall, 1905: Ent. monthly Mag. 16: 81; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 41) ** Type locality: Austria. * *Diaphorus* (unrecognized)
- *Diaphorus cylindricus* Van Duzee, 1925: Canad. Ent. 56: 248 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada: ON, QC * *Nematoproctus*
- *Diaphorus dasyncnemus* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm)14: 373 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, South Africa, DR Congo *
- *Diaphorus deceptivus* Aldrich, in: Godman et Salvin, 1901: Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 346 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, and Veracruz. * *Diaphorus subsejunctus* Loew, 1866 (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 173, 174)
- *Diaphorus delegatus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 122 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Sarawak. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Diaphorus deliquescens* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 293 ** Type locality: Russia: "in der Nahe von Moskau". Palaearctic: Romania, Russia, Ukraine *
- *Diaphorus denticulatus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 335, 343 ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus despectus* Parent, 1939: Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 145 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Diaphorus detectus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 72 ** Type locality: India: Pumeah, Bihar, and Pallode, NE of Trivandmm, Travancore, Madras. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India, Indonesia, Philippines *
- *Diaphorus dimidiatus* Aldrich, in: Williston, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 322 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles, Dominica, Mexico *
- *Diaphorus dioicus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 336, 343 ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus discrepans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag)1(4): 78 ** Type locality: India: Calcutta. Oriental: India *
- *Diaphorus disjunctus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 138) * *Diaphorus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Diaphorus disjunctus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 46 ** Type locality: Germany: "Nordshausen, bei Cassel". Palaearctic: France, Germany, Austria, Belgium, England, Czech, Slovakia, Hungary, Italy, Spain, Greece, Poland, Romania, Switzerland, Russia *
- *Diaphorus distendens* (Meigen, 1824) [*Chrysotus*] (Schiner, in: Redtenbacher et Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 188) * *Nematoproctus*
- *Diaphorus distinctus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 173 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus distinguendus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 184 ** Type locality: Peru: Callao. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Diaphorus divergens* Parent, 1939: Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 145 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Farm Hamburg. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Diaphorus dolichocercus* Stackelberg, 1947: Ent. Obozr. 29(1-2): 97, 101 ** LT et 47PLT [ZIN, St. Petersburg], 1PLT [Museum Zoologie, Dresden] (des. Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 86(9): 1100). Type locality: Tajikistan: Kirovabad, Sarai-Kamar. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Diaphorus dolichocercus* [F, v. *dolichocercus*] [Negrobov et Duchanina, 1987: Biol. Nauki 1987(1): 35]
- *Diaphorus dorsalis* Verrall, 1876: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 198 // syn. of *Melanostolus nigricilius* (Loew, 1871) (Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 554 (per errorem?)) ** Type locality: England: "Working". * *Melanostolus melancholicus* (Loew, 1869)

- *Diaphorus dubius* Aldrich, in: Williston, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 324 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
- *Diaphorus dyeri* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 4 ** Type locality: Honduras: La Ceiba. Neotropical: Honduras *
- *Diaphorus ealensis* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 10 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Diaphorus edwardsi* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 80 ** Type locality: Argentina: Mendoza, Potrerillos. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Diaphorus elongatus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 225 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Manas. Palaearctic: China *
- *Diaphorus exarmatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 155 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus exunguiculatus* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 250 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Estonia, Hungary, Italy, Russia *
- *Diaphorus exunguis* Thomson, 1869: Kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa 2(1): 506 // syn. of *Diaphorus spectabilis* Loew, 1861 (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 173) ** 2 ST in NHRS. Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires // *Chrysotus spectabilis* (Loew, 1861) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 24) * *Dubius spectabilis* (Loew, 1861) (Wei, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(3): 611)
- *Diaphorus exungulatus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 354 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kedah Peak. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Diaphorus felinus* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 272 ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana; DR Congo *
- *Diaphorus femoratus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 194 (nec Walker, 1852) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Louisiana. * *Diaphorus australis* Van Duzee, 1915 (nom. nov.)
- *Diaphorus femoratus* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 206 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Diaphorus fernandi* (+) Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus soccatus* (+) Meunier, 1899, nec Walker, 1849) *
- *Diaphorus flavicinctus* [F for flavocinctus] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 43, 45, et alii]
- *Diaphorus flavipes* Aldrich, in: Williston, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 323 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles, Dominica *
- *Diaphorus flavipilus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag)1(4): 74 ** Type locality: India: Bombay, and Shasthancottah, 12 mi NNE of Quilon, Travancore, Madras. Oriental: India *
- *Diaphorus flavocinctus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 33 ** Type locality: not given. * *Diaphorus oculatus* (Fallen, 1823) (Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 360)
- *Diaphorus flavomaculatus* Strobl, in: Czerny et Strobl, 1909: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 191 (as a subsp. of *Diaphorus gredleri* Mik, 1881) ** 1ST [BSA], 3 ST [?]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras, Tarifa. Palaearctic: Spain * *Diaphorus gredleri* Mik, 1881, var. (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 43)
- *Diaphorus fratellus* (Becker, 1922) [Lyroneurus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 35) * (in subgen. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus fulvifrons* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 166 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus funeralis* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 188 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Georgia. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL *
- *Diaphorus fuscus* Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 122 (nom. nov. for *Diaphorus adustus* Van Duzee, 1915, nec Wiedemann, 1830) ** Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow; Nevada, Wells (automatic). Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT, BC, ID, NV, UT, CO, MB *
- *Diaphorus garnetensis* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 340 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 20PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Forty Mile Scrub National Park, 55 km SW by W of Mount Garnet. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus genuinus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 69 ** Type locality: Austria: Styrie. Palaearctic: Austria *
- *Diaphorus gibbosus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 173 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Little Valley. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, CA, IA to ON, ME, s. to SC (AB, WI, NY, PA, VT, MA, NC) *
- *Diaphorus gracilis* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 185 [in key] (descr. : Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 50 (Mem.): 100) ** Type locality: Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar, DR Congo *

- *Diaphorus graecus* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 228 ** Type locality: Greece. Palaearctic: Greece, Turkey (Antalya) *
- *Diaphorus grecus* [F, v. *graecus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. Dipt. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 69]
- *Diaphorus gredleri* Mik, 1880 [F 1881]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 356 // subsp. /var. of *Diaphorus oculatus* (Fallen, 1823)? (Strobl, in: Czerny et Strobl, 1909: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 191) ** Type locality: Italy: "Calvarienberge bei Bozen [= Bolzano] in Sudtirol". Palaearctic: Austria, France, Israel, Italy, Spain, Switzerland, Turkey (Kars), Tunisia *
- *Diaphorus guangdongensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Zootaxa 1166: 5 ** HT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong: Fugang, Guanyinshan. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus habilis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 80 ** Type locality: India: Stiripur, Saran, Bihar, and Monghyr, Bengal. Oriental: India *
- *Diaphorus hainanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 161 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Xinglong. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus halteralis* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 296 ** Type locality: Slovakia: "Losoncz [= Lucenec] Ungarn". Palaearctic: Norway, Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Hungary, Slovakia, Estonia, Poland, Romania *
- *Diaphorus halteratis* [F, v. *halteralis*] [Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 635]
- *Diaphorus hamatus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 11 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Diaphorus hebeiensis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 226 ** Type locality: China: Hebei, Weixian. Palaearctic: China *
- *Diaphorus henanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 203 ** Type locality: China: Kenan, Luoshan, lingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus hilaris* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986. [F1985]: Indo-mal. Zool. 3 [1985]: 13 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus hirsutipes* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag)1(4): 75 ** Type locality: India: Darjeeling, E Himalayas. Oriental: India *
- *Diaphorus hirsutus* Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 120 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Diaphorus hoffmannseggii* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 448 [*Diaphora*](nec Meigen, 1830) * *Diaphorus oculatus* (Fallen, 1823) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209)
- *Diaphorus hoffmannseggii* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 360 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Leningrad, Moscow, North Caucasus, Ural, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Zonguldak), UK *
- *Diaphorus hoffmannseggii* [F, v. *hoffmannseggii*] [Verrall, 1904: Ent. monthlyMag. 15: 165]
- *Diaphorus impiger* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 73 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Toa Tsui Kutsu. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diaphorus incumbens* (Becker, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244 [*icumbens*]) *
- *Diaphorus infumatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 375 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Diaphorus infuscatus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 179 (as a var. of *Diaphorus leucostoma* Loew, 1861) ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 250) in CAS. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Washington. * *Chrysotus leucostoma* (Loew, 1861) (var.) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 23)
- *Diaphorus inglorius* Parent, 1933: Konowia 11 [1932]: 243 ** Type locality: Argentina: San Jose. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Diaphorus inornatus* Van Duzee, 1917: Psyche 24: 38 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 250) in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego Co., Alpine; Fresno. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Diaphorus insufficiens* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 120 ** Type locality: Belgian Congo: Nyangwe. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Mozambique, South Africa *
- *Diaphorus insulans* [F, v. *insulanus*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 80]
- *Diaphorus insulanus* Van Duzee, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 86 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
- *Diaphorus intactus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 73 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan; Indonesia: Java, Sakabami; Australia: New South Wales, Springwood. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Indonesia, Philippines; Australasian: Australia *

- *Diaphorus intermedius* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 139 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Carolina, Oconee Co., 3 mi S of Walhalla, 34-39'N, 83-3'W, 1000 ft. Nearctic: USA: South Carolina *
- *Diaphorus intermixtus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 81 ** Type locality: India: Assam, Margharita. Oriental: India *
- *Diaphorus interruptus* Loew, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr. 5: 37 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Cuba. Nearctic: USA: FL; Neotropical: West Indies, Ecuador, Cuba, Dominica * Asyndetus
- *Diaphorus inversus* Curran, 1924: Rev. zool. afr. 12: 474 ** HT et 1PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London * *Diaphorus dasynemus* Loew, 1858 (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 45)
- *Diaphorus iowensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. Ent. Soc. Am. 4(4): 138. ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, Ledges State Park. Nearctic: USA: Iowa *
- *Diaphorus jacobai* [F, v. jacobsi] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 69]
- *Diaphorus jacobsi* Parent, 1922: Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles 41 (C. r.): 238 ** Type locality: Belgium: Enhien. Palaeartic: Belgium, Italy *
- *Diaphorus jeanae* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 96 ** Type locality: Nepal: Bakhri Kharka. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diaphorus jinghongensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Zootaxa 1166: 8 ** HT et 2 PT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Yunnan: Xishuangbanna, Jinghong; 1 PT, Guizhou: Huaxi; 1 PT, Guangdong: Conghua, Liuxihe; 1 PT, Jiangsu: Nanjing, Yuhuatai, 14. VII. 1986; 1 PT, Hebei: Yuxian, Xihexing; 1 PT, Hebei: Yuxian, Baile. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus jingpingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Studia Dipterologica 8(2): 514 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jingping. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus junctus* Van Duzee, 1917: Psyche 24: 35 ** LT designated by Arnaud(1979: Myia 1: 250) in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles Co. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Diaphorus karijini* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 338 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 110PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Karijini National Park, Weano Gorge Road. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus kowarzi* [F for Chrysotus] [Vaillant, 1956: Mem. Mus. nat. Hist. nat. (Paris), Zool. (A)9 [1955]: 142]
- *Diaphorus laetus* (Becker, 1922) [Lyroneurus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 35) * (in subg. Lyroneurus)
- *Diaphorus laffooni* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 140 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, Valentine. Nearctic: USA: SD, NE, IA *
- *Diaphorus lamellatus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 165 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: NE, IA, NY, PA, VA, NC, SC *
- *Diaphorus lamllatus* [F, v. lamellatus] [Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 167]
- *Diaphorus lateniger* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 166 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus latifacies* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 6 ** ST in AMNH(2). Type locality: USA: Oklahoma, Woods Co. Nearctic: USA: Oklahoma *
- *Diaphorus latifrons* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 46 ** Type locality: Poland: "Schlesien". Afrotropical: DR Congo, Gabon, Kenya; Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech, Estonia, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, Leningrad, N Osetia-Alania, Samara, Voronezh, S Ural), Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland, Syria, Turkey (Efas, Buharkent; Koruçuk, Ortaca i Dalaman Çayı, Adapazari, Zonguldak), UK; Oriental: Bangladesh, China, India, Pakistan, Philippines, Thailand * Asyndetus
- *Diaphorus lautus* Loew, 1869: Beschr. eur. Dipt. 1: 294 ** Type locality: Greece: Parnass. Palaeartic: Greece *
- *Diaphorus lavinia* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 33 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa, DR Congo *
- *Diaphorus lawrencei* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 414 ** HT et 2PT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: [Mozambique:] Port. E. Africa: Nyaka. Afrotropical: Angola, Botswana, Chad, Democratic Republic of Congo, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Malawi, Mali, Mozambique, Namibia, Nigeria, South Africa, Uganda *
- *Diaphorus leigongshanus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 569, 584 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *

- *Diaphorus leucostoma* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 58 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maryland. Nearctic: USA: UT and SD to QC, s. to LA and FL (NE, NY, MA, CT, NJ, DC); Neotropical: Mexico * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus leucostomos* [F, v. *leucostoma*] [Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. ent. Sci. 22(2): 178]
- *Diaphorus leucostomus* [F, v. *leucostoma*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 167]
- *Diaphorus lichtwardti* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 265 ** Type locality: China: Jiangxi, "Kou-Ling, Kiu-Kiang, Po-Yang". Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus lividiventris* (Becker, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244) *
- *Diaphorus lividus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 216 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taihorin. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diaphorus livingstonei* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 130: 6 ** Type locality: Zambia. Afrotropical: Zambia *
- *Diaphorus longicornis* Olejnicek, 2005: Biologia (Bratislava), Zoology 60(5): 501 ** HT [Moravian Mus., Brno] et 1 PT [coll. Olejnicek]. Type locality: North Laos, Louang Phrabang Province, 5 km W Ban Song Cha, Hae Hong Son Province, Soppong. Oriental: Laos *
- *Diaphorus longifilus* (Loew, 1857) [*Nematoproctus*] * *Nematoproctus*
- *Diaphorus longilamellus* Harmston, 1971: Fla. Ent. 54: 87 ** HT in FSCA. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Oatland Is. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Diaphorus longinervis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 6 ** Type locality: Honduras: La Ceiba. Neotropical: Honduras *
- *Diaphorus longipes* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Chrysotus*] * *Diaphorus parvulus* Aldrich, 1896.
- *Diaphorus longiseta* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Zootaxa 1166: 10 ** HT et 3 PT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Yunnan: Xishuangbanna, Jinghong. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus ludibundis* [F, v. *ludibundus*] [Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 408]
- *Diaphorus ludibundus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 52: 155 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus lugubris* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 45 ** Type locality: Greece: Rhodus. Palearctic: Greece, Romania * (?) *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 44-45; Stackelberg, 1928: Ent. Obozr. 22(1-2): 77)
- *Diaphorus luteipalpus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 49: 190 ** Type locality: Surinam. Neotropical: Surinam *
- *Diaphorus luteipennis* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 474 ** Type locality: India: Trichinopoly. * *Diaphorus ochripes* Becker, 1924 (Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 237)
- *Diaphorus luteipes* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 268 ** locality: China: Shanghai, "Zika-Wei". Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus luteoviridis* (Parent, 1935) [*Lyroneurus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 35) * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus maculatus* (Parent, 1930) [*Lyroneurus*] * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus maculatus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 264 (nec Parent, 1930) ** HT(M) [BMNH]. Type locality: Brazil: Para, Santarem. Neotropical: Brazil // *Diaphorus maculipennis* Robinson, 1970 (nom. nov.) * *Dubius*
- *Diaphorus maculipennis* Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 34 (nom. nov. for *Diaphorus maculatus* Parent, 1934, nec Parent, 1930) // *Chrysotus maculatus* (Parent, 1934) (Capellari and Amorim, 2010: Zootaxa 2520: 53) * *Dubius maculatus* (Parent, 1934) (Wei, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(3): 611)
- *Diaphorus magnipalpis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 81 ** Type locality: Argentina: Rio Negro, Viedma. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Diaphorus mandarinus* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 212 ** Type locality: China. Oriental: Pakistan, India, Myanmar, Nepal, China, Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines, Simeulug I. *
- *Diaphorus marginalis* (Becker, 1922) [*Lyroneurus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 36) * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus maurus* Osten Sacken, 1882: Berlin. ent. Z. 26: 114 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: India, Sri Lanka, Indonesia, Philippines; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku), Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus mediotinctus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 168 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Umbamba. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Diaphorus mejieri* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 181 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Diaphorus melancholicus* Loew, 1869: *Beschr. eur. Dipt. 1*: 295 ** LT, Type locality: Ungarn [ZMHU, Berlin] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: *Dipterists Digest 12*: 14). Palaearctic: Belgium, Czech, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Ireland, Lithuania, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Romania; Russia: Krasnodar, Leningrad; Serbia, Sweden; ?Afrotropical]: ?Kenya * *Melanostolus*
- *Diaphorus melanopterus* Selivanova et Negrobov, 2009: *Byul. MOIP, 114(1)*: 31 ** HT(M) [ZIN - Zoological Institute, St. Petersburg], 18PT [ZIN; Voronezh State Univ.]. Type locality: Tajikistan: Varzob, 21 km N Dushanbe. Palearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Diaphorus menglunanus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69*: 227 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus mengyanganus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69*: 228 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus merlimontensis* Parent, 1922: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41 (C. r.)*: 241 ** Type locality: France: Merlimont, Paris-Plage, Dauphine. Palaearctic: France, Belgium *
- *Diaphorus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69*: 291 (nom. nov. for *Diaphorus disjunctus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Chrysotus*], nec Loew, 1857) ** Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. Nearctic: USA: MA, VA *
- *Diaphorus minimus* Meigen, 1830: *Syst. Besch. 6*: 360 ** Type locality: notgiven. * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Diaphorus minor* de Meijere, 1916: *Tijdschr. Ent. 59*: 241 (-or) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: China (Taiwan), India, Indonesia; Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus modestus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: *Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.) 29*: 377 (nec Parent, 1931) * nom. nud.
- *Diaphorus modestus* (Becker, 1922)[*Lyroneurus*] (nom. nud.) * *Diaphorus (Lyroneurus) simplex* (Aldrich, 1896), var. *bispinosus* (Becker, 1922)
- *Diaphorus modestus* Parent, 1931: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51*: 42 ** Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Nigeria *
- *Diaphorus monyx* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: *Indo-mal. Zool. 3 [1985]*: 11 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus morio* de Meijere, 1924: *Tijdschr. Ent. 67, Suppl. :* 17 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Serapai, Sumatra. Oriental: India, Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus mundus* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861*: 57 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ID, QC to PA and NJ, TN, GA, FL, NC; Neotropical: Dominica, Surinam, Bolivia * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus munroi* Curran, 1926: *Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 11*: 266 (in subg. *Lyroneurus*) ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ethiopia, Kenya, Namibia, South Africa, Swaziland * *Trigonocera*
- *Diaphorus nanpingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71*: 162 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Nanping. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus neotropicus* Parent, 1928: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43*: 168 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja and San Jose. Neotropical: Costa Rica, El Salvador *
- *Diaphorus niger* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: *Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74*: 125 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: May-ya-Moto. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Diaphorus nigerrimus* de Meijere, 1913: *Nova Guinea 9*: 351 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: River Camp. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India; Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus niggerrimus* [F, v. *nigerrimus*] [Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4)*: 67]
- *Diaphorus nigrescens* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, *Biol. centr. -amer. 1*: 346 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Diaphorus nigribarbus* Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52*: 156 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch. 4*: 33 ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Abkhazia; Austria, Belarus, Belgium, China, Czech, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, India: Kashmir, Ireland, Italy, Israel; Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia: Karelia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Murmansk; Spain, Sweden, Switzerland; Afrotropical: DR Congo; Oriental: China; Nearctic: USA: UT to ME, s. to TN and FL (NE, MA, VA, NC); MEX; Neotropical: Argentina, Dominica, Brazil, Mexico *
- *Diaphorus nigrihalteralis* Van Duzee, 1931: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5)*: 171 ** Type locality: Panama: France Field, and Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *

- *Diaphorus nigripalpis* de Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 350 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: River Camp. * *Asyndetus exactus* (Walker, 1860) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15 [*nigripalpus*])
- *Diaphorus nigripennis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 12 ** Type locality: Peru: Puerto Bermudez, Rio Pichis. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Diaphorus nigripes* [Schiner in coll.] Strobl, 1893: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 29 [1892]: 141 * *Diaphorus halteralis* Loew, 1869
- *Diaphorus nigriritibia* [F, v. *nigrotibia*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 45, 46]
- *Diaphorus nigrotibia* Strobl, 1893: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 29 [1892]: 142 (as a var. of *Diaphorus vitripennis* Loew, 1859) // syn. of *Diaphorus oldenbergi* Parent, 1925 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 70) ** 2ST [BSA]. Type locality: Austria: "Ennsufer bei Admont". Palaeartic: Austria, Italy, Romania *
- *Diaphorus nitidulus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 71 ** Type locality: Austria: "Moosbrum". Palaeartic: Austria *
- *Diaphorus nudus* Van Duzee, 1917: Psyche 24: 34 ** ST in CAS (2), USNM (2). Type locality: USA: Virginia, Wallops Is. Nearctic: USA: NY, PA, VA, NC *
- *Diaphorus oblongus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 169 ** Type [Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Muncheberg, Germany]. Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus obscurellus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 706) ** ST in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lapponia, Umensis, Almsele, Ostrogothia, Laeketorp. * *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 45)
- *Diaphorus obscuripes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Chrysotus*] * *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824.
- *Diaphorus obscurus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 376 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Diaphorus occidentalis* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 180 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. Nearctic: USA: AK, OR, CA, CO, NM * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus occultus* (Becker, 1922) [*Lyroneurus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 36) * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus ochripes* Becker, 1924 [F 1922]: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 122 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan: Kankau. Oriental: India, China (Taiwan), Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines *
- *Diaphorus oculatus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Diaphorus oldenbergi* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 282 ** HT [Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalde]. Type locality: Italy: Trente [Trieste]; Romania: Orsova // Syn. of *Diaphorus nigrotibia* Strobl, 1893 (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 86(9): 1100), but see Chvala, 2008: Studia Dipterologica Supplement 17: 194. Palaeartic: Italy, Romania *
- *Diaphorus opacus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 56 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. * *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824 (Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 56; Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 169)
- *Diaphorus ozerovi* Selivanova, Negrobov et Maslova, 2011: Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii, 116(4): 76 ** HT(M) [ZMU], 4PT [ZMU, VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Primor'e, Suchan. Palaeartic: Russia (Primorskii Territory) *
- *Diaphorus palpiger* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 360 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, WA to ON and MA, s. to CA, IL, and NY (NV, UT, AZ, CO, NE, WI) * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus parpraestans* Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223 (nom. nov. for *Diaphorus praestans* Parent, 1933, nec Parent, 1931 [*Lyroneurus*]) ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Diaphorus parenti* Stackelberg, 1928: Ent. Obozr. 22(1-2): 72 ** LT et 11PLT [ZIN, St. Petersburg] (des. Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 86(9): 1100). Type locality: Russia: "Siberia orientalis: prov. Transbaikalia, flumen Antipicha, pro oppidum Tshita; prov. Litoralis distr. Sutshanicus; Sedanka distr. Vladivostok" [LT: Tigrovaya, Suchanskii District, Primorskii Territory]. Palaeartic: Russia: Chita, Primorskii Terr. *
- *Diaphorus parmatum* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 181 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Diaphorus parthenus* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Chrysotus*] (Bickel, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 49: 33) *
- *Diaphorus parvulus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. London 1896: 321 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles, Dominica, Puerto Rico *
- *Diaphorus pauperculus* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 94 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Diaphorus pellucens* Parent (Meigen in coll.), 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 43 (nom. nud.) * *Diaphorus oculatus* (Fallen, 1823) (Parent, 1925, l. c.)

- *Diaphorus perplexus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 18 ** Type locality: Panama: Fort Sherman. Neotropical: Panama * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus pilitibius* Negrobov et Maslova, 2005: Vestnik zoologii 39(6): 77 ** HT [ZIN (St. Petersburg)], Type locality: North Caucasus, Krasnodar Terr., Solokh-Aul. Palaeartic: Russia (Krasnodar), Turkey (Sakarya) *
- *Diaphorus pilosus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 157 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus plumatus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 438 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Bettotan, nr Sandakan, N Borneo. * *Diaphorusochripes* Becker, 1922.
- *Diaphorus plumicornis* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 351 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Batavia (Djakarta), and Semarang, Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus pollinosus* De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 72 *
- *Diaphorus praestans* (Parent, 1931) [*Lyroneurus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 36) * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus praestans* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 375 (nec Parent, 1931) ** Type locality: New Zealand. * *Diaphorus parapraestans* Dyte, 1980 (nom. nov.)
- *Diaphorus praestus* [F, v. *praeustus*] [Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Ctal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 409]
- *Diaphorus praeustus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 23 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus propinquus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 171 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Urubamba. Neotropical: Peru, Surinam *
- *Diaphorus protervus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 76 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan and Toa Tsui Kutsu; India: Calcutta. Oriental: Myanmar, China (Taiwan), India, Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus proveniens* (Walker, 1860) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 28) * unrecognized
- *Diaphorus pruinus* Parent, 1930: Ann. natyrhist. Mus. Wien 44: 21 ** Type locality: Brazil: Pernambuco, Recife. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Diaphorus pseudopacus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 141 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Lafayette. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CA, SK, NM, IA, WI, IN, TN, OH, ON, QC, NY, NS, MD, VA, NC, GA, FL *
- *Diaphorus pulvillatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 16 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus pusio* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 240 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Depok. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus putatus* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 284 ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Europe *
- *Diaphorus qingchengshanus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 230 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qincheng Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus qinlingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insectfauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 753 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China; Palaeartic: China *
- *Diaphorus quadratus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 179 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada, Fort Erie. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus quadridentatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 204 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan, Lingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus rautenbergi* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 360 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Saline Co. Nearctic: USA: Nebraska * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus remulus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 182 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings. Nearctic: USA: South Dakota *
- *Diaphorus repandus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 183 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Qaremont. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus repletus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 190 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Buitenzorg. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus resumens* Walker, 1859: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 3: 93 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Moluccas, Am. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) *
- *Diaphorus rita* Curran, 1926: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria, 11: 266 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: Gabon, South Africa *
- *Diaphorus robustus* Robinson, 1975: Smithsonian. Contr. Zool. 185: 94 ** HT(M), 4PT [USNM]. Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica * *Dubius*

- *Diaphorus rostratus* (Bigot, 1890) [Chrysotus] (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 226) *
- *Diaphorus ruiliensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Zootaxa 1166: 15 ** HT [China Agric. Univ., Beijing], Type locality: Yunnan: Ruili. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus rutshuruensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 126 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Kivu, Rutshuru * *Diaphorus niger* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951 (Grichanov, 2012: Cesa News 84: 4)
- *Diaphorus salticus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Studia Dipterologica 8(2): 516 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus sanguensis* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 97 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diaphorus satellus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 76 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kankau, and Sokotau. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diaphorus satrapa* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 359 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Saline Co. Nearctic: USA * *Lamprochromus*
- *Diaphorus schoutedeni* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 121 ** HT et 2PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Katanga, Lubumbashi. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ivory Coast, Kenya *
- *Diaphorus secundus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 172 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga; Brazil. Neotropical: Peru, Brazil *
- *Diaphorus semiflavus* Strobl, 1880: XIV. Progr. Ober-Gymn. Seitenstetten, Linz, 1880: 58 ** 7 ST [?]. Type locality: Austria: Conventgarten. // syn. of *Lamprochromus strobli* Parent, 1925 (?) * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 58 [as syn. of *Lamprochromus elegans* (Meigen, 1830)])
- *Diaphorus sequens* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 81 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Sokotsu. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diaphorus serenus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 72 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea; Singapore; Indonesia: Amboina, Moluccas. Oriental: Singapore; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku), Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. *
- *Diaphorus setifer* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 242 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Nusa Kambangan. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus setosus* White, 1916 [F 1917]: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania (Hobart) 1916: 254 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus seyrigi* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 126 ** Type locality: Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Diaphorus siamensis* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 78 ** Type locality: Thailand. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Diaphorus similis* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 186 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Delaware Co. Nearctic: USA: PA, SC, GA *
- *Diaphorus simplex* (Aldrich, 1896) [Lyroneurus] (Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) (= whole Ser. 11, 2): 87) * (in subg. Lyroneurus)
- *Diaphorus simulans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 77 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan; Sri Lanka: Colombo. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Sri Lanka, Laos *
- *Diaphorus slossonae* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 5 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, Lake Worth. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Diaphorus snowi* Van Duzee, 1917: Psyche 24: 36 [snowii] ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Oak Creek Canyon, 6000 ft. . Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, SK, MB, UT, CO, AZ *
- *Diaphorus soccatus* (+) (Meunier, 1899) [Dolichopus] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossilFlies: 361) * deserves a new name
- *Diaphorus sodalis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 58 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: NE, IA and WI to NH, s. to GA (TN, OH, NY, PA, DC, NC, SC); Neotropical: Costa Rica, Ecuador * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus sokolovi* Stackelberg, 1928: Ent. Obozr. 22(1-2): 73 ** ST in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: "Siberia orientalis: prov. Transbaikalia, flumen Antipicha, prov. oppidum Tshita; prov. Litoralis distr. Sutshanicus; Sedanka, distr. Vladivostok". * *Diaphorus nigricans* Meigen, 1824 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 70)
- *Diaphorus sparsus* Van Duzee, 1917: Psyche 24: 37 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, "Glencarlynn to mouth 4-in. Run." Nearctic: USA: NY, VA *
- *Diaphorus spectabilis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 57 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: USA: SD and NE to CT, s. to LA and GA (KS, IL, TN, TX, SC); MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Honduras, Costa Rica, Panama, West Indies, Peru, Bolivia, Paraguay, Argentina * *Dubius*

- *Diaphorus spinifer* (Malloch, 1914) [*Chrysotus*] (Van Duzee, 1923: *Psyche*30: 68) * *Chrysotus palpiger* (Wheeler, 1890)
- *Diaphorus spinitalus* Van Duzee, 1923: *Psyche* 30: 67 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Eldorado Co., Strawberry Valley. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Diaphorus stylifer* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, Ser. B, 53: 182 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Diaphorus suavis* Loew, 1857 [*Lyroneurus*] * (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)
- *Diaphorus subjacobsi* Negrobov, 2005: *Eurasian Entomological Journal* 4(1): 67 ** Type locality: Tajikistan, Turkmenistan. Palaeartic: Tajikistan, Turkmenistan *
- *Diaphorus sublautus* Negrobov, 2007: in Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova: *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 86(9): 1095 ** HT et 10PT[ZIN, St. Petersburg]. Type locality: Azerbaijan, Adzhigan-Chai River, Turutsteppe. Palaeartic: Azerbaijan *
- *Diaphorus submixtus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 79 ** Type locality: India: Margherita, Assam. Oriental: India *
- *Diaphorus subsejunctus* Loew, 1866: *Berlin. ent. Z.* 9 [1865]: 179 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba, Mexico, Costa Rica *
- *Diaphorus superbiens* Parent, 1931: *Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden* 18(1): 11 * Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Diaphorus tadhikorum* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2005: *Zoosystematica Rossica* 14(1): 169 ** HT, 8PT [Zoological Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences (St. Petersburg)], Type locality: Tajikistan, river Kzyl-su, Dekhkonabad, Parkhar district. Palaeartic: Tajikistan *
- *Diaphorus tangens* Parent, 1935: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)15: 438 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Bettotan, nr Sandakan. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Diaphorus tenuipes* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, Ser. B, 49: 189 ** Type locality: Panama. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Diaphorus tertiaris* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 *
- *Diaphorus tetrachaetus* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, Ser. B, 53: 374 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Diaphorus texanus* Van Duzee, 1932: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 521: 7 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Texas, Galveston. Nearctic: USA: Texas *
- *Diaphorus tongshiensis* Yang, 2002: *Forest Insects of Hainan*: 745 (in key), 746 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Tongshi. Oriental: China * Trigonocera
- *Diaphorus translucens* De Meijere, 1915: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58: 28 ** Type locality: Sibigo, Simalur. Oriental: Malaysia, Simeulug I. *
- *Diaphorus triangulatus* Van Duzee, 1915: *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.* 11(2): 189 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Lewiston. Nearctic: USA: ID, UT * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus triangulatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Studia Dipterologica* 8(2): 518 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Dali, Daboqing. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus tridentatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 70: 235 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Diaphorus tripilus* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 47 ** Type locality: Austria: Gloggnitz. * *Diaphorus hoffmannseggii* Meigen, 1830 (Verrall, 1905: *Ent. monthly Mag.* 16: 81)
- *Diaphorus tristis* (Loew, 1858) [*Xiphandrium*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(3): 201) *
- *Diaphorus trivittatus* Van Duzee, 1915: *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.* 11(2): 187 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida, Bradentown. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies *
- *Diaphorus tuberculatus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] * *Diaphorus oculatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Diaphorus ultimus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 76 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus unguiculatus* Parent, 1925: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*44 (Mem.): 287 ** Type locality: Italy: Rovereto. Palaeartic: Italy, Romania, Yugoslavia *
- *Diaphorus unicolor* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 75 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus upembaensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: *Explor. Parc nat. Upemba* 12: 51 ** HT et 1PT [RMCA], 6PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: P. N. U., Lusinga * *Diaphorus insufficiens* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 2011: *An International Journal of Dipterological Research* 22(3): 132)
- *Diaphorus usitatus* Van Duzee, 1915: *Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci.* 11(2): 184 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Lewiston. Nearctic: USA: OR, ID * *Chrysotus*

- *Diaphorus ussuriensis* Stackelberg, 1928: Ent. Obozr. 22(1-2): 74 ** LT et 3PLT [ZIN, St. Petersburg], 2PLT [Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalde] (des. Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 86(9): 1100). Type locality: Russia: "Siberia orientalis: prov. Litoralis, distr. Sutshanicus, prope pagum Tigrovaja, uumen Ugodinza, distr. Spasskensis, via inter pagos Spassk et Jakovlevka" [LT: Primorskii Territory, Suchanskii District, Ugodinza, Spassk-Yakovlevka road; PLT: Primorskii Territory, Suchanskii District, Tigrovaya, J. Palaeartic: Russia: Primorskii Terr. *
- *Diaphorus vagans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 71 ** Type locality: Singapore; Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka, Singapore, Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus vanduzeei* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 138 (nom. nov. for *Diaphorus communis* Van Duzee, 1932, nec White, 1917) ** Type locality: USA: Oklahoma, Love Co. Nearctic: USA: OK, IA * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus variabilis* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 191 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida, Bradentown. Nearctic: USA: NE and MN to NY, s. to FL (IA, IL, TN, MD, VA, NC, GA) * *Chrysotus*
- *Diaphorus varifrons* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 46 ** LT et 1PL, Type locality: Tunisia, Mehtia (Bel-Mehtia) [Humboldt Univ., Berlin] (des. Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(1): 62). Palaeartic: ?Israel, Tunisia, Turkey (Mugla) *
- *Diaphorus varipes* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 19 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Diaphorus varitibia* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 173 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Diaphorus ventralis* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 170 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Belize. Nearctic: USA: northeastern U. S. ; Neotropical: Belize *
- *Diaphorus venustus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Lyroneurus] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossilFlies: 361) *
- *Diaphorus versicolor* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 6 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Texas, Galveston. Nearctic: USA: Texas *
- *Diaphorus vicinus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 174 ** Type locality: Peru: Rosalina, Urubamba; Bolivia: Sara. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
- *Diaphorus viduus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 20 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazon. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Diaphorus virescens* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., k. svensk. Freg. Eugenie Resa omkr. Jord. 2(1): 506 ** HT in NHRs. Type locality: French Polynesia: Society Is., Taiti. Australasian: French Polynesia *
- *Diaphorus vitripennis* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 21 ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Afghanistan, Algeria, Austria, France, Hungary, Italy, Kazakhstan, Portugal, ?Romania, Russia (Orenburg, Vladivostok), Switzerland, Turkey (Buharkent, Kars), Uzbekistan *
- *Diaphorus vittatas* [F, v. *vittatus*] [Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. ent. Sci. 11(2): 175; Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 520]
- *Diaphorus vittatus* Van Duzee, 1915: Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci. 11(2): 179(-us; as *vittatas*, in key, p. 164 as *vittatus*) // syn. of *Diaphorus leucostoma* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 138) ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. * *Chrysotus leucostoma* (Loew, 1861) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 23)
- *Diaphorus vulsus* Van Duzee, 1917: Psyche 24: 38 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Bill William's Fork. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Diaphorus walkeri* Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 25 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Celebes. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Diaphorus willistoni* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 14 (in subg. *Lyroneurus*) ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Diaphorus winthemi* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 34 // *Diaphora* (Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 448) ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnoyarsk, Moscow, Orenburg, Tatarstan, Vladivostok), Switzerland, Turkey (Zonguldak), UK, Ukraine *
- *Diaphorus wirthi* Robinson, 1975: Smithsonian Contr. Zool. 185: 94 ** HT(M), 1PT [USNM]. Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica * *Dubius*
- *Diaphorus wonosobensis* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 240 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo. Oriental: Malaysia, Indonesia, China (Taiwan) ; Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Diaphorus xizangensis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 231 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Zayu. Palaeartic: China *

- *Diaphorus zlobini* Negrobov et Duchanina, 1987: Biol. Nauki 1987(1): 35 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, Anivskii distr., Urozhainoe. Palaearctic: Russia (Sakhalin) *
- *Diostrachus* [F, v. *Diostracus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 278]
- *Diostracus* [genus] Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 43 * (subf. Hydrophorinae) Type species: *Diostracus prasinus* Loew, 1861 (monotypy)
- *Diostracus albuginosus* Wei et Liu, 1996: Entom. sinica 3(3): [205] ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Jiangkou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus alticola* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 58 ** Type locality: Nepal: Tanga La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus angustipalpis* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 38 ** Type locality: Nepal: Salpa La; Thumkpa-Topke Gola; Thudam. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus antennalis* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31 (5): 38 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Hukuoka-ken, Wakasugi-yama. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus argyrostomus* (Mik, 1874) [*Sphyrotarsus*] (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 5) *
- *Diostracus aristalis* Saigusa, 1995: Bull. Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu Univ. 1: 76 ** Type locality: Japan: Shikoku, Tokushima Pref., Mts. Tsurugisan, Inodani. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus aurifer* Takagi, 1972: J. nat. Hist. 6: 521 ** Type locality: Nepal. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus auripalpis* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 41 ** Type locality: Nepal: Chiaksila Kharka. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus auripilosus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 65 ** Type locality: Nepal: N E of Thudam. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus baiyunshanus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 197 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Songxian, Baiyunshan; Luanchuan, Longyuwan. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus bisinuatus* Saigusa, 1995: Bull. Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu Univ. 1: 79 ** Type locality: Myanmar: Kambaiti. Oriental: Myanmar *
- *Diostracus brevabdominalis* Zhu, Masunaga et Yang, 2007: Aquatic Insects, 29(3): 220 ** HT, 2PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: China: Yunnan, Tengchong, Zizhi, 34o03'N, 111o02'E. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus brevicercus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 227 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain, Wuxiangang. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus brevis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 229 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain, Linggongli. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus burmanicus* Saigusa, 1995: Bull. Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu Univ. 1: 82 ** Type locality: Myanmar: Kambaiti. Oriental: Myanmar *
- *Diostracus caucasicus* (Negrobov, 1965) [*Sphyrotarsus*] (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 5) *
- *Diostracus chaetodactylus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 37 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam. Oriental: Nepal. *
- *Diostracus clavatus* Zhu, Yang et Masunaga, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society, 133(1): 135 ** HT, 2PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Yangxian, Changqing Nature Reserve, Shanwangmiao. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus dicercaeus* Wei et Liu, 1996: Entom. sinica 3(3): [205] ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun, Longgong and Jiaozhishan; Shibing, Yuntaishan. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus digitiformis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 229 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain, Jingshui. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus emeiensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 156 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus emotoi* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 31 ** Type locality: Nepal: Chiaksila Kharka. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus fanjingshanensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2003: Biologia, Bratislava, 58(5): 892 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus fasciatus* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 40 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, near Sapporo, Soranuma-dake. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus femoratus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 42 ** Type locality: Nepal: Papun. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus fenestratus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 19 ** Type locality: Nepal: Chiaksila Kharka. Oriental: Nepal *

- *Diostracus filiformis* Zhu, Masunaga et Yang, 2007: Aquatic Insects, 29(3): 222 ** HT, 1PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: China: Yunnan, Tengchong, Zizhi. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus flavipes* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 42 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Yamanashi-ken, Kanayama, Sudani. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Diostracus flexus* Takagi, 1972: J. nat. Hist. 6: 526 ** Type locality: Nepal. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus fulvispinatus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 34 ** Type locality: Nepal: Topke Gola. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus genualis* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 43 ** Type locality: Japan: Hukuoka-ken, Wakasugiyama. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Diostracus gymnoscutellatus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 64 ** Type locality: Nepal: Salpa La; Chiaksila Kharha; Tragdobuk. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus henanus* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 210 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Neixiang. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus hervebazini* (Parent, 1914) [Sphyrotarsus] (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 6) *
- *Diostracus hessei* (Parent, 1914) [Sphyrotarsus] (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 6) *
- *Diostracus hygrophilus* (Becker, 1891) [Sphyrotarsus] (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 6) *
- *Diostracus impulvillatus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 33 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thurukpa; Topke Cola; Salpa La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus inornatus* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 45 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Aizan-kei. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Diostracus janssonorum* Saigusa, 1995: Bull. Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Hyushu Univ. 1: 81 ** Type locality: Myanmar: Kambaiti. Oriental: Myanmar *
- *Diostracus kimotoi* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 46 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, A-li Shan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diostracus kustovi* Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 7 (in subg. Sphyrotarsus) ** HT(M) [ZIN], 1PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Karachai-Cherkessia, Arkhyz env., Sofiiskie waterfalls. Palaeartic: Russia (Karachai-Cherkessia) *
- *Diostracus lamellatus* Wei et Liu, 1996: Entom. sinica 3(3): [205] ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Jiangkou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus latipennis* Saigusa, 1995: Bull. Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu Univ. 1: 74 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Nagano Pref., Azumi-mura, Shimashima-dani, Futamata-Iwanadome. Palaeartic: Japan *
- *Diostracus leucostomus* (Loew, 1861) [Liancalus] (Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 411) *
- *Diostracus lii* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2003: Biologia, Bratislava, 58(5): 893 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus longicercus* Zhu, Yang et Masunaga, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society, 133(1): 136 ** HT, 13PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Yangxian, Changqing Nature Reserve, Shanshuping [incl. HT]; China: Henan, Sanmenxia, Lushi, Dakuaidi. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus longicornis* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 67 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam-Tanga La; Tanga La-Topke Gola; Thurukpa-Topke Gola; N E of Thudam; Salpa La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus longiunguis* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 36 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam; Topke Gola; Salpa La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus maculatus* Negrobov, 1980: Vestnik Zool. 1980(4): 18 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Nerpa, Slavyanka. Palaeartic: Russia, Korea *
- *Diostracus magnipalpis* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 45 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam; Thurukpa-Topke Gola; N E of Thudam; Penmaten-Topke Gola; Thudam-Tanga La; Topke Gola. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus makiharai* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 49 ** Type locality: Nepal: Tank-Penmaten; Thurukpa-Topke Gola. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus malaisei* Saigusa, 1995: Bull. Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu Univ. 1: 83 ** Type locality: Myanmar: Kambaiti. Oriental: Myanmar *
- *Diostracus mchughi* Harmston, 1966: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 39: 224 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Latourelle Falls. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR *
- *Diostracus miyagii* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 48 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, near Sapporo, Soranuma-dake. Palaeartic: Japan *

- *Diostracus morimotoi* Saigusa et Masunaga, in: Saigusa, Masunaga et Lee, 1997: *Esakia* 37: 136 ** Type locality: Korea: Samgak-Koji. Palaearctic: Korea *
- *Diostracus naegelei* Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 412 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, Susunajaki khrebet. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Diostracus nakanishii* Takagi, 1968: *Ins. matsum.* 31(5): 50 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Nagano-ken, Senzyo-dake. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus nebulosus* Takagi, 1972: *J. nat. Hist.* 6: 531 ** Type locality: Nepal. Oriental: Nepal, China *
- *Diostracus nepalensis* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 62 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam; Thumkpa-Topke Gola; N E of Thudam; Topke Gola; Tanga La-Topke Gola; Salpa La; Jumbesi Khola; Tragdobuk. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus nigrilineatus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 16 ** Type locality: Nepal: Khola and Navagaon. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus nigripes* (Strobl, 1898) [*Thinophilus*] * *Diostracus leucostomus*(Loew, 1861)
- *Diostracus nigripilosus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 51 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam; N E of Thudam; Topke Gola; Thumkpa-Topke Gola; Salpa La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus nishidai* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 23 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam; N E of Thudam; Thurukpa-Topke Gola; TopkeGola. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus nishiyamai* Saigusa, 1995: *Bull. Graduate School of Social and Cultural Studies, Kyushu Univ.* 1: 78 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qingchengshan. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus olga* Aldrich, 1911: *Psyche* 18: 71 ** ST in et Type locality: USA: Washington, Orcas Is., Olga. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA, ID *
- *Diostracus parenti* (Hesse, 1933) [*Sphyrotarsus*] (Grichanov, 2013: *European Journal of Taxonomy* 61: 6) *
- *Diostracus parvipunctatus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 68 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam-Tanga La; Tanga La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus parvus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 44 ** Type locality: Nepal: Papun-Thumkpa. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus pennilobatus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 24 ** Type locality: Nepal: Salpa La; Chiaksfla Kharka; Lamjura La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus prasinus* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 44 ** ST inMCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, NS, NY, VT, NH, MA, CT, PA, VA, TN, NC *
- *Diostracus pretiosus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 30 ** Type locality: Nepal: Salpa La; Ponktable-Buze; Buze-Chouki. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus prolongatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 70: 231 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain, Jinding. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus pulchripennis* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 29 ** Type locality: Nepal: Salpa La; Chiaksila Kharka. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus punctatus* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): Taf. CXX, CXXI, CXXII, CXXIII, CXXV (misident. ; nec Takagi, 1968) * *Diostracus naegelei* Negrobov, 1978
- *Diostracus punctatus* Takagi, 1968: *Ins. matsum.* 31(5): 53 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, near Sapporo, Soranuma-dake. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus quadrisetosus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 50 ** Type locality: Nepal: N E of Thudam; Thurukpa-Topke Gola; Thudam; Penmaten. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus ramulosus* Takagi, 1972: *J. nat. Hist.* 6: 536 ** Type locality: Nepal: Katmandu Godavari. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus reticulatus* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 20 ** Type locality: Nepal: Chitrey and Basantapur-Chitrey. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus rotundicornis* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 70 ** Type locality: Nepal: Chiaksila Kharka; Salpa La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus saigusai* Takagi, 1968: *Ins. matsum.* 31(5): 54 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, A-li Shan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diostracus shimai* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 56 ** Type locality: Nepal: N E of Thudam. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus simplicipes* Saigusa, 1984: *Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist.* 5: 43 ** Type locality: Nepal: Chiaksila Kharka; Salpa La; Thurukpa-Papun. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus songxianus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: *Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions*: 198 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Songxian, Baiyunshan. Oriental: China *

- *Diostracus spinulifer* Negrobov et Tsurikov [as Zuricov], 1988, in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Dzhavelidze: Sb. : Voprosy zashchity gornyx lesov. Tbilisi 7: 215 ** Type locality: Georgia: Lagodekhis-Khevi river, upper stream, Lagodekhi Reserve. Palaearctic: Georgia *
- *Diostracus stackelbergi* (Negrobov, 1965) [Sphyrotarsus] (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 4) *
- *Diostracus subalpinus* (Negrobov, 1973) [Asphyrotarsus] *
- *Diostracus tangalensis* Saigusa, 1984. Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist. 5: 54 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam-Tanga La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus tarsalis* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 56 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, near Sapporo, Soranuma-dake. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus umbrinervis* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 52 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam; N E of Thudam; Thudam-Tanga La; Topke Gola; Thurukpa-Topke Gola; Salpa La. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus undulatus* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 57 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Fen-chi-hu. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Diostracus unipunctatus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 71 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thudam. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus unisetosus* Saigusa, 1984: Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. nat. Hist. 5: 14 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sukhe Kohla. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Diostracus vitae* Negrobov, 1980: Vestnik Zool. 1980(4): 16 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Kedrovaya pad, reserve. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Diostracus wolongensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Aquatic Insects 27(1): 57 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Wolong. Oriental: China *
- *Diostracus yamamotoi* Masunaga, 2000: Entomological Science 3(4): 676 ** Type locality: Japan: Tokushima, Tochikubo-dani, Higashiyayamamura; Nagano, Shimashima-dani. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus yatai* Masunaga, 2000: Entomological Science 3(4): 679 ** Type locality: Japan: Fukushima, Hinoemata-mura; Shizuoka, Yanbushi. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus yukawai* Takagi, 1968: Ins. matsum. 31(5): 59 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Yamanasi-ken, Sekisuizi, Kohu. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Diostracus zhangjiajiensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 158 ** Type locality: China: Hunan, Zhangjiajie * *Diostracus nishiyamai* Saigusa, 1995 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 232)
- *Diostracus zlobini* Negrobov, 1980: Vestnik Zool. 1980(4): 16 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Sichte-Alinskii reserve, Mayse. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Diphorus* [F, v. *Diaphorus*] genus [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 14]
- *Discopygiella* [genus] Robinson, 1965: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67: 51 * (subf. Sympycninae) // in subf. Peloroepodinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 329)]. Type species: *Discopygiella setosa* Robinson, 1965 (original designation)
- *Discopygiella chiapensis* Robinson, 1965: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67: 53 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas, Tuxtla Gutierrez. Neotropical: Mexico, Panama *
- *Discopygiella discolor* Robinson, 1965: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67: 55 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo, Chapulhuacan. Neotropical: Mexico, Panama *
- *Discopygiella maculata* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 61 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Discopygiella setosa* Robinson, 1965: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67: 52 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi, Tamazunchale. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Discopygiella xerophila* Robinson, 1965: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 67: 54 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Distracus* [F, v. *Diostracus*] genus [Saigusa, Masunaga et Lee, 1997: Esakia 37: 139]
- *Dolichophorus* [genus] Lichtwardt, 1902: Termeszetr. Fuz. 25: 199 * (subf. Medeterinae). Type species: *Dolichophorus kerteszi* Lichtwardt, 1902 (monotypy).
- *Dolichophorus caucasicus* Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 7 ** HT(F) [ZMU, Moscow]. Type locality: Azerbaijan: Lenkeran, Hirkan-Burceli env. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan *
- *Dolichophorus friedmani* Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 9 ** HT(M), 5PT [TAU, Tel-Aviv]. Type locality: Madagascar: Andasibe, 950 m, Analamazaotra Forest. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Dolichophorus immaculatus* Parent, 1944: Rev. franc. Ent. 10(4): 128 ** Type locality: China: "Kinpeng, Ordos". Palaearctic: China *
- *Dolichophorus kerteszi* Lichtwardt, 1902: Termeszetr. Fuz. 25: 199 ** Type locality: "Postyen, Ober-Ungarn" [Czechoslovakia]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, China, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Netherlands, Po-

land, Romania; Russia: Leningrad, Samara, Voronezh, Altai, Vladivostok; Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland; Transcaucasia *

- *Dolichophorus kerteszy* [F, v. kerteszi] [Thunberg, 1955: Ann. ent. Fenn. 21(3): 132]
- *Dolichophorus lachaisei* (Couturier, 1985) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 5) *
Dolichophorus luteoscutatus (Parent, 1936)
- *Dolichophorus luteoscutatus* (Parent, 1936) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 9) *
- *Dolichophorus madagascariensis* Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 12 ** HT(M), 2PT [TAU, Tel-Aviv]. Type locality: Madagascar: Andasibe, 950 m, Analamazaotra Forest. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Dolichophorus resplendens* (Strobl, 1910) [Medeterus] * *Dolichophorus kerteszi* Lichtwardt, 1902
- *Dolichophus* [F, v. *Dolichopus*] genus [Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. dan. 4: 240]
- *Dolichopus* [genus] Latreille, 1796 [F 1790]: Precis Car. gen. Ins. : 159 * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Musca unguolata* Linnaeus, 1758 (design. Latreille, 1810: Consid. gen. Ordre nat. Anim. : 443).
- *Dolichopus abaftanus* Harmston, 1966. Ent. News 77: 6 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Howard Prairie Lake Reservoir, 21 mi E of Ashland. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Dolichopus abbreviatus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 144 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Ungava Bay. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NF (Labrador), ME *
- *Dolichopus abdominalis* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolich. Svec. (Dipt. Svec. 2): 21 ** possible ST in MZLU. Type locality: not given [Sweden]. Palaearctic: Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Latvia, Lithuania, Norway, Poland, Russia (Karelia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Pskov), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kütahya), UK *
Neurigona
- *Dolichopus abdominalis* Say, 1829: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. (1829-1830) 6: 170 (nec Fallen, 1823) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: Indiana. **Argyra medusae* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus aberrans* (Loew, 1871) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 7) *
Pterostylus
- *Dolichopus aboriginis* Harmston & Knowlton, 1943: Bull. Brookl. ent. Soc. 38: 102 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Mountain Home. Nearctic: USA: UT, MT. *
- *Dolichopus abrasus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 162 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, ErieCo., Grand Is. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus abruptus* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (Publ. 2446): 14 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Essex Co., Lake Tear. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, ON, QC, NY. *
- *Dolichopus absconus* [F, v. *absonus*]
- *Dolichopus absonus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 294 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, ErieCo., Grand Is. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA, MO, MI, IN, ON, NY, QC *
- *Dolichopus accidentalis* Harmston & Knowlton, 1941: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14: 93 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Spring Creek Pass. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus acricola* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 58 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Soda Springs, Tuolumne Meadows. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus actaeus* Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831] 5: 364 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. *
Dolichopus nubilus Meigen, 1824
- *Dolichopus acuminatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 12 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to QC, s. to OR, UT, NM and DC (NV, MT, WY, CO, ND, SD, NE, MN, IA, MO, IL, MI, IN, OH, VT, NB) *
- *Dolichopus acutangulus* Negrobov & Barkalov, 1976: in Negrobov, Nasek. Mongol. 4: 509 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Zentral aimak, 20 km S Ulan-Bator. Palaearctic: Mongolia * (in subg. Hygroceleuthus)
- *Dolichopus acuticornis* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolich. Svec. (Dipt. Svec. 2): 12 [p. p.] [et alii auctores nec Wiedemann, 1817] ** possible syntypes in MZLU, 5 males in NHRS. Type locality: Esperöd [Sweden] *
Dolichopus longicornis Stannius, 1831.
- *Dolichopus acuticornis* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 74 ** Type locality: Germany: Holstein. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Austria, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus acutus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 142 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Springfield. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus adaequatus* Aldrich [F for Van Duzee] [Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 169]
- *Dolichopus adaequatus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 53 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to MN, s. to NV, NM, and NE *

- *Dolichopus adjacens* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 661 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: Canada * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 1)
- *Dolichopus adultus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 98 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Lewiston. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, NY, NB, NS, ME, MA, NJ *
- *Dolichopus adustus* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Faun. Flor. fenn. 40(5): 14 (nec Wiedemann, 1830) ** Type locality: Finland: Salmis * *Dolichopus angustipennis* Kertész, 1901 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 128)
- *Dolichopus adustus* Wiedemann, 1830: Außereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 231 ** Type locality: Uruguay: Montevideo. Neotropical: Brazil, Uruguay, Paraguay, Argentina * *Diaphorus* (*Lyroneurus*)
- *Dolichopus aemulus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1859: 9) ** Type locality: not given [Sweden]. [recorded from: Palaearctic: Czech and Slovak Republics, Lithuania, Sweden] * *Dolichopus popularis* Wiedemann, 1817 (Ringdahl, 1928: Ent. Tidskr. 49: 181; Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 54; Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 60 [demasculinised forms])
- *Dolichopus aeneovirens* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Dolichopus aeneus* (Degeer, 1776 [F 1782]) [*Nemotelus*] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 81) * *Dolichopus unguilatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *Dolichopus aeneus* Fabricius, 1805: Syst. antl. 1805: 268 (nec Degeer, 1776) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku, Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Chrysosoma*
- *Dolichopus aequalis* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 81 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Golden. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NY, QC, NS *
- *Dolichopus aeratus* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Dolichopus aeratus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 211 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, AB, MT, WY, CO *
- *Dolichopus aerosus* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolich. Svec. (Dipt. Svec. 2): 15 ** possible syntypes in MZLU, 4 males and 4 females in NHRS. Type locality: not given [Sweden]. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kaliningrad, Karelia, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Murmansk, Novgorod, Pskov, Voronezh, "Ural", Buryatia, Irkutsk, Khantia-Mansia, Primorskii Terr.), Slovakia, Sweden, Tajikistan, UK, Ukraine (Chernovtsy, Kherson, Odessa, Uzhhorod); Oriental: Taiwan * *Gymnopternus*
- *Dolichopus aerotus* [F, v. *aerosus*] [Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 40, 35]
- *Dolichopus aethiopicus* (Bezzi, 1906) [*Rhagoneurus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 1) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus aethiops* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 [F: 1916]: 296 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus afer* Rondani, 1873: Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova 4: 291 ** Types [?MSNG]. Type locality: Ethiopia. Afrotropical: Ethiopia * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Dolichopus affinis* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förh. (Stockholm) 7: 220 (nec Walker, 1849) ** possible depositarium NHRS [types not found]. Type locality: Sweden: Gusum, Ostrogothiae. * *Dolichopus propinquus* Zetterstedt, 1852.
- *Dolichopus affinis* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 659 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Nova Scotia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, WI, IL, ON, QC, NH, NB, NS, NF *
- *Dolichopus afflicto* (Osten Sacken, 1877) [*Hygroceleuthus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444: 299) * *Dolichopus lamellicornis* Thomson, 1869
- *Dolichopus affluens* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 114 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Orcas Is., Mt. Constitution. Nearctic: USA: WA, CO *
- *Dolichopus afroungulatus* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 19 ** HT [NMP], 6PT [SMNS]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Nseleni Nature Res. Afrotropical: South Africa, Ethiopia, DR Congo *
- *Dolichopus agilis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 16, nec Meigen, 1824, nec Zetterstedt, 1849 ** ST in SEMC (3). Type locality: USA: Colorado * *Dolichopus coloradensis* Aldrich, 1893 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus agilis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 97 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Denmark, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Austria, ?Switzerland, Italy, Andorra, Hungary, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, ?Yugoslavia, Russia, Estonia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, China (Hebei, Inner Mongolia, Ningxia, Gansu) *

- *Dolichopus agilis* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3081, nec Meigen, 1824 * *Dolichopus linearis* Meigen, 1824.
- *Dolichopus agronomus* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 140 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, New Bedford. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NB, NS, MA, NH *
- *Dolichopus ainsliei* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 272 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Minnesota, Olmstead Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE, MN, WI, QC, NY *
- *Dolichopus alacer* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 86 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IN to ON and QC, s. to LA and FL (TN, NC, SC, GA, TX), ?MB *
- *Dolichopus alberecrus* Gunther, 1979: Pap. Hickory Hills ent. Res. Cent. 9(4): 1 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Peoria Co., Jubilee Township, Jubilee State Park. * *Dolichopus scapularis* Loew, 1861 (Pollet, Brooks & Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 37)
- *Dolichopus albertensis* Curran, 1922: Canad. Ent. 54: 286 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Banff. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, CO *
- *Dolichopus albiciliatus* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 211 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and IA to QC, s. to NJ (ON, WI, IL, IN, MI, OH, NY, NH) *
- *Dolichopus albicinctus* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. uprav. zapov. 11(1): 234 ** LT(M), 3PLT [ZMU] (des. Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2013: Far Eastern entomologist 264: 2). Type locality: Russia: Primorskii krai, Sudzhinskii reserve (=Lazovskii reserve), bay Kit. Palaearctic: Russia (Vladivostok) *
- *Dolichopus albicoxa* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 10 ** ST in SEMC(2). Type locality: USA: Massachusetts; Connecticut. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE, MN and IL to QC, s. to NJ (ON, WI, IN, MI, NY, VT, NH, MA, RI, CT), ?AB *
- *Dolichopus albifrons* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 11 ** Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: Sweden, Germany, Czech *
- *Dolichopus albifrons* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5057, nec Loew, 1859 ** male LT and possible PLT [partly destroyed] in MZLU. Type locality: Ringsjon, Ifo, Rossjoholm & Lindholmen Scaniae[Sweden]. * *Hercostomus cupreus* (Fallen, 1823) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 204)
- *Dolichopus albilabris* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5065 // unrecognized (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 83) ** Destroyed ST in Wallengren coll., MZLU * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus albipalpus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 135 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Central aimak, Zaisan, sudlich von BergBogdo ul. ". Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus albigestitarsis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 155 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Transylvania Co., N of Brevard, Pisgah National Forest. Nearctic: USA: TN, NC *
- *Dolichopus aldrichi* (Wheeler, 1899) [Hygroceleuthus] (Beutenmüller, 1904: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 20: 93) *
- *Dolichopus alexanderi* Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 28 ** Type locality: Kyrgyzstan [F: Turkmenistan]: "Shamsi, Alexanderbergkette". Palaearctic: Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus alligatus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 121 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Sarawak. Oriental: Malaysia; Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Diaphorus*
- *Dolichopus alpinus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 88 ** Type locality: "Thale Chamouny am Fufje des Montblanc". * unrecognized (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 127-128)
- *Dolichopus altayensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 170 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Altay. Palaearctic: China (Xinjiang), Russia (Altai) *
- *Dolichopus alticola* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 50 (Mem.): 86 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China (?Hunan) *
- *Dolichopus alutifer* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1, Dipt. 1: 179 ** HT in ?NMID. Type locality: England: Kent, near Harrietsham. * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)
- *Dolichopus amginensis* Stackelberg, 1928: Zool. Anz. 79: 267 ** Type locality: Russia: Jakutsk-Distr, Abyj, Berdzhanstjach. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus amictus* Wiedemann, 1824: Munus rectoris in Academia Christiana Albertina aditums Analecta entomologica ex Museo Regio Havniensi maxime congesta profert iconibusque illustrat. 39. ** Type locality: Guinea. Afrotropical: Guinea * *Argyra*
- *Dolichopus ammobates* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1, Dipt. 1: 173 ** Type locality: Sweden; Germany. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Denmark, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, France, Austria, Poland, Belarus, Russia, Estonia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Dolichopus amnicola* (Melander & Brues, 1900) [Hygroceleuthus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444: 299) *

- *Dolichopus amphericus* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 146 ** ST in AMNH (3), USNM (2). Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, PriceCo. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, AB, SK, UT, CO, WI *
- *Dolichopus amplipennis* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 197 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: USA: CO, MI *
- *Dolichopus amurensis* Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 29 ** Type locality: Russia: "Amurlande: Banjbo Port-Ajan". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus anachrosticus* [F, v. *anacrostichus*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 20]
- *Dolichopus anacrostichus* Frey, 1945: Comment. Biol. 8(10): 51 (in subg. *Melanodolichopus*) ** Type locality: Azores. Palaeartic: Azores *
- *Dolichopus analis* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 463 ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. // *Hercostomus* or *Hypophyllus* spec. (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles46 (C. r.): 209) * unrecognized
- *Dolichopus ancistrus* Ding Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 66: 79 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Kunming. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Dolichopus andalusiacus* Strobl, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg. 18: 117 ** HT[BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaeartic: England, France, Italy, Greece (Crete), Spain, Algeria *
- *Dolichopus andersoni* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 304 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Duncan. Nearctic: Canada *
- *Dolichopus andorrensis* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)50 (Mem.): 88 ** Type locality: Andorra. Palaeartic: Andorra *
- *Dolichopus angularis* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1841(1)[1842]: 185 (in separate: 125) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46(C. r.): 214-216) ** LT [MNHP; des. Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 55]. Type locality: Senegal. Afrotropical: Botswana, D. R. Congo, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Mozambique, Namibia, Nigeria, Senegal, South Africa, Swaziland, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus angulatus* [F for *ungulatus*] [Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolichop. Svec. (= Dipt. Svec. 2): 4]
- *Dolichopus angulicornis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Lichtwardtia*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus angustatus* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 15 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts. Nearctic: USA: MN, VT, ME, NH, MA *
- *Dolichopus angusticornis* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 79 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Evansville. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus angustifrons* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 44 ** Type locality: Denmark: "Flere Hanner paa Valdplanter". Palaeartic: Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, ?Ireland, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Karelia, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Moscow, Pskov, Ryazan, Voronezh, "Ural", "Siberia"), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kars), UK, Ukraine, ?Former Yugoslavia * *Gymnopternus*
- *Dolichopus angustinervis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 9 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan; India * *Dolichopus exsul* Aldrich, 1922(Bickel & Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 401)
- *Dolichopus angustipennis* Kertész, 1901: 3. asiat. Forsch. -Reise Zichy 2: 195 ** Type locality: Russia: Kazan. Palaeartic: Finland, Germany, Russia, Georgia, Kazakhstan, China *
- *Dolichopus annaclareii* Gunther, 1979: Pap. Hickory Hills ent. Res. Cent. 9(4): 1 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Peoria Co., Limestone. * *Dolichopus variabilis* Loew, 1861 (Pollet, Brooks & Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 38)
- *Dolichopus annulipes* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Dolichopus annulipes* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 710 ** LT and 2 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Lapponia Umensis; Lycksele; Lapponia Dalekarlia". Palaeartic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Russia, Estonia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, BC, ON to NF (Labrador), s. to NY *
- *Dolichopus annulitarsis* Ringdahl, 1920: Ent. Tidsskr. 41: 24 ** LT and 18PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lappland, Tornetrask. Palaeartic: Sweden, Russia; Nearctic: USA: AK *
- *Dolichopus antipedalis* ["Hffg. "] [?F for *Dilophus antipedalis* Meigen, 1818](Gimmerthal, 1845: Buletin de la Societé Imperiale des Naturalistes deMoscou 18: [1-47])
- *Dolichopus apheles* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 144 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee. Nearctic: Canada, USA: SK, WI, MI, QC *
- *Dolichopus apicalis* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3084 ** Type locality: Denmark: Soro. Palaeartic: Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Belgium, Germany, Italy, Poland, Czech, former Yugoslavia, Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus appendiculatus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 72 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NV, UT, SK *

- *Dolichopus aratrimiformis* Becker, 1890 [F 1889]: Berlin. ent. Z. 33(2) [1889]: 340 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Dalmatia. * *Dolichopus strigipes* Verrall, 1875 (Verrall, 1904: Ent. monthly Mag. 15: 227; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 128)
- *Dolichopus arbustorum* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 125 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Netherlands, Germany, Italy, ?Macedonia, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Hungary, ?Croatia, ?Slovenia, ?Yugoslavia, Estonia, Russia, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina *
- *Dolichopus arbustorum* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 551 (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Dolichopus virgultorum* Haliday, 1851.
- *Dolichopus argentatus* (Macquart, 1834) [Argyra] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 590) * *Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Dolichopus argentellus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 592 ** HT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Suecia meridionali, Scania ad Lund". * *Argyra*
- *Dolichopus argentifer* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 9 ** Type locality: "Schlesien auf dem Leiterberge in der Nahe des Altvaters" [Czechoslovakia]. * *Dolichopus signatus* Meigen, 1824 (Förster, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 258)
- *Dolichopus argentinus* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrps] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 591) * *Argyra*
- *Dolichopus argentipes* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 61 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Washington, Paradise Valley, Mt. Rainier. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus argyrotarsis* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 7: 223 ** LT and 1 PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Scania, Provincia Calmariensi. Palaearctic: Norway, Ireland, Sweden, Finland, England, Denmark, Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Belgium, Switzerland, Spain, Portugal, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, ?Slovenia, ?Macedonia, ?former Yugoslavia, Estonia, ?Georgia, Russia, Ukraine, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus argyrotarsus* [F, v. *argyrotarsis*] [Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 33]
- *Dolichopus arizonicus* Harmston, 1951: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 24: 103 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Huachuca Mts., Sunnyside Canyon. Nearctic: USA: AZ, TX *
- *Dolichopus armatus* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3093 ** LT and 5 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Denmark: Rosenthal. Gryphium. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia (Arkhangelsk, Kamchatka, Karelia, Krasnoyarsk, Murmansk, Nenetsia, Ekaterinburg, Tatarstan, Yakutia, Yamal), Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Kars), UK; [excluded from St. Helena] * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus armeniacus* Stackelberg, 1926: Ent. Obozr. 20(1-2): 66 ** Type locality: Armenia: Kara-gel. Palaearctic: Armenia *
- *Dolichopus armillatus* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 7: 217 ** LT & 1 PLT [NHRS], Type locality: Quickjock, Lapponiae Lulensis, Mounioniska, Peljatschware, Koutokeino, Finmarkiae, Syväjärvi infra alpem Stuur Oive [Sweden & Finland]. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Czech, Russia *
- *Dolichopus articulatus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 605 ** LT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Gottlandia; Oja. Palaearctic: Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, N Kazakhstan, Latvia, Poland, Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Pskov, Ryazan'; Sweden * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus asiaticus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 137 ** Type locality: Russia: "Burjatskaja ASSR, Fluptal Ustj-Barguzin, Jarechta". Palaearctic: Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, E Russia: Buryatia, Ukraine: Kherson *
- *Dolichopus assimilis* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 41 ** Type locality: not given [Denmark]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Netherlands, Poland, Russia (Karachai-Cherkessia, Leningrad, Moscow, Ryazan, Voronezh), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Hakkari), UK, Ukraine * *Gymnopternus*
- *Dolichopus asymmetricus* Selivanova, Negrobov et Barkalov, 2012: Zoologicheskii zhurnal 91(1): 92 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 8PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Kazakhstan: Khantag Gorge, Akkuz, Karatau. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus atomus* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3094 ** LT and 2 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Suecia media et Lapponia rarius; ex Ostrogothia; Lapponia Lulensi". // syn. of *Campsicnemus dasycnemus* Loew, 1857 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 60) * *Campsicnemus articulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Dolichopus atratus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 76 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Czech, Slovakia, Poland, Romania, Estonia, Russia *
- *Dolichopus atratus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 710 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus maculipennis* Zetterstedt, 1843.

- *Dolichopus atricornis* T. W. Harris, 1835: in Hitchcock, Report Geol. Miner. Bot. Zool. Massachusetts 2: 597 (nom. nud.) * *Dolichopus finitus* Walker, 1849.
- *Dolichopus atripes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 102 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburger Gegend. Palearctic: Ireland, Finland, Norway, England, Denmark, Sweden, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy, France, Germany, Spain, Romania, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus atritibialis* Zetterstedt, 1859 [F 1857]: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5053 ** ?HT in Wallengren coll., MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Scania, Fogelsfog. Palearctic: Sweden, Russia *
- *Dolichopus atrovirens* Harris, 1925 (in Johnson, 1925, Boston Soc. nat. Hist. Proc. 38): 77 (nom. nud.) * *Dolichopus albiciliatus* Loew, 1862.
- *Dolichopus aubertini* Parent, 1934 [F 1936]: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 7: 126 ** Type locality: China: "Tien-tsin" [= Tianjin]. Palearctic: China (Hebei, Beijing, Tianjin) *
- *Dolichopus angustipennis* [F, v. *angustipennis*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 127]
- *Dolichopus aulicus* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 615) * Syntormon (*Drymonoeca*)
- *Dolichopus auricollis* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 596) * *Argyra*
- *Dolichopus aurifacies* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 20 ** ST in USNM(4). Type locality: USA: Kansas, Lawrence; Tennessee, Knoxville. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus aurifer* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa 2, Zool. 1 (Ins.): 512 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, OR, WA, CA; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus aurifex* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 224 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Newport. Nearctic: USA: OR, NM *
- *Dolichopus austriacus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 51 ** Type locality: Austria: Gmunden. Palearctic: Austria, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Iran, Romania, Russia (Astrakhan, Volgograd), Sweden, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar, Hakkari), Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus azureus* Macquart, 1834 [F 1824]: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 462 ** Type locality: France: Bordeaux. * *Dolichopus nitidus* Fallen, 1823 (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 129)
- *Dolichopus bakeri* Cole, 1912: Pomona Col. J. Ent. 4: 839 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Laguna Beach. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to SK, s. to CA, UT, and NM *
- *Dolichopus balius* Meuffels, 1982 [F 1981]: Bull. Rech. agron. Gembloux 16(4) [1981]: 327 ** Type locality: France: Gard, La Capelle * *Dolichopus thalhammeri* Knezy, 1929 [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 29]
- *Dolichopus barbaricus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 41 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: USA: MT, UT, CO *
- *Dolichopus barbicauda* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 76 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Toronto. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to PEI and NS, s. to NE, IA, and NY(MT, MI) *
- *Dolichopus barbipes* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 129 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: USA: NV, CO *
- *Dolichopus barycnemus* Coquillett, 1904: Harriman Alaska Exped. 9: 28 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Popof Is. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus basalis* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 10 ** LT(M), 3PLT [Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin] (des. Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2012: Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii [Bulletin of Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Series] 117(1): 81). Type locality: Chamar-Daban Ridge (Siberia) [originally published as "Sibirische Exemplare" (Russia)]. Palearctic: Korea, Russia (Buryatia, Chita, Irkutsk, Kamchatka, Khabarovsk) *
- *Dolichopus basalis* Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2012: Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii [Bulletin of Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Series] 117(1): 82, Fig 1 (nec Loew, 1859) [unavailable name; in error for *Diaphorus hoffmannseggi* Macquart, 1834]
- *Dolichopus basisetus* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 171 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Laoniaoqia. Palearctic: China(Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus batillifer* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 19 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States" * *Dolichopus coercens* Walker, 1849 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 9)
- *Dolichopus bayaticus* Negrobov, 1976: Nasek. Mongol. 4: 507 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Ubsu-Nurskij aimak, 5 km N Khajargasa. Palearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus beameri* Harmston & Knowlton, 1941: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14: 92 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Chiricahua Mts. Nearctic: USA *

- *Dolichopus beatus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 63 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Craig's Mountain. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus beckeri* Mik, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8: 305 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Dolichopus genicupallidus* Becker, 1889) * *Dolichopus genicupallidus* Becker, 1889
- *Dolichopus beschovskii* Negrobov et Kechev, 2010: J. Ent. Res. Soc., 12(3): 71 ** HT(M) [Plovdiv University], 21PT [Plovdiv University; Voronezh State University]. Type locality: Pirin Mountain, Okoto Lake, 2200 m. Palaearctic: Bulgaria *
- *Dolichopus bianchii* Stackelberg, 1929: Zool. Anz. 84: 173 ** Type locality: Russia: "Nord Ural: Voikar-Flufsysteme; Jakutien: Keedej-See, Berdzhastjach". Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia, China *
- *Dolichopus bicingulatus* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5067 ** ST (broken) in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lund. * *Hercostomus fulvicaudis* (Haliday, 1851) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 208) [or *Hercostomus praeceps* Loew, 1869 (Parent, 1924: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 43 (C. r.): 381-382; Hedström, 1966: Ent. Tidskr. 87: 114)]
- *Dolichopus bickeli* (+) Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 361 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus vulgaris* Meunier, 1907, nec Stannius, 1831) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Dolichopus bicolor* "Fabricius" (?) [in Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 311; Codina, 1921: Butll. Inst. catal. Hist. nat. 21 [= (2)1]: 46] * (?)
- *Dolichopus bicolor* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 61 (nec Fabricius?) // syn. of *Hercostomus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 311; Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 171) ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg; France: Paris. * unrecognized (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 264)
- *Dolichopus bicolorcellus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 617 (-us; F -um) ** LT & 6PLT [ZML, Lund]. Type locality: "Suecia meridionali et media, Scania ad Esperod, Gottlandia ad Martebo, Dania" (Sweden, Denmark). Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Latvia, ?Mongolia (female only), Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Leningrad, Lipetsk, Moscow, Vologda, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, UK * Syntomon
- *Dolichopus bifasciellus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 608 ** ST not found MZLU. Type locality: Scania, Esperöd, Ostrogothia, Häradschammar, Lärketorp, Wadstena, Uplandia, Holmiam, Lapponia Umensis, Wilhelmina, inalpe Dovre, Norvegiae [Sweden, Norway]. * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827) (Kowarz, 1868: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 18: 219)
- *Dolichopus bifRACTUS* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 19 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (3). Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Illinois; Chicago. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB to QC, s. to UT, MO, and NJ (ND, SD, NE, KS, IA, ON, WI, IL, IN, MI, OH, NY, NH, MA); MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Dolichopus bifrons* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 212 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA. Nearctic: USA * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Dolichopus bifurcatus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 65 // syn. of *Hygroceleuthus diadema* (Haliday, 1831) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 294) ** Type locality: not given [France]. * *Dolichopus ungulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 208)
- *Dolichopus bigeniculatus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 114 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei" [= Xujiahui]. Palaearctic: Russia (Far East), China; Oriental: China (Beijing, Henan, Shandong, Shaanxi, Sichuan, Anhui, Jiangsu, Zhejiang) *
- *Dolichopus bilamellatus* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 5: 3 ** Type locality: Russia: "Province d'Amour". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus bipunctatus* Lehmann, 1822: Index Schol. Hamburg. Gymn. acad. 1822/1823: 41 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Ireland, Denmark, Norway, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, Austria, France, Switzerland, Italy, Poland, Czech, Hungary, Romania, Yugoslavia, Russia, Kirgizia * *Hydrophorus*
- *Dolichopus bipunctatus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841]1842 (1): 186 (in separate: 126) (nec Lehmann, 1822) // *Tachytrechus adjaniae* Gosseries, 1989, nom. nov. ** Type locality: Chile. * *Tachytrechus intermedius* Becker, 1922 (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 214)
- *Dolichopus bisetosus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 77 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Craig's Mountain. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus bisetulatus* Negrobov, 1977: Taks. Faun. Sib. 1977: 94 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Suputinski reserve, Mokraya Pad. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus blandus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 176 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: ?Canada, USA: ID, MT, UT, CO, ?ON *

- *Dolichopus bohemani* Wahlberg, 1851: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)8: 302 ** 2 possible ST in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: "Scania orientale, Degeberga Christianstad et Cimbritshamm". *
- *Hercostomus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831)
- *Dolichopus bohemani* [F, v. *bohemani*] [Wahlberg, 1851: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 8: 302]
- *Dolichopus bolsteri* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 249 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Newfoundland, Little River. Nearctic: Canada *
- *Dolichopus bonnsdorffi* [F, v. *bonsdorffi*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 163]
- *Dolichopus bonsdorffi* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 22 ** Type locality: Finland: "westliche Lappland: Monio, in der Nahe desFjeldes Olostunturi". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Russia, Estonia, China (Heilongjiang) *
- *Dolichopus bonsdorffi* [F, v. *bonsdorffi*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 99]
- *Dolichopus boreus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 204 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Ungava Bay. * *Dolichopus lamellipes* Walker, 1849 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 21)
- *Dolichopus brachycerus* Zetterstedt, 1843 [F 1842]: Dipt. Scand. 2: 526 ** LT and PLT in MZLU, Wallengren collection. Type locality: Sweden: Suecia;Arbra, Helsingiae. * *Dolichopus vitripennis* Meigen, 1824 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120)
- *Dolichopus brachyurus* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5015 ** HT inMZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lapponia Umensi: ad Tama. // Syn. of *Dolichopus micropygus* Wahlberg, 1850 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120) * *Dolichopus fraterculus* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 57 [demasculinised forms])
- *Dolichopus bracteatus* Wiedemann, 1830: Außereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 652 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa, Malawi, Congo- Kinshasa, Kenya, Tanzania, Swaziland * *Tachytrechus*
- *Dolichopus braueri* Nowicki, 1867: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 17 (Abh.): 351 ** Type locality: "Tatraer Waldregien" [Poland or Czechoslovakia]. * *Dolichopus vitripennis* Meigen, 1824 (Kowarz, 1868: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 18: 215)
- *Dolichopus braycnemus* [F, v. *barycnemus*] [Van Duzee & Curran, 1934: Amer. Mus. Nov. 683: 12]
- *Dolichopus brevicauda* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 108 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: NewHampshire, Mt. Washington. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus breviciliatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Ent. News 41: 71 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Laggan, Paradise Valley, Saddle Mt. Nearctic: Canada *
- *Dolichopus breviciliatus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 13 (nec VanDuzee, 1930) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan **Dolichopus brevipilosus* Van Duzee, 1933 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus breviclypeus* Negrobov, 1976: Nasek. Mongol. 4: 511 ** Type locality: Russia: Buryat ASSR, Naran, Mondii, Sayan Mountains. Palaearctic: Russia * (in subg. *Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Dolichopus brevicornis* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 42 ** Type locality: not given [Denmark]. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, England, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Germany, Austria, Luxembourg, Hungary, Czech, Poland, Romania, Russia, Ukraine * *Gymnopternus*
- *Dolichopus brevicornis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 603 (nec Staeger, 1842) ** LT and 6 PLT in MZLU; one possible PLT in Göteborg Coll., MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "ad Esperod Scaniae and WadstenaOstrogothiae". * *Sympycnus aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Dolichopus brevifacies* Stackelberg, 1926 [F 1925]: Arch. Naturgesch. 91(A) (1) [1925]: 31 ** Type locality: China: "Tibetia in ripis fluminisBy-tschu (Njamtscho), systema uuminis Jangtsze-Kiang". Palaearctic: China(Xizang, Qinghai) * (in subg. *Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Dolichopus brevimanus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 14 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT and MB to QC and NS, s. to WI and DC (NY, VT, NH, ME) *
- *Dolichopus brevipennis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 89 ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, China (Xinjiang), Czech, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia: Arkhangelsk, Bashkortostan, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karelia, Krasnodar, Kirov, Leningrad, Moscow, Murmansk, Novgorod, Perm, Pskov, Ryazan, Voronezh, Yaroslavl; E Russia: Altai, Cis-Baikal, Yakutia; Sweden; Nearctic: Canada & USA: Alaska, Yukon, British Columbia, Northwest Terr., Montana, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Quebec, Prince Edward Is, Newfoundland (Labrador) *
- *Dolichopus brevipilosus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 20 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus breviciliatus* Van Duzee, 1933, nec Van Duzee, 1930) ** Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan (automatic). Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *

- *Dolichopus brevisculus* Loew, 1871: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 2: 269, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: *Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow)* 9(1): 57 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Zeravshan valley. Palaearctic: Tajikistan, Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus bruesi* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116 : 223 (nom. nov. for *Hygroceleuthus propinquus* Melander & Brues, 1900, nec Zetterstedt, 1852) ** Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Vancouver Is., Corfield. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA, WY, WI *
- *Dolichopus bruneifacies* Van Duzee, 1933: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 599: 14 ** ST in CAS (2). Type locality: USA: Colorado, La Plata Co., Electric Lake. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus brunneilineatus* Negrobov, 1976: *Nasek. Mongol.* 4: 506 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Bajan-Khongorskiy aimak, Lake Orog-Nur. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus brunneus* Aldrich, 1893: *Kans. Univ. Quart.* 2: 14 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings. Nearctic: USA: CO, SD *
- *Dolichopus brunneus* Van Duzee [F for Aldrich] [Van Duzee & Curran, 1934: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 683: 4]
- *Dolichopus bryanti* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116 : 104 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Great Caribou Is. Nearctic: Canada: QC, NF (Labrador) *
- *Dolichopus burnesi* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116 : 64 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Staten Is. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, ON, QC, NY, MA, NJ, VA *
- *Dolichopus burnsii* [F, v. *burnesi*] [Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 30].
- *Dolichopus calainus* Melander & Brues, 1900: *Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)* 1: 138 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago. Nearctic: USA: IL, ME *
- *Dolichopus calcaratus* Aldrich, 1893: *Kans. Univ. Quart.* 2: 8 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Dover. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to QC, s. to IA and NJ (NY, NH, CT) *
- *Dolichopus calceatus* Parent, 1927: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 4: 94 ** Type locality: Russia: "Transbaikale; Pjetchanka, b. Tschita". Palaearctic: Russia, Kazakhstan, China *
- *Dolichopus californicus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116 : 99 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Sacramento. Nearctic: USA: CA, WA, NV *
- *Dolichopus caligatus* Meigen [F for Wahlberg] [Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 102: 178]
- *Dolichopus caligatus* Wahlberg, 1850: *Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)* 7: 221 // syn. of *Dolichopus flavipes* Stannius, 1831 (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 102: 129; but see Collin, 1940: *Ent. monthly Mag.* 76 [=ser. 4, vol. 1]: 262) ** LT & 3 PLT [NHRS]. Type locality: Sweden: Koönprope Marstrand, Gusum Ostrogothiae [Sweden]. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Norway, ?Denmark, Finland, Austria, Germany, Netherlands *
- *Dolichopus calinotus* Loew, 1871: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 2: 264 ** Type locality: "Galizien". Palaearctic: Denmark, Finland, Germany, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Rostov), Spain, Sweden, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar), Ukraine
- *Dolichopus callosus* Becker, 1902: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 2(2): 65 ** Type locality: Egypt: Suez. Palaearctic: Kirgizia, Egypt *
- *Dolichopus calvimontis* James, 1939: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 65: 221 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Rocky Mountain National Park, TrailRidge Road. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus campestris* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 78 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Alania, Altai, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kamchatka, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Novgorod, Vladivostok), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars), UK, Ukraine (Carpathiens, Odessa), ?Former Yugoslavia *
- *Dolichopus camptopus* Parent, 1913: *Feuill. jeun. Nat.* 43: 199 ** Type locality: France: Santes, Nord *
Dolichopus trivialis Haliday, 1831.
- *Dolichopus canadensis* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116 : 141 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Kearney. Nearctic: Canada, USA: SK to QC and NS, s. to WY, NE, and MA (MT, SD, MI) *
- *Dolichopus canaliculatus* Thomson, 1869 [F 1868]: *Kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenie Resa* 2(1): 512 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CA, NV *
- *Dolichopus carolinensis* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116 : 239 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Southern Pines. Nearctic: USA: NC, FL *
- *Dolichopus cavatus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116 : 226 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA *

- *Dolichopus celer* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 84 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, ?Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Luxembourg, Kazakhstan, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Altai, Buryatia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Novgorod, Ryazan, Ural, Voronezh), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Çanakkale), UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia * *Gymnopternus*
- *Dolichopus celeripes* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 243 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR, UT, CO, NE, ON *
- *Dolichopus chaerophylli* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 95 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Sweden, Austria, Switzerland, France, Italy, Spain, Hungary, Poland, Belarus, Czech, Russia, Ukraine, Armenia * *Hercostomus germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 53, 57; Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 264]; Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 91)
- *Dolichopus chalybaeus* [F, v. *chalybeus*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 203]
- *Dolichopus chalybeus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 79 (nec Wiedemann, 1817) * *Dolichopus unguatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *Dolichopus chalybeus* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 72 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: England, Ireland, Sweden, Norway, Finland, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Austria, Italy, Hungary, Poland, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, ?Macedonia, ?Yugoslavia, Romania, Belarus, Czech, Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Russia, Ukraine * *Ethiomyia*
- *Dolichopus chrysostoma* Loew, 1861 [F 1864]: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 23 (-a; F *chrysostomus*) ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to GA (IA, TN, QC, MA, DC, NC) *
- *Dolichopus chrysozygus* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 71 (-os; F *chrysozygus*) ** Type locality: Germany: probably Aachen. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Czech, ?Croatia, Denmark, France, Germany, Hungary, Iran, NE Kazakhstan, Latvia, ?Macedonia, Moldova, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Voronezh, Ural, Khabarovsk), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kırklareli), UK, Ukraine (Kharkiv, Kherson, Odessa) and ?Yugoslavia * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Dolichopus chysostoma* [F, v. *chrysostoma*] [Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 23]
- *Dolichopus ciliatus* (Aldrich, 1893) [*Hygroceleuthus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 300) (nec Walker, 1849) * *Dolichopus penicillatus* Van Duzee, 1921 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus ciliatus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. Brit. Mus. 3: 661. ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 9)
- *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* [F, v. *cilifemoratus*] [Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. dan. 4: 65, 68, 110, 113, 115; Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 13; Ringdahl, 1928: Ent. Tidskr. 49: 181]
- *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Macquart, 1827 [F 1826]: Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1826/1827: 275, and Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 63 // syn. of *Dolichopus trivialis* Haliday, 1832 (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 207-208; but Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 262) ** Type locality: not given [North France]. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Altai, Dagestan, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Sakhalin, Vladivostok), Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Muğla, Rize), UK, Ukraine (Crimea) *
- *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 207 (and also auctt. after Parent, nec Macquart, 1827; nec Stannius, 1831; nec Staeger, 1842) * *Dolichopus trivialis* Haliday, 1832.
- *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 16 (nec Macquart, 1827; nec Stannius, 1831) ** Type locality: Denmark: "Tagen of Hr. Cand. Jacobsen ved Fjudendel i Sjoelland". * *Dolichopus occultus* Becker, 1917(nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 52 (nec Macquart, 1827) * *Dolichopus festivus* Haliday, 1832
- *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* [F, v. *cilifemoratus*] [Venturi & Parrini, 1960: Frust. ent. 3(3): 5]
- *Dolichopus cilitibius* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. württ. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [= n. Ser. 17] (1): 56 ** Type locality: not given [Germany: Württemberg]. * *Campicnemus curvipes* (Fallen, 1823) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 345; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 84; Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ. 102-105 [1946: 47])
- *Dolichopus cinctipes* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)7: 222 ** LT and 1 PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Rubo Chamaemaemoro, Gaskaivo, Quickjock, Njunnas. Palaearctic: Fin-

- land, Norway, Russia (Arkhangelsk, Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Chukotka, Khabarovsk, Komi, Magadan, Murmansk, "North Ural", Vladivostok), Sweden, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars) *
- *Dolichopus cinctus* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 24 ** Type locality: Denmark: "Ikke fjeden ved Leerfon". * *Dolichopus longitarsis* Stannius, 1831.
 - *Dolichopus cinereomaculatus* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. württ. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [n. S. 17] (1): 56 ** Type locality: Germany. * *Ethiromyiachalybea* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 48 [as *Hercostomus*])
 - *Dolichopus cinereus* Walker, 1859 [F 1860]: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.)4: 115 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. * *Paraclius trigonifer* (Walker, 1859) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 9 [Leptorhetum])
 - *Dolichopus ciscaucasicus* Stackelberg, 1927: Ent. Obozr. 21(1-2): 56 ** Type locality: Russia: Dzhuga, prov. Kubanensis, Caucasus sept. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Dolichopus clarior* Parent, 1936: Ark. Zool. 27(B) (6): 1 (as subsp. of *Dolichopus simulator* Parent, 1926) ** Type locality: China: Kiangsu. * *Dolichopus simulator* Parent, 1926, subsp.
 - *Dolichopus claviger* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 56 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Finland, Nedierlands, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Poland, Hungary, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, ?Slovenia, ?Yugoslavia, ?Macedonia, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Belarus, Russia, Estonia, Lithuania, Ukraine *
 - *Dolichopus clavipes fusciformis* [F, v. *fusciformis*] ssp. [Negrobov, 1977: New and little known spec. Ins. Eur. Part USSR, Leningrad 1977: 55]
 - *Dolichopus clavipes* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831]5: 365 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. Palaearctic: Ireland, Norway, England, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Netherlands, Germany, Belgium, France, Spain, Hungary, Czech, Poland, Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Mongolia, China (Xinjiang) *
 - *Dolichopus clavipes* Meigen [F for Haliday] [Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 15]
 - *Dolichopus clavitibius* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. württ. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [n. S. 17] (1): 56 ** Type locality: not given [Germany: Wurttemberg]. * *Campsicnemus scambus* (Fallen, 1823) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 346; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 84, 94)
 - *Dolichopus clypeata* (Grichanov, 2004) [Lichtwardtia] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
 - *Dolichopus coercens* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 661 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: SD and IL to NS and NJ (WI, IA, ON, NY, VT, NH, CT, MA, NF) *
 - *Dolichopus coeruleicollis* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 160 ** Type locality: Germany: "Baiern" [=Bavaria]. * *Dolichopus nitidus* Fallen, 1823.
 - *Dolichopus cognatus* (Melander & Brues, 1900) [*Hygroceleuthus latipes* Loew, 1861, var.] * *Dolichopus latipes* (Loew, 1861) var.
 - *Dolichopus cognobilis* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 113 * *Dolichopus sagittarius* Loew, 1848
 - *Dolichopus collectus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 121 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Sarawak. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Malaysia * *Sympycnus*
 - *Dolichopus collinus* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 779 ** Type locality: Chile: "in colli S. Cristoval dicto cepi". * unrecognized
 - *Dolichopus coloradensis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 26 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus agilis* Aldrich, 1893, nec Meigen, 1824) ** Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, AZ, CO, NM, ON, QC *
 - *Dolichopus comatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 23 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania; Maryland. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and IA to QC, s. to TX and GA (ON, WI, LA, IL, IN, TN, OH, NY, PA, MA, NJ, MD, DC, NC, SC, VA) *
 - *Dolichopus comoletus* [F, v. *completus*] [Van Duzee, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 232]
 - *Dolichopus compactus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 206 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. Nearctic: Canada, USA *
 - *Dolichopus completus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 210 ** Type locality: USA: California, Mono Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CA *
 - *Dolichopus comptus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 160 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Tahoe, Tallac Lake. Nearctic: USA *
 - *Dolichopus concolor* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 777 ** Type locality: Chile: Santiago and Valdivia. * unrecognized
 - *Dolichopus confinis* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 664 (nec Zetterstedt, 1849) ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: Canada * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 10)

- Dolichopus confinis* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3090 (nec Walker, 1849) ** LT and 1 PLTe in MZLU. Type locality: Denmark. * *Argyra ilonae* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus confusus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 709 ** LT and 4 PLTe in MZLU. Type locality: Lapponia Umensi, Barsele, Stor Uman, Stoettingsfjellet, Umenaes, Lycksele, Bossekop, Finmarkiaie [Sweden, Finland, Norway]. * *Dolichopus discifer* Stannius, 1831 (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2)
 - *Dolichopus confusus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 535 (nec Zetterstedt, 1838) * *Dolichopus migrans* Zetterstedt, 1843.
 - *Dolichopus congoensis* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 114 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Kibati. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Burundi, Kenya, Uganda * *Afrohercostomus*
 - *Dolichopus consanguineus* (Wheeler, 1899) [Hygroceleuthus] (Beutenmüller, 1904: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 20: 93) *
 - *Dolichopus consimilis* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 7: 217 ** LT and 3 PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Quickjock, Ringstad. [recorded from: Palaearctic: Finland, France, Norway; Russia: Karelia; Sweden] * *Dolichopus picipes* Meigen, 1824 (Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 59 [demasculinised forms])
 - *Dolichopus consimilis* Zetterstedt [F for Wahlberg] [Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28: 323]
 - *Dolichopus consobrinus* Curtis, 1831: British Entomology, London 8: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
 - *Dolichopus consobrinus* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 178 ** Type locality: England: Wicklow. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Poland, Russia (Leningrad), Sweden, UK; Afrotropical: Mali, Niger, Sudan * *Tachytrechus*
 - *Dolichopus consobrinus* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5049 (nec Haliday, 1851) ** LT and possible PLT [partly destroyed] in MZLU. Type locality: Törringe-lund, Skabersjö Scaniae, Lund, Fogelsang & ad Ilstorp, Scan. [Sweden] * *Dolichopus maculicornis* Verrall, 1875 (nom. nov.)
 - *Dolichopus consors* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 213 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. Nearctic: USA * *Paraclius*
 - *Dolichopus conspectus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 65 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Market Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to SK, MB, s. to ID, UT, CO, and NE *
 - *Dolichopus conspicuus* [F for conspectus] [Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 13]
 - *Dolichopus conterminus* Parent [Bigot in coll.], 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 231 (-us; F -a) (nec Walker, 1849) * *Dolichopus obcordatus* Aldrich, 1893.
 - *Dolichopus conterminus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 664 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York * *Dolichopus coercens* Walker, 1849 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 9)
 - *Dolichopus contiguus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 663 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ND to QC and NS, s. to NE, IL, and VA (SD, ON, MI, IN, NH, MA) *
 - *Dolichopus contingens* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 213 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 10)
 - *Dolichopus contristans* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 72 (Meuffels & Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 161 sqq.) ** Type locality: Holstein. Palaearctic: Austria, ?Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Egypt, Estonia, France, Germany, Hungary, ?Israel, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, ?Russia, Slovakia, Spain, UK, ?Ukraine, "Yugoslavia" [excluded from Denmark, Finland, Sweden; see Grichanov, 2010: Entomologische Mitteilungen 73(1): 47] * *Sciapus*
 - *Dolichopus convergens* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 9 ** ST in SEMC(4), USNM (1). Type locality: USA: Oregon, Mt. Hood; Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR *
 - *Dolichopus coquilleti* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 19 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA to PEI, s. to CA, UT, and CO *
 - *Dolichopus coquilletti* [F, v. coquilleti] [Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 300]
 - *Dolichopus corax* Osten Sacken, 1877: Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.) 3: 314 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: California, Sierra Nevada, Webber Lake. Nearctic: ?Canada, USA: CA, ?BC *
 - *Dolichopus cornutus* [F, v. comatus] [Johnson, in Smith, 1910: Ins. N. Jersey, ann. Rpt. 1909[1910]: 756]
 - *Dolichopus correus* Steyskal, 1959: Occ. Pap. Mich. Univ. Mus. Zool. 604: 1 ** HT in UMMZ. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Wayne Co., Grosse He. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MN to NY, s. to TN and NC (IA, IL, IN, MI, ON, NJ) *
 - *Dolichopus costalis* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 20 ** Type locality: Russia: "Petrowsk". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Russia, Mongolia *
 - *Dolichopus coxalis* (Kertész, 1901) [Rhagoneurus] (Becker, 1922: Capitazool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 8) * *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824)

- *Dolichopus crassicornis* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (Publ. 2446): 10 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Healy. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus crassicosta* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 117 ** Type locality: Japan: Kofou. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Dolichopus crassitibia* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 114 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Montgomery Co., nr Hummer's Is., shore of Potomac River. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Dolichopus crenatus* (Osten Sacken, 1877) [*Hygroceleuthus*] (Snodgrass, 1904: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)3: 275) *
- *Dolichopus crinicauda* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3087 ** ST notfound in MZLU. Type locality: Denmark: "Ellemosen, Charlottenlund". Palaearctic: Denmark * *Sybistroma crinipes* (Staeger, 1842) (Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 55 [*Hypophyllus*])
- *Dolichopus crinicornis* Wiedemann, 1824: *Analecta entomologica* 1824: 39 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India, Nepal, Indonesia, Philippines, Japan (Ryukyu), China; Australasian: New Guinea, Solomon Is., Australia, Indonesia (Maluku); Neotropical: Brazil * *Chrysosoma*
- *Dolichopus criniger* [Zeller in litt.] Zetterstedt . . [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 301] * *Dolichopus nitidus* Fallen, 1823
- *Dolichopus crinipes* (Staeger, 1842) [*Sybistroma*] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 581) * *Sybistroma*
- *Dolichopus cristatus* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. 1805: 266) (nec *Musca cristatus* Fabricius, 1775) * unrecognized
- *Dolichopus cruralis* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)7: 219 ** LT(M), 2PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Quickjock, Lapponiae Lulensis. [recorded from: Palaearctic: ?Belgium, Czech, Finland, France, Germany, Latvia, Lithuania, Norway, Romania; Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Murmansk; Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland] * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842 (Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 58 [demasculinised forms])
- *Dolichopus cuneipennis* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 115 ** Type locality: China: Tchen-Kiang, Zi-Ka-Wei [= Xujiahui, near Shanghai]. Palaearctic: Russia, China; Oriental: China *
- *Dolichopus cuniculus* Van Duzee, 1921: in Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 145 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Grand Is. * *Dolichopus remotus* Walker, 1849 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 28)
- *Dolichopus cupreus* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolich. Svec. [= Dipt. Svec. 2]: 15 ** possible ST in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Westrogothia. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Netherlands, France, Germany, Austria, Belgium, Switzerland, Spain, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Belarus, Latvia, Russia: Karelia * *Gymnopternus*
- *Dolichopus cupreus* Say, 1823: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3: 86 (nec Fallen, 1823) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: Maryland * *Dolichopus cuprinus* Wiedemann, 1830 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus cuprinus* Loew [F for Wiedemann] [Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 4; 6 Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 13]
- *Dolichopus cuprinus* Wiedemann, 1830: Außereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 230 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus cupreus* Say, 1823, nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: USA: Maryland. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, BC to NS, s. to NV and VA (UT, WY, SD, NE, KS, IA, ON, WI, IL, MI, IN, OH, NY, QC, ME, MA, CT, NJ, MD) *
- *Dolichopus curvipes* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolich. Svec. [= Dipt. Svec. 2]: 20 ** possible ST: MZLU; 6 males and 4 females in NHRS. Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus (Minsk), Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece (incl. Crete), Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Luxembourg, ?Macedonia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal (Azores and Madeira), Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Belgorod, Dagestan, Ivanovo, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kaluga, Karelia, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Kursk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Moscow, Perm, Pskov, Ryazan', Stavropol, Vologda, Voronezh), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain (incl. Canary Is.), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Antalya, Bolu), UK, Ukraine (Crimea, Odessa, Ternopil), "Yugoslavia" * *Campicnemus*
- *Dolichopus cyaneus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 78 ** Type locality: not given. * *Dolichopus picipes* Meigen, 1824
- *Dolichopus czekanovskii* Stackelberg, 1928: Zool. Anz. 79: 263 ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: "Nord-Sibirien, Olenek". Palaearctic: Russia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT *
- *Dolichopus czekanowskii* [F, v. *czekanovskii*] [Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965: 490]
- *Dolichopus dahlbomi* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 573 (as a var. of *Dolichopus aerosus* Fallen, 1823) ** LT and 7 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: "Jemtlandia, Rotan, Froson; Mullfjellen; Dalecarliam; Rorshyttan; Norvegie,

- Alatahaug, Thynaes, Levanger, Skogn; Glogavia" [Sweden; Norway]. * *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21)
- *Dolichopus dakotensis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 11 ** ST in USNM(12), SEMC (2). Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MT, SD, and MB to QC, s. to NE and IL *
 - *Dolichopus dasyops* Malloch, in: Andersson, 1919: Rep. canad. arct. Exped. 1913-18 3(C): 49 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Bernard Harbour, Dolphin and Union strait. Palaearctic: Russia: Far East; Nearctic: Canada: YT, NT *
 - *Dolichopus dasyopodus* Coquillett, 1910: Canad. Ent. 42: 42 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, White Mts., Mt. Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, MI, QC, NY, VT, NH, ME, NF *
 - *Dolichopus davshanicus* [F, v. davshanicus] [Negrobov, 1973: N. maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri 7: 130]
 - *Dolichopus davshanicus* Negrobov, 1973: N. maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri 7: 129 ** Type locality: Russia: Barguzinski reservation, Davshe. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Dolichopus daysyops* [F, v. dasyops] [Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 14]
 - *Dolichopus decorus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 153 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Algonquin. Nearctic: USA: NE, IL, MI to NY *
 - *Dolichopus defectus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 143 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Toronto. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to QC and NS, s. to CT, ?NM *
 - *Dolichopus deflectus* [F, v. defectus]
 - *Dolichopus delicatus* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (Publ. 2446): 12 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Ungava Bay. Nearctic: Canada: Newfoundland *
 - *Dolichopus demissus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 63 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Brawn's Mills Junction. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NY, NJ, NS *
 - *Dolichopus detersus* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 44 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Saratoga. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, MB to QC, s. to SD, NE, IA, and NY *
 - *Dolichopus deterus* [F, v. detersus] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 261]
 - *Dolichopus diadema* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831]5: 361 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia (Rostov), Spain, Sweden, Turkey (Muğla), UK, Ukraine * (in subg. *Macrodolichopus*)
 - *Dolichopus diaphanus* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 587) * *Argyra*
 - *Dolichopus diaphanus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (nec Fabricius, 1775, nec Fabricius, 1805, nec Fallen, 1823) * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
 - *Dolichopus diaphanus* Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. 1805: 270 (nec Fabricius, 1775) * *Argyra* (unrecognized) (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 126)
 - *Dolichopus diaphanus* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolich. Svec. [= Dipt. Svec. 2]: 16 (nec Fabricius, 1775, nec Fabricius, 1805) ** 2 ST in NHRS * *Argyra argentina* (Meigen, 1824) (Grichanov, 2004: Int. J. Dipter. Res. 15(2): 112)
 - *Dolichopus digitus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 283 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Louisiana. Nearctic: USA: Louisiana *
 - *Dolichopus directus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 663 ** HT(F) [BMNH]. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Hercostomus* (unrecognized) (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186)
 - *Dolichopus discessus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 662 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts. Nearctic: USA: Massachusetts * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 12)
 - *Dolichopus discifer* Loew [F for Stannius] [Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 23, 35]
 - *Dolichopus discifer* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 57 // syn. of *Dolichopus nigricornis* Meigen, 1824 (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 148-149); rest. Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= (4)1]: 263 ** ST in ?ZMHB. Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Belarus: Minsk; Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania; N Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Murmansk, Novgorod, Vologda; Russia: Mordovia, Moscow, Altai, Baikal, Khabarovsk, Sakhalin, Vladivostok; Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland; Ukraine: Kharkiv; Nearctic: Canada, USA: Alaska, British Columbia to Quebec and Nova Scotia, southward to Colorado and New York *
 - *Dolichopus discifer* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3079 (var. b) (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Dolichopus discimanus* Wahlberg, 1851
 - *Dolichopus discimanus* Wahlberg, 1851 [F 1850]: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 8: 301 ** possible depositarium NHRS [types not found]. Type locality: Sweden: Quickjock, Lapponiae Lulensis. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Germany, ?Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Russia *

- *Dolichopus discipes* Germar [F Ahrens], 1821 [F 1817]: Fauna Ins. Eur. 4: 24 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Romania, Russia (Alania), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Bursa, Çanakkale) * *Sybstroma*
- *Dolichopus discolor* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 116 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Hamburg. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ND to ON, VT, s. to IL *
- *Dolichopus discrepans* Parent, 1928: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)48 (C. r.): 33 ** Type locality: Germany: "Allemagne". * *Dolichopus genicupallidus* Becker, 1889 (Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 75 [note]).
- *Dolichopus disharmonicus* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. upravl. zapov. 11(1): 226 ** Type locality: Russia: Okeanskaya, near Vladivostok. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus dissimilipes* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 527 ** Type locality: Sweden: "Scania". * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842 (Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 57)
- *Dolichopus distinctus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 274 (as a var. of *Dolichopus funditor* Loew, 1861)// raised by Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4; syn. of *Dolichopusfunditor* Loew, 1861 (Poole in Polle, Gentili, 1996: Nomina Insecta Nearctica3); restit. Pollet, Brooks & Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 31 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas. Nearctic: Canada, USA: LA, ON, NJ *
- *Dolichopus distractus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 662 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: New York * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 12)
- *Dolichopus diversipennis* Curran, 1922: Canad. Ent. 54: 286 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Nordegg. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT, BC, AB, MB *
- *Dolichopus divigatus* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 284 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Mt. Hood, Mt. Hood Meadows. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Dolichopus divisus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 133 ** Type locality: Russia: "Urga, Irkutsk". Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia, China *
- *Dolichopus dolosus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]41: 267 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Hartland, Pine Lake. Nearctic: USA: Wisconsin *
- *Dolichopus domesticus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 246 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: USA: MI to NY, NJ, VA *
- *Dolichopus dorsalis* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116 : 161 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, White Mts., Rio Ruidoso. Nearctic: USA: NM, AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Dolichopus dorycerus* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 93 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, White Mts. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NS and NH s. to TN and GA (NY, WV, NC) *
- *Dolichopus dracula* Runyon, 2008: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 110(2): 365 ** HT [USNM], 27PT [CNC, MTEC, USNM, FEM]. Type locality: Pennsylvania, Centre Co., Black Moshannon State Park, Moss-Hanne Trail, Shirks Run. Nearctic: USA: Pennsylvania *
- *Dolichopus dubiosus* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 776 ** Type locality: Chile: Valdivia. * unrecognized.
- *Dolichopus duplicatus* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 18 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, MT, s. to CA and UT *
- *Dolichopus eciliatus* Strobl, 1909: in Czerny & Strobl, Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 184 (-us; F -a) (as a var. of *Dolichopus aratriiformis* Becker, 1889) ** HT [?lost: Chvála, 2008: Studia Dipterologica Supplement 17: 103]. Type locality: Spain: San Fernando * *Dolichopus strigipes* Verrall, 1875 (var. ?)
- *Dolichopus edactylus* [F, v. eudactylus] [Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 16]
- *Dolichopus efflatouni* (Parent, 1925) [Hygroceleuthus] ** Type locality: Egypt: "Baharia Oasis". Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Iraq, Egypt * (in subg. *Macrodolichopus*)
- *Dolichopus electus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 121 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak. Oriental: Malaysia * *Paraclius*
- *Dolichopus elegans* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (Publ. 2446): 12 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus elongatus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 594 ** possible depositarium MZLU [types not found]. Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothia ad Sorbyholm et Haradshammar". Palaearctic: Ireland, Norway, England, Denmark, Finland, Sweden, France, Germany, Belgium, Switzerland, Netherlands, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Russia, Ukraine * *Argyra*

- *Dolichopus emeljanovi* Stackelberg, 1930: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 31: 144 ** Type locality: Russia: "Siberiae orientalis prov. Austro-Ussuriensis-promontorium Bassargin, prope Vladivostok". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus emelyanovi* (Grichanov, 1998) [*Lichtwardtia*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus enigma* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 1: 139 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, North park. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, ID, MT, WY, NV, UT, CO, MI *
- *Dolichopus eous* Stackelberg, 1929: Zool. Anz. 84: 172 ** Type locality: Russia: Flus Ona and Jakutsk. Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus equestris* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. 1805: 268) * *Condylostylus*
- *Dolichopus equestris* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831]5: 359 (nec Fabricius, 1775) ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Dolichopus longitarsis* Stannius, 1831.
- *Dolichopus erichsoni* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 613 ** LT and 1PLT in MZLU; one more possible PLT in Wallengren collection, MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Scania, Lund, Silfakra, Röstanga, Lindholmen, Esperöd, Ostrogothia ad Gusum, Gottenvik, Jonsberg, Gottlandia ad Nähr, insula Furillen". Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, France, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Krasnodar, Mordovia, Moscow), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Bursa, Çanakkale), Ukraine (Cherkasy, Kharkiv), "Yugoslavia" * *Neurigona*
- *Dolichopus erroneus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 121 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zo Se". Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China (Shanghai) *
- *Dolichopus eudactylus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 16 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE, KS, and IA to NS, s. to NC (WI, ON, MI, IN, NY, MA, NJ, VA) *
- *Dolichopus eurypterus* Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 23 ** Type locality: Germany: Berlin. Palaearctic: Germany, Belgium, Hungary, Poland, Czech, Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus evolvens* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 173 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire. Nearctic: USA: New Hampshire *
- *Dolichopus excisus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 10 ** Type locality: Germany: "in alien Theilen Deutschlands". Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Voronezh, "Siberia"), Slovakia, Spain, Tajikistan, Turkey (Antalya, Burdur, Muğla), Turkmenistan, Ukraine (Crimea) *
- *Dolichopus exclusus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 663 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15)
- *Dolichopus excisus* [F, v. excisus] [Olejnicek, in: Jezek, 1987: Acta faun. entom. Mus. nat. Pragae 18: 138]
- *Dolichopus exiguus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 556 ** possible HT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Ostrogothia; Wadstena. Palaearctic: Sweden * unrecognized.
- *Dolichopus exilis* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 778 ** Type locality: Chile: Santiago. Neotropical: Chile * *Chrysotimus*
- *Dolichopus exsul* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (publ. 2446): 15 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Oriental: China (Guizhou, Taiwan), India, Nepal; Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Dolichopus facirecedens* Harmston & Knowlton, 1939: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 12: 83 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Waubay. Nearctic: USA: SD, IA *
- *Dolichopus factivittatus* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 10 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Terre Haute. Nearctic: USA: Indiana *
- *Dolichopus falcatus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 136 ** Type locality: ?Poland: Schlesien, Grafenberg. Palaearctic: Czech, Poland, Romania *
- *Dolichopus fallaciosus* Gerstäcker, 1864 [F 1854]: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 21 // syn. of *Dolichopus thalassinus* Haliday, 1832 (Mik, 1880 [F 1881]: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 594); rest. Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 134, 156 // syn. of *Dolichopus simplex* Meigen, 1824 (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 304, as a var.); rest. Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 134, 156 ** Type locality: Germany: Potsdam. * *Dolichopus lineatocornis* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 65)
- *Dolichopus fallax* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 14 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, La Plata Co., Electric Lake. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus falleni* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 12 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus nigripes* Fallen, 1823, nec Fabricius, 1794 [*Musca*]) * *Dolichopus nigripes* Fallen, 1823 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 135)
- *Dolichopus fastuosus* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831]5: 360 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Dolichopus picipes* Meigen, 1824.

- *Dolichopus femoralis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 600 ** LT and 2PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Suecia meridionalis, Bjornstorp Scaniae. * *Campsicnemus loripes* (Haliday, 1831)
- *Dolichopus femoratus* Say, 1823: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3: 86 (also in LeConte, 1859: 76) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: USA: Pennsylvania * *Condylostylus* (unrecognized)
- *Dolichopus festinans* Coquillett, 1900 [F for Zetterstedt, 1838] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 16]
- *Dolichopus festinans* Zetterstedt, 1838 [F 1843]: Ins. lappon. 1838: 708 ** LT and 4 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Lapponia Umensi; ad Stensele, Asele, Fredrica, Lycksele". * *Dolichopus rupestris* Haliday, 1833.
- *Dolichopus festivus* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831]5: 361 ** Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia; Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Dolichopus finitus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 662 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NF, s. to KS and PA (WI, MI, IL, NY, QC, NH, ME, MA, NJ, NS) *
- *Dolichopus flagellitenens* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 339 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: USA: SD to NH, s. to CO *
- *Dolichopus flavacrinitus* [F, v. *flavocrinitus*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 155]
- *Dolichopus flavellus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 618 ** LT and 7PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden; Denmark * *Xanthochlorus tenellus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3075)
- *Dolichopus flaviciliatus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 152 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Waubamic. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario *
- *Dolichopus flaviciliatus* [F, v. *flaviciliatus*] [Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 16]
- *Dolichopus flavicollis* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 480, 619) * *Achalcus*
- *Dolichopus flavicoxa* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 188 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Polk Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to WI, NY and QC, s. to NE and WV *
- *Dolichopus flavifacies* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 15 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Harrington Harbor. Nearctic: Canada: QC, NF *
- *Dolichopus flavifrons* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 777 ** Type locality: Chile: Valdivia. * unrecognized [probably not *Dolichopodid*] [Acalyptrate].
- *Dolichopus flavilacertus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 110 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Beltsville. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to MA, s. to TX, TN, and NC (QC, NB, NS, NH, NJ, MD, VA) *
- *Dolichopus flavipes* [F for *fulvipes*] [Cole, 1921, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 299]
- *Dolichopus flavipes* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 73 (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Dolichopus caligatus* Wahlberg, 1850.
- *Dolichopus flavipes* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 129 ** HT in ?ZMHB. Type locality: France: Marseille. Palaearctic: ?Sweden, ?Denmark, Finland, France, Switzerland, Germany, Austria, Czech, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Russia, Uzbekistan; Nearctic: USA: AK *
- *Dolichopus flavocrinitus* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 65 [as *flavo-crinitus*] ** Type locality: Egypt: Assiut, Alexandrien, Fayum. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan, Egypt; Afrotropical: Senegal *
- *Dolichopus footei* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 4 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Priest Lake, Kalispell Bay. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ID, NS *
- *Dolichopus formosanus* (Enderlein, 1912) [Lichtwardtia] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 8) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus formosus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 42 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Three Rivers. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Dolichopus fortis* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (Publ. 2446): 8 ** HT in USNM Type locality: USA: Alaska, Healy. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT, BC, AB *
- *Dolichopus fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) [Vaalimyya] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47) *
- *Dolichopus fraterculus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 510 ** LT and 2 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Jemtlandia meridionali, Asarne. Palaearctic: Finland, Norway, Sweden, Russia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT *
- *Dolichopus fraternus* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 14 * *Dolichopus* (*Macrodolichopus*) *diadema* Haliday, 1832.
- *Dolichopus frauditor* [F, v. *funditor*]

- *Dolichopus fridolini* Stackelberg, 1928: Zool. Anz. 79: 262 ** Type locality: Russia: "Nord-Ural: Voikar Flus-System, Distr. Obdorsk". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus friedrichi* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus nitens* Stannius, 1831, nec Fabricius, 1805) ** Type locality: Germany: "aus der Hamberger Gegend" (automatic). Palaeartic: Austria, Germany *
- *Dolichopus frontalis* Van Duzee, 1928: Canad. Ent. 60: 40 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Saskatchewan, Yankee Bend. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, SK *
- *Dolichopus frosti* Runyon, 2008: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 110(2): 370 ** HT [USNM], 7PT [CNC, MTEC, FEM]. Type locality: Pennsylvania, Centre Co., Black Moshannon State Park, Moss-Hanne Trail, Shirks Run. Nearctic: USA: Pennsylvania *
- *Dolichopus fucatus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 113 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Orcas Is., Mt. Constitution. Nearctic: USA: Washington *
- *Dolichopus fulgerus* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 14 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Muncho Lake, Alaska Highway, Mile Post 455. Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia *
- *Dolichopus fulgidus* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolichop. Svec. [= Dipt. Svec. 2]: 15 ** possible HT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Scania [= Scane]. Palaeartic: Sweden * *Dolichopus* (unrecognized) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 11; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 129-130), but see Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(3): 186; Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 57 [?demasculinised form of *Dolichopus campestris* Meigen, 1824])
- *Dolichopus fulgidus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 563 (nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: Sweden * *Dolichopus campestris* Meigen, 1824 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 129)
- *Dolichopus fulvipes* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 212 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB to QC and NS, s. to IL and NJ *
- *Dolichopus fumipennis* (Staeger in litt.) Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 575 (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Hercostomus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1842)
- *Dolichopus fumipennis* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 248 ** Type locality: France: Lyon. * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Dolichopus fumosus* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 74 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Saskatchewan, S Sask., Farwell Creek. Nearctic: Canada: Saskatchewan *
- *Dolichopus funditor* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 22 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NY, s. to LA and GA (IN, KY, TN, MS, PA, NJ, MD, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Dolichopus fursovi* Negrobov et Barkalov, 2010: Zoologicheskii zhurnal 89(11): 1361 ** HT(M) [Institute of Systematics and Ecology of Animals, Novosibirsk], 2PT [Institute of Systematics and Ecology of Animals and Voronezh University]. Type locality: Russia: Republic of Altai, Ulaganskii district, Kuraiskii ridge. Palaeartic: Russia (Altai) *
- *Dolichopus fuscimanus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 510 ** LT and 2PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Norway; Sweden. * *Dolichopus rupestris* Haliday, 1833
- *Dolichopus fuscipennis* ("Haliday, 1831") [F for fuscipes, q. v.] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 69]
- *Dolichopus fuscipennis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 96 ** Type locality: Austria. Palaeartic: Austria, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, N Kazakhstan: Karaganda, ?Macedonia, Poland, Romania; S Russia: Krasnodar, Rostov, Stavropol; E Russia: Khabarovsk Terr. ; Slovakia, Spain, Ukraine: Crimea, Dnepropetrovsk; ?"Yugoslavia" * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus fuscipennis* Wiedemann, 1824: Analecta entomologica 1824: 40 [F, lapsus for *Psilopus* (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 219) ** Type locality: East Indies. * unrecognized (in subf. Sciapodinae)
- *Dolichopus fuscipes* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831]5: 364 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood * *Dolichopus clavipes* Haliday, 1832
- *Dolichopus fusiformis* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 138 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: Kokand, Fergana, Turkestan. Palaeartic: Russia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan * *Dolichopus clavipes* Haliday, 1832, subsp. (Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 44)
- *Dolichopus gaigei* Steyskal, 1973: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 46(3): 354 ** HT in UMMZ. Type locality: USA: Washington, Mason Co., Cushman. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA, NB, NS *
- *Dolichopus galeatua* [F, v. *galeatus*] [Negrobov & Sviridova, 1983: Syst. ekol. -faun. Obz. otd. Otr. Nasek. Dalnego Vost. 983: 111]
- *Dolichopus galeatus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 271 ** Type locality: Russia: "Sibirien". Palaeartic: Russia (Far East), China (Heilongjiang) *
- *Dolichopus geniculatus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 135 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaeartic: Germany, Czech, China (Jilin) *

- *Dolichopus geniculatus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 525 (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 12)
- *Dolichopus genicupallidus* Becker, 1889 [F 1890]: Berlin. ent. Z. 33(1): 170 ** Type locality: Swizerland: St. Moritz. Palaearctic: Austria, France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, Spain, Poland, Romania *
- *Dolichopus genualis* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 119 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Moosehead. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, ME, NS, NF *
- *Dolichopus genupallidus* [F, emendation of *genicupallidus*, q. v.] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 298]
- *Dolichopus georgi* (+) Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus minutus* (+) Statz, 1940, nec Fabricius, 1805, nec Meunier, 1907) *
- *Dolichopus germanus* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 341 (nec Wiedemann, 1817) ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: WI, Milwaukee Co. * *Dolichopus terminalis* Loew, 1866.
- *Dolichopus germanus* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 71 ** Type locality: Germany: Holstein. Palaearctic: Andorra, Armenia, Austria; Belarus: Minsk, Vinnitsa; Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, Czech, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, ?Macedonia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania; Russia: Bashkiria, Buryatia, Dagestan, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Novgorod, Tataria, Ural; Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland; Ukraine: Kyiv, Ternopil, Uzhhorod; ?Yugoslavia * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus gibbus* (Olafsen & Povelsen, 1772) [*Musca*] * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Dolichopus glaceatus* [F, v. *galeatus*] [Negrobov, 1986: Biol. Nauki 1986(10): 35]
- *Dolichopus gladius* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 136 (as a var. of *Dolichopus socius* Loew, 1862) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Toronto. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, ON to NS, s. to MT, NE, MI, and NY *
- *Dolichopus gorodkovi* Negrobov, 1973: N. Maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri 7: 130 ** HT(M), 5PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Sayan Mountains, Khargun, 6 km E Kyren. Palaearctic: Russia (Chita, Irkutsk, Yakutia) *
- *Dolichopus goudoti* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841] 1842(1): 184 (in separate: 124) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Dolichopus gracilis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 15 (nec Stannius, 1831) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. * *Dolichopus variabilis* Loew, 1861 (Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 191 [as a var.])
- *Dolichopus gracilis* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 255 // syn. of *Hercostomus bicolor* (Macquart, 1827) (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 171; but Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 264) ** Type locality: France: Paris. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Kazakhstan, Macedonia, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Russia (Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Dagestan, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Omsk, Samara, Yakutia), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Aydın, Burdur), Turkmenistan, UK and Ukraine (Carpathiens) * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus gramineus* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolichop. Svec. [= Dipt. Svec. 2]: 19 ** possible ST: in MZLU, 2 males and 3 females in NHRS. Type locality: not given [Sweden]. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Andorra, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, China; Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia; Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Korea, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Altai, Arkhangelsk, Bashkortostan, Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Chelyabinsk, Chita, Chukotka, Irkutsk, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Kostroma, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Kursk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Murmansk, Novgorod, Orel, Orenburg, Pskov, Ryazan, Sakhalin, Tatarstan, Tomsk, ?Ural, Vologda, Voronezh, Yakutia, Yaroslavl), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Hakkari, Erzurum, Kars), Turkmenistan, UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy, Crimea, Kharkiv, Kherson), Former Yugoslavia; ?Afrotropical: ?Rhodesia, ?South Africa * *Chrysotus*
- *Dolichopus grandicornis* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl., Stockholm 7: 220 ** possible male ST in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Westerplana, Kinnenkulle, Westrogothiae. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Germany, Poland, Romania, Russia *
- *Dolichopus grandis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 21 ** ST in SEMC (2), USNM (1). Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA, NV, CO *
- *Dolichopus gratiolus* Steyskal, 1973: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 46(3): 357 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Petersham. Nearctic: USA: TN, NY, NH, MA, CT, VA, NC, SC *
- *Dolichopus gratiosus* (Meigen, 1838) [*Medeterus*] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Dolichopus gratiosus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 100 ** Type locality: not given [Germany: "aus hiesiger Gegend"]. * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 140)

- *Dolichopus gratus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 11 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and WI to QC, s. to GA (ON, MI, IL, TN, IN, OH, PA, NY, NH, MA, CT, NJ, DE, MD, VA, NC) *
- *Dolichopus greeni* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 192 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Chain Bridge. * *Dolichopus luteipennis* Loew, 1861 (Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965: 493)
- *Dolichopus grinini* [F, v. *grunini*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 111]
- *Dolichopus griseifacies* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 141 ** Type locality: Russia: "Irkutsk, Sibirien". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus griseipennis* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 49 ** Type locality: France: Lyon. Palaearctic: Algeria, ?Armenia, Azerbaijan, Austria, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece incl. Crete, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Israel, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Lithuania, Luxembourg, ?Macedonia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, Moscow, "Siberia"), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain incl. Balearic Is., Sweden, Switzerland, Tunisia, Turkey (Sinop), UK, Former Yugoslavia; "Middle Asia" *
- *Dolichopus groenlandicus* Staeger [F for Zetterstedt] [Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5):22]
- *Dolichopus groenlandicus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 528 ** male HT in MZLU. Type locality: Greenland. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT, BC, CO, NF (Labrador), Greenland *
- *Dolichopus grunini* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. uprav. zapov. 11(1): 224 ** LT(M) [ZMU], 1PLT [ZMU] (design. by Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(2): 310). Type locality: Russia: Jasnaya Polyana, river Takema, Sikhote-Alin. Palaearctic: Russia (Vladivostok), China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus gubernator* Mik, 1878: Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 7 [in separates: 9] ** Type locality: Austria: "bei Hammem in Muhlviertel in Oberosterreich". Palaearctic: Austria, Estonia, Finland, Latvia, Poland; Russia: Leningrad, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Kamchatka, Sakhalin, Kuriles *
- *Dolichopus guttipennis* Zetterstedt, 1855: Dipt. Scand. 12: 4637 ** Type locality: Sweden: "in Scania boreali-occidentali. . . ad Kullaberg". * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*) *alpinus* (Haliday, 1833) (Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 198 [*Ectomus*])
- *Dolichopus harbecki* Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole & Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 233 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Roxborough. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC and ME to TN and GA (NY, PA, VT, NH, NS, MA, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Dolichopus hardyi* Harmston, 1951: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 24: 105 ** HT in ?SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Chiricahua Mts., Rustler's Park. Nearctic: USA: AZ, NM; Neotropical: ?Mexico *
- *Dolichopus haritonovi* Negrobov, Barkalov, Selivanova, 2012: Zoosystematica Rossica 21(1): 176 ** HT(M) [Siberian Zoological Museum, Novosibirsk]. Type locality: Russia: Krasnoyarsk Terr., Taymyrskiy Reserve, Ary-Mas field station, right bank of Novaya River. Palearctic: Russia (Taymyr) *
- *Dolichopus hastatus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 59 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, to CA *
- *Dolichopus hasynensis* Negrobov, Barkalov, Selivanova, 2012: Zoosystematica Rossica 21(1): 177 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Magadan Prov., Khasyn River. Palearctic: Russia (Magadan) *
- *Dolichopus hebes* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 213 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. Nearctic: USA * *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 19)
- *Dolichopus hejingensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 171 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Hejin. Palaearctic: China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus helenae* James, 1939: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65: 220 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Rocky Mountain National Park, Trail Ridge Road. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus henanus* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 206 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Xixia. Oriental: China (Henan) *
- *Dolichopus henshawi* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 340 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts. * *Dolichopus pugil* Loew, 1866 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 303; Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 15)
- *Dolichopus heteronevrus* [F, v. *heteroneurus*] [Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92]
- *Dolichopus heteroneurus* Macquart, 1850 [F 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 432 (in separates: 128) ** HT in ?MNHN. Type locality: North America. Nearctic * *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized)
- *Dolichopus heydeni* Wiedemann, 1830: Außereur. Zweifl. Ins. 2: 230 ** Type locality: Brazil. * unrecognized
- *Dolichopus hilaris* Loew, 1862: Wien. ent. Mschr. 6(9): 297 ** Type locality: Poland: Miedzyrecz. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Czech, Poland, Belarus, Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, China (Heilongjiang, Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus hilgerae* (Grichanov, 2004) [Lichtwardtia] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*

- *Dolichopus hirsutisetus* (De Meijere, 1916) [*Rhagoneurus*] (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 8) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus hirsutitarsis* Harmston, 1952: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 54: 281 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Klamath River, nr Mouth. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Dolichopus hollisi* (Grichanov, 1998) [*Lichtwardtia*] (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa*857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus horticola* Philippi, 1865: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 15(Abh.): 775 ** Type locality: Chile, Santiago. * (?) *Sympycnus*, unrecognized
- *Dolichopus howjinglei* Olejníček, 2002: *Biologia*, Bratislava, 57/2: 147 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taipei. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Dolichopus humilis* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 108 ** HT in the USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska-Yukon Territory boundary. Nearctic: USA (AK), Canada (YT, NT), Greenland; Palaearctic: Russia (Chukotka, Taimyr, N Yakutia, Yamal) *
- *Dolichopus hurleyi* Runyon, 2008: *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 110(2): 368 ** HT [USNM]. Type locality: Pennsylvania, Centre Co., Black Moshannon State Park, Moss-Hanne Trail, Shirks Run. Nearctic: USA: Pennsylvania *
- *Dolichopus idahoensis* (Aldrich, 1894) [*Hygroceleuthus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 302) ** Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus idoneus* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 140 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, NY, VT *
- *Dolichopus immaculatus* Becker, 1909: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 28(9/10): 323 ** Type locality: France: Dauphine. Palaearctic: Austria, Czech Republic, France, Iran, Israel, Poland, Turkey (Antalya) *
- *Dolichopus imperfectus* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 240 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Calumet. Nearctic: USA: Illinois *
- *Dolichopus imperialis* Fabricius, 1805: *Syst. Antl.* 1805: 267 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil, Guyana * *Condylostylus*
- *Dolichopus impotens* Smirnov, 1948: *Nauch. -Metod. Zap.* 1948(11): 225 ** Type locality: Russia: Okeanskava, near Vladivostok. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus incisuralis* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 25 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (2). Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT to NH, s. to GA (ON, IN, TN, QC, NY, NJ) *
- *Dolichopus incongruus* Wheeler, 1890: *Psyche* 5: 338 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI, ON, NH, s. to TN and NC *
- *Dolichopus inconspicuus* Zetterstedt, 1843: *Dipt. Scand.* 2: 554 ** female LT and PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Norway; Sweden. Palaearctic: Sweden * unrecognized (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle, 102: 141)
- *Dolichopus indianus* Harmston & Knowlton, 1946: *Amer. Midland Nat.* 36: 672 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Indianapolis. Nearctic: USA: Indiana *
- *Dolichopus indicus* Parent, 1934: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 7: 128 ** Type locality: India: Trichinopoly. Oriental: India *
- *Dolichopus indigena* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 139 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Priest Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, ID, and MB to QC and NS, s. to MN and IA *
- *Dolichopus indigenus* [F, v. *indigena*] [Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, Ser. B, 49: 169]
- *Dolichopus indigenus* [F, v. *indigena*] [Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: *Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex.* : 492]
- *Dolichopus indirectus* Walker, 1849: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 665 ** Type locality: West Africa. * *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 9(2): 116)
- *Dolichopus ineptus* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, *Ins. saunders.* 1: 214 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. Nearctic: USA * *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 21)
- *Dolichopus inflatus* Aldrich, 1922: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 61(25) (publ. 2446): 11 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Anchorage. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus infuscatus* Stannius, 1831: *Isis (Oken)* 1831: 144 ** Type locality: Portugal. Palaearctic: Sweden, Germany, France, Italy, Austria, Spain, Portugal, Romania, Hungary, Czech, Russia, Ukraine, Algeria [some records belong to *Poecilobothrus ducalis* (Loew, 1857) (Chandler, 1998: *Checklists of Insects of the British Isles* (N. Ser.), P. 1: *Diptera*: 90)] * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Dolichopus inornatus* Philippi, 1865: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 15 (Abh.): 779 ** Type locality: Chile, Valdivia. * unrecognized [? *Acalyptrate*]
- *Dolichopus inquinatus* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: *Zool. J. (London)* [1830-1831]5: 364 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Dolichopus nubilus* Meigen, 1824
- *Dolichopus insignis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Ammobates*] * *Tachytrechus*
- *Dolichopus integripes* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, ser. B, 49: 174 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia. Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia *

- *Dolichopus intentus* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 137 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago. Nearctic: USA: Illinois *
- *Dolichopus interjectus* Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 70 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Montana, Powell Co. Nearctic: USA: Montana *
- *Dolichopus intermedius* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 20 ** Type locality: Denmark: "Ikke fjeden ved Leersoer". * *Dolichopus trivialis* Haliday, 1832.
- *Dolichopus intonsus* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. -Metod. Zap. 1948(11): 233 ** LT(M), 10PLT [ZMU] (des. Negrobov, Barkalov, Selivanova, 2012: Zoosystematica Rossica 21(1): 179). Type locality: Russia: Primorie Terr., Sudsukhinskiy (now Lazovski) Reserve, Kit Bay (originally published as Primorye, Nerpa, near Slavyanka, Kit Bay, Sudzikhinski reserve). Palaeartic: Russia (Vladivostok) *
- *Dolichopus iowaensis* Harmston & Knowlton, 1939: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 12: 84 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, Dickinson Co. Nearctic: USA: Iowa *
- *Dolichopus irrasus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 667 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: USA: FL; ?Neotropical * *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized) (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 21)
- *Dolichopus ivanovi* Stackelberg, 1929: Zool. Anz. 84: 170 ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: "Kreis Jakutsk: Katshikatskij Nasleg, am rechten Uferungefahr 100 km aufwärts von Jakutsk". Palaeartic: Russia: Yakitia, Kamchatka; Nearctic: USA: AK *
- *Dolichopus jacutensis* Stackelberg, 1929: Zool. Anz. 84: 176 ** Type locality: Russia: "Jakutien, Tumullur-anna, bei Amga, Chattygm-tordo, bei Amga; Werchojansk". Palaeartic: Russia: Yakutia, Magadan, Amur *
- *Dolichopus jakutus* Selivanova et Negrobov, 2011: Bulletin of Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Series 116(1): 64 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Yakutia: Yakutsk env., Kantagai. Palaeartic: Russia (Yakutia) *
- *Dolichopus jaquesi* Harmston & Knowlton, 1939: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 41: 87 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, Mt. Pleasant. Nearctic: USA: Iowa *
- *Dolichopus jaxarticus* Stackelberg, 1927: Konowia 6: 225 ** Type locality: "prov. Syrdarjensis et Samarkandica (Tshardary)" [south Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan]. Palaeartic: Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus jilinensis* Zhang et Yang, 2008: Journal of Natural History 42(39-40): 2521 (in subg. *Dolichopus*) ** HT [CAU, Beijing] et IPT [NKU]. Type locality: China: Jilin Prov. : South slope of Changbaishan Mt. Palaeartic: China (Jilin) *
- *Dolichopus johnsoni* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 7 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Jamesberg. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IN to NH and NS, s. to MD and NC *
- *Dolichopus jucundus* Haliday, 1833: Ent. Mag. (London) 1: 163 ** Type locality: not given [Ireland: Downshire Holywood]. * *Dolichopus nitidus* Fallen, 1823
- *Dolichopus jugalis* Tucker, 1911: Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 23/24: 106 ** HT in ?[not in SEMC according to Byers et al. (1962)]. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tabernash, westerside of continental divide of Rocky Mts., 89 mi W. Denver. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA to MB, s. to UT and NE *
- *Dolichopus kansensis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 8 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Kansas. Nearctic: USA: Kansas *
- *Dolichopus kaskhstaniensis* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2014: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 93(2): 225 ** HT(M) [ZIN], IPT [ZIN]. Type locality: Kazakhstan: Kokchetav distr., Borovskoi lesokhozyaistvennyi tekhnikum, r. Akmol. Palaeartic: N Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus kiritschenkoi* [F, v. kiritschenkoi] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 105]
- *Dolichopus kiritschenkoi* Stackelberg, 1927: Ent. Obozr. 21(1-2): 56 ** Type locality: Georgia: "prope stationem Kobi, prov. Tiflisiensis, Caucasus centralis". Palaeartic: Georgia *
- *Dolichopus kjari* Stackelberg, 1929: Zool. Anz. 84: 174 ** Type locality: Russia: "aus verschiedenen Orten des Distrikts Jakutsk". Palaeartic: Russia (Buryatia, Chita, Irkutsk, Kemerovo, Krasnoyarsk, "Sayan Mountains", Yakutia), Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus kleini* Curran, 1934, in: Van Duzee & Curran, 1934: Amer. Mus. Nov. 683: 25 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Baleville. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MN, OH, NJ, WV, VA *
- *Dolichopus kowarzanus* Stackelberg, 1928: Zool. Znz. 79: 268 ** LT(M), 4PLT [ZIN RAS]. Type locality: Czech: "Franzensbad, Asch, Bohmen" [= Frantiskovy Lazne] // syn. of *Dolichopus longitarsis* Stannius, 1831 (Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 58 [demasculinised forms]); but see Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 231. Palaeartic: Czech, ?Finland *
- *Dolichopus kozlovi* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 138 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "20 km nordwestlich von Turgen-Ula, Schlucht Jamatin Ama". Palaeartic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus kröberi* [F, v. kroeberi]

- *Dolichopus kroeberi* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 2 ** Type locality: Middle Asia: "Hi Gebiet b. Djarkent (Dorf. Burchau)". Palearctic: Middle Asia *
- *Dolichopus kurayensis* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2011: Euroasian Entomological Journal, 10(2): 204 ** HT(M) [SZMN, Novosibirsk], 1IPT [SZMN, Novosibirsk, and DESIA, Voronezh, Russia]. Type locality: Republic of Altai: Kosh-Agachskiy District, plateau Ukok, 2450 m asl, lake Muzdy-Bulak. Palearctic: Russia (Altai) *
- *Dolichopus kuznetsovi* Maslova, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2012: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 91(9): 1065 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Ussuri [Ussuriisk]. Palearctic: Russia (Vladivostok) *
- *Dolichopus kyphotus* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 15 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Matanuska Valley. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus laciniatus* Coquillett, 1910: Canad. Ent. 42: 42 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Roxborough. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NY, and PA, s. to IA, TN, WV, and NC *
- *Dolichopus laesus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichop. Svec.): 19(p. p.) (nec Wiedemann, 1817) ** possible ST: in MZLU, 1 ?male in NHRS. Type locality: not given * *Chrysotus gramineus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Dolichopus laesus* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 75 ** Type locality: Germany: Kiel. Palearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Altai, Bashkortostan, Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Dagestan, Irkutsk, Karelia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Kursk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Magadan, Moscow, Orenburg, Omsk, Pskov, Ryazan, Tatarstan, Tomsk, Vladivostok, Voronezh, Yakutia, Yaroslavl), Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Kars), UK, Ukraine (Carpathiens, Cherkasy, Crimea, Kharkiv), Former Yugoslavia * *Chrysotus*
- *Dolichopus lairdi* Olejnicek, Mohsen & Ouda, 1995: Studia dipterol. 2(2): 163 ** Type locality: Iraq: Baghdad, Babylon Hotel, garden. Palearctic: Iraq *
- *Dolichopus lamellicornis* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa omkr. Jorden 2(1): 511 // (in subg. *Hygroceleuthus*) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 29) ** HT in NHRS; ?LT designated by Bickel (1998a: 61) in NHRS. Type locality: USA: California (probably nr San Francisco). Nearctic: USA: WA and UT to WY and NE, s. to CA and NM *
- *Dolichopus lamellipes* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 660 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT, MB to QC and NF (Labrador); ?Palearctic: Europe *
- *Dolichopus lamprostethus* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 776 ** Type locality: Chile. * *Neurigona* (nomen dubium (Naglis, 2002: Studiadipterologica 9 (2): 565))
- *Dolichopus lancearius* Hedström, 1966: Ent. Tidskr. 87(1-2): 56 ** HT [UZIUI], Type locality: Hlsl. Ovanaker, Storsvedmyran [Sweden], 1PT (MZLU), Lu lpm, Jokkmokk, Vuollerim [Sweden]. Palearctic: Norway, Sweden, Russia *
- *Dolichopus lantsovi* Negrobov, Grichanov et Barkalov, 2009: Zootaxa 2087: 41 ** HT(M), 1PT [Zoological Institute, St. Petersburg]. Type locality: Russia: Taimyr Peninsula, Ragozinka river bank * *Dolichopus humilis* Van Duzee, 1921 (Negrobov, Grichanov, 2013: Zootaxa 3599(5): 499)
- *Dolichopus lapponicus* [F, v. *lapponicus*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 710]
- *Dolichopus lapponicus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 141 ** LT(M), 4PLT [ZMHB; designated by Germann, Kahanpaa, Pollet, Pollini et Bernasconi, 2010: Zootaxa 2560: 51], possible male PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden // Syn. of *Dolichopus cruralis* Wahlberg, 1850 (Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 46) * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842 (Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 58 [demasculinised forms])
- *Dolichopus latilimbatus* [F, v. *latilimbatus*] [Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 162]
- *Dolichopus laticola* Verrall, 1904: Ent. monthly Mag. 15: 197 ** Type locality: England: Ormesly Broad Norfolk. Palearctic: England, Denmark, Belgium *
- *Dolichopus laticolas* [F, v. *laticola*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 710]
- *Dolichopus laticornis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 12 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Connecticut. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WY to QC, s. to FL (ON, MI, MA, CT) *
- *Dolichopus latilimbatus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 65 ** Type locality: not given ["Nord de Feance"]. Palearctic: Abkhazia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, France, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Kursk, Rostov, Ryazan, Ural, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kocaeli-İzmit), UK, Ukraine, Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus latilimbatus* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 7: 215 (nec Macquart, 1827) ** possible male ST has been located in NHRS. Type locality: [Sweden: Scania] * *Dolichopus albifrons* Loew, 1859

- *Dolichopus latimbatus* [F, v. *latilimbatus*] [Venturi & Parrini, 1960: Frust. ent. 3(3): 7]
- *Dolichopus latipennis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichop. Svec.): 8 ** possible ST: MZLU, 3 males and 1 female in NHRS. Type locality: Paroeciae Farhult Scaniae [Sweden]. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Ireland, England, Germany, ?Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Poland, Czech, Russia, Estonia, Mongolia, China; Nearctic: Canada: NT, QC * (insubg. *Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Dolichopus latipes* (Loew, 1861) [*Hygroceleuthus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 302) *
- *Dolichopus latronis* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 232 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Hopedale. Nearctic: Canada: Newfoundland *
- *Dolichopus laufferi* Strobl, 1909: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 184 [F: Czerny & Strobl, 1909] ** 2ST [BSA], 1ST [?]. Type locality: Spain: Escorial. Palaearctic: France, Spain * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus legendrei* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 87 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Dolichopus lenensis* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2014: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 93(1): 191 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Irkutsk government, river Lena. Palaearctic: Russia (Irkutsk) *
- *Dolichopus lepidus macrostigma* [F, v. *microstigma*] ssp. [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 105]
- *Dolichopus lepidus* Meigen [F for Staeger] [Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28 (9/10): 323]
Dolichopus lepidus Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 36 [nomen protectum (Germann, Kahanpaa, Pollet, Pollini et Bernasconi, 2010: Zootaxa 2560: 51)] ** HT(M) [ZMUC]. Type locality: Denmark: "Leersoens i Slutningen" [Lersøen nearby Copenhagen]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, China (Shaanxi, Beijing), ?Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Latvia, ?Macedonia, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Khantia-Mansia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Magadan, Moscow, Murmansk, Novgorod, Pskov, Ryazan, Sayan Mountains, Vladivostok, Vologda, Voronezh), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kars), UK, ?Former Yugoslavia; Oriental: China *
- *Dolichopus lepidus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 527 (nec Staeger, 1842) // syn. of *Dolichopus remipes* Wahlberg, 1839 (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 303) * *Dolichopus punctum* Meigen, 1824 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 143)
- *Dolichopus leucacra* James, 1939: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65: 225 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Pingree Park. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CO, ON *
- *Dolichopus leucocephalus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] * *Argyra*
- *Dolichopus leucopogon* Wiedemann, 1824: Analecta entom. : 40 ** Type locality: India orient. Oriental: India (East), Myanmar, ?Sri Lanka, Thailand, China, Indonesia, Cocos-Keeling; Australasian: Australia, New Guinea, Belau, New Caledonia, Samoan Is., Tahiti [excl. from Afrotropical: Grichanov, 2011: Priamus Supplement 24: 24] * *Chrysosoma*
- *Dolichopus leucopus* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. -metod. Zapiski 1948(11): 235 ** Type locality: Russia: Okeanskaya, near Vladivostok; Suchan; Kameni-Ribolov, Krivoy Klyuch, Gornotayozhaya stantsiya. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus limbatus* [F, v. *nimbatus*] [Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 24]
- *Dolichopus linearis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 84 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Norway, Finland, Denmark, Sweden, Ireland, England, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Italy, Switzerland, Czech, Slovakia, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Estonia, Russia, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, China (Heilongjiang, Jilin, Beijing, Inner Mongolia, Gansu, Xinjiang, Qinghai) *
- *Dolichopus lineaticornis* [F, v. *lineatocornis*] [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14; Verrall, 1904: Ent. Monthly Mag. 15: 227]
- *Dolichopus lineatipes* [Zetterstedt in litt.] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22 * *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22 [*Gymnopternus*])
- *Dolichopus lineatocornis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 538 ** Types not found in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lund. Palaearctic: Sweden, England, Denmark, Finland, Netherlands, Belgium, Germany, Czech, Estonia, Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus litoralis* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 82 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Tacoma. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, WA *
- *Dolichopus litorellus* Zetterstedt, 1852: Dipt. Scand. 11: 4277 ** male LT and possible PLT [partly destroyed] in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lomma Scaniae. Palaearctic: Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Czech, Slovakia, Hungary, Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus litoreus* Haliday, 1833: Ent. Mag. (London) 1: 164 ** Type locality: not given [Ireland]. * *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831)

- *Dolichopus lobatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 24 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, English River. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, AB, SK, MB, ON, QC, and NS, s. to WA, ID, UT, and NJ (CO, NE, SD, WI, IA, IN, IL, MI) *
- *Dolichopus lobipennis* Van Duzee, 1930: Amer. Mus. Nov. 439: 3 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon, Avon Old Farms. * *Dolichopus virginianus* Van Duzee, 1921.
- *Dolichopus lonchophorus* Loew, 1873: Besch. eur. Dipt. 3: 234 ** Type locality: Russia: "die Gegend von Kultuk" [= near Irkutsk]. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus longicollis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 101 ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 144)
- *Dolichopus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 269) * *Condylostylus*
- *Dolichopus longicornis* Stannius, 1831 [F 1838]: Isis (Oken) 1831: 53 ** ST in ?ZMHB. Type locality: not given [Germany: ?Hamburg, ?Breslau]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, China, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Murmansk (Pechenga), Arkhangel'sk, Karelia, Komi, Leningrad, Vologda, Pskov, Novgorod; C Russia: Yaroslavl, Moskow, Perm, Lipetsk, Voronezh; S Russia: Krasnodar; E Russia: Irkutsk, Krasnoyarsk, Ural, Altai, Sayany, Amur Reg., Kamchatka, Magadan, Primorskii Terr., Sakhalin, Yakutia; Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK, Ukraine: Kherson, Carpathia; Nearctic: Canada: Yukon, USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus longicostalis* Negrobov & Barkalov, 1978: N. maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, Takson. Ekol. : 154 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin Is., Anivski region, Urozhaynoe. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus longiflagellatus* (+) Hong, 1981: Geological Publishing House, Peking: 103 [Eocene] *
Leptodolichopodites
- *Dolichopus longimanus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 14 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, English River. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC to NH, s. to CO and VA *
- *Dolichopus longipennis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 21 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to QC, s. to UT and FL (NE, KS, IA, MO, IL, TN, ON, MI, IN, OH, WV, PA, NY, NJ, MD, DC, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Dolichopus longipes* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 778 ** Type locality: Chile, Valdivia. * unrecognized [?Sympycnus]
- *Dolichopus longipilosus* Zhang et Yang, 2008: Journal of Natural History 42(39-40): 2523 (in subg. *Dolichopus*) ** HT [IPPE, Shanghai]. Type locality: China: Inner Mongolia Prov. : Tuweibashan Mt. Palaearctic: China (Inner Mongolia) *
- *Dolichopus longisetosus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 139 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Chovsgol aimak: 45 km Ostlich von Somon Cecerleg". Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus longisetus* Negrobov, 1977: Taks. Faun. Sib. : 101 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Kedrovaya pad' reserve. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus longitarsis* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 124 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, ?Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Altai, Karelia, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Moscow, Nenetsia, Pskov, Saratov, Vologda, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kars), UK, Ukraine, ?Former Yugoslavia (Cherkasy) *
- *Dolichopus longitarsus* [F, v. *longitarsis*] [Strobl, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 46 [1909]: 87]
- *Dolichopus longus* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (publ. 2446): 13 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: USA: CO, WY *
- *Dolichopus lundbecki* Curran, 1923: Canad. Ent. 55: 236 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Ottawa. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario *
- *Dolichopus luoshanensis* Yang & Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 189 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan. Oriental: China (Henan) *
- *Dolichopus luteifacies* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 456 ** Type locality: Russia: Siberie, environs d'Irkutsk. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus luteipennis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 18 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to MI, ON, and QC, s. to VA (SD, IL, DC) *
- *Dolichopus luteitarsis* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 229 (as a var. of *Dolichopus flavocrinitus* Becker, 1902) ** Type locality: Askhabad, Transcaspien [Turkmenistan] * *Dolichopus flavocrinitus* Becker, 1902 (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 7)

- *Dolichopus macquarti* Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46(C. r.): 208 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Zetterstedt, 1843, nec Macquart, 1826, nec Staeger, 1842) (nec Staeger, 1842) *
Dolichopus cilifemoratus Macquart, 1826
- *Dolichopus macquarti* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 17 * *Dolichopus festivus* Haliday, 1831
- *Dolichopus macrostigma* [F, v. *microstigma*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 115]
- *Dolichopus maculatus* "Bezzi, 1936" [F for *Vaalimyia maculata* Parent, 1936][Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 27]
- *Dolichopus maculatus* (Parent, 1936) [*Vaalimyia*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus maculicornis* Verrall, 1875: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 34 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus consobrinus* Zetterstedt, 1859 (nec Haliday, 1851)) // syn. of *Dolichopus consobrinus* Zetterstedt, 1859 (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 297) ** Type locality: Törringe-lund, Skabersjö Scaniae, Lund, Fogelsang ad Ilstorp, Scan. [Sweden; automatic]. Palaearctic: Sweden, [England excl. : Chandler, 1998], Germany, Romania, Slovakia, Russia (Buryatia, Irkutsk, Transbaikalia, Yakutia), Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus maculipennis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 520 ** male LT and 2 PLT in MZLU, 1 more possible PLT in Göteborg Coll., MZLU. Type locality: Scandinaviae septentrionalis, Jämtlandia boreali ad Skalstugan; Nordlandia Norvegicae, ad Björkvik, Hacksten, Schiervö, Giebostad [Sweden, Norway]. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Norway, Finland, Denmark, Germany, Russia, Estonia; Nearctic: USA: AK *
- *Dolichopus maculipes* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 214 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. Nearctic: USA * *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized)(Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 22)
- *Dolichopus maculitarsis* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 184 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Baldur. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, AB, SK, MB, WY, CO *
- *Dolichopus magnantenna* James, 1939: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65: 222 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Fairplay. Nearctic: USA: CO, MT *
- *Dolichopus magnicornis* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 712 ** Types not found in MZLU. Type locality: Norway: "Nordlandiae, Tromsøe, Lappon. Norveg. ". Palaearctic: Denmark, Finland, Norway, Sweden, Austria, France, Germany, Russia * *Argyra*
- *Dolichopus makarovi* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. -metod. Zapiski 1948(11): 232 ** Type locality: Russia: Chemoruchka, Baykit, Sudsukhinski reserve [= Lazovski reserve]. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus malekii* Grichanov, Khaghaninia et Gharajedaghi, 2014 in Khaghaninia, Gharajedaghi and Grichanov: Journal of Insect Biodiversity 2(1): 4 ** HT(M) [IMTU], 6PT [IMTU, VIZR]. Type locality: Iran: East Azerbaijan province, Chichakli region. Palaearctic: Iran *
- *Dolichopus mancula* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 56 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Marshall Pass. Nearctic: USA: AK, BC, and AB to NM *
- *Dolichopus mannerchaimi* [F, v. *mannerheimi*] [Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 134]
- *Dolichopus mannerheimi* [F, v. *mannerheimi*] [Negrobov, 1974: Nasekom. mongol. 2: 338]
- *Dolichopus mannerheimi* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 707 ** male LT and 4 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Lapponia Umensi, Stensele; Tresunda, Naestansjö; in paroecia Wilhelmina" [= Vilhehnina]. Palaearctic: China: Xinjiang, Heilongjiang; Finland, Mongolia, Norway; Russia: Karelia, Murmansk, Irkutsk, Altai, Buryatia, Khabarovsk, Magadan, Kamchatka; Sweden; Nearctic: Canada: Yukon; USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus mannersheimi* [F, v. *mannerheimi*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 163]
- *Dolichopus marginatus* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 17 ** ST in SEMC(4), USNM (2), NYSM (2). Type locality: USA: Connecticut. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to NB and NS, s. to FL (NY, MA, CT, MD, NC) *
- *Dolichopus marshalli* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 76 ** Type locality: Azores: Uha de Pico. Palaearctic: Azores *
- *Dolichopus martynovi* Stackelberg, 1930: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 31: 157 ** Type locality: Russia: "Siberiae orientalis prov. Austro-Ussuriensis prope pagiun Tigrovaja, distr. Sutshanicus; litus meridionalis lacu Chanka promotorium Rjabokonj; prope pagiun Staraja Devitza, pagum Kamenj-Rybolov; Vladivostok". Palaearctic: Russia, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, China (Heilongjiang, Jilin, Hebei, Inner Mongolia, Ningxia, Shaanxi, Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus mediicornis* Verrall, 1875: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 32 ** Type locality: England: New Forest. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Finland, France, Germany *
- *Dolichopus mediovenus* Negrobov, 1977: Taks. Faun. Sib. 1977: 96 ** Type locality: Russia: Suputinski [= Ussuriyskii reserve, Maritime Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus medvedevi* Grichanov, 2009: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 5(2): 275 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: S Tajikistan, Dusti vil. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *

- *Dolichopus meigeni* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 12 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus nigripes* Fallen, 1823 p. p.) ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Austria, Czech, Hungary, Poland, Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus melanderi* Becker, 1922 [F, v. *melandri*] [Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 71]
- *Dolichopus melanderi* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 70 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Kennewick. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, NV, UT, WY, CO *
- *Dolichopus melandri* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 15 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus misellus* Melander, 1900, nec Boheman, 1851) (nec *Dolichopus melanderi* Van Duzee, 1921) ** Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Natrons Co. ; Little Wind River (automatic). * *Dolichopus perplexus* Van Duzee, 1923 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus melanesiana* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 196: 18 ** HT et 3PT [USNM]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Conception. Australasian: New Caledonia, Vanuatu *
- *Dolichopus melanocerus* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 93 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI, NY, QC, NB, NS, NF, CT *
- *Dolichopus melanopus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 86 [as nom. nov. for *Dolichopus nigripes* Fallen, 1823 [misident.], nec *Musca nigripes* Fabricius, 1794] ** Type locality: Germany: Kiel. Palaearctic: England, Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Switzerland, Belgium, Germany, France, Italy, Spain, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Russia *
- *Dolichopus melanopus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 61 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus nigripes* Fallen, 1823 (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. scand. 2: 513; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 11)
- *Dolichopus mendiicornis* [F, v. *mediicornis*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 118]
- *Dolichopus mercieri* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 175// syn. of *Dolichopus gratus* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 155); rest. Steyskal, 1973: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 46(3): 348, 358 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Georgia. Nearctic: USA: NY, NJ, VA, GA, MS *
- *Dolichopus meridionalis* Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 66: 81 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Cangning. Oriental: China (Henan, Yunnan, Guizhou, Guangxi) *
- *Dolichopus metallicus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 262 ** Type locality: Germany: "Umgegend von Hamburg". Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Ireland, England, Germany, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Austria, Italy, Greece, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Russia, Estonia, Belarus, Moldova, Kazakhstan, Iran * *Gymnopternus*
- *Dolichopus metallicus* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Dolichopus metatarsalis* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa omkr. Jorden 2(1): 512 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co., Gala. * *Hercostomus aurifer* (Thomson, 1869) (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 219)
- *Dolichopus meunieranus* (+) Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 361 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus notabilis* Meunier, 1907, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Dolichopus meyeri* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 173 ** Type locality: China: Qinghai, Mengyuan. Palaearctic: China (Qinghai) *
- *Dolichopus micans* [Hoffmannsegg in coll.] Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 30 * *Tachytrechus melaleucus* Gerstäcker, 1864 (Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 30)
- *Dolichopus michiganus* Harmston & Knowlton, 1945: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 18: 78 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Saginaw Co. * *Dolichopus setifer* Loew, 1861 (Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: 495)
- *Dolichopus microcerus* [Wiedemann in litt.] Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 98 // *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823) (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 99) ** Type locality: not given. * *Hercostomus celer* (Meigen, 1824) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 54, 57)
- *Dolichopus micropygus* Wahlberg, 1850 [F 1851]: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 7: 216 ** LT & 3 PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Lapponiae Lulensis: Snjerak, Njunnas. [recorded from: Palaearctic: Sweden; Russia: Karelia; ?Nearctic: USA: ?CO [excl. by Pollet, Brooks & Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 80] * *Dolichopus fraterculus* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Ringdahl, 1928: Ent. Tidskr. 49: 183; Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 54 [gynandromorphs]; Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 57 [demasculinisedforms])
- *Dolichopus micropygus* Zetterstedt [F for Wahlberg] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 166]
- *Dolichopus microstigma* Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 64 (as a var. of *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842) ** Type locality: Russia: Sadanka, Spassk-Yakovlevka, river Ugodinza. Palaearctic: Russia * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842, subsp. (Negrobov & Sviridova, 1983: Syst. ekol. -faun. Obz. otd. Otr. Nasek. Dalnego Vost. 1983: 111)

- *Dolichopus migrans* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 146 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Dolichopus pseudomigrans* Ringdahl, 1928 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus migrans* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 512 ** male LT and 4 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Gottlandia, Nahr, Hoburg & Furillen. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Finland, Norway, Denmark, Netherlands, Italy, Germany, France, Belgium, Austria, Hungary, Czech, Romania, Slovakia, Poland, Estonia, Belarus, Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus miki* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 88 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus thalassinus* Mik, 1880, nec Haliday, 1832) ** Type locality: France: "Frankreich"(automatic). Palaearctic: France *
- *Dolichopus miluus* (+) Förster, 1891: Abh. geol. Spez. -Karte Elsaß-Lotharingen3: 483 *
- *Dolichopus minimus* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3088 ** male LT and 3 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Denmark. * *Hercostomus nanus* (Macquart, 1827)(Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 226)
- *Dolichopus minusculus* (Parent, 1934) [Vaalmiymia] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus minutus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Hygroceleuthus] (nec Fabricius, 1805) * *Dolichopus smicrus* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus minutus* (+) Statz, 1940: Palaeographica (A)91: 136 (nec Fabricius, 1805, nec Meunier, 1907) * *Dolichopus georgi* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus minutus* Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 270 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: "Galliae muris". * *Medetera* (unrecognized) (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien27 (Abh.): 74; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 343)
- *Dolichopus mironovi* (Grichanov, 1998) [*Lichtwardtia*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus misellus* Boheman, 1853 [F 1851]: K. Vetensk. -Akad. Handl. (Stockholm)1851: 197 ** Type locality: Sweden: Coryli and Fagelsang. * unrecognized (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 147)
- *Dolichopus misellus* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 136 (nec Boheman, 1853) ** ST in AMNH (3). Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Natrona Co. ; Little Wind River. * *Dolichopus perplexus* Van Duzee, 1923 (Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche30: 71)
- *Dolichopus modestus* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)7: 224 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Calmariensi, Alhem. * *Dolichopus simplex* Meigen, 1824 (Grichanov, 2004: Int. J. Dipter. Res. 15(2): 111)
- *Dolichopus molliculus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 23 ** possible ST: MZLU, 5 males and 1 female in NHRS. Type locality: Ostrogothia [Sweden]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Karelia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Ryazan, Tatarstan, Tula, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kirkklareli), UK, Ukraine (Kharkiv, Kherson) * *Chrysotimus*
- *Dolichopus molliculus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 23 [p. p.] * *Chrysotimus flaviventris* (von Roser, 1840)
- *Dolichopus monarchus* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 13 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Aklavik. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT *
- *Dolichopus mongolicus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 111 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Valee du Tamir Gol". Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus monochaetus* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. -metod. Zapiski 1948(11): 238 ** Type locality: Russia: Okeanskaya, near Vladivostok. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus monotonus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 * *Prohercostomus*
- *Dolichopus montanus* Loew, 1871: Beschr. eur. Dipt. 2: 261 ** Type locality: "Harz, Sudeten". * *Dolichopus phaeopus* Haliday, 1851 (Verrall, 1875: Ent. monthlyMag. 12)
- *Dolichopus monticola* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 40 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Mt. Constitution. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA, BC *
- *Dolichopus morbosus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 *
- *Dolichopus mucronatus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 147 ** Type locality: Sweden: "Gellivara, Lappland". * *Dolichopus discimanus* Wahlberg, 1850 (Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 54)
- *Dolichopus multisetosus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 49 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Tahoe, Grass Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CA, UT, CO, ?ME *
- *Dolichopus myosotus* Osten Sacken, 1887: in Godman & Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 213 (-us; F -a) ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Mexico: Northern Sonora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to IA, s. to MEX, ?NJ; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Dolichopus naglisi* Maslova, Selivanova et Negrobov, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 7(1): 106 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 3PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Tajikistan: southern slope of Hissar Ridge, Ziddy. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *

- *Dolichopus nanus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 66 ** Type locality: France. Palaearctic: Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Moldova, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Pskov), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Muğla), UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia * Hercostomus
- *Dolichopus nartshukae* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(1): 177 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 1PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Mongolia, Gobi-Altai aimak, Dutiin-Daba pass, 37 km ENE Tsogt. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus nataliae* Stackelberg, 1930: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 31: 150 ** Type locality: Russia: "Sibirie orientalis, prov. Austro-Ussuriensis, distr. Sutchaniensis; via Spassk-Jakovlevka, fl. Ugodzina, distr. Spasskensis, Tigrovaja". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus nebulosus* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. -metod. Zapiski 1948(11): 237 ** Type locality: Russia: Sergeevka, Suchanski distr. ; Nerpa, near Slavjanka. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus neglectus* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 74 ** Type locality: "Holstein". Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Germany, Ireland, Finland, France, Hungary, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Madeira, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Russia (Altai, Arkhangelsk, Blagoveshchensk, Bryansk, Buryatia, Chelyabinsk, Chita, Kamchatka, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Krasnoyarsk, Kursk, Leningrad, Mordovia, Moscow, Murmansk, Novgorod, Omsk, Pskov, Samara, Tomsk, Vladivostok, Voronezh, Yakutia), S Russia (Alania, Dagestan, Krasnodar), Tajikistan, UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy), Uzbekistan, "Yugoslavia" * Chrysotus
- *Dolichopus negotiosus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 * Prohercostomus
- *Dolichopus negrobovi* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124 (10-12)[1988]: 304 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus pallipes* Negrobov, 1973, nec Macquart, 1827) ** Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus nemoralis* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 777 ** Type locality: Chile: Valdivia. Neotropical: Chile * Sympycnus
- *Dolichopus neomexicanus* Harmston, 1951: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 24: 104 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Clouderoft. Nearctic: USA: NM; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Dolichopus nepalensis* Yang, Saigusa & Masunaga, 2004: Entomological News (2003) 114(5): 272 ** Type locality: Nepal: Topke Gola. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Dolichopus nervosus* Lehmann, 1822: Index Schol. Hamburg. Gymn. acad. 1822/1823: 40 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Palaearctic China, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, France, Germany, Italy, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Poland, Russia (Blagoveshchensk, Chita, Irkutsk, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Moscow, Ural, Vladivostok), Ukraine * Sciapus
- *Dolichopus nigrescens* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 148 ** Type locality: France: "Korsika, Monte d'Oro". Palaearctic: France, Italy *
- *Dolichopus nigriapicalis* [F, v. nigroapicalis]
- *Dolichopus nigricauda* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 46 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, BC, AB, SK, MB, s. to CA, CO, and NE *
- *Dolichopus nigricornis* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 148; Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 55, 56, et auctt. (nec Meigen, 1824) ** Type locality: not given. * *Dolichopus discifer* Stannius, 1831
- *Dolichopus nigricornis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 82 // syn. of *Hercostomus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831) (Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 6) ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: Europe. * ?*Hercostomus* (unrecognized) (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 263)
- *Dolichopus nigricornis* Zetterstedt "olim in litt." (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 299) * nom. nud.
- *Dolichopus nigricoxa* Van Duzee, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 230 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Barkerville. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, UT, CO *
- *Dolichopus nigrifacies* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Lichtwardtia*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus nigrifemur* Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 54 (as a var. of *Dolichopus fraterculus* Zetterstedt, 1843) // as subsp. of *Dolichopus fraterculus* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 103) ** Type locality: Russia: "Voikar-Flus-System, Nord Ural". Palaearctic: Russia * *Dolichopus fraterculus* Zetterstedt, 1843, var.
- *Dolichopus nigrilamellatus* (+) Loew, 1850: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1850: 42 (nec Macquart, 1827) // nom. nud. (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 362) * (Dyde, 2004: Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 140: 100)
- *Dolichopus nigrilamellatus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 149 (nec Macquart, 1827) ** Type locality: Russia: Ural. * *Dolichopus theodori* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus nigrilamellatus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 60 ** Type locality: not given [North France]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, Czech Republic, UK, France, Germany, ?Ireland, Italy, Latvia, ?Macedonia, Moldova, Netherlands, Norway, ?Former Yugoslavia, Poland, Russia (?Buryatia, Krasnodar), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Sweden, Turkey (Bolu) * *Hercostomus*

- *Dolichopus nigrilineatus* Van Duzee, 1925: *Canad. Ent.* 56: 248 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Nordegg. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, MB, CO *
- *Dolichopus nigrimaculatus* Curtis, 1829: *Guide brit. Insects* (Ed. 1): (1258?) ** Type locality: not given. * *Hercostomus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Dolichopus nigrimanus* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 45 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Moscow Mountain. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, ID, and NV to ON *
- *Dolichopus nigripennis* Fallen, 1823: *Dipt. Svec. 2* (Monogr. *Dolichopod. Svec.*): 15 ** possible ST in MZLU, 2 males and 2 females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Esperod. Palaearctic: Sweden, Denmark, Ireland, England, France, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Italy, Belgium, Czech, Poland * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus nigripes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: *Syst. Antl.* : 269) * unrecognized [?*Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817)]
- *Dolichopus nigripes* Costa, 1854: *Ann. sci. Napoli* 1: 82 (nec Fallen, 1823;nec Meigen, 1838) * ?*Hercostomus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Dolichopus nigripes* Fallen, 1823: *Dipt. Svec. 2* [Monogr. *Dolichopod. Svec.*]: 10 // unnecessary nom. nov. : falleni Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 11-12 (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle, 102: 135-136) ** possibleST: 4 males and females in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: England, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Austria, ?Croatia, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Yugoslavia, ?Slovenia, Czech, Hungary, ?Macedonia, Poland, Estonia, Russia *
- *Dolichopus nigripes* Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 164 (nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: not given [Germany]. * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824) (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle, 102: 228)
- *Dolichopus nigriplantis* Stannius, 1831: *Isis* (Oken) 1831: 250 ** Type locality: Germany: Potsdam, Berlin. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Czech, Romania. ?Yugoslavia, Poland, Austria, Belgium, Switzerland, Spain, Slovakia, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, ?Slovenia, Ukraine, Hungary, ?Macedonia, Moldova, Italy, Russia, Ukraine, Armenia * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus nigriritibialis* Zetterstedt, 1855: *Dipt. Scand.* 12: 4638 ** Type locality: Sweden: Olandia. * *Sympycnus aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Dolichopus nigroaeneus* Stephens, 1829: *A systematic Catalogue of British insects*, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: *Checklists of Insects of the British Isles* (N. Ser.), P. 1: *Diptera*: 93)
- *Dolichopus nigroapicalis* Van Duzee, 1930: *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 6: 125 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Longs Peak Inn. * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) (Harmston, 1966: *Ent. News* 77 (1): 17)
- *Dolichopus nigropleurus* Harmston, 1966: *Ent. News* 77(1): 1 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Dillon. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus nigrotriquatus* (Parent, 1937) [*Vaalimyia*] (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus nikolaevae* (Grichanov, 1998) [*Lichtwardtia*] (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus nimbatus* Parent, 1927: *C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris* 1926: 454 ** Type locality: Greece: Environs de Salonique. Palaearctic: Greece, Tajikistan *
- *Dolichopus nigripes* [F, v. *nigripes*] [Negrobov, 1977: *New and little known species of the Insects of the European part of USSR*, Leningrad: 55]
- *Dolichopus nitens* Fabricius, 1805: *Syst. Antl.* : 270 ** Type locality: India. * unrecognized (in subf. *Sciapodinae*)
- *Dolichopus nitens* Stannius, 1831 [F 1821, 1871]: *Isis* (Oken) 1831: 48 (necFabricius, 1805) // syn. of *Dolichopus nitidus* Fallen, 1823 (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. paläarkt. Dipt.* 2: 301; but Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle, 102: 149-150) ** Type locality: Germany: "aus der Hamberger Gegend" * *Dolichopus friedrichi* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus nitidus* Fallen, 1823: *Dipt. Svec. 2* (Monogr. *Dolichopod. Svec.*): 12 ** possible ST in MZLU, 5 males in NHRS. Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Germany, Italy, Austria, France, Belgium, Switzerland, Netherlands, Spain, Poland, Romania, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Bulgaria, Estonia, Russia, Belarus, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Japan; Oriental: China (Henan, Shanghai) *
- *Dolichopus nitidus* Macquart, 1827: *Ins. Dipt. Nord France* 3: 62 (nec Fallen, 1823) * *Dolichopus griseipennis* Stannius, 1831 (Parent, 1926: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* 46 (C. r.): 208-209)
- *Dolichopus nitidus* Stannius, 1831: *Isis* (Oken) 1831: 50 (nec Fallen, 1823, nec Macquart, 1827) // syn. of ?*Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Macquart, 1827(Stannius, 1831: *Isis* (Oken) 1831: 52) * *Dolichopus occultus* Becker, 1917
- *Dolichopus nivalis* Vaillant, 1973: *Trav. scientif. Parc nat. Vanoise* 3: 149 ** Type locality: France: l'Isere, Prarion, Pats Vanoise. Palaearctic: France *
- *Dolichopus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: *Syst. Antl.* : 268) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Dolichopus nodipennis* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 102 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and QC to WI, NY, and CT *

- *Dolichopus nomadus* Harmston & Knowlton, 1942: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35: 18 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Cypress Hills. Nearctic: Canada: Alberta *
- *Dolichopus notabilis* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Prohercostomus meunieranus* (Evenhuis, 1994) (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus notabilis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 506 ** male LT in MZLU. Type locality: Scania meridionalis; Dania [Sweden, Denmark]. * *Dolichopus notatus* Staeger, 1842 (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4)
- *Dolichopus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 269) * *Scellus*
- *Dolichopus notatus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Ammobates*] * *Tachytrechus*
- *Dolichopus notatus* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 29 ** Type locality: Denmark: "I Moser; Dyrehaven og: Engene ved Leersoer, temmelig fjelden". Palaearctic: England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Germany, Netherlands, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia, Russia, Kazakhstan, Iran *
- *Dolichopus noxialis* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 * *Prohercostomus*
- *Dolichopus nubifer* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 75 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NV, ID, UT, NE, MB, MI, NS *
- *Dolichopus nubilus* [F for nubilus] [Beschovski, 1973: Izv. zool. Inst. Mus. (Sofia) 37: 36]
- *Dolichopus nubilus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 96 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, China (Xinjiang), ?Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece incl. Crete, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Altai, Adygea, Kaliningrad, Karelia, Krasnodar, Kursk, Leningrad, Rostov, Saratov, Voronezh), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Kırklareli), UK, Ukraine (Kherson, Odessa), Uzbekistan, ?Former Yugoslavia *
- *Dolichopus nudus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 41 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Northern Territory, Fort Resolution. Palaearctic; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK to NT, s. to AB and QC *
- *Dolichopus obcordatus* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 14 ** ST in SEMC(4), USNM (2). Type locality: USA: Colorado, Maintou Park; Wyoming. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK to AB, s. to CA, UT, NM, NE, and MI *
- *Dolichopus obscoenus* Wiedemann, 1830: Außereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 651 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Dolichopus obscurellus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 13 ** possible ST in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Esperod Scan". Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Czech, Denmark, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Romania, S Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, Mordovia), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Bursa, Çanakkale, Kırklareli), UK, Ukraine (Crimea), ?Yugoslavia * *Sybstroma*.
- *Dolichopus obscurellus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 709 [misinterpretation of Fallen, 1823, p. p.] ** Type locality: Sweden: "Lapponia Umensi, ad Tresunda". * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 150)
- *Dolichopus obscuripennis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 575 ** male LT and female PLT in MZLU. Type locality: "Scandinaviae". * *Hercostomus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1843) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21 [Gymnopternus])
- *Dolichopus obscuripes* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 163 ** Type locality: not given [Germany]. * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 18 (?); Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 132, 236)
- *Dolichopus obscuripes* Stackelberg, 1926 [F 1925]: Arch. Naturgesch. 91 (A, 1) [1925]: 32 (nec Meigen, 1838) ** Type locality: China: "in ripis fluminis Bomyn (Itshegyn), Zaidam sept, or., deserta Gobi". Palaearctic: China *(in subg. *Macrodolichopus*)
- *Dolichopus obscurus* Say, 1823: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3: 85 (also in LeConte, 1859: 75) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: USA: Pennsylvania * *Gymnopternus*.
- *Dolichopus obsoletus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 121 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Franconia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NH, ME, NF *
- *Dolichopus occidentalis* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 19 ** ST in SEMC (2). Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, ID, OR, CA, MT, ?PEI *
- *Dolichopus occultus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 150 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Staeger, 1842, nec Macquart, 1826) ** Type locality: Denmark: "Tagen of Hr. Cand. Jacobsen ved Fjudendel i Sjoelland" (automatic). Palaearctic: Denmark, Czech *
- *Dolichopus ochripes* Zetterstedt, 1843 [F 1842]: Dipt. Scand. 2: 564 ** Type locality: Norway; Sweden. * *Dolichopus rupestris* Haliday, 1833.
- *Dolichopus oculatus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 18 ** possible ST in MZLU, 3 males and 1 female in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Westrogothia. Palaearctic: Ireland, Finland, Denmark,

- England, Sweden, Norway, France, Switzerland, Belgium, Germany, Belarus, Netherlands, Italy, Poland, Romania, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Austria, Yugoslavia, Estonia, Russia, Ukraine, Latvia * Diaphorus
- *Dolichopus oganesiani* Negrobov, 1986: Dokl. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR 82(1): 43 ** Type locality: Armenia. Palaearctic: Armenia *
 - *Dolichopus omnivagus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 216 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: New York; East Aurora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, AB to NS and ME, s. to MT and IA *
 - *Dolichopus opportunus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 107 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Hagerman. Nearctic: USA: ID, UT *
 - *Dolichopus oregonensis* Van Duzee, 1927: Pan-Pacific Ent. 3: 148 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Klamath Lake, Eagle Ridage. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
 - *Dolichopus orichalceus* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12)[1988]: 304 [nom. nov. for *Dolichopus vittatus* Loew, 1861, nec Wiedemann, 1819] ** Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago (automatic). Nearctic: Canada, USA: SD to QC, s. to KS and NJ (IA, ON, WI, IL, MI, IN, OH, WV, PA, NY) *
 - *Dolichopus orientalis* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 464 ** Type locality: China: Mandchourie: Ourga a Tsitsikhar. Palaearctic: Mongolia, China (Heilongjiang, Inner Mongolia) *
 - *Dolichopus ornamentarsis* Negrobov et Barkalov, 2008: Euroasian Entomological Journal 7(3): 263 ** HT et 9PT [Siberian Zoological Museum, Novosibirsk], 1 PT [Voronezh State University]. Type locality: Russia: Republic of Altai, Ulaganskii distr., Kuraiskii mountain ridge. Palearctic: Russia (Republic of Altai) *
 - *Dolichopus ornatipennis* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 132 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Sharon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NY to NS, s. to NC *
 - *Dolichopus ornatipes* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 13 * *Dolichopus argyrotarsis* Wahlberg, 1850 (Förster, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15(Abh.): 257)
 - *Dolichopus ornatus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 79 ** Type locality: not given [Europe]. * *Dolichopus nitidus* Fallen, 1823.
 - *Dolichopus ovatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 13 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to QC and NS, s. to ID and NC (CO, NE, MB, SD, WI, IL, IA, ON, NY, MI), ?CA *
 - *Dolichopus oxianus* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 14, 15 [in key] (descr. 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 78) ** Type locality: Turkestan: Shakhimardan, Iskander-Kul, Gultsha, Oburden, Tshiburgan, Fan, Alai. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan *
 - *Dolichopus oxycerus* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. württemb. landw. Ver., Stuttgart, 37 (= n. Ser. 17) (1): 56 ** Type locality: not given [Germany: Württemberg]. * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823)
 - *Dolichopus pachynemus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 13 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to QC, s. to MT, NE, IA, and IL *
 - *Dolichopus packardi* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 83 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Strawberry Harbor. Nearctic: Canada: AB, ON, QC, NF (Labrador) *
 - *Dolichopus palaestricus* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 92 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and NH, s. to IL and NJ (MI, NY, NS) *
 - *Dolichopus (+) palaeungulatus* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 291 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus unguulatus (+)* Loew, 1850, nec Linnaeus, 1758) * *Dolichopus unguulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dyte, 2004: Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 140: 100)
 - *Dolichopus pallides* [F, v. *pallipes*] [Negrobov, 1974: Nasekom. Mongol. 2: 338]
 - *Dolichopus pallidicoxa* von Roser, 1840 [F 1870]: Corresp. -bl. k. württemb. landw. Ver., Stuttgart, 37 (= n. Ser. 17) (1): 56 // syn. of *Dolichopus linearis* Meigen, 1824 (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 299) ** Type locality: Germany: not given [Württemberg] * *Dolichopus arbustorum* Stannius, 1831 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 128-129)
 - *Dolichopus pallidus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 21 ** possible ST in MZLU, 1 male and 5 females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Scania [= Skane]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, S Russia (Karachai-Cherkessia), Russia (Karelia, Khantia-Mansia, Leningrad, Samara, Tomsk, S Ural), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK, Ukraine (Crimea). New for Rostov * Neurigona
 - *Dolichopus pallidus* Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 110 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus pallipes* Negrobov, 1973, nec Macquart, 1827) (nec Fallen, 1823) * *Dolichopus negrobovi* Gosseries, 1989.
 - *Dolichopus pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 266) * Syntormon
 - *Dolichopus pallipes* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 64 (1827 B: 276) ** Type locality: not given [North France]. * *Dolichopus nubilus* Meigen, 1824.

- *Dolichopus pallipes* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 140(nec Macquart, 1827) // *Dolichopus pallidus* Negrobov, 1991 (nom. nov.)(nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: Russia: "Burjatskaja ASSR, Usti-Bargusinskaja Tal, Jarehta". * *Dolichopus negrobovi* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus paluster* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 136 ** ST in AMNH (10). Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: YT, NT, BC, AB, OR, CA *
- *Dolichopus pamiricus* Negrobov, 1976: Nasek. Mongol. 4: 515 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Pamir, Mus-Kol. Palaearctic: Tajikistan * (in subg. *Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Dolichopus pantomimus* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 142 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, New Bedford. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to MA, s. to TN and NC (NY, MD, VA) *
- *Dolichopus paradoxus* Wahlberg, 1844: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)1: 109 ** LT, 6 male and 7 female PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Quickjock. Palaearctic: Finland, Mongolia, Norway, Russia: Murmansk, Yakutia; Sweden * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus parphyrops* [F, v. *porhyrops*] [Van Duzee & Curran, 1934: Amer. Mus. Nov. 683: 13]
- *Dolichopus partitus* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 135 ** ST in AMNH (2). Type locality: USA: Colorado, North Park. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus parvicaudatus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 554 ** Types not found in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Jemtlandia boreali; Skalstugan. [recorded from: Palaearctic: Czech, Finland, France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Russia, Sweden] * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) (Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 53 [gynandromorphs]; Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 57 [demasculinised forms])
- *Dolichopus parvicornis* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 231 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Kearney. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MN, ON *
- *Dolichopus parvilamellatus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 66 ** Type locality: not given [Nord France]. Palaearctic: England, Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, ?Russia * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus parvimanus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 16 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Regnier. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus parvulus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 555 ** 1 possible male ST in Wallengren Coll., MZLU. Type locality: Scania meridionali, Lund; Ostrogothia, Wadstena; Hamburgum [Sweden, Germany]. * *Dolichopus linearis* Meigen, 1824.
- *Dolichopus parvus* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 463 ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized
- *Dolichopus patellatus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopo. Svec.): 10 ** possible ST in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Scania. * *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6 [Sybistroma])
- *Dolichopus patellatus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 86 (nec Fallen, 1823) // syn. of *Dolichopus confusus* Zetterstedt, 1838 (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 709) ** Type locality: not given. * *Dolichopus discifer* Stannius, 1831.
- *Dolichopus patellatus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 59 (nec Fallen, 1823, nec Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus migrans* Zetterstedt, 1843.
- *Dolichopus patibulatus* Fabricius [F for Say] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. A-mer. 40: 3]
- *Dolichopus patibulatus* Say, 1823: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3: 87 (also in Le Conte, 1859: 76) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, QC, ON, and NY, s. to NE, NC, SC, and FL, ?AB; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Dolichopus pectinifer* Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken) 1842: 834 ** Type locality: not given. * *Sybistroma crinipes* (Staeger, 1842) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6 [Sybistroma])
- *Dolichopus pectinifer* Zetterstedt, 1842 [F for Zeller, 1842] [Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 202]
- *Dolichopus pectinitarsis* Stann. [F for Stenhammar] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 173]
- *Dolichopus pectinitarsis* Stenhammar, 1851: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)8: 130 ** female ST in UZIU. Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothia ad Haradshammarad Gusum". [recorded from: Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Czech, Estonia, Finland, Denmark, Georgia, Ireland, England, France, Hungary, Germany, Italy, Poland, Mongolia, Romania; Russia: Arkhangelsk, Murmansk, N Ural, Yakutia; Spain, Sweden, Yugoslavia] * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763)(Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 53 [gynandromorphs]; Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 57 [demasculinised forms])
- *Dolichopus pectinitarsus* [F, v. *pectinitarsis*] [Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 78]
- *Dolichopus pellucens* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 17 ** possible ST in MZLU, 7 males and females in NHRS. Type locality: not given [Sweden]. * *Argyra auricollis* (Meigen, 1824) and *A. diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775) (cf. Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 712)
- *Dolichopus pellucens* Zetterstedt, 1838 [F 1840]: Ins. lappon. : 712 (nec Fallen, 1823) * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)

- *Dolichopus penicillatus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 227 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus ciliatus* (Aldrich, 1893) [*Hygroceleuthus*], nec Walker, 1849) ** Type locality: USA: Wyoming; South Dakota, Custer (automatic). Nearctic: USA: BC to ME, s. to CA, UT, NE, and NY *
- *Dolichopus penicillatus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 661 * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 9)
- *Dolichopus pennatus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 90 ** Type locality: not given. Austria, Belarus, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, ?Macedonia, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia (Altai, Arkhangelsk, Blagoveshchensk, Irkutsk, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Krasnoyarsk, Kuril Is., Leningrad, Magadan, Moscow, Murmansk, "North Caucasus", Novgorod, Pskov, Sakhalin, Tatarstan, Vladivostok, Vologda, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kars), UK, Ukraine, ?Former Yugoslavia *
- *Dolichopus pennitarsis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 11 ** possible ST in MZLU, 6 males and 4 females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothia et Scania". * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 60)
- *Dolichopus pensus* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (publ. 2446): 8 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus pernix* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 1: 141 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Vancouver Is., Corfield. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, AB, SK *
- *Dolichopus perplexus* Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 71 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus melanderi* Becker, 1922 [as *melandri*], nec Van Duzee, 1921) ** Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Natrons Co. ; Little Wind River (automatic). Nearctic: USA: Wyoming *
- *Dolichopus perversus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 255, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 57 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Zaravshan Thal, Turkestan [= Zeravshan valley]. Palaearctic: ?Abkhazia, Armenia, Iran, Israel, N Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Turkey (Antalya) *
- *Dolichopus phaeopus* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 161 ** Type locality: not given [Ireland]. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Germany, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Czech, Poland, Romania *
- *Dolichopus phyllocerus* Vockeroth, 1962: Canad. Ent. 94: 502 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Highlands, Ravenel Lake. Nearctic: USA: VA, NC *
- *Dolichopus picipes* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 157 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842 (Verrall, 1875: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 31)
- *Dolichopus picipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 76 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Altai, Karelia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Murmansk, Pskov, Ryazan, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Tür Lake, Kars), UK *
- *Dolichopus picticornis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 607 ** male LT and 2 PLT in MZLU, one more possible PLT in Wallengren collection, MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Suecia meridionali et media, in Scania ad Raften; Ostrogothia ad Larketorp; Haradshammar; Holmiam". Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Netherlands, Poland, Russia (Birobidzhan, Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Kaliningrad, Kamchatka, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Novosibirsk, Sayan Mts., Yakutia, Vladivostok) Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Hakkari), UK, Ukraine (Kherson, Odessa), Uzbekistan * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus pictipennis* Wahlberg, 1850: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)7: 222 ** possible depositarium NHRS [types not found]. Type locality: Sweden: insula Koon, Marstrand, Slito, Gotlandiae. * *Dolichopus signifer* Haliday, 1831 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 12)
- *Dolichopus pictitarsis* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 152 ** Type locality: Poland: "SO Polen". * *Dolichopus meigeni* Loew, 1857 (Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 70)
- *Dolichopus pictus* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 31 ** Type locality: Denmark: "Pan Amager, paa Tidsler". * *Dolichopus sabinus* Haliday, 1838.
- *Dolichopus pilatus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. Natl. Mus. 116: 167 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Nain. Nearctic: Canada: YT, AB, NF *
- *Dolichopus pilicornis* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 257 ** Type locality: Breslau, Hamurg, Paris, Berlin [Poland, France, Germany]. * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Dolichopus pilosellus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 606 ** male LT and 2 PLT in MZLU, 2 more possible PLT in Wallengren collection, MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Wadstenienibus". * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus pingreensis* James, 1939: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 65: 223 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Pingree Park. Nearctic: USA * *Dolichopus flaviciliatus* Van Duzee, 1921 (Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 16-17; but see Pollet, Brooks & Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 35)

- *Dolichopus planitarsis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 12 ** possible ST in MZLU, 2 males and 1 female in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: "Borringe Scaniae". Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Ireland, England, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Czech, Slovakia, Poland, Hungary, Russia, Estonia, Belarus, Georgia, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus planitarsis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 88 (nec Fallen, 1823)// F for Fallen [Negrobov & Stackelberg, 1969: Opred. Nasek. eur. Tsh. SSSR5(1): 681, 686] * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Dolichopus platychaetus* Negrobov & Barkalov, 1977: Nasek. Mongol. 5: 688 ** Type locality: Russia: Magadan region, river Khinikandzha. Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus platylepis* Negrobov & Grichanov, 1979: Vestnik Zool. 1979(2): 66 ** HT et 2 PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Ukraine: Odessa, Khadzhibeyskii liman. Palaearctic: Ukraine, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus platyprosopus* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 44 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, "Hudson's Bay Territory" * *Dolichopus incisuralis* Loew, 1861 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46 (2) (Publ. 1444): 302; Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13 (1): 14)
- *Dolichopus platypterus* Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 270 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Leningrad, Moscow, Pskov, Ryazan, Tatarstan, Voronezh); Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Ukraine (Cherkasy, Kharkiv, Ternopil), former Yugoslavia // syn. of *Psilopus tipularius* (Fallen, 1823) (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 714) * *Sciapus*
- *Dolichopus plebeius* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 99 ** Type locality: England. * unrecognized (?*Dolichopus linearis* Meigen, 1824)
- *Dolichopus plebejus* Zetterstedt, 1838 [F 1840]: Ins. lappon. : 710 (nec Meigen, 1824 [plebeius]) * *Dolichopus picipes* Meigen, 1824.
- *Dolichopus plumicornis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 83 ** Type locality: not given. * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) [*Musca*] *
- *Dolichopus plumipes* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 14 (nec Scopoli, 1763) // syn. of *Dolichopus confusus* Zetterstedt (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 297 [as *confusus* Meigen, 1824]; denied by Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 132) ** possible ST in MZLU, 3 males and 1 female in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden. * *Tachytrechus ammobates* (Haliday, 1851) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 153)
- *Dolichopus plumitarsis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 10 ** possible ST in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, England, Netherlands, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Italy, Switzerland, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Bulgaria, Russia, Estonia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, China (Heilongjiang, Hebei, Beijing, Inner Mongolia, Xinjiang); Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, ON *
- *Dolichopus plumitarsis*, var. β , Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 10 * *Dolichopus brevipennis* Meigen, 1824.
- *Dolichopus plumosus* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 18 ** ST in SEMC(2). Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA, NV, MT, AB *
- *Dolichopus polleti* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1989: Bull. Anns. Soc. r. belge Ent. 125: 94 ** Type locality: Belgium: Lac de Virelles. Palaearctic: Belgium *
- *Dolichopus pollex* Osten Sacken, 1877: Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.) 3: 314 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: California, Sierra Nevada, Webber Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR, CA, NV, ID, AB, MT, UT *
- *Dolichopus polychaetus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 142 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Central aimak. ca. 30 km 0 von Somon Nalajch". Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus polychromus* (Loew, 1864) [*Rhagoneurus*] (Becker, 1922: Capitazool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 8) * *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Dolichopus popularis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 11 (p. p.) (nec Wiedemann, 1817) ** possible ST in MZLU, 6 males and 4 females in NHRS. Type locality: [Sweden] * *Dolichopus pennatus* Meigen, 1824.
- *Dolichopus popularis* Meigen [F for Fallen] [Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28 (9/10): 323]
- *Dolichopus popularis* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 70 ** Type locality: Germany: Holstein. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, England, Ireland, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Switzerland, Austria, Germany, Hungary, ?Macedonia, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, ?Yugoslavia, Belarus, Estonia, Russia, Georgia *
- *Dolichopus porphyrops* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 169 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Center Harbor. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to MI, NY, MA, and NH *

- *Dolichopus portentosus* Negrobov, 1973: N. maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri 7: 132 ** Type locality: Russia: Baikal, near Listvyanki. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus pospelovi* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. uprav. zapov. 11(2): 230 ** Type locality: Russia: Buchta Ta-Chingauz, river, Sudzukhinski reserve [= Lazovski reserve]. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus posticus* Brulle, 1832: Exped. sci. Moree 3(1): 302 ** Type locality: not given. [nomen oblitum?; 'a questionable senior synonym of *Ortochile unicolor* Loew, 1850' (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 95)] //Syn. of *Ortochile unicolor* Loew, 1850. * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 182)
- *Dolichopus postocularis* Negrobov, 1977: Taks. Faun. Sib. : 97 ** Type locality: Russia: Buiyat ASSR, Barguzinski reserve. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus praecox* Lehmann, 1822: Index Schol. Hamburg. Gymn. acad. 1822/1823: 42 ** HT in ?ZMUH. Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iraq, Iran, Ireland, Israel, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal (Azores), Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Antalya, Bolu), UK, Ukraine; Oriental: China, India; Australasian: Australia, French Polynesia, New Zealand; Afrotropical: Aldabra, Cape Verda Is., Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, Mauritius, Rodriguez, South Africa, Namibia, Angola, Botswana, Gambia, Senegal [N. Vikhrev, unpubl.], South Arabia, Mauritania, St Helena, Nigeria; Neotropical: Chile * *Hydrophorus*
- *Dolichopus praedicans* Walker, 1860: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 4: 115 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Makasar, Celebes. Oriental: Indonesia * *Paraclius*
- *Dolichopus praemissus* Walker, 1860: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 4: 116 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi: Makasar. // spec. in subf. Diaphorinae (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 25) * unrecognized
- *Dolichopus praetextatus* Haliday, 1855: Nat. Hist. Rev. 2 (Proc.): 63 ** Type locality: Germany: Rossbegh Point. Palaearctic: Denmark, Ireland, England, Belgium, Germany, France, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain * *Muscidideicus*
- *Dolichopus praestus* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 212 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: USA: MO, IL, IN, CT *
- *Dolichopus procerus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 209 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado * *Dolichopus jugalis* Tucker, 1911 (Hardy, 1942: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 15: 143)
- *Dolichopus propinquus* (Melander & Brues, 1900) [*Hygroceleuthus consanguineus*var.] (nec Zetterstedt, 1852) * *Dolichopus bruesi* Van Duzee, 1921 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus propinquus* Zetterstedt, 1852: Dipt. Scand. 11: 4287 ** HT inNHRS. Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothia ad Gusum". Palaearctic: Finland, Germany, Sweden *
- *Dolichopus protractus* Walker, 1860: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 4: 116 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Makasar, Celebes. Oriental: Indonesia * *Paraclius*
- *Dolichopus proveniens* Walker, 1860: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 4: 116 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Celebes, Makasar. Oriental: Indonesia * *Diaphorus*(unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 28)
- *Dolichopus pseudocifemoratus* [Olejnick, 1987: Acta faun. ent. Mus. natl. Pragae 18: 138]
- *Dolichopus pseudocilifemoratus* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 20 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1933: 84) (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Zetterstedt, 1843, nec Macquart, 1827, nec Stannius, 1831, nec Staeger, 1842) * *Dolichopus cilifemoratus* Macquart, 1827 (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 262)
- *Dolichopus pseudomigrans* Ringdahl, 1928: Ent. Tidskr. 49: 180 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus migrans* Becker, 1917, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** Type locality: not given (automatic). Palaearctic: Finland, Sweden *
- *Dolichopus ptenopedilus* Meuffels, 1982: Bull. Rech. Agron. Gembloux 16(4): 331 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Sooukyo. Palaearctic: Japan, Mongolia, Russia (Amurskaya Region, Kamchatka, Khabarovsk Terr., Krasnoyarsk Terr., Kuriles, Magadan Region, Primorsky Terr., Sakhalin, Zabaykalsky Terr.) [Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2012: Amurian zoological journal 4(1): 76] *
- *Dolichopus pteropedilus* [F, v. ptenopedilus] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 112]
- *Dolichopus puberiseta* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 268 ** Type locality: USA: Virginia, Arlington. Nearctic: USA *
- *Dolichopus pugil* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 43 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to NJ (NY, NH, QC, NB, ME, MA) *
- *Dolichopus pulcher* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 215 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA. Nearctic: USA * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 28)
- *Dolichopus pulchriceps* Walker, 1864: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 7(28): 210 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (IrianJaya) * *Sympycnus* (unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 28)

- *Dolichopus pulchrimanus* (Bigot, 1888) (-us; F -a) [Spatichira] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 304) *
- *Dolichopus pulicarius* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 20 ** possible ST in MZLU, 3 males and 1 female in NHRS. Type locality: not given [Sweden]. Nearctic: USA: California; Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Moldova, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania; Russia (Alania, Altai, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kaliningrad, Karachai-Cherkessia, Karelia, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Murmansk, Novgorod, Pskov, Stavropol, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Aydın, Muğla, Van); Ukraine: Crimea, Kherson; "Yugoslavia" [Symptenus annulipes phenotype: Austria, Bulgaria, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Romania, Spain, Turkey (Aydın, Erzurum, Kars, Muğla, Rize), Ukraine] * *Symptenus*
- *Dolichopus pullus* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. uprav. zapov. 11(2): 238 ** Type locality: Russia: Sedanka, near Vladivostok. Palaearctic: Russia: Vladivostok *
- *Dolichopus pulmitarsis* [F, v. plumitarsis]
- *Dolichopus pumilio* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 606 ** male LT and 4 PLT in MZLU, 2 more possible PLT in Wallengren collection, MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Sueciam in Scania ad Scandhammar et Silfakra". Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, N Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan; Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Karelia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Novgorod, Ryazan, Ulyanovsk, Yakutia, Kamchatka), Sweden, UK * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus puncticornis* "Zetterstedt" Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 28 [lapsus for punctipennis Zetterstedt, 1849] * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*) *alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Dolichopus puncticornis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 536 ** male LT and 2 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lund. * *Dolichopus notatus* Staeger, 1842 (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4)
- *Dolichopus punctiger* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 779 ** Type locality: Chile, Valdivia. * unrecognized [?Tachytrechus]
- *Dolichopus punctipennis* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3091 ** male LT [almost destroyed] and female PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: LapponiaLulensi. * *Campsicnemus* (*Ectomus*) *alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Dolichopus punctum* Haliday, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 167 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus signifer* Haliday, 1831 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 12)
- *Dolichopus punctum* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 85 ** Type locality: Germany: "Gegend von Berlin". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Germany, Austria, Poland, Russia *
- *Dolichopus pusillus* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus pusillus* Macquart, 1845 [F 1846]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 1: 249 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Dolichopus pyrenaicus* Parent, 1920: Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris. 26(3): 220. ** Type locality: France: Odeillo, Pyrenees-Occidentalis. Palaearctic: France *
- *Dolichopus qinghensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2004: Biologia 59(5): 555 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Qinghe. Palaearctic: China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus quadrifasciatus* (Fabricius, 1781) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 269) * *Neurigona*
- *Dolichopus quadrilamellatus* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 92 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Palisades. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to CT, s. to TN and NC (OH, PA, NY, MA, NJ) *
- *Dolichopus quadrilamellatus* Parent, 1928: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 48: 34 (nec Loew, 1864) ** Type locality: Russia: Amur * *Dolichopus bilamellatus* Parent, 1929
- *Dolichopus ramifer* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 19 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Lake Winnipeg. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, WA to QC, s. to CA, TX, and VA (OR, ID, NV, MT, WY, UT, CO, MB, SD, NE, KS, OK, IA, ON, WI, IL, IN, MI, OH, NY, NJ, MD) *
- *Dolichopus recticosta* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (publ. 2446): 13 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Dolichopus reflectus* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 12 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to QC, s. to KS and FL (NE, MI, OH, IN, IL, NY, PA, MD, NJ, DC, MO, TN, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Dolichopus refulgens* Harmston & Knowlton, 1939: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32: 349 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Fawcett. * *Dolichopus packardi* Van Duzee, 1921
- *Dolichopus regalis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 75 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece incl. North Aegean Is., Hungary, Iran, Italy, ?Macedonia, Romania, Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Lipetsk, Rostov, Saratov, Stavropol, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain, Turkey (Adiyaman, Antalya, Burdur, Denizli, Isparta, Kızılder, Kars, Muğla), Ukraine (Crimea, Kherson, Odessa), Uzbekistan, "Yugoslavia" * *Poecilobothrus*

- *Dolichopus regius* Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 267 ** Type locality: Germany * *Liancalus virens* (Scopoli, 1763) (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 60)
- *Dolichopus reichardti* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 13 (in key) (descr. ibid., 1933: 87) ** LT(M), 3PLT [ZIN] (des. Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2013: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 9(1): 187). Type locality: Tajikistan: "Ost-Pamir, Bergkette Sary-kol Ostlich des Sees Kara-kul". Palaeartic: Kazakhstan, ?Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus relictus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 77 ** Type locality: not given. * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824) (Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28(9/10): 324)
- *Dolichopus remipes* Wahlberg, 1839 [F 1838]: K. Vetensk. -Acad. Handl. (Stockholm)1838: 13 ** HT in ?NHRs [not found]. Type locality: Sweden: Gusum. Palaeartic: Belarus, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Latvia, Norway, Poland; Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Buryatia, Yakutia, S Kamchatka; Sweden; Nearctic: Canada & USA: Washington, Alberta; Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, Maine, Montana, Minnesota [unpubl.], Wisconsin *
- *Dolichopus remotus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 666 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: North America. Nearctic: USA: NY *
- *Dolichopus remus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 96 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New York, Ithaca. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IL, OH, ON, NY, VT, MN *
- *Dolichopus renidescens* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)1: 143 ** ST in AMNH (3). Type locality: USA: Colorado, North Park. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK and BC to MB s. to CA, NE, and IA (ID, MT, UT, CO, SD, MN), ?ME *
- *Dolichopus reticulus* Van Duzee, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 231 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Olney. * *Dolichopus occidentalis* Aldrich, 1893(Steyskal, 1973: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 75(2): 239)
- *Dolichopus retinens* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 90 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: Canada, USA: SD and NE to ON, s. to GA *
- *Dolichopus rezvorum* Stackelberg, 1930: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 31: 159 ** Type locality: Russia: Tigrovaja, Sedanka, Spassk-Yakovlevka, river Ugodinza. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus ringdahli* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1929]: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 31: 160 ** Type locality: Russia: "Kreis Jakutsk: Keedej-See; Sud-Ussuri-Gebiet: Tigrovaya. Kreis Sutshan". Palaeartic: Russia (Far East), China (Jilin) *
- *Dolichopus roberti* Parent (Macquart in coll.), 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209 * *Tachytrechus insignis* (Stannius, 1831) (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
- *Dolichopus robertsoni* Curran, 1923: Canad. Ent. 55: 191 ** Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Baldur * *Dolichopus amnicola* (Melander & Brues, 1900), var.
- *Dolichopus roborovskii* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 13 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1933: 89) ** Type locality: China: "Bomyn (Irshegyn), Nord-Ost-Tzaidam, und Kurlyk Baingol, Nord-Tzaidam". Palaeartic: China (Qinghai), Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus robustus* Stackelberg, 1928 [F 1930]: Zool. Anz. 79: 226 ** Type locality: Russia: "Siberiae orientalis, prov. Austro-Ussuriensis prope pagum Tigrovaja distr. Sutshanicus; Sedanka prope Vladivostok; in ripis fluminis Ugodinza, via Spassk-Jakovlevka, distr. Spasskensis". Palaeartic: Russia, China (Shandong) *
- *Dolichopus romanovi* Smirnov & Negrobov, 1973: in Negrobov, Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 143 ** Type locality: Russia: "Transbaikalien, Bergticken Tscherskoj, Oberlauf des Flusses Inogda". Palaeartic: Russia (Transbaikalia), Mongolia, China (Shandong) *
- *Dolichopus rosaceus* Wiedemann, 1824: Analecta entom. : 40 ** HT in Natural History Museum, Vienna. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Dolichopus rostratus* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 269) * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Dolichopus rothi* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5061 // syn. of *Hercostomus fulvicaudis* (Haliday, 1851) or *H. praeceps* Loew, 1869 (Parent, 1924: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 43 (C. r.): 381-382; Hedström, 1966: Ent. Tidskr. 87: 114) ** female LT and 2 PLT in MZLU; Coll. Roth C. D. E. Type locality: Scania [Sweden]. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, Poland, Sweden, Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria, Leningrad, Vologda), UK * *Hercostomus* (Mik, 1884: Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 33(1883): 189; Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 128)
- *Dolichopus rotundipennis* Loew, 1848: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 9: 329 ** Type locality: Russia: "Sibirien". Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia, China (Qinghai) * (in subg. *Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Dolichopus rubiginipennis* Parent (Macquart in coll.), 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209 * *Hercostomus germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
- *Dolichopus ruficauda* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5060 // unrecognized (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 154) ** male ?HT in Wallengren coll., MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Scania, Lund. Palaeartic: Sweden * *Hercostomus* (Grichanov, 2002)

- *Dolichopus ruficornis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 21 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: KS to NY, s. to AR and VA (MI, IN, KY) *
- *Dolichopus rufitinctus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 154 ** Type locality: Russia: "Ural bei Newiansk". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus rupestris* Haliday, 1833: Ent. Mag. (London) 1: 164 ** ST in ?NMID. Type locality: England: Downshire, Tullymore Park and Mountains of Mourne. Palaearctic: England, Norway, Ireland, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Czech, Russia, Kazakhstan, China (Xinjiang); Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT *
- *Dolichopus ruralis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 94 ** Type locality: not given * *Dolichopus acuticornis* Wiedemann, 1817
- *Dolichopus rusticus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 77 // syn. of *Dolichopus clavipes* Haliday, 1831 (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 297); rest. Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 132, 236 (*Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, Czech, Estonia, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Macedonia, Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Altai, Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Dagestan, Irkutsk, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Kursk, Leningrad, Omsk, Samara, Ural, Vladivostok, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Switzerland, Ukraine (Crimea, Poltava), ?Yugoslavia * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus rusticus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 256 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Hercostomus* ?*vivax* (Loew, 1857)
- *Dolichopus ruthei* Loew, 1847: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 8: 71 ** Type locality: Germany: "Berliner Gegend". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Poland, Germany, Latvia, Russia, Estonia, Belarus *
- *Dolichopus ruthi* [F, v. *ruthei*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 165]
- *Dolichopus sabinus* Haliday, 1838: Ann. nat. Hist. 2(8): 184 ** Type locality: Ireland: Killarney, Tarbert. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria, Saratov), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey (Antalya), UK, Ukraine; Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Dolichopus sagittarius* Loew, 1848: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 9: 330 ** HT in ?ZMHB. Type locality: Russia: Siberia. Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia, China; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT *
- *Dolichopus sahlbergi* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 711 ** male LT and 7 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Lapponia Umensi, Wilhelmina, Asele, Dowre". Palaearctic: ?Austria, Belarus, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, ?Croatia, Czech, Denmark, England, Finland, France, Georgia; Germany, Hungary, Italy, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, ?Yugoslavia; Russia: N Russia: Arkhangelsk, Karelia, Leningrad, Murmansk, Novgorod; C Russia; S Russia: Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar; E Russia: S Ural * *Hercostomus*
- *Dolichopus salictorum* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 267 ** HT(M) [Berlin Univ.]. Type locality: [Czech:] "in der Nahe des Altvaters, Schlesien". Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Hungary, Iran, Italy, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, Turkey (Adiyaman) and Ukraine (Lviv, Odessa) *
- *Dolichopus saphirus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 10 ** Type locality: India: Matheran, Thana, Bombay. Oriental: India *
- *Dolichopus sarotes* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 44 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: Canada, USA: KS to ON, QC, I and MA (IA, WI, IL, IN, NJ) *
- *Dolichopus sarus* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) 5: 360 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Hercostomus celer* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Dolichopus saxicola* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. -metod. Zap. uprav. zapov. 11(1): 229 ** Type locality: Russia: Nerpa, near Slovyanka. Palaearctic: Russia, Korea *
- *Dolichopus scambus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 19 ** possible ST: MZLU, 5 males and females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Esperod. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus (Minsk), Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Arkhangelsk, Bashkortostan, Chelyabinsk, Ekaterinburg, Kaliningrad, Karelia, Komi, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Murmansk, Nenetsia, Novgorod, Pskov, Ryazan', Saratov, Tver', Vologda, Voronezh, Altai, Irkutsk, Khantia-Mansia, Krasnoyarsk, Khabarovsk, Vladivostok, S Kamchatka, Yamal), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK, Ukraine (Kherson, Odessa) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Dolichopus scapularis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 22 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NH, s. to TX and GA (KS, IA, MO, LA, TN, WI, IL, MI, IN, OH, PA, NY, NJ, DC, VA, NC, SC) *

- *Dolichopus scitus* (+) Statz, 1940: *Palaeontographica* (A)91: 136 *
- *Dolichopus scolimerus* Bezzi ("Zetterstedt olim in litt. "), 1903: *Katal. paläarkt. Dipt.* 2: 303 (nec Loew, 1864) * *Dolichopus remipes* Wahlberg, 1838.
- *Dolichopus scolimerus* Loew, 1864: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 6(2) (publ. 171): 70 * *Dolichopus finitus* Walker, 1849.
- *Dolichopus scoparius* "Zetterstedt, olim in litt. " (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. paläarkt. Dipt.* 2: 303) * nom. nud.
- *Dolichopus scoparius* Loew, 1864: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 6(2) (publ. 171): 491 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine; Massachusetts * *Dolichopus finitus* Walker, 1849 (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 16)
- *Dolichopus scopifer* James, 1939: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 65: 224 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Lindland. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus scotti* Verrall, 1888 [F 1880, 1901, 1904]: *List brit. Dipt., London, 1888: . . .* (nom. nud.) ** Type locality: not given [England] * *Dolichopus andalusiacus* Strobl, 1899.
- *Dolichopus scutopilosus* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 53: 74 ** Type locality: Morocco: Arround. Palaeartic: Morocco *
- *Dolichopus sedulus* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 93 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, ID, NE, IN *
- *Dolichopus segregatus* Parent, 1929: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 5: 1 ** Type locality: not given ["Region palaearticque"]. Palaeartic: ?Europe *
- *Dolichopus selivanovae* Negrobov et Barkalov, 2010: *Zoologicheskii zhurnal* 89(11): 1363 ** HT(M) [Institute of Systematics and Ecology of Animals, Novosibirsk], 10PT [Institute of Systematics and Ecology of Animals and Voronezh University]. Type locality: Russia: Republic of Altai, Kosh-Agach district, Plateau Ukok, Lake Muzdy-Bulak. Palaeartic: Russia (Altai) *
- *Dolichopus separatus* Walker, 1849: *List. Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 665 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 29)
- *Dolichopus sequax* Walker, 1849: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 666 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10) 13: 29)
- *Dolichopus serratus* Van Duzee, 1921: *Bull. U. S. natl. Mus.* 116: 155 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maine, Mt. Katahdin. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI, MI, NY, ME, NF (Labrador) *
- *Dolichopus setifer* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 12 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, and NS, s. to NC (WI, MI, NY, VT, RI, NJ, DC) *
- *Dolichopus setiger* Negrobov, 1973: *N. maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri* 7: 131 ** Type locality: Russia: Baikal, Barguzinski reserve, Davshe. Palaeartic: Finland; Russia: Buryatia, Magadan *
- *Dolichopus setimanus* Smirnov, 1948: *Nauch. -metod. Zap. upravl. Zapov.* 11(2): 240 ** Type locality: Russia: Okeanskaya, near Vladivostok. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus setitarsis* [F, v. *setitarsus*] [Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 114]
- *Dolichopus setitarsus* Negrobov & Barkalov, 1977: *Nasek. Mongol.* 5: 691 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Kobdoskij aimak, river Bodongin-Col, 12 km S-W Altaj. Palaeartic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus setosus* Loew, 1862: *Berlin. ent. Z.* 6: 213 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA, ON to NB and NS, s. to NC (NY, MA), ?BC *
- *Dolichopus sexarticulatus* Loew, 1864: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 6(2) (publ. 171): 62 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: USA: IL and MI to DC, s. to TX and SC (LA, TN, IN, OH, VA, NC) *
- *Dolichopus shamshevi* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2014: *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 93(2): 222 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 38PT [ZIN, VSU, ZMMU]. Type locality: Russia: Kamchatka, Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii env., Nagorny. Palaeartic: Russia (Blagoveshchensk, Chita, Kamchatka, Khabarovsk, Krasnoyarsk, Magadan, Sakhalin, Vladivostok) *
- *Dolichopus shantaricus* Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, *Flieg. palaearkt. Reg.* 4 (5): 113 ** Type locality: Russia: "Shantar-Insel, nordlich von der Amur-Mundung". Palaeartic: Russia * (in subg. *Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Dolichopus sharovi* Smirnov, 1948: *Nauch. metod. zap. upravl. zapov.* 11(2): 231 ** Type locality: Russia: Lazovski reserve. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus shastaensis* Harmston, 1966: *Ent. News* 77: 5 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Shasta Co., Cassel. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Dolichopus shelfordi* Curran, 1934: in Van Duzee & Curran: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 683: 26 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Hudson Bay Railroad, Mile 474. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, MB *
- *Dolichopus shii* Yang, 1996: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 66: 81 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Yela. Palaeartic: China (Qinghai, Xizang); Oriental: China (Sichuan) *

- *Dolichopus sibiricus* Stackelberg, 1929: Zool. Anz. 84: 169 ** Type locality: Russia: "Kreis Jakutsk; Tongutte-Tordo, bei Amga, linker Nebenflus des Aldan, Keedej-See, 25 km Ostlich von dem rechten Ufer der Lena 2. Zhemkonskij Nasleg, am rechten Ufer der Lena, ungefähr 80 km aufwärts von Jakutsk". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus sicardi* Parent, 1920: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) 26: 138 ** Type locality: France: "Pyrenees-Orientales, Vive, Gerdagna". Palaearctic: France *
- *Dolichopus sicarius* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 261 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Waubamic. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI, QC, NS *
- *Dolichopus sculus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 11 (as a var. of *Dolichopus excisus* Loew, 1859) // as subsp. of *Dolichopus excisus* Loew, 1859 (Negrobov, 1991: catal. palaearct. Dipt. 7: 102) ** Type locality: Italy: Sidy. Palaearctic: France, Italy, Bulgaria, Israel * (Pârvu, 1996: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. GrigoreAntipa 36: 280, stat. n.)
- *Dolichopus sidorenko* Negrobov, Maslova, Selivanova, 2011: Far Eastern Entomologist 232: 14 ** HT(M), IPT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Kuril Islands, Shumshu Island, Bolshoe Lake. Palaearctic: Russia (Kuril Islands) *
- *Dolichopus sigmatifer* Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 67 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Dolichopus exsul* Aldrich, 1922 (Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 249)
- *Dolichopus signatus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 92 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Ireland, England, France, Germany, Austria, Italy, Netherlands, Switzerland, Spain, Czech, Slovakia, Poland, Belgium, Romania, Russia, Estonia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Afghanistan *
- *Dolichopus signatus* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 25 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus pennatus* Meigen, 1824 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 13; Förster, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 257-258)
- *Dolichopus signifer* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831, 1838]: Zool. J. (London) 5: 362 ** Type locality: Ireland: Roundstone Bay. Palaearctic: Afghanistan, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Georgia, Greece incl. North Aegean, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal (Azores), Romania, Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Rostov, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Burdur), Turkmenistan, UK, Ukraine (Crimea, Odessa) and Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus silvicola* Harmston, 1951: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 24: 106 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Cloudcroft. Nearctic: USA: NM; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Dolichopus simillimus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 77 ** Type locality: Azores: Uha da Rico; Serra Gorda. Palaearctic: Azores *
- *Dolichopus simius* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 466 ** Type locality: Russia: Siberie: environs d'Irkutsk. Palaearctic: Russia (Altai Republic, Bashkortostan, Blagoveshchensk, Buryatia, Chita, Commander Is., Irkutsk, Kamchatka, Khabarovsk, Khakassia, Krasnoyarsk, Magadan, Moscow, Novosibirsk, Sakhalin, Sverdlovsk, Tomsk, Vladivostok, Yakutia), Mongolia, China (Heilongjiang, Inner Mongolia) *
- *Dolichopus simplex* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 85 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg, Kiel. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, N Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, ?Romania, Russia (Belgorod, Kaluga, Karachai-Cherkessia, Kirov, Komi, Krasnodar, Kursk, Leningrad, Mordovia, Moscow, Murmansk, Nizhnii Novgorod, Novgorod, Orenburg, Pskov, Rostov, Ryazan, Saratov, Vologda, Voronezh, Yakutia), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Erzurum, Hakkari, Kars), UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy, Odessa) *
- *Dolichopus simplex* Parent (Walker in coll.), 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 13: 37 (nec Meigen, 1824) (nom. nud.) * nom. nud.
- *Dolichopus simplicipes* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (publ. 2446): 9 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Camp 327, Alsk Eng Comm. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus simulans* Van Duzee, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 231 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Glen Souris. Nearctic: Canada: Manitoba *
- *Dolichopus simulator* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 119 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei [= Xujiahui]", "Zo-Se"; Jiangxi, "Kou-Ling [= Guling]". Palaearctic: China (Henan, Shaanxi, Sichuan, Hubei, Yunnan, Guizhou, Fujian, Guangxi, Shanghai, Zhejiang); Oriental: China *
- *Dolichopus sincerus* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 136 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Price Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR, ID, WI to NS and NE, s. to NC (ON, QC, NY, VT, NH, ME, MA) *
- *Dolichopus sinularis* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 8 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Dakota, Bismarck. Nearctic: USA: North Dakota *
- *Dolichopus sinuatus* Negrobov & Barkalov, 1978: N. maloizv. Vidy Fauny Sibiri, Taxon. Ekol. Chleniston. Sibiri: 159 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, Novo-Aleksandrovsk. Palaearctic: Russia *

- *Dolichopus siphon* Say, 1823: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3: 84 (also in LeConte, 1859: 75) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: United States. Nearctic: Canada, USA: southeast Canada (QC), s. to NE, TX and FL; ?Neotropical: ?Mexico, ?Cuba * *Condylostylus*
- *Dolichopus skifiensis* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2013: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 9(1): 188 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 2PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Kazakhstan, environs of Turgen, 60 km of Alma-Ata. Palaeartic: Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus slossonae* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 235 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Franconia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC to TN and NC (NY, PA, VT, ME, NH) *
- *Dolichopus smicrus* (+) Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Hygroceleuthus minutus* (+) Meunier, 1907, nec Fabricius, 1805) *
- *Dolichopus smirnovianus* Negrobov, 1977: Taks. Faun. Sib. (Novosibirsk): 92 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Okeanskaya. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus smithae* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 12 ** HT in USNM Type locality: USA: Alaska, Mt. McKinley National Park, Mile Post 29. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT *
- *Dolichopus soccatus* (+) Meunier, 1899: Misc. Entomol. 7: 179 (nec Walker, 1849) * *Diaphorus fernandi* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus soccatus* Walker, 1849: List. Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 666 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 30)
- *Dolichopus socer* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 257 ** Type locality: Russia: "Ochotsk". Palaeartic: Russia, Kazakhstan, Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus socius* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 211 // syn. of *Dolichopus brevimanus* Loew, 1861 (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 12) ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR to QC and NS, s. to UT, NE, IA, IL, and NJ *
- *Dolichopus soldatovi* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, in: Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2013: Far Eastern entomologist 264: 4 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 2PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Khabarovskii krai, lower reach of Amur River, Nizhnevyskoe. Palaeartic: Russia (Blagoveshchensk, Khabarovsk) *
- *Dolichopus solidus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 104 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska-Yukon Territory boundary. Nearctic: USA: AK, CO *
- *Dolichopus sordidatus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 41 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Oxford. Nearctic: USA: Idaho *
- *Dolichopus sorotes* [F, v. *sarotes*]
- *Dolichopus speciosus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 208 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Las Vegas Range, top. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, UT, CO, NM *
- *Dolichopus sphaeristes* Brues, 1901: Ent. News 12: 44 ** HT in ?AMNH. Type locality: USA: Texas, Austin. Nearctic: USA: TX, TN *
- *Dolichopus sphagnatilis* Vaillant, 1980: in Vaillant & Brunhes, Ann. Stat. biol. Besse-en-Chandesse 14: 360 ** Type locality: France: "God-ville (les Crouzeis)". Palaeartic: France *
- *Dolichopus spinigerellus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 604 ** male LT & 4 PLT [ZMLU], Type locality: Suecia meridionali & media, Scania ad Lund, Ostrogothia ad Wadstena, Dania [Sweden, Denmark]. Palaeartic: Abkhazia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kaluga, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Pskov, Stavropol, Vologda), Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Adiyaman), UK * *Teuchophorus*
- *Dolichopus spinosus* (+) Statz, 1940: Palaeontographica (A)91: 135 *
- *Dolichopus spinuliformis* Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2012: Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii [Bulletin of Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Series] 117(1): 81 and 117(6): 34 ** HT(M) [ZIN, Russia], 6PT [Voronezh State University, Voronezh, Russia and ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin Island, 32 km E Aleksandrovsk, vil. Tymovskii. Palaeartic: Russia (Sakhalin) *
- *Dolichopus spinuliformis* Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2012: Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii [Bulletin of Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Series] 117(1): 82, Figs 2-4 (nec Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2012: 81) [unavailable name; in error for *Diaphorus ozerovi* Selivanova, Negrobov et Maslova, 2011]
- *Dolichopus splendidulus* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 91 // syn. of *Dolichopus splendidus* Loew, 1861 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 304-305) ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, White Mountains * *Dolichopus affinis* Walker, 1849 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 2)
- *Dolichopus splendidus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 14 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois * *Dolichopus contiguus* Walker, 1849 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 10)

- *Dolichopus sporadicus* Harmston & Knowlton, 1942: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35: 17 (-us; F -um) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Manila. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Dolichopus spretus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 259 ** Type locality: Sweden: "Västergötland". // ?demasculinised form of *Dolichopus fraterculus* Zetterstedt, 1843 or *Dolichopus vitripennis* Meigen, 1824 (Kahanpää, 2008: Zootaxa 1689: 60. Palaearctic: Sweden, Russia: N Ural, Magadan Region *)
- *Dolichopus squamiciliatus* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News 77(1): 2 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Red Feather. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Dolichopus squamosus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 43 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Hagerman. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, NV, ID, UT, WY *
- *Dolichopus stackelbergi* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. uprav. zapov. 11(1): 223 ** Type locality: Russia: Nerpo, near Slovyanka. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus staegeri* Parent ("Macquart in coll. "), 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Hercostomus chalybeus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
- *Dolichopus staegeri* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 508 ** male LT and 8 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Scania ad Lindbolmen; Gottolandia, ad Hafdhem, Wamblingbo, Stenkyrka, Larbro & Thorsbogen; Norvegia ad Thynaes [Sweden, Norway]. * *Dolichopus longitarsis* Stannius, 1831.
- *Dolichopus stannii* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 560 ** male LT and 3 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: [Sweden] * *Dolichopus* (*Macrodolichopus*) *diadema* Haliday, 1831.
- *Dolichopus steini* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 157 ** Type locality: Germany: Halle. Palaearctic: Germany, Netherlands *
- *Dolichopus stenhammari* (var. b) Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 521 ** Type locality: Finland: "Finmarkia ad Alten prope, Nord Cap; Vaerdalia ad Suulstuen, Kalahogar" * *Dolichopus armillatus* Wahlberg, 1850.
- *Dolichopus stenhammari* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 521 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Dolichopus annulipes* Zetterstedt, 1838, nec *Porphyrops annulipes* Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus annulipes* Zetterstedt, 1838.
- *Dolichopus stenoprosopus* [Loew in coll.] Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole and Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 82 * *Dolichopus aequalis* Van Duzee, 1921 (Van Duzee, in: Van Duzee, Cole and Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 82)
- *Dolichopus steyskali* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 156 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, nr Knoxville, University of Tennessee Farm. Nearctic: USA: TN, MS *
- *Dolichopus stigma* Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 268 ** Type locality: "Amer. Merid." Neotropical * *Condylostylus*
- *Dolichopus stigmatifer* [F, v. *sigmatifer*] [Parent, 1939: Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 249]
- *Dolichopus stratus* [F, v. *atratus*] [Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 70]
- *Dolichopus stricklandi* Harmston & Knowlton, 1939: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 32: 350 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Gull Lake. Nearctic: Canada: Alberta *
- *Dolichopus strigipes* Verrall, 1875: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 143 ** Type locality: England: Fawley in Hampshire. Palaearctic: Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, ?Croatia, France, Greece (North Aegean Is.), Italy, ?Macedonia, Morocco, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, ?Slovenia, Spain (Balearic Is.), Turkey (Artvin), UK, Ukraine, ?Former Yugoslavia *
- *Dolichopus subapicalis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 180 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Dolichopus subciliatus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 42 ** ST in MCZ, destroyed [according to Van Duzee (1921c)]. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Fort Resolution. Nearctic: Canada: NT, ON, NS *
- *Dolichopus subcostatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 6: 124 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Inyo Co., Big Pine. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT *
- *Dolichopus subdirectus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 118 (asa var. of *Dolichopus sincerus* Melander, 1900) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Woods Hole. * *Dolichopus sincerus* Melander, 1900, var.
- *Dolichopus subflavus* [F, v. *sufflavus*]
- *Dolichopus subflexuosus* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Dolichopus sublamellatus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 66 ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 158)
- *Dolichopus sublimbatus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 158 ** HT(M) [Institut für Systematische Zoologie, Humboldt Universität zu Berlin; Maslova, Negrobov, Selivanova, 2012: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 91(9): 1062]. Type locality: Poland: Warsaw [Warsaw]. Palaearctic: Poland *

- *Dolichopus subpennatus* d'Assis Fonseca, 1976: Ent. monthly Mag. 111: 23 ** Type locality: England: Inverness-shire, Spey Bridge. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Iran, Ireland, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea), Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Bolu), UK *
- *Dolichopus subrutulus* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5054 ** Type locality: Sweden: Lund * *Dolichopus griseipennis* Stannius, 1831.
- *Dolichopus subspina* Van Duzee, 1928: Canad. Ent. 60: 41 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Saskatchewan, Melfort. Nearctic: Canada: Saskatchewan *
- *Dolichopus subspretus* Negrobov, 1979: Ent. Obozr. 58(3): 650 ** Type locality: Russia: Magadan region, river Khasin. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus subungulatus* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 26 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1933: 99) ** Type locality: "Franzensbad, Bohmen" [Czechoslovakia]. * *Dolichopus unguulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- *Dolichopus sukharevae* (Grichanov, 1998) [Lichtwardtia] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa857: 47) * Lichtwardtia
- *Dolichopus sufflavus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 213 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA, ID, AB, MT, UT, CO, WY *
- *Dolichopus superbus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 287 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Dolichopus suturalis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 21 ** possible ST: MZLU, 3 males and 5 females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: "Esperod". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Denmark, Norway, Switzerland, Netherlands, Austria, Belgium, Germany, France, Italy, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Yugoslavia, Czech, Slovakia, Russia * *Neurigona*
- *Dolichopus sychevskajae* Negrobov & Barkalov, 1978: Taks. i Ekol. Chleniston. Sibiri(Novosibirsk): 156 ** Type locality: Russia: Labytangi (Jamalo-nenezky nat. district). Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus syracusanus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 159 ** Type locality: Italy: "Syrakus". Palaearctic: France, Austria, Italy *
- *Dolichopus syriacus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 159 ** Type locality: Israel: "Haifa, Syrien". Palaearctic: Israel *
- *Dolichopus taigensis* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. upravl. zapov. 11(1): 227 ** LT et 1PLT [ZMU] (des. Negrobov, Maslova, Selivanova, 2011: Far Eastern Entomologist 232: 11). Type locality: Kluch Podnebesnyi, Sikhote-Alin, Primorye. Palaearctic: Russia (Kamchatka, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Magadan, Vladivostok), Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus taimyricus* Selivanova, Negrobov et Barkalov, 2012: Zoologicheskii zhurnal 91(1): 88 ** HT(M) [Siberian zoological museum of Institute of systematics and ecology of animals of Siberian Branch of Russian Academy of Science, Novosibirsk], 196PT [SZM, VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Krasnoyarsk Territory, Taimyrskii Nature Reserve, cordon Ary-Mas, 72. 5N, 101. 94E. Palaearctic: Russia (Taimyr) *
- *Dolichopus talus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 268 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles River. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Dolichopus tanypus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 24 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Red River; Ontario: English River. * *Dolichopus discifer* Stannius, 1831 (Loew; Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 15 [as syn. of *Dolichopus nigricornis* Meigen, 1824])
- *Dolichopus tanythrix* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 274 ** Type locality: Czech: "Bohmen, bei Asch". Palaearctic: Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Netherlands, France, Germany, Czech, Belgium, Italy, Switzerland, Romania *
- *Dolichopus tarsalis* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Dolichopus tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrochus] (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 713) * Syntormon
- *Dolichopus tarsipictis* Harmston & Knowlton, 1963: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 36(4): 236 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Baker. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Dolichopus tenellus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 22 (nec Wiedemann, 1817) ** possible ST in MZLU, 9 males and females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden * *Xanthochlorus ornatus* (Haliday, 1831)
- *Dolichopus tenellus* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 73 ** Type locality: Denmark: Holstein. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Lipetsk, Moscow, Samara, Voronezh), N Russia: (Karelia, Leningrad, Murmansk, Pskov), S Russia (Adygea, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kütahya), UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy, Crimea, Kherson, Kiev, Lviv, Ternopil, Uzhhorod) * *Xanthochlorus*

- *Dolichopus tener* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 17 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI, IL, ON, QC, NY *
- *Dolichopus tenuicornis* (Parent, 1927) [Hygroceleuthus] * (in subg. Hygroceleuthus)
- *Dolichopus tenuimanus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 12 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Black Mts. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- *Dolichopus tenuipes* Aldrich, 1894: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 155 ** ST in USNM (7), SEMC (4), MCZ. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC and ID to WA and CA *
- *Dolichopus terminalis* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 43 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Geneseo. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and QC, s. to WY and IA (NE, WI, NY), ?WA, ?DC *
- *Dolichopus terminasianae* Negrobov, Selivanova, Maslova, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 7(2): 233 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 1PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Magadan obl., Aborigen peak, 100 km N Ust'-Omchug, Annachag ridge, Olen' river. Palaearctic: Russia (Magadan) *
- *Dolichopus terminatus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 665 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: North America. Nearctic * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 32)
- *Dolichopus tessellatus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1841(1): 185 [in separate: 125] ** LT [MNHP]. Type locality: Senegal. Palaearctic: Egypt, Israel, Turkey (Antalya); Oriental: Sri Lanka, China (Taiwan), India, Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines, Japan (Ryukyu Is.); Australasian: New Caledonia; Afrotropical: Senegal; Gambia, Cape Verde Is., Nigeria, Cameroon, DR Congo, Burundi, Tanzania, Kenya, Aldabra, Ethiopia, South Africa, Swaziland, Malawi, Angola, Namibia, Botswana, Mozambique, Madagascar, Mauritius, Seychelles, Socotra * *Tachytrechus*
- *Dolichopus tetricus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 33 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Fort Resolution. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, WY, QC *
- *Dolichopus tewoensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 86: 174 ** Type locality: China: Gansu, Tewo. Palaearctic: China (Beijing); Oriental: China (Gansu, Shaanxi) *
- *Dolichopus thalassinus* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831]5: 363 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood, Bexley (in Kent). * *Dolichopus ?simplex* Meigen, 1824
- *Dolichopus thalassinus* Mik, 1880: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 594 (nec Haliday, 1832) ** Type locality: France: "Frankreich" * *Dolichopus miki* Parent, 1938 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus thalhammeri* Knezy, 1929: Folia Soc. Ent. Hung. 2(1): 19 ** Type locality: Hungary: Dabas; Bulgaria. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, France, Hungary, Turkey (Antalya) *
- *Dolichopus theodori* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus nigrilamellatus* Becker, 1917, nec Macquart, 1827) ** Type locality: Russia: Ural (automatic). Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus tibialis* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 710 [nomen oblitum (Germann, Kahanpaa, Pollet, Pollini et Bernasconi, 2010: Zootaxa 2560: 51)] ** LT(M), 2PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Stensele [Sweden] *
Dolichopus lepidus Staeger, 1842 (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 524)
- *Dolichopus tibiellus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 526 ** Type locality: Sweden: " Ostrogothiae ad Haradshammar". * *Dolichopus vitripennis* Meigen, 1824 (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1); Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 259, 260-261)
- *Dolichopus tikhonovi* (Grichanov, 1998) [Lichtwardtia] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Dolichopus titanus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Hygroceleuthus] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 362) *
- *Dolichopus tonsus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 16 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Washington. Nearctic: USA: MI and IN to MA, s. to NC (NY, NJ, DC, VA) *
- *Dolichopus townsendi* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (publ. 2446): 15 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, White Mts., Rio Ruidoso. Nearctic: USA: AZ, NM *
- *Dolichopus triangularis* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. uprav. zapov. 11(2): 238 ** Type locality: Russia: Okeanskaya, near Vladivostok; Slavyanka, Nerpa, near Vladivostok. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus trigonifer* Walker, 1859: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 3: 92 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) * *Paraclius*
- *Dolichopus trisetosus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 122 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Beverly. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NB, NS, and NF, s. to NY and MA *
- *Dolichopus trivialis* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 363 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Switzerland, Austria, Belgium, France, N Kazakhstan, Luxembourg, Germany, Netherlands, Spain, Poland, Czech, Slovakia *
- *Dolichopus trochanteratus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 529 ** female LT and 2 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: "Scandinavica" * *Dolichopus clavipes* Haliday, 1832
- *Dolichopus trochantheratus* [F, v. *trochanteratus*] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 297]

- *Dolichopus tschernovi* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2014: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 93(1): 189 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Mongolia: Central aimak, northern slope of Bogdo-Ul near Ulan-Bator. Palearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus tuberculatus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 99 ** Type locality: not given ["aus hiesiger Gegend"]. * *Diaphorus oculus* (Fallen, 1823) (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 215; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 47; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 1(4): 45, 46)
- *Dolichopus tumefactus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 144 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Gobi-Altaj aimak, Chasat chajrchan ul, ca. 20 km S von Somon Zargalant". Palearctic: Mongolia *
- *Dolichopus tumicosta* Negrobov, Grichanov et Barkalov, 2009: Zootaxa 2087: 39 ** HT(M) [Zoological Museum at the Institute of Systematics and Ecology of Animals, Novosibirsk (SZM)], 35PT [SZM; Voronezh State University; Zoological Institute, St. Petersburg]. Type locality: Russia: Republic of Altai, Kosh-Agach district, at the foot of Teplyi Klyuch Pass. Palearctic: Russia: Republic of Altai *
- *Dolichopus tundrensis* Barkalov, Negrobov et Grichanov, 2009: Zootaxa 2268: 61 ** HT(M) [SZM, Novosibirsk]. Type locality: Russia: Republic of Altai, Kosh-Agach district, Plateau Ukok, Lake Muzdy-Bulak env. Palearctic: Russia: Republic of Altai *
- *Dolichopus turanicus* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 13 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1933: 101) (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus turkestanii* Stackelberg, 1927, nec Becker, 1917) ** Type locality: Middle Asia: Dzhyptyk, Turkestan. Palearctic: Middle Asia, Mongolia, China (Qinghai) *
- *Dolichopus turkestanii* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 161 ** NT(M) [ZMU] (des. Negrobov, Selivanova, Maslova, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(1): 175). Type locality: Kyrgyzstan: "Dzhyptyk, Turkestan"; originally published as "Samarkand, Turkestan" (Uzbekistan). Palearctic: Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus turkestanii* Stackelberg, 1927: Ent. Obozr. 21(1-2): 57 (nec Becker, 1917) * *Dolichopus turanicus* Stackelberg, 1930 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus ukokensis* Negrobov et Barkalov, 2009: Altaiskii zoologicheskii zhurnal 3: 8 ** HT(M) [Institute of animal systematics and ecology, Novosibirsk]. Type locality: Republic of Altai, Kosh-Agach district, Plateau Ukok, Lake Muzdy-Bulak. Palearctic: Russia (Altai) *
- *Dolichopus uliginosulus* Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 224 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus uliginosus* Becker, 1925, nec Van Duzee, 1923) * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842 (Negrobov & Maslova, 2004: Zoosystematica Rossica 13(1): 128)
- *Dolichopus uliginosus* Becker, 1925: Zool. Jb. Syst. 51: 165 (nec Van Duzee, 1923) // *Dolichopus uliginosulus* Dyte, 1980 (nom. nov.) ** LT(M) [ZMHB; designated by Germann, Kahanpaa, Pollet, Pollini et Bernasconi, 2010: Zootaxa 2560: 51]. Type locality: [Poland:] "Seefeld" * *Dolichopus lepidus* Staeger, 1842 (Negrobov & Maslova, 2004: Zoosystematica Rossica 13(1): 128)
- *Dolichopus uliginosus* Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 69 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Nanaimo, Biological Station. Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia *
- *Dolichopus ultimus* (Parent, 1935) [*Hercostomus*] (Dyte & Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 450) * *Hercostomus* (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 8)
- *Dolichopus umbrosus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 100 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Polk Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI, ON *
- *Dolichopus ungulatus* (+) Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 362 [as *Dolichopus* (+) *ungulatus* Loew, 1850 nec Linnaeus, 1758] * *Dolichopus ungulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dyte, 2004: Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 140: 100)
- *Dolichopus ungulatus* (+) Loew, 1850: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1850: 42 (nec Linnaeus, 1758) (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 362) // *Dolichopus* (+) *palaeungulatus* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.) * *Dolichopus ungulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dyte, 2004: Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 140: 100)
- *Dolichopus ungulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) [*Musca*] (Schränk, 1803: Fauna boica 3, Abth. 1: 123) *
- *Dolichopus unifasciatus* Say, 1823: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3: 85 (also in LeConte, 1859: 75) ** ST destroyed. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and MI to RI, s. to LA and FL (IL, PA, NJ, NC, SC, GA); Neotropical: Dominica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Dolichopus uniseta* Stackelberg, 1929: Zool. Anz. 84: 177 ** Type locality: Russia: "Kreis Jakutsk: Olom; Abyj, ungefähr 60°50' nördlicher Breite und 130° östlicher Länge zwischen der Lena und Amga, Amginiskaja Sloboda, amlinken Ufer des Flukes Amga; Sud-Ussuri-Gebiet: Jakovlevka, Kreis Spassk". Palearctic: Russia (Far East), China (Heilongjiang, Hebei, Beijing, Shaanxi); Oriental: China *
- *Dolichopus uralensis* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 16 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1933: 103) ** Type locality: Russia: "Nord Ural, Sobj-Flus Systeme". Palearctic: France, Russia *
- *Dolichopus urbanus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 92 ** Type locality: not given. Palearctic: Ireland, England, Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Norway, Netherlands, France, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Belgium, Italy, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Russia *

- *Dolichopus ussuriensis* Stackelberg, 1930: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 31: 141 ** Type locality: Russia: Majkhe, near Shkotov, Tigrovaya, Spassk-Yakovlevka, river Ugodinza. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus utahensis* Harmston & Knowlton, 1943: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38: 101 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Park City. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Dolichopus uxorcula* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 186 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fort Wrangle. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, AB to MB, s. to CA *
- *Dolichopus vadimi* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(2): 308 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, 29 km SW of Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, Urozhaynoe. Palaearctic: Russia (Sakhalin) *
- *Dolichopus vadimiani* Negrobov & Barkalov, 1978: Taks. i Ekol. Chleniston. Sibiri(Novosibirsk): 158 ** Type locality: Russia: Sikhote-Alinsk reserve, Mayshe, Maritime Territory. Palaearctic: Russia (Vladivostok) *
- *Dolichopus vaillanti* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 458 ** Type locality: China: "Monts Nan-Chan, Chine du Nord". Palaearctic: China(Qinghai) *
- *Dolichopus vanduzeei* Curran, 1922: Canad. Ent. 54: 285 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Banff. Nearctic: Canada: Alberta *
- *Dolichopus variabilis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 17 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to NS, s. to WA, CO, and NC (ID, MT, WY, SD, NE, MN, IA, ON, IL, MI, TN, OH, PA, NY, QC, ME, NH, MA, NJ, VA) *
- *Dolichopus varians* Smirnov, 1948: Nauch. metod. zap. uprav. zapov. 11(2): 239 ** Type locality: Russia: near Vladivostok, Okeanskaya, Sedanka, Suchan-Sergeevka. Palaearctic: Russia, Korea *
- *Dolichopus varipes* Coquillett, 1900: Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 2: 425 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Popof Is. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, s. to UT, CO, and NM *
- *Dolichopus varitibia* Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 84 ** Type locality: Denmark: Lyngby Mose. *
Dolichopus laticola Verrall, 1904 (Collin, 1913: Ent. monthly Mag. 49 [= ser. 2, vol. 24]: 131; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 142)
- *Dolichopus varius* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 215 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL * Pelastoneurus
- *Dolichopus vegetus* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 283 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Mt. McKinley National Park. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus ventralis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 21 ** possible ST in MZLU, no material found in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Scania. * *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821) (cf. Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6 [Hypophyllus])
- *Dolichopus venturii* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2014: Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 93(2): 224 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Italy: Baragazze. Palaearctic: Italy *
- *Dolichopus verae* Negrobov, 1977: Takson. Fauny Sibiri (Novosibirsk): 103 ** Type locality: Russia: Jasni, Iturup, Kuril Is. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus vernaee* Harmston & Knowlton, 1940: Ent. News 51: 129 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Woodruff. Nearctic: USA: UT, WY *
- *Dolichopus versutus* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 253 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Ridgeway. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and QC, s. to KS and VA (NE, IA, IN, NY, MA, MD) *
- *Dolichopus vestitus* Wiedemann, 1817: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(1): 75 ** Type locality: Germany: "bei Kiel". Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Moscow, Ryazan, Vologda), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kars, Van), UK, Former Yugoslavia * *Argyra*
- *Dolichopus vicarius* Walker, 1865: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 8: 112 ** Type locality: "New Guinea" [= Irian Jaya]. Australasian: Indonesia (IrianJaya) * *Paraclius*
- *Dolichopus vicinus* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 464 ** Type locality: France: Bordeaux. * *Dolichopus simplex* Meigen, 1824.
- *Dolichopus victoris* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 16 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1933: 105) ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: "Ostlichen Fergana, Flus Kargashy-sy; Alai-Tal, bei Sary-tash". Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirgizia *
- *Dolichopus vigilans* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 13 ** ST in SEMC(2). Type locality: USA: Kansas. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NB, s. to KS and OH (IN, NY, CT) *
- *Dolichopus violovitshi* Negrobov, 1977: Takson. Fauny Sibiri (Novosibirsk): 103 ** Type locality: Russia: Kurilsk, Iturup, Kuril Is. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Dolichopus virga* Coquillett, 1910: Canad. Ent. 42: 41 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Manahawkin. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS and NF, s. to NJ (ME, MA) *

- *Dolichopus virginiensis* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 236 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Great Falls. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, NY, and NH to TN and GA (CT, WV, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Dolichopus virgultorum* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 168 ** Type locality: not given [England]. Palaearctic: Sweden, England, Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Hungary, Poland, Estonia *
- *Dolichopus viridis* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 44 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Oxford. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CA, ID, MT, UT, CO *
- *Dolichopus viridulus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 18 ** possible ST in MZLU, 2 males and 6 females in NHRS. Type locality: not given [Sweden] * *Chrysotus neglectus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 18 [%])
- *Dolichopus vitripennis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 78 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, UK, Russia (Karelia, Leningrad, Moscow, Orenburg Regions, Yakutia), North Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus vitripennis* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 35 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Dolichopus clavipes* Haliday, 1832
- *Dolichopus vittatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 20 (nec Wiedemann, 1819) ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago. * *Dolichopus orichalceus* Gossieres, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus vittatus* Wiedemann, 1819: Zool. Mag. (Wied.) 1(3): 3 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India, Indochina, Vietnam, Indonesia, Philippines, Singapore * *Chrysosoma*
- *Dolichopus vividus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 100 // syn. of *Porphyrops aulicus* Meigen, 1824 (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 212; but Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 45) * ?*Argyra argyria* (Meigen, 1824) (Kowarz, 1879: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 450)
- *Dolichopus vulgaris* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Prohercostomus bickeli* (Evenhuis, 1994) (nom. nov.)
- *Dolichopus vulgaris* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 129 ** Type locality: Breslau, Hamburg, Paris, Berlin, Stolberg [Poland, Germany, France]. * *Dolichopus latilimbatus* Macquart, 1827
- *Dolichopus wahlbergi* [F, v. wahlbergi] [Olejnick, 1974: Folia Fac. Sci. nat. Univ. Purkynianae brunensis XV, Biol. 43: 64]
- *Dolichopus wahlbergi* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 546 ** Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothia ad Wadstena; Gottlandia, Stenkyrka". Palaearctic: England, Ireland, Sweden, Norway, Finland, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Netherlands. Germany, Switzerland, Spain, Hungary, Estonia, Czech, Slovakia, Poland, Romania, Russia *
- *Dolichopus walkeri* Van Duzee, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 207 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: Canada, USA: UT, CO, NM, WY, MB *
- *Dolichopus wheeleri* (Melander & Brues, 1900) [*Hygroceleuthus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 305) *
- *Dolichopus willistoni* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 22 [*willistonii*] ** ST in USNM (11), SEMC (4). Type locality: USA: Kansas, Douglas Co., Lawrence. * *Dolichopus pulchrimanus* (Bigot, 1888)
- *Dolichopus xanthocnemus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 31 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, CO, ON, QC, NH *
- *Dolichopus xanthogaster* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 99 ** Type locality: England. * *Sybistroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 208 [*Hypophyllus*])
- *Dolichopus xanthopyga* Stackelberg, 1930: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 31: 150 ** Type locality: Russia: "Siberie orientalis prov. Spasskensis litis meridionalis locus, Chanka-prope pagum Staraja Devitza, ad ostium fluminis Lefu, promontorium Rjabokonj". Palaearctic: Russia (Far East), China (Heilongjiang) *
- *Dolichopus xinjianganus* Yang, 1998: Acta entom. sinica 41, Suppl. : 181, 185 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Shawan. Palaearctic: China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus xinyuanus* Yang, 1998: Acta entom. sinica 41, Suppl. : 182, 185 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Xinyuan. Palaearctic: China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus yangi* Zhang et Yang, 2008: Journal of Natural History 42(39-40): 2525 (in subg. *Dolichopus*) ** HT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Heilongjiang Prov. : Wudalianchi. Palaearctic: China (Heilongjiang) *
- *Dolichopus yunnanus* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 87 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Dolichopus zaitzevi* Grichanov, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(2): 316 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 6PT [ZIN]. Type locality: NE Turkey, Kaçkar Dagi, N Slope, Lakeshore, 2600 m. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Dolichopus zakhvatkini* Maslova, Selivanova et Negrobov, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 7(1): 106 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 4PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Azerbaijan: Lenkoran distr., Hirkan forest. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan *

- *Dolichopus zernyi* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 52 ** Type locality: Russia: "Sarepta" [= Krasnoarmeysk, near Volgograd]. Palaearctic: Russia, Kazakhstan, China (Xinjiang) *
- *Dolichopus zetterstedti* Stenhammar, 1851: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Föhandl. (Stockholm) 8: 128 ** male HT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Ringstad. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Dolichopus zhejiangensis* Yang & Li, 1998: Insects of Longwangshan, 1998: 318, 323 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Oriental: China (Zhejiang, Guizhou) *
- *Dolichopus zhelochovzevi* Negrobov, 1976: Nasek. Mongol. 4: 512 ** Type locality: Russia: near Yakutsk. Palaearctic: Russia * (in subg. *Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Dolichopus zhongdianus* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 180 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Dolichopus zhoui* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2004: Biologia 59(5): 556 ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Mentougou. Palaearctic: China (Beijing) *
- *Dolichopus zickzack* [F, v. *ziczac*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag)1(4): 8]
- *Dolichopus ziczac* Wiedemann, 1824: Analecta entomol. 1: 40 ** Type locality: India Orient. Oriental: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, China, Thailand, Laos, Myanmar, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines; Australasian: Australia, Indonesia (Irian Jaya), New Caledonia, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. * Lichtwardtia
- *Dolichopus ziczack* [F, v. *ziczac*]
- *Dolichopus zimini* Stackelberg, 1930 [F 1933]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 21 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1933: 108) ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: Chiva, Buchara, Jargar. Palaearctic: Uzbekistan *
- *Dolichopus zlobini* Selivanova, Negrobov et Barkalov, 2012: Zoologicheskii zhurnal 91(1): 93 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 2PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Tadzhikistan: Khorog env., Shakh dara river. Palaearctic: Tadzhikistan *
- *Dolichopus zurikovi* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(1): 176 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 2PT [ZIN, Voronezh State University]. Type locality: Georgia: Lagodekhi Reserve. Palaearctic: Georgia *
- *Dolichopus zygomus* Harmston, 1966: Ent. News, 77(1): 9 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Taylor Highway, Mile Post 49, West Fork Dennisan River. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Dolichopus* [F, v. *Dolichopus*] genus [Negrobov, 1967: Trudy voron. gos. Zapov. 15: 80]
- *Dolichopus* [F, v. *Dolichopus*] genus [Vanzon, 1838: Dizionario universale della lingua italiana: 664; Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 141, 144, 208]
- *Dolichopus platipterus* [F, v. *platipterus*] <sic!> [Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 142]
- *Dominicomomyia* [genus] Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 39 (in subf. *Medeterinae*) * (Subf. *Medeterinae*) Type species: *Dominicomomyia chrysotimoides* Robinson, 1975 (original designation)
- *Dominicomomyia brasiliensis* Robinson, 1979: Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. 79(3): 310 ** Type locality: Brazil: Bahia, Ceplac, Itabuna. Neotropical: Brazil
- *Dominicomomyia chrysotimoides* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 40 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Drepanomyia* [F, v. *Drepanomyia*] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 123]
- *Drepanomyia* [genus] Wheeler, 1898: Zool. Bull. 1: 217 * *Hypocharassus* Mik, 1879 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 295) Type species: *Drepanomyia pruinosa* Wheeler, 1898 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 535)
- *Drepanomyia johnsoni* Wheeler, 1898: Zool. Bull. 1: 219 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, St. Augustine. * *Hypocharassus gladiator* Mik, 1878
- *Drepanomyia pruinosa* Wheeler, 1898: Zool. Bull. 1: 218 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, St. Augustine. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL, MA, RI, VA, NC * *Hypocharassus*
- *Drymonaeca* [F, v. *Drymonaeca*] genus [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 471]
- *Drymonaeca* [genus] Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 108 * *Syntormon* Loew, 1857, subgenus. Type species: *Drymonaeca calcarata* Becker, 1907 [= *Syntormon aulicus* (Meigen, 1824)] (monotypy).
- *Drymonaeca* [subgenus] Becker, 1907 (of *Syntormon* Loew, 1857) [genus] *
- *Drymonaeca calcarata* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 109 ** Type locality: Tunisia: Ain-Dram, Zaghuan. * *Syntormon* (*Drymonaeca*) *aulicus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Drymonaeca* [F, v. *Drymonaeca*] subgenus [Rald, 1978: Ent. Medd. 46(2): 90]
- *Dubius* [genus] Wei, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(3): 611, 615 (in subf. *Diaphorinae*) * Type species: *Dubius curtus* Wei, 2012 (original designation)
- *Dubius angustifrons* (Robinson, 1975) [*Diaphorus*] (Wei, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(3): 611) * *Dubius*
- *Dubius autumnalis* Wei, 2012: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 37(3): 612 ** HT(M) [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Anshun, Longgong. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *

- *Dubius curtus* Wei, 2012: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 37(3): 612 ** HT(M), 14PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Laogao Village, Duanqiao, Guanling. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Dubius frontus* Wei, 2012: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 37(3): 612 ** HT(M) [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Maolan, Raolan. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Dubius hongyaensis* Wei, 2012: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 37(3): 612 ** HT(M), 5PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Hongyabei, Duanqiao, Guanling. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Dubius maculatus* (Parent, 1934) [Diaphorus] (Wei, 2012: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 37(3): 611) *
- *Dubius robustus* (Robinson, 1975) [Diaphorus] (Wei, 2012: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 37(3): 611) *
- *Dubius succurtus* Wei, 2012: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 37(3): 612 ** HT(M), 2PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou: Gaopo, Jiangzhou, Duyun. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Dytomyia* [genus] Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 91 (in subf. *Sciapodinae*) * Type species: *Sciapus sordidus* Parent, 1928 (original designation).
- *Dytomyia anomalipennis* (Hardy, 1930) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 92) * *Dytomyia sordida* (Parent, 1928)
- *Dytomyia bancrofti* Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 96 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Dytomyia deconinckae* Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 87 ** HT et 5PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Fort Dauphin. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Dytomyia elenae* Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 88 ** HT et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Foulpointe. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Dytomyia flaviseta* Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 98 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Dytomyia lutescens* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie*, 69: 114) *
- *Dytomyia nubilis* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 2003: *Russian Entomol. J.* 12(3): 331) *
- *Dytomyia paulyi* Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 89 ** HT et 16PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Foulpointe. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Dytomyia sordida* (Parent, 1928) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 92) *
- *Dytomyia torresiana* Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 96 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Dytomyia tumifrons* Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 97 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Ectomus* [genus] Mik, 1878: *Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien)* 1878: 8 * *Campsicnemus Haliday, 1851*. Type species: *Camptosceles alpinus* Haliday, 1833 (monotypy).
- *Ectomus* [subgenus] Mik, 1878 of *Campsicnemus Haliday, 1851* [genus] (Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle* 104: 99-102) * *Campsicnemus Haliday, 1851*.
- *Ectomus alpinus* (Haliday, 1833) [F 1873] [Medeterus (*Camptosceles*)] (Mik, 1878: *Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien)* 1878: fig. 13-14) * *Campsicnemus (Ectomus)*
- *Ectomus atomus* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. palaearkt. Dipt.* 2: 347) * *Campsicnemus articulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Ectomus guttipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1855) [Dolichopus] (Oldenberg, 1916: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 5: 198) * *Campsicnemus (Ectomus) alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Ectomus pictipennis* (Boheman, 1853) [Medeterus] (Oldenberg, 1916: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 5: 198) * *Campsicnemus (Ectomus) alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Ectomus punctipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] * *Campsicnemus (Ectomus) alpinus* (Haliday, 1833)
- *Electrophorella* [genus] (+) Cumming & Brooks, 2002: *Stud. Dipterol.* 9: 42 * (f. *Microphoridae*, subf. *Microphorinae*). Type species: *Electrophorella baltica* Cumming & Brooks, 2002 (original designation)
- *Electrophorella baltica* (+) Cumming & Brooks, 2002: *Stud. Dipterol.* 9: 43 *
- *Electrophorella grimaldii* (+) Cumming & Brooks, 2002: *Stud. Dipterol.* 9: 47 *
- *Elmoia* [genus] Evenhuis, 2005: *Zootaxa*, 1017: 48 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae* or *Sympycninae*) // [in subf. *Sympycninae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera)*, Beijing: 474). Type species: *Chrysotus saxatilis* Grimshaw, 1901 (original designation)
- *Elmoia bullata* (Hardy & Kohn, 1964) [Euryrogaster] (Evenhuis, 2005: *Zootaxa*, 1017: 49) *
- *Elmoia exartema* (Hardy & Kohn, 1964) [Euryrogaster] (Evenhuis, 2005: *Zootaxa*, 1017: 49) *
- *Elmoia hamata* (Hardy & Kohn, 1964) [Euryrogaster] (Evenhuis, 2005: *Zootaxa*, 1017: 49) *

- *Elmoia lanceolata* (Tenorio, 1969) [Euryrogaster] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 49) *
- *Elmoia multispinosa* (Hardy & Kohn, 1964) [Euryrogaster] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 49) *
- *Elmoia nigrohalterata* (Parent, 1939) [Euryrogaster] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 49) *
- *Elmoia saxatilis* (Grimshaw, 1901) [Chrysotus] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 49) *
- *Elmoia viridifacies* (Parent, 1938) [Euryrogaster] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 49 [as *viridifacies* Van Duzee]) *
- Elongomedetera [genus] Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 260 (in subf. Medeterinae) * *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819* (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 4, 6). Type species: *Elongomedetera thoracica* Hollis, 1964 (original designation).
- *Elongomedetera thoracica* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 261 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. * *Medetera gracilis* Parent, 1935 (Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 226)
- *Elongomedeterea* [F, v. *Elongomedetera*] genus [Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 261]
- Emperoptera [genus] Grimshaw, in: Grimshaw et Speiser, 1902: Fauna Hawaiiensis 3(2) (suppl.): 81 * *Campsicnemus Haliday, 1851* (Hardy et Kohn, in: Zimmerman, 1964: Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 17) [restit. Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 53: 3; but see Evenhuis et O Grady, 2010: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 108: 36]. Type species: *Emperoptera mirabilis* Grimshaw, 1902 (monotypy).
- *Emperoptera bryophila* Adachi, 1954: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 15(2): 294 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Emperoptera haleakalae* Zimmerman, 1938: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10: 146 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Emperoptera hardyi* Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 53: 5 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is., Puu Kukui, West Maui. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Campsicnemus elmoi* Evenhuis, 2010 (nom. nov.)
- *Emperoptera hawaiiensis* (Hardy et Delfinado, 1974) [*Campsicnemus*] (Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 53: 6) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Emperoptera mirabilis* Grimshaw, in: Grimshaw et Speiser, 1902: Fauna Hawaiiensis 3(2): 81 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Emperoptera montgomeryi* Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 53: 11 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is., Big island Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Emperoptera zimmermani* Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 53: 14 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Campsicnemus*
- Emperoptera [F, v. *Emperoptera*] genus [Hardy et Kohn, 1964, in: Zimmermann, Ins. Hawaii 11: 98]
- *Empis holosericea* Meigen, 1804: Klassifikation und Beschreibung der europaischen zweiflugeligen Insekten (Diptera Linn.). Erster Band. Abt. II: 231 * *Microphor*
- *Enlinia* [genus] Aldrich, 1933: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 35: 168 (nom. nov. for *Collinellula* Aldrich, 1932, nec Strand, 1928) * (subf. *Enliniinae*) Type species: *Collinellula magistri* Aldrich, 1932 (automatic)
- *Enlinia acuticornis* Robinson 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 39 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia albipes* Robinson 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 20 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia angustifacies* Robinson, 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 30 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia anomalipennis* Robinson, 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 13 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia anomalopennis* [F, v. *anomalipennis*] [Robinson, 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 62]
- *Enlinia arborea* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 50 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Enlinia arizonica* Robinson, 1973: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 75(4): 419 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Cochise Co., Portal. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Enlinia armata* Robinson, 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 22 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia atrata* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Achalculus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 23) ** Type locality: Chile: Ancud. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Enlinia brachychaeta* Robinson, 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 45 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia bredini* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 47 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Enlinia brevipes* Robinson, 1969: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 25: 38 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *

- *Enlinia caburnica* (Botosaneanu & Vaillant, 1973) [Harmstonia] (Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 46) *
- *Enlinia californica* Robinson & Arnaud, 1970: *Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 83: 2 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, southwest of Redwood City, Stulsaft Park. Nearctic: USA: CA, OR *
- *Enlinia cataractarum* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 49 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Enlinia caudata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 41 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia chaetophora* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 28 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia ciliata* Robinson, 1964. *Misc. Publ. Ent. Soc. Am.* 4(4): 124 ** HT in USNM (no specimen on pin). Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Durham, Duke University, Duke Gardens. Nearctic: USA: IN, TN, MS, MD, DC, VA, NC, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia ciliifemorata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 43 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia clavulifera* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 36 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia convergens* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 20 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia crassipes* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 53 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Runaway Bay. Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Enlinia crassitibia* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 55 ** Type locality: Panama: Canal Zone. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Enlinia crinita* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 17 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia cristata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 21 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia distincta* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 23 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 51 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica. *
- *Enlinia edwardsae* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Achalculus] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 23) * Australachalculus
- *Enlinia elegans* Robinson, 1969. *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 11 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia elongata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 27 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia escambratica* Botosaneanu & Vaillant, 1973: *Res. Exped. biospeol. cub. -roum. Cuba 1973:* 414 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Enlinia exigua* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 44 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia farri* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 54 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Gardwar Gap. Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Enlinia fasciata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 24 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia femorata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 21 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia fimbriata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 36 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia flavicornis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 26 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia frontalis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 40 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia fusca* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 23 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia halteralis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 29 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *

- *Enlinia hirtipes* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 35 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia hirtitarsis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 24 ** Type locality: Mexico: Puebla. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia interrupta* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 18 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia jamaicensis* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 53 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Falmouth. Neotropical: Jamaica. *
- *Enlinia lamellata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 42 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia larondei* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 52 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Enlinia latifacies* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 31 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia latipennis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 44 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia lobata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 14 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia maculata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 15 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia magistri* (Aldrich, 1932) [*Collinellula*] (Aldrich, 1933: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 35: 168) *
- *Enlinia magnicornis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 34 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia marginata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 18 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia maxima* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 30 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia media* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 32 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia montana* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 29 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia nigricans* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 39 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia obovata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 16 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia ornata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 12 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia panamensis* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 57 ** Type locality: Panama: Canal Zone. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Enlinia patellitarsis* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 48 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Enlinia piedrana* Botosaneanu & Vaillant, 1973: *Res. Exped. biospeol. cubano-roum. Cuba:* 416 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Enlinia plumicauda* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 15 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia ramosa* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 34 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia robinsoni* Steyskal, 1975: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 77(4): 478 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oklahoma, Murray Co., Turners Falls. Nearctic: USA: Oklahoma *
- *Enlinia saxicola* Robinson, 1964: *Mis. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 125 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Unicoi Co., on State Route 81 north west of Erwin. Nearctic: USA: TN, VA, NC, SC *
- *Enlinia scabruda* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 45 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia scutitarsis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 32 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia seriata* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 42 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *

- *Enlinia seticauda* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 33 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia setosa* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 25 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia simplex* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 47 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia sordida* (Aldrich, 1896) [Achalculus] (Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 124) *
- *Enlinia spinimana* Botosaneanu & Vaillant, 1973: *Res. Exped. biospeol. cubano-roum. Cuba*: 414 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Enlinia taeniocaudata* Robinson & Arnaud, 1970: *Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 83: 7 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Mt. Revlstoake. Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia *
- *Enlinia texana* Robinson, 1973: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 75(4): 421 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Texas, Kimble Co., Llano River. Nearctic: USA: Texas *
- *Enlinia tibialis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 26 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia tuberosa* Botosaneanu & Vaillant, 1973: *Res. Exped. biospeol. cubano-roum. Cuba*: 412 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Enlinia unisetosa* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 46 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia ventralis* Robinson, 1969: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 25: 37 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Enlinia wirthi* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 56 ** Type locality: Panama. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Entarsus* [F, v. *Eutarsus*] genus [Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 155]
- *Eodolichopodites* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China (Beijing)*: 360 (in subf. *Eodolichopoditinae*) * Type species: *Eodolichopodites floricipulatus* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Eodolichopodites floricipulatus* (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China (Beijing)*: 362 *
- *Eodolichopodites fushanensis* (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China (Beijing)*: 365 *
- *Eoeryopterites* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China (Beijing)*: 348 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * Type species: *Eoeryopterites wanghuacuensis* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Eoeryopterites wanghuacuensis* (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China (Beijing)*: 349 *
- *Eothalassius* [genus] Shamshev & Grootaert, 2005: *Eur. J. Entomol.* 102: 108 (in f. *Dolichopodidae*, subf. *Parathalassiinae*) * (f. *Microphoridae*, subf. *Parathalassiinae*). Type species: *Eothalassius platypalpus* Shamshev & Grootaert, 2005 (original designation)
- *Eothalassius borkenti* Cumming and Brooks, 2011, in: Brooks et Cumming, *The Canadian Entomologist*, 143(5): 439 ** HT(M) [CNC], 15PT [CNC, INBC, DEBU]. Type locality: CR: Herradura. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Eothalassius gracilis* Shamshev & Grootaert, 2005: *Eur. J. Entomol.* 102: 114 ** Type locality: Thailand: Nang-tong. Oriental: Thailand; Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea *
- *Eothalassius platypalpus* Shamshev & Grootaert, 2005: *Eur. J. Entomol.* 102: 111 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang province, Rivo, along creek. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Epithalassius* [genus] Mik, 1891: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 10: 186 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*, tribe *Epithalassiini* [Grichanov, 2008: *Caucasian Entomological Bull.* 4(1): 133]) // in subf. *Rhaphiinae* (Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle* 103: 267) // in subf. *Systeminae* (?) (Ulrich, 1980: *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 31(3-4): 398) // in subf. *Peloropecodinae* (Negrobov, 1986: *Entomologicheskoe obozrenie* 65(1): 184) // in subf. *Hydrophorinae* [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to *Dolichopodidae* (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (*Plant Protection News Suppl.*): 17]. Type species: *Epithalassius sanctimarci* Mik, 1891 (original designation).
- *Epithalassius africanus* Parent, 1930: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 50 (Mem.): 103 [Parent, 1929: 160, 184 as nom. nud.] ** HT [MNHN]. Type locality: Congo Francais env. du Brazzaville. Afrotropical: Congo *
- *Epithalassius caucasicus* Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle* 103: 267 ** LT & 1PLT [Institut fur systematische Zoologie, Museum fur Naturkunde, Humboldt Universitet Berlin] (des. Negrobov & Selivanova, 2006: *International Journal Dipterological Research* 17(2): 102). Type locality: ?Russia: von der kaukasischen Kuste des Schwarzen Meeres. Palaearctic: Bulgaria; Black Sea coast of the Caucasus *
- *Epithalassius corsicanus* Becker, 1910 (F 1918): *Dtsch. ent. Z.* 1910 (6): 648 ** LT & 14PLT [Institut fur systematische Zoologie, Museum fur Naturkunde, Humboldt Universitet Berlin], 1PLT [Voronezh Univ.] (des. Negrobov & Selivanova, 2006: *International Journal Dipterological Research* 17(2): 104). Type locality: France: Bastia, Corsica. Palaearctic: France, Israel, Morocco; Afrotropical: St. Helena *

- *Epithalassius czernyi* Strobl, 1909: in Czerny & Strobl, Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 192 ** 5ST [BSA], 9ST [?]. Type locality: Spain: Tarifa * *Epithalassius sanctimarci* Mik, 1891 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 103: 264)
- *Epithalassius elegantulus* Villeneuve, 1920: Bull. Soc. ent. France 1919 [1920]: 352 (-us; F -a) ** HT [RBINS, Brussels]. Type locality: France: Royan. Palaearctic: France *
- *Epithalassius sanctimarci* Mik, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 187 [as Sancti Marci] ** Type locality: Italy: Venetia. Palaearctic: France (Corsica), Italy, Spain *
- *Epithalassius st. marci* [F, v. *sanctimarci*] [Becker, 1910: Dtsch. ent. Z. 1910(6): 648]
- *Epithalassius stachelbergi* [F, v. *stackelbergi*] [Beschovski, 1966: C. r. Acad. bulg. Sci. 19(11): 1081]
- *Epithalassius stackelbergi* Beschovski, 1966: C. r. Acad. bulg. Sci. 19(11): 1079 ** Type locality: Bulgaria: d'Obzor, littoral bulgare de la Mer Noire. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Romania *
- *Epithalassius susmani* Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 134 ** HT [TAU, Tel-Aviv]. Type locality: Israel: Achziv. Palaearctic: Israel *
- *Erebomyia* [genus] Runyon & Hurley, 2004(2003): Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B (Suppl.) 271: 114 (in subf. Sympycninae) * Type species: *Erebomyia exalloptera* Runyon & Hurley, 2004 (original designation)
- *Erebomyia aetheoptera* Hurley et Runyon, 2009: Zootaxa 2054: 41 ** HT(M) in CAS. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Cochise Co., Ramsey Canyon, Huachuca Mtns. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Erebomyia akidoptera* Hurley et Runyon, 2009: Zootaxa 2054: 42 ** HT(M) in EMEC, 2PT in FSCA and EMEC. Type locality: USA: California, U. S. Hwy 101 and Ash Cr., So. Mendocino Co Cal. * *Erebomyia inaequalis* (Van Duzee, 1930) (Runyon, 2010: The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 86(4): 139)
- *Erebomyia inaequalis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Sympycnus] (Runyon, 2010: The Pan-Pacific Entomologist 86(4): 139) *
- *Erebomyia exalloptera* Runyon & Hurley, 2004(2003): Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B (Suppl.) 271: 114 ** HT(M) in CAS. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Santa Cruz Co., Madera Canyon. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Erebomyia ramseyensis* Hurley et Runyon, 2009: Zootaxa 2054: 44 ** HT(M) in CAS, 116PT (CAS, CNC, FSCA, EMEC, USNM, MTEC). Type locality: USA: Arizona, Cochise Co., Ramsey Canyon, Huachuca Mtns. Nearctic: USA: Arizona *
- *Ethiosciapus* [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 140 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Psilopus bilobatus* Lamb, 1922 (original designation).
- *Ethiosciapus alluaudi* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) // in subg. *Bickeliolus* (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 224) * *Bickeliolus*
- *Ethiosciapus bicalcaratus* (Parent, 1933) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) *
- *Ethiosciapus bilobatus* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) *
- *Ethiosciapus degener* (Parent, 1934) [Condylostylus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) * *Parentia*
- *Ethiosciapus dilectus* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) *
- *Ethiosciapus exarmatus* (Parent, 1933) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) *
- *Ethiosciapus finitimus* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) *
- *Ethiosciapus flavirostris* (Loew, 1858) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) *
- *Ethiosciapus inflexus* (Becker, 1923) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) *
- *Ethiosciapus integer* (Becker, 1923) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 226) *
- *Ethiosciapus lamellatus* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) // in subg. *Bickeliolus* (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 224) * *Bickeliolus*
- *Ethiosciapus lasiophthalmus* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) // in subg. *Bickeliolus* (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 224) * *Bickeliolus*
- *Ethiosciapus latipes* (Parent, 1929) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) *
- *Ethiosciapus lutescens* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) // in subg. *Bickeliolus* (Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 224) * *Dytomyia*
- *Ethiosciapus maslovae* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 224 (in subg. *Bickeliolus*) ** HT et 7PT [NHML]. Type locality: Angola: Bruco. Afrotropical: Angola, Botswana * *Bickeliolus*
- *Ethiosciapus prysjonesi* Meuffels & Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 38 ** HT, 15PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Aldabra: Picard. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Ethiosciapus setifrons* (Parent, 1937) [Sciopus] (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) * *Ethiosciapus bicalcaratus* (Parent, 1933)

- *Ethiosciapus skuffjini* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(3): 226 ** HT et IPT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Kilembe. * *Ethiosciapus finitimus* (Parent, 1939) (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81)
- *Ethiosciapus trochanteralis* (Curran, 1924) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) * Bickeliolus
- *Ethiomyia* [genus] Brooks & Wheeler, 2005: Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. 107(3): 491 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Hercostomus purpuratus* Van Duzee, 1925 (original designation)
- *Ethiomyia chalybea* (Wiedemann, 1817) [Dolichopus] (Brooks & Wheeler, 2005: Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. 107(3): 493) *
- *Ethiomyia purpurata* (Van Duzee, 1925) [Hercostomus] (Brooks & Wheeler, 2005: Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. 107(3): 496) *
- *Ethiomyia violacea* (Van Duzee, 1921) [Proarchus] (Brooks & Wheeler, 2005: Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. 107(3): 498) *
- *Eucoryphus* [genus] Mik, 1869: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 19 (Abh.): 19 * (subf. ?Sympycninae) // [in subf. Hydrophorinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 234)]. Type species: *Eucoryphus brunneri* Mik, 1869 (monotypy)
- *Eucoryphus brunneri* Mik, 1869: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 19 (Abh.): 28 ** Type locality: Austria: "Boeckstein, naechst Bad-Gastein". Palaeartic: Switzerland, Austria, Italy *
- *Eucoryphus coeruleus* Becker, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8: 77 ** Type locality: Switzerland: Suche. Palaeartic: Austria, Switzerland, France, Italy *
- *Eucoryphus magellensis* (Bezzi, 1898) [Coracocephalus] * (?) *Eucoryphus brunneri* Mik, 1869.
- *Eudasyphus* [genus] Bigot, 1888 [F 1889]: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Mesoblepharius* Bigot, 1859) // syn. of *Psilopodinus* Bigot, 1890 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 283) * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 146). Type species: *Psilopus senegalensis* Macquart, 1842 (original designation).
- *Eudasyphus* [genus] Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 268 (unjustified new replacement name for *Mesoblepharius* Bigot, 1859) [preoccupied by Bigot, 1888; see Evenhuis & Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 26] * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831*. Type species: *Psilopus senegalensis* Macquart, 1842, automatic.
- *Eudasyphus senegalensis* (Macquart, 1834) [Psilopus] (Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv) * *Chrysosoma* (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Eudolichopus* [subgenus] Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 10 (as subgenus of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796) * *Dolichopus Latreille, 1796*. Type species: *Musca plumipes* Scopoli, 1763 (design. Steyskal, 1973: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 46(3): 347).
- *Eurostomerus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215, 223 * *Condylostylus Bigot, 1859* (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 105). Type species: *Psilopus coeruleus* "Macquart" [nom. nud.].
- *Eurostomerus coeruleus* [F, v. *coeruleus*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 145]
- *Eurostomerus coeruleus* (Macquart apud Bigot, 1859) [Psilopus] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215, 223) * *Condylostylus*
- *Eurynogaster* [genus] Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 339 * (subf. Sympycninae) Type species: *Eurynogaster clavicauda* Van Duzee, 1933 (original designation)
- *Eurynogaster ablusispina* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 53 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster aeruginosa* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 177 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Sweziella
- *Eurynogaster albifacies* (Van Duzee, 1933) [Sweziella] * *Sweziella virida* (Van Duzee, 1933)
- *Eurynogaster angusticerca* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 53 (-a, F -us) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster angustifacies* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 178 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster apicenigra* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 240 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Adachia*
- *Eurynogaster argentata* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 180 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster binodata* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 241 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Sigmatineurum*
- *Eurynogaster bullata* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 182 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Elmoia*

- *Eurynogaster callaina* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 184 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster cilifemorata* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 241 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster clavastyla* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 186 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Uropachys
- *Eurynogaster clavicauda* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 340 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster concava* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 55 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster conspicua* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 189 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Sweziella
- *Eurynogaster crassicerca* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 190 (-a, F -us) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Uropachys
- *Eurynogaster dolichostoma* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 191 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Arciellia
- *Eurynogaster emarginata* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 56 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Sweziella
- *Eurynogaster exartema* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 193 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Elmoia
- *Eurynogaster flavicrura* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 194 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Uropachys
- *Eurynogaster flaviventer* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 196 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Arciellia
- *Eurynogaster furva* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 196 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster fusticerca* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 197 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Uropachys
- *Eurynogaster gracilipennata* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 199 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Sweziella
- *Eurynogaster hamata* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 200 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Elmoia
- *Eurynogaster hawaiiensis* (Parent, 1934) [Pachyurus] (nec Grimshaw, 1904 [hawaiiensis]) // *Eurynogaster parenti* Hardy & Kohn, 1964 (nom. nov.) * Uropachys
- *Eurynogaster hawaiiensis* (Grimshaw, 1901) [Chrysotus] (Hardy & Kohn, 1964, in: Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 202) *
- *Eurynogaster hispida* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 203 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Adachia
- *Eurynogaster incompta* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 204 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster kauaiensis* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 204 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster lanceolata* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 56 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Elmoia
- *Eurynogaster luteihalterata* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 242 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Elmoia saxatilis* (Grimshaw, 1904) (Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 218 [Eurynogaster])
- *Eurynogaster maculata* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 242 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster mediocris* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 59 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster minor* (Parent, 1938) [Paraliancalus] (Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 249) * Major
- *Eurynogaster multispinosa* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 208 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Elmoia
- *Eurynogaster nigripedis* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 208 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Adachia
- *Eurynogaster nigrohalterata* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 243 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Elmoia

- *Eurynogaster nitida* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 341 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. *
Eurynogaster hawaiiensis (Grimshaw, 1901) (Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 202)
- *Eurynogaster nudata* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 211 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Adachia*
- *Eurynogaster obscurifacies* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 244 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Adachia*
- *Eurynogaster obscura* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 59 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster paludis* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 213 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster palustricola* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 214 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Uropachys*
- *Eurynogaster parenti* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 215 (nom. nov. for *Pachyurus hawaiiensis* Parent, 1934, nec *Eurynogaster hawaiiensis* (Grimshaw, 1901) [*Chrysotus*]) * *Uropachys hawaiiensis* (Parent, 1934) (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 57)
- *Eurynogaster pictilipennata* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 60 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Sweziella*
- *Eurynogaster pulverea* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 216 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Uropachys*
- *Eurynogaster retrociliata* Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10(2): 244 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster saxatilis* (Grimshaw, 1901) [*Chrysotus*] (Hardy & Kohn, 1964, in: Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 218) * *Elmoia*
- *Eurynogaster spinigera* (Grimshaw, 1901) (-ra; F -er) [*Chrysotus*] (Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 219) *
- *Eurynogaster subciliata* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 220 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster tancyeraea* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 221 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster tergoprolixa* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 222 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Sweziella*
- *Eurynogaster undulata* Tenorio, 1969: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11, Suppl. : 62 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster variabilis* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 223 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster virida* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 342 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Sweziella*
- *Eurynogaster viridifacies* Parent, 1938: Konowia 16 [1937], 3/4: 209 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Elmoia*
- *Eurynogaster vittata* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 227 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Eurynogaster williamsi* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 228 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Adachia*
- *Eurynogaster xanthopleura* Hardy & Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 229 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Arciellia*
- *Eutarsus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 45 (nec Hessling, 1852) // syn. of *Neurigona Rondani*, 1856 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 208); syn. of *Syntormon* Loew, 1857 (Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54(3): 653) * *Syntormon* Loew, 1857 (*Drymonoeca*) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 155; Dyte, 1969: Entomologist 102: 46). Type species: *Porphyrops aulica* Meigen, 1824 (monotypy).
- *Eutarsus* [subgenus] Loew, 1857 (of *Syntormon* Loew, 1857) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 291-293) * *Syntormon* (*Drymonoeca*)
- *Eutarsus aulicus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 45) * *Syntormon* (*Drymonoeca*)
- *Eutarsus calcaratus* (Becker, 1907) [*Drymonoeca*] * *Syntormon* (*Drymonoeca*) *aulicus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Eutarsus eques* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 154 ** Type locality: Venezuela. Neotropical: Venezuela * *Stolidosoma*
- *Eutarsus loewi* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman & Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 349 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico * *Symbolia*

- *Eutarsus nigripennis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 172 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro, Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * Symbolia
- *Eutarsus sinuatus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 334 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Grenada * Symbolia
- *Euxiphocerus* [genus] Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 121 (in subf. Rhapsiinae) * [subf. Medeterinae, tribe Systemini (Grichanov, 2009: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 5(1): 128)]. Type species: *Euxiphocerus wulfi* Parent, 1935 (monotypy).
- *Euxiphocerus capensis* Grichanov, 2009: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 5(1): 131 (as a subsp. of *Euxiphocerus savannensis* Grichanov, 2009) ** HT(M) [AMG - Albany Museum, Grahamstown, South Africa]. Type locality: South Africa: E. Cape, Grahamstown. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Euxiphocerus savannensis* Grichanov, 2009, subsp.
- *Euxiphocerus disjunctus* Grichanov, 2009: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 5(1): 129 ** HT(M) [AMG - Albany Museum, Grahamstown, South Africa], 2PT [AMG; NMNW - National Museum of Namibia, Windhoek]. Type locality: South Africa: E. Cape, Grahamstown. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia *
- *Euxiphocerus savannensis* Grichanov, 2009: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 5(1): 130 ** HT(M), 1PT [NMNW - National Museum of Namibia, Windhoek]. Type locality: Namibia: Katima Mulilo Dist., Ndopu village, 1 km SE Bukalo, Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Euxiphocerus wulfi* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 122 ** HT(M) in RMCA, Tervuren. Type locality: [DR Congo:] Rutshuru. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Falbouria* [genus] Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223 (nom. nov. for *Balfouria* Parent, 1933, nec Crosse, 1884) * (subf. Diaphorinae) Type species: *Balfouria acorensis* Parent, 1933 (automatic)
- *Falbouria acorensis* (Parent, 1933) [*Balfouria*] (Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223) *
- *Fedtshenkomyia* [F, v. *Fedtshenkomyia*] genus [Negrobov, 1978: Zool. Zhurn. 57(9): 1375]
- *Fedtshenkomyia* [genus] Stackelberg, 1927: Konowia 6: 230 (in subf. Campsicneminae) * (subf. Sympycninae) // in subf. Peloropeodinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 329)]. Type species: *Fedtshenkomyia chrysotymoides* Stackelberg, 1927 (monotypy)
- *Fedtshenkomyia chrysotymoides* Stackelberg, 1927: Konowia 6: 230 ** Type locality: Turkestan: valle fluminis Jagnob, Samarkandicae. Palaearctic: Tadjikistan *
- *Filatopus* [genus] Miller, 1945: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B: Taxon.) 14: 72 (nom. nov. for *Nematopus* Parent, 1933, nec Berthold, 1827, nec Agassiz, 1846, nec Sars, 1863) * (subf. Sympycninae) Type species: *Nematopus ciliatus* Parent, 1933, automatic.
- *Filatopus mirabilis* (Parent, 1933) [*Nematopus*] (Miller, 1950: Bull. Dep. sci. industr. Res. N. Z. 100: 86) *
- *Filatopus nigripalpis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 40) *
- *Filatopus ornatus* (Parent, 1933) [*Nematopus*] (Miller, 1945: Proc. ent. Soc. London (B: Taxon.) 14: 72) *
- *Filatopus penicillatus* (Parent, 1933) [*Nematopus*] (Miller, 1950: Bull. Dep. sci. industr. Res. N. Z. 100: 86) *
- *Gheynia* [genus] (+) Meunier, 1899: Bull. Soc. ent. France 1899: 322; Meunier, 1908: Monographie des Dolichopodidae de l'ambre de la Baltique: 9 (in subf. [groupe] Chrysotinae) * (subf. Peloropeodinae [Selivanova & Negrobov, 1997: Mesto i rol dvukrylykh nasekomykh v ekosistemakh: Sb. nauch. tr. St. Petersburg: 116]). Type species: *Gheynia bifurcata* Meunier, 1907 [as *Gheynius bifurcatus*] (subsequent monotypy)
- *Gheynia bifurcata* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 199 [as *Gheynius bifurcatus*] *
- *Gheynius* [F, v. *Gheynia*] [genus] (+) [Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 199]
- *Ghrysotus* [F, v. *Chrysotus*] genus [Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 145]
- *Gigantosciapus* [genus] Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 79 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Gigantosciapus oldroydi* Grichanov, 1997 (original designation).
- *Gigantosciapus africanus* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus anomalipes* (Parent, 1935) [*Chrysosoma*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus decellei* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1966) [*Megistostylus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus francoisi* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 107 [as *francoisi*] ** HT et 2PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Luebo. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Gigantosciapus fulvicinctum*, -us [F, v. *fulvocinctus*] [Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(2): 80]
- *Gigantosciapus fulvocinctus* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80 [fulvicinctus]) * *Gigantosciapus gemmarius* (Walker, 1849)
- *Gigantosciapus gemmarius* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus inversus* (Curran, 1927) [*Chrysosoma*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus kamerunensis* (Becker, 1923) [*Chrysosoma*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(2): 80) *

- *Gigantosciapus meyeri* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962) [*Megistostylus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus nataliae* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 108 ** HT et IPT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Kasai: Terr. de Bekese Itanda. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Cameroon *
- *Gigantosciapus oldroydi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80 ** HT et IPT [NHML]. Type locality: Cameroon: Nyasoso. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Gigantosciapus pseudogemmarius* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus saegeri* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1959) [*Megistostylus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(2): 80) *
- *Gigantosciapus tuberculatus* (Curran, 1927) [*Chrysosoma*] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(2): 80) *
- *Glyphidocerus* [genus] Enderlein, in: Brohmer, Ehrmann & Ulmer, 1936: Tierw. Mitteleur. 6(3) [Abt. 16]: 109 * *Hydrophorus* Fallen, 1823. Type species: *Hydrophorus bisetus* Loew, 1857 (original designation).
- *Glyphidocerus bisetus* (Loew, 1857) [*Hydrophorus*] (Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann & Ulmer, Tierw. Mitteleur. 6(3): 109) * *Hydrophorus oceanus* (Macquart, 1838)
- *Gnamptopsilopus* [genus] Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 48 // syn. of *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 289; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 104: 142) * *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888 (Bickel & Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394). Type species: *Psilopus scintillans* Loew, 1861 (des. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 547).
- *Gnamptopsilopus* [genus] auctt. nec Aldrich, 1893 * *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831.
- *Gnamptopsilopus bicolor* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 48) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus ciliipennis* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman & Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 366 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus dimidiatus* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, in: Godman & Salvin, 1901: Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 365) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus flavicornis* Aldrich, in: Williston, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 342 * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus flavidus* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 341 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Grenada * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus infumatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman & Salvin, Biol. centr. -am. 1: 365 ** ST in ?BMNH. Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Nearctic: USA: AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus mexicanus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman & Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 365 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz, and Tabasco. Neotropical: Mexico * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus pallidicornis* Grimshaw, 1901: in Sharp, Fauna hawaii. 3(1): 12 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan); Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.), Society Is., Marquesas Is., Guam, Belau; Afrotropical: Madagascar, Seychelles * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus patellifer* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] * *Chrysosoma*
- *Gnamptopsilopus patellifer* Grimshaw, 1901: Fauna hawaii. 3: 11 (nec Thomson, 1869) * *Chrysosoma globiferum* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 185)
- *Gnamptopsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 48) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Gnamptopsilopus* [F, v. *Gnamptopsilopus*] [genus]
- *Gongophora* [genus] Philippi, 1875: Anal. Univ. Chile 47: 86 // syn. of *Tachytrechus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 261 (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 45); but see Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121 * *Tachytrechus* Haliday, 1851 (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53). Type species: *Gongophora medinae* Philippi, 1875 (monotypy).
- *Gongophora medinae* Philippi, 1875: Anal. Univ. Chile 47: 86 ** Type locality: Chile: Santiago. Neotropical: Chile * *Tachytrechus*
- *Gongophora* [F, v. *Gongophora*] genus [Porter, 1929: Rev. Chil. de Hist. Natur. 32(1928): 230]
- *Gonioneurum* [genus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 98 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * *Tachytrechus* Haliday, 1851 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121). Type species: *Gonioneurum varum* Becker, 1922 (monotypy).
- *Gonioneurum varum* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 99 ** Type locality: Colombia: Sierra San Lorenzo. Neotropical: Columbia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Griphomyia* [genus] Grootaert & Meuffels, 1997: Belg. J. Zool. 127(2): 108 (in subf. Peloropeodinae) (nec Hardy, 1987) * *Griphophanes* Grootaert & Meuffels, 1998. Type species: *Griphomyia gravicaudata* Grootaert & Meuffels, 1997 (orig. des.)

- *Griphomyia gravicaudata* Grootaert & Meuffels, 1997: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 127(2): 111 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-nga. Oriental: Malaysia, Thailand * *Griphophanes*
- *Griphophanes* [genus] Grootaert & Meuffels, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 191 (nom. nov. for *Griphomyia* Grootaert & Meuffels, 1997, nec Hardy, 1987) * (subf. *Peloroepodinae*) Type species: *Griphomyia gravicaudata* Grootaert & Meuffels, 1997 (automatic)
- *Griphophanes chaetifemoratus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 58 ** HT(M) [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Centr. Prov., Rangala, Knuckle Mnts., 12 mls ENE Kandy. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes congoensis* Grichanov, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2668: 2 ** HT(M) [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo Belge, P. N. G. [Parc National de la Garamba], Mt Moyo. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Griphophanes conversus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 53 ** HT(M), 3PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Centr. Prov., Mudduk, Alt. 5500 ft., 5 mls NW Nuwara-Eliya. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes furcatulus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3478: 571 ** HT(M) [Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences in Brussels]. Type locality: Malaysia: Endau-Rompin N. P., Sungei 1 in front of visitor centre, tributary Endau river. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Griphophanes furcatus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3478: 572 ** HT(M), 3PT [Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences in Brussels]. Type locality: Malaysia: Endau-Rompin N. P., tributary Endau river. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Griphophanes garambaensis* Grichanov, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2668: 6 ** HT(M), 2PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo Belge, P. N. G. [Parc National de la Garamba], Ndelele. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Griphophanes gigantus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 54 ** HT(M), 1PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Centr. Prov., Pidurutalagala, 2 mls NW Nuwara-Eliya. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes gravicaudatus* (Grootaert & Meuffels, 1997) (-us) [*Griphomyia*] (Grootaert & Meuffels, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 191) *
- *Griphophanes longicornis* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 57 ** HT(M), 1PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, N. Centr. Prov., Ritigala Nat. Reserve, 8 mls NW Habarana. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes magnus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 60 ** HT(M), 2PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Sabaragamuwa, Prov. Maratenna, at 4500 ft, 7 mls N Balangoda. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes minimus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 59 ** HT(M), 2PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Prov. of Uva, Monagagala Mnt., Alt. 500 ft, 25 mls E Badulla. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes minutulus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 62 ** HT(M), 11PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Prov. of Uva, Westminster Abbey, 25 mls ESE Bibile. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes obscurus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3478: 576 ** HT(M), 13PT [Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences in Brussels]. Type locality: Malaysia: Endau-Rompin N. P., primary rain forest along Endau river. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Griphophanes seriatus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 61 ** HT(M), 16PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Centr. Prov., Rambukpath Oya, 10 mls NW Hatton. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes simplex* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 55 ** HT(M), 1PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Ceylon, Prov. of Uva, Yalakumbura, Alt. 1300 ft, 5 mls SSW Bibile. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes spinosus* Naglis, Grootaert, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3525: 56 ** HT(M) [ZMLU], 5PT [ZMLU, BMNH]. Type locality: Ceylon, Prov. of Uva, Monaragala Mnt., Alt. 500 ft, 25 mls E Badulla. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Griphophanes tiomanensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2012: *Zootaxa* 3478: 577 ** HT(M), 126PT [Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences in Brussels]. Type locality: Malaysia: Pulau Tioman, Salang. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Grootaertia* [genus] Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 69: 90 (in subf. *Medeterinae*) * Type species: *Grootaertia kuznetsovi* Grichanov, 1999 (original designation).
- *Grootaertia anomalipennis* Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 69: 92 ** male HT in MZLU. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, De Hoop Nature Reserve. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Grootaertia anomalopyga* Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 69: 93 ** male HT and 2 PT in MZLU. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, Wildemess, N. Park, 17 km SE George. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Grootaertia asymmetrica* Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 69: 93 ** male HT and 5 PT in MZLU. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, De Hoop Nature Reserve. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Grootaertia bistylata* Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 69: 93 ** male HT in MZLU. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, De Hoop Nature Reserve. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Grootaertia brevipennis* Grichanov, 2000: *Studia dipterologica*, 7(2): 409 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, Hermanus-Hey s Hill. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Grootaertia irwini* Grichanov, 2000: *Studia dipterologica*, 7(2): 407 ** HT and 25 PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, 14 mi. SE Langebaan. Afrotropical: South Africa *

- *Grotaertia kuznetsovi* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 90 ** male HT and 84 PT in MZLU. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province, 25 km SSW Malmesbury; Koomplanskloof, 10 km S Citrusdal; Patrisberg, N of Citrusdal; 9 km NW Worcester; Malgas. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Grotaertia skorpionensis* Grichanov, 2006: in Grichanov, Kirk-Spriggs & Grootaert, African Invertebrates 47: 210 ** HT & 16 PT [NMNW, Windhoek], 1PT [ZIN, St. Petersburg, Russia], Type locality: Namibia: Luderitz District, Skorpion area. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Guseriplia* [F, v. *Guzeriplitia*] genus [Negrobov, 1978: Zool. Zhurn. 57(9): 1375]
- *Guzeriplitia* [genus] Negrobov, 1968: Zool. Zhurn. 47(3) [1967]: 470 // syn. of *Chrysotimus* Loew, 1857 (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 324); rest. Negrobov, Maslova & Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244 [for Caucasian species]. * Type species: *Guzeriplitia chlorina* Negrobov, 1968 (original designation)
- *Guzeriplitia* [subgenus] Negrobov, 1968 (of *Chrysotimus* Loew, 1857) (Grichanov, Volfov & Kustov, 2007(2006): Vestnik zashchity rastenii (Plant Protection News), 2006, 4: 5) * [genus]
- *Guzeriplitia beijingensis* Yang & Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 157 ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Xiaolongmen. Palaearctic: China * *Chrysotimus*
- *Guzeriplitia chlorina* Negrobov, 1968: Zool. Zhurn. 47(3) [1967]: 471 ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasus, Caucasus reserve, Umpyr. Palaearctic: Georgia, S Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Stavropol) *
- *Guzeriplitia viridana* Negrobov, 1978: Zool. Zhurn. 57(9): 1376 [*Guzeriplitia*] ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasus, Caucasus reserve, Fisht. Palaearctic: Russia: Adygea, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar *
- *Gymnoceromyia* [genus] Bigot, 1888: Bulletin Bimensuel de la Societe Entomologique de France, 1888(3): xxiv] [Nomen nudum; see Evenhuis & Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 29]
- *Gymnoceromyia* [genus] Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 293 * *Sympycnus* Loew, 1857 (VanDuzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 35). Type species: *Gymnoceromyia andicola* Bigot, 1890 (monotypy).
- *Gymnoceromyia andicola* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 293 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina * *Sympycnus*
- *Gymnopternus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 10 // syn. of *Achantipodus* Rondani, 1856 (Rondani, 1861: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 4: 6) // *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857 (Schiner; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 181-186) * (subf. Dolichopodinae) Type species: *Dolichopus cupreus* Fallen, 1823 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 548)
- *Gymnopternus* [subgenus] Loew, 1857 (of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857) (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. dan. 4) * [genus]
- *Gymnopternus aberrans* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 273, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 57 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palaearctic: Tajikistan * *Pterostylus*
- *Gymnopternus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) *
- *Gymnopternus albiceps* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 30 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: ME to FL (NJ, NC) *
- *Gymnopternus albifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Dolichopus*] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 546) * *Hercostomus cupreus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Gymnopternus aldrichi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 170 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Tift Co., Tifton. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Gymnopternus anarctostus* (Melander, 1900) [*Hercostomus*] *
- *Gymnopternus ancistrus* (Yang et Yang, 1995) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus angustifrons* (Staeger, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) *
- *Gymnopternus angustus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 17 ** Type locality: Turkey: "Kleinasien". * *Hercostomus nanus* (Macquart, 1827) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 204-205)
- *Gymnopternus annulatus* Van Duzee, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 58 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Nova Scotia, Smith's Cove. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, CT, VA, NC, NS *
- *Gymnopternus annulipes* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 161 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, nr Knoxville, University of Tennessee Farm. Nearctic: USA: MI, TN, FL *
- *Gymnopternus anomalocerus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 169 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Hamilton Co., East Ridge. Nearctic: USA: Tennessee *
- *Gymnopternus apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [*Dolichopus*] * *Dolichopus*
- *Gymnopternus apollo* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 279 ** Type locality: "Parnass, Griechenland" [Greece]. Palaearctic: Armenia, Greece, Iran, Iraq, Tunisia, Turkey (Taurus [Mountains]), Ukraine * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus appendiculatus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 5 ** Type locality: Spain: Fend. Palaearctic: France, Spain, Czech, Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia * *Hercostomus*

- *Gymnopternus argyropus* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 372 ** LT, 3 PLT [NHRS, Stockholm]. Type locality: South Africa (des. Grichanov, Kirk-Spriggs & Grootaert, 2006: African Invertebrates 47: 217). Afrotropical: South Africa, Zimbabwe, Botswana * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus assimilis* (Staeger, 1842) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) *
- *Gymnopternus atrovirens* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 6 ** Type locality: not given. * *Hercostomus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 227 [as *atrovirens*]; Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209)
- *Gymnopternus barbatulus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 29 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and IA to QC, s. to TN and NC (MI, IN, NY, NJ, VA) *
- *Gymnopternus basilicus* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 277 ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan, Iran, Israel, Italy, Turkey (Adiyaman) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus bauckhorni* (+) Meunier, 1915: Z. deutsch. geol. Ges. (Berlin) 67: 206 * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus bicingulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [Dolichopus] * *Hercostomus fulvicaudis* (Haliday, 1851) [or *Hercostomus praeceps* Loew, 1869]
- *Gymnopternus bicolor* (Macquart, 1827, ap. auct.) [Dolichopus] * *Hercostomus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831)
- *Gymnopternus blandulus* (Parent, 1932) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus blankaartensis* (Pollet, 1991) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 546) *
- *Gymnopternus bomiensis* (Yang, 1996) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1842) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 20) *
- *Gymnopternus brevipes* (Van Duzee, 1933) [*Hercostomus*] *
- *Gymnopternus browni* (Van Duzee, 1933) [*Hercostomus*] (Curran, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 682: 2) * *Hercostomus scotias* (Loew, 1861)
- *Gymnopternus brunneifacies* (Robinson, 1960) [*Hercostomus*] (Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 498) *
- *Gymnopternus brunneipygus* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 235 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Batavia. Oriental: Indonesia * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus californicus* Van Duzee, 1920: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)10: 48 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Fresno Co., Huntington Lake. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, ID, MT, UT, CO *
- *Gymnopternus campsicnemoides* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 168 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Macon Co., Highlands. Nearctic: USA: TN, NY, VA, NC, SC *
- *Gymnopternus caudatus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 7 ** Type locality: Italy; Austria. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar) and Slovakia * *Sybistroma*
- *Gymnopternus celer* (Meigen, 1824) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) *
- *Gymnopternus chaerophylli* (Meigen, 1824) [Dolichopus] (Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 207) * *Hercostomus germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Gymnopternus chalcocrus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 335 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York; District of Columbia. * *Hercostomus spectabilis* (Loew, 1861) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 161 [*Gymnopternus*])
- *Gymnopternus chalybaeus* [F, v. *chalybeus*] [Van der Wulp & De Meijere, 1898: N. Naaml. nederl. Dipt. 1898: 57]
- *Gymnopternus chalybeus* (Wiedemann, 1817) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) * *Ethiomyia*
- *Gymnopternus chrysozygos* (Wiedemann, 1817) (-os; F -us) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14 [as *chrysozygus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus cinereomaculatus* (von Roser, 1840) [Dolichopus] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 546) * *Ethiomyia chalybea* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Gymnopternus civilis* Kowarz, 1868: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 18: 217 ** Type locality: Hungary: "Pester Stadtwaldchen" [= Budapest]. * *Poecilobothrus principalis* (Loew, 1861) (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 278, 282)
- *Gymnopternus clarus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 276, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 57 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Zeravshan valley. Palaearctic: ?Lebanon, Tajikistan * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus collectivus* (Yang et Grootaert, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *

- *Gymnopternus comitalis* Kowarz, 1867: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 17 (Abh.): 320 ** Type locality: Slovakia: Lucenec. Palaearctic: Armenia, Bulgaria, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Voronezh, Lower Volga), Slovakia, Tajikistan, ?Turkey (locality not given), Ukraine (Chernovtsy, Kherson, Uzhhorod) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus conformis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 16 // syn. of *Hercostomus chalybeus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 84), but see Brooks & Wheeler, 2005: Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. 107(3): 493 ** Type locality: Poland: Glogau [= Glogow]. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Belarus, Czech Republic, France, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, <Ossetia>), Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars), Ukraine * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus congruens* (Becker, 1922) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 140) *
- *Gymnopternus consanguineus* (Harmston, 1952) [*Hercostomus*] *
- *Gymnopternus constrictus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 167 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Sevier Co., nr Gatlinburg. Nearctic: USA: NY, PA, VT, NH, ME, VA, TN, NC, GA, FL *
- *Gymnopternus convergens* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 17 ** Type locality: Italy; Austria. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Poland, Romania, S Russia (Krasnodar, Voronezh), Spain, Turkey (Kars, Mugla), Ukraine (Odessa) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus convergens* Van Duzee, 1920: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)10: 49 (nec Loew, 1857) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. * *Hercostomus synolcus* Steyskal, 1966 (nom. nov.)
- *Gymnopternus costatus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 19 ** Type locality: Turkey ("Kleinasien"). Palaearctic: Turkey * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus coxalis* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 94 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: NY, NH *
- *Gymnopternus crassicauda* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 35 ** T in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and IA to QC and NS, s. to KS and GA (ON, OH, NY, NJ, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Gymnopternus crassisetosus* (Yang & Saigusa, 2001) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): *Studia dipterologica* 10 (2): 546) *
- *Gymnopternus cretifer* (Walker, 1856) [*Porphyrrops*] (Schiner, 1862: in Redtenbacher & Schiner, *Fauna austr.* 1: 206) * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)
- *Gymnopternus cumberlandensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 169 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Fentress Co., nr Jamestown. Nearctic: USA: TN, GA, NC *
- *Gymnopternus cuneicornis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 171 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Rabun Co., Rabun Bald. Nearctic: USA: GA, NC, NY, PA *
- *Gymnopternus cupreus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) *
- *Gymnopternus currani* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Hercostomus*] *
- *Gymnopternus curvatus* (Yang, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus dahlbomi* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus aerosus* Fallen, 1823, var.] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) * *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Gymnopternus debilis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 35 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MN, IA, WI, MI, ON, ME to FL (TX, TN, IN, OH, NY, PA, NJ, MA, DC, VA, NC, SC, GA) *
- *Gymnopternus despicatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 33 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC and ME to NY and PA *
- *Gymnopternus devinctus* [F, v. *devinctus*] (+) [Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 221]
- *Gymnopternus devinctus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 221 * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus diaphorus* (+) Keilbach, 1982: *Dtsch. entom. Z. (N. F.)* 29: 377 * nom. nud.
- *Gymnopternus difficilis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 33 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to FL (IA, TN, NY, NJ, NC, SC, GA) *
- *Gymnopternus dorsalis* (Yang & Saigusa, 2001) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): *Studia dipterologica* 10 (2): 546) *
- *Gymnopternus ducalis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 15 ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. Palaearctic: England, Denmark, Sweden, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Hungary, Czech, Romania, Albania, Russia, Slovakia, Ukraine, North Africa * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus dysopes* Gerstaecker, 1864: *Ent. Ztg. (Stettin)* 25: 152 ** Type locality: Germany: Kreuth. * *Sybstroma inornatus* (Loew, 1857) (Loew, 1871: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 2: 278 [*Gymnopternus*])

- *Gymnopternus elegans* (Meigen, 1830) [Chrysotus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 17) *
Lamprochromus bifasciatus (Macquart, 1827)
- *Gymnopternus exarticulatus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 18 ** Type locality: Italy: Triest. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, Italy, Spain, Hungary, ?Romania, Russia, Georgia, Armenia, Tajikistan, Kirgizia, Algeria, Morocco * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus exiguus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 337 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. * *Hercostomus lunifer* (Loew, 1861) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 105 [Gymnopternus])
- *Gymnopternus exilis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 30 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: USA: IN to NH, s. to FL (TX, NY, PA, ME, MA, CT, NJ, MD, VA, NC, GA) *
- *Gymnopternus fimbriatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 32 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maryland. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC to GA *
- *Gymnopternus flaccus* (Wei, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus flaviciliatus* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 404 ** ST in CUIC, CAS. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Decatur Co., Spring Creek. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Gymnopternus flavipes* von Roder, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 42 [as *Gymnopternus* (*Hercostomus*) *flavipes*] ** Type locality: Italy: Sardinia. Palaeartic: France, Italy, ?Romania * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus flavitarsis* (Van Duzee, 1925) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] *
- *Gymnopternus flaviventris* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 163 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Florida, Manatee Co., Oneco. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Gymnopternus flavus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 28 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and QC to GA (TN, IN, NY, PA, CT, NJ, MD, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Gymnopternus floridensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 176 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, nr Gainesville, across from Glen Springs, property of H. V. Weems, Jr. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Gymnopternus frequens* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 32 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to IA and GA (MI, TN, QC, NY, CT, NJ, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Gymnopternus fugax* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 20 ** Type locality: Italy. Palaeartic: Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Georgia; France, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Hungary, ? Yugoslavia, ? Macedonia, Czech, Slovakia, Poland, Romania; S Russia: Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria [in error], Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar; E Russia: N Ural, Buryatia, Irkutsk Region, Krasnoyarsk Terr. * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus fujianensis* (Yang et Yang, 2003) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus fulvicaudis* (Haliday, 1851) [*Sybistroma*] (Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 211) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus fumipennis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Gymnopternus fumipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 317) (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Hercostomus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1842)
- *Gymnopternus fumipennis* Schiner, in: Redtenbacher & Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 207 (nec Stannius, 1831, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus fushanensis* Zhang et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 625 [1674] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Taiwan: Taipei, Fushan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Gymnopternus germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 19) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus grallator* Gerstaecker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 26 ** Type locality: Germany: Brieselanger Forst. * *Hercostomus pilifer* (Loew, 1859) (Lichtwardt, 1905: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 5: 309)
- *Gymnopternus grandis* (Yang et Yang, 1995) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus guangdongensis* (Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus guangxiensis* (Yang, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15) *

- *Gymnopternus helveticus* Pollet & Rampazzi, 2004 (2003): *Studia dipterologica* 10 (2): 551 ** Type locality: Switzerland: Losone. Palaearctic: Switzerland *
- *Gymnopternus humeralis* [F, v. *humilis*] [Criddle, 1921, *Ann. Rpt. ent. Soc. Ontario* 51: 85]
- *Gymnopternus humilis* Loew, 1864: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 6(2) (publ. 171): 336 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: Illinois; New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: KS, NE, and MI to QC and NS, s. to NC (IL, ON, NY, VT, NJ) *
- *Gymnopternus hybridus* Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 164 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Hamilton Co., East Ridge. Nearctic: USA: Tennessee *
- *Gymnopternus hygrus* (Wei, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus infuscatus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Gymnopternus inornatus* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 20 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Trieste [Italy]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Spain, ? Macedonia, Poland, ? Romania, Czech, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Slovakia, Russia * *Sybistroma*
- *Gymnopternus interceptus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 221 * *Prohercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus intremulus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 221 * *Prohercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus inumbratus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 221 * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus javanensis* de Meijere, 1916: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 59: 236 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, "Nonkodjadar and Gunung Ungaran". Oriental: Indonesia * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus jiangi* Zhang et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 631 [1675] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Guangxi, Huanjiang, Jiuwandashan. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Gymnopternus jishanensis* (Wei, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus klowdeni* (Olejnicek, 2002) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus kurtus* (Wei et Song, 2006) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 15) *
- *Gymnopternus labiatus* Loew, 1871: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 2: 280 ** Type locality: Poland: "Grafschaft Glatz" [= Graz near Poznan]. Palaearctic: Austria, France, Switzerland, Poland * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus labilis* (Wei et Song, 2006) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus lacus* (Wei et Song, 2006) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus lacustris* (+) Bickel, 1995: *Psyche* 102(3-4): 169 ** fossil, Florissant Beds, Eocene/Oligocene. HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: CO, N of Florissant Fossil Beds National Monument, along Grape Creek * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus laevifrons* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 15 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Dolichopus fuscipennis* Meigen, 1824, nec Wiedemann, 1824) ** Type locality: Austria: "Ptater bei Wien". * *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus laevigatus* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 31 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: ME to GA (TN, NC) *
- *Gymnopternus laffooni* Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 166 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Macon Co., Highlands. Nearctic: USA: OH, TN, GA, NC *
- *Gymnopternus latapicalis* (Yang & Saigusa, 2001) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): *Studia dipterologica* 10 (2): 546) *
- *Gymnopternus leucopilus* [F, v. *leucopilus*] [Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 48]
- *Gymnopternus leucospilus* Loew, 1857: *Wien. ent. Mschr.* 1: 41 ** Type locality: Surinam. Neotropical: Surinam, Venezuela * *Paraclius*
- *Gymnopternus lineatipes* (Loew, 1857) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 22) * *Gymnopternus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Gymnopternus lividifrons* Van Duzee, 1926: *Canad. Ent.* 58: 58 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Point Pelee. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI, QC, NY *
- *Gymnopternus longiventris* (Loew, 1857) [*Sybistroma*] * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus longiventris* Strobl, 1880: *Programm des k. k. Ober-Gymnasiums der Benedictiner zu Seitenstetten* 1880: 59 ** HT [?lost; Chvala, 2008: *Studia Dipterologica Supplement* 17: 157]. Type locality: Lower Austria: Seitenstetten * *Hercostomus longiventris* (Loew, 1857) (Mik, 1881 [F 1882]: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 31 (Abh.): 346)

- *Gymnopternus lunifer* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 32 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IL to QC, s. to TN and GA (NY, NJ, VA, NC) * *Gymnopternus maculiventris* (Van Duzee, 1925) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 158) *
- *Gymnopternus magnicornis* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 235 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, "Tangkoeban, Prahoe". Oriental: Indonesia * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus medivalvis* (Yang, 2001) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus meihuapuensis* (Yang & Saigusa, 2001) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 546) *
- *Gymnopternus meniscoides* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 175 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Union Co., Neels Gap. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Gymnopternus meniscus* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 94 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: USA: IA to NY, s. to TN and SC (DC, VA, NC) *
- *Gymnopternus metallicus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) *
- *Gymnopternus metatarsalis* (Thomson, 1869) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus aurifer* (Thomson, 1869) (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 219)
- *Gymnopternus meuffelsi* (Olejniczek, 2003) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus microcerus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 546) * *Gymnopternus celer* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus ministerialis* Kowarz, 1868: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 18: 215 ** Type locality: Czech: "bei Losoncz, Tugarbad". * *Poecilobothrus ducalis* (Loew, 1857) (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 278)
- *Gymnopternus minutus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 35 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: IA *
- *Gymnopternus mirificus* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 137 ** ST in AMNH (3). Type locality: USA: Massachusetts. Nearctic: USA: MA *
- *Gymnopternus modestus* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 234 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: Indonesia * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus morenae* Strobl, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg. 18: 119 (in subg. *Dasyarthrus*) ** 4ST [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Sierra Morena. Palaearctic: Spain * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus niger* (Yang & Saigusa, 2001) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 547) *
- *Gymnopternus nigribarbus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 33 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI to NS, s. to NJ (QC, NY, PA, NH) *
- *Gymnopternus nigricera* [F, v. *nigricoxa*] [Leonard, 1928, Mem. agr. Exper. Stat., Cornell Univ., N. Y. (1926) 101: 782]
- *Gymnopternus nigricornis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 164 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Rabun Co., Rabun Bald. Nearctic: Canada, USA: TN, GA, NY, PA, NS, VA, NC *
- *Gymnopternus nigricornis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 19) * ?*Hercostomus* (unrecognized)
- *Gymnopternus nigricoxa* Van Duzee, 1924: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 103 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Watchogue. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NY, QC, MA *
- *Gymnopternus nigrifacies* (Van Duzee, 1933) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] *
- *Gymnopternus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus nigripennis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 18) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus nigriplantis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 18) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767) [*Musca*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus novus* (Parent, 1926) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus obscurellus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Strobl, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 46 [1909]: 89) * *Hypophyllus*
- *Gymnopternus obscuripennis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 21) * *Gymnopternus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1843)

- *Gymnopternus obscuripes* (Meigen, 1838) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 19) *
Hercostomus rusticus (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus obscurus* (Say, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 20) *
- *Gymnopternus obtusicauda* Van Duzee, 1924: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 121 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Machias. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NY and ME to NS *
- *Gymnopternus ohioensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 163 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Ohio, about 1/2 mi E of Athens, nr the Hocking River. Nearctic: USA: Ohio *
- *Gymnopternus opacus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 34 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA and MO to QC and ME, s. to GA (NY, PA, CT, VA, NC, TN) *
- *Gymnopternus ovaticornis* (Van Duzee, 1933) [Hercostomus] *
- *Gymnopternus pallidiciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Hercostomus] *
- *Gymnopternus parvicornis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 34 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: NY and MA to GA (NC, SC, TN) *
- *Gymnopternus parvilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 18) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus petilus* (Yang et Saigusa, 1999) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus phyllophorus* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 45 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Lake George. * *Gymnopternus nigribarbus* Loew, 1861 (Curran, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 682: 1)
- *Gymnopternus pilicornis* (Stannius, 1831) [Dolichopus] * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus pilifer* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 5 ** Type locality: "Pyreneen" [France, Spain]. Palaearctic: Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Algeria, Egypt * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus pingbianensis* (Yang & Saigusa, 2001) [Hercostomus (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): *Studia dipterologica* 10 (2): 547) *
- *Gymnopternus placidus* Loew, 1873: Besch. eur. Dipt. 3: 236 ** Type locality: Sarepta [=Krasnoarmeysk, near Volgograd] (Russia). Palaearctic: Russia, Kazakhstan, Tunisia * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus plagiatus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 16 ** Type locality: Austria: Neusiedler See. Palaearctic: England, Switzerland, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Czech, Hungary, Slovenia, Yugoslavia, Romania, ?Macedonia, Algeria, Tunisia * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus poenitens* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 355 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. * *Hercostomus unicolor* Loew, 1864 (Melander, 1900: *Canad. Ent.* 32: 138)
- *Gymnopternus politus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 34 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: MI and NY to TN and SC (CT, DC, NC) *
- *Gymnopternus populus* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus portentosus* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855) [Dolichopus] * *Muscidideicus*
- *Gymnopternus principalis* Loew, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr. 5(5): 166 ** Type locality: Poland: Meseritz [=Miedzyrzecz]; Netherlands. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar), Spain, Turkey (Kutahya), UK, Ukraine * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus procerus* (Wheeler, 1899) [Hercostomus] * *Hercostomus metatarsalis* (Thomson, 1869)
- *Gymnopternus prominulus* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus propriofacies* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 162 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: South Carolina, Greenwood Co., Kirksey. Nearctic: USA: IN, OH, NY, CT, WV, VA, SC *
- *Gymnopternus prorsus* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus purus* (Harmston & Knowlton, 1963) [Hercostomus] (Corpus, 1989: *Entomography* 6: 219) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus pseudoceler* (Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]) [Hercostomus] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): *Studia dipterologica* 10 (2): 547) *
- *Gymnopternus pseudodebilis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 171 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Macon Co., Highlands. Nearctic: USA: PA, MA, NJ, VA, NC *
- *Gymnopternus pugnaceus* Robinson et Knowles, 2008: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington: 110(3): 565 ** HT(M), 72PT [USNM]. Type locality: Virginia, Arlington County, Spout Run Park. Nearctic: USA (Virginia) *

- *Gymnopternus pulchriceps* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 16 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Trieste. * *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus pulchripes* [F, v. *pulchriceps*] [Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 275]
- *Gymnopternus purus* (Harmston & Knowlton, 1963) [*Hercostomus*] (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 213) *
- *Gymnopternus purpuratus* (Van Duzee, 1925) [*Hercostomus*] (Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 499) * *Ethiomyia*
- *Gymnopternus pusillus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 334 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: USA: IA, IL, TN *
- *Gymnopternus quadrifilatus* Strobl, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg. 18: 120 [as *Gymnopternus* (*Hypophyllus*) *quadrifilatus*] ** HT [ZMB]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaearctic: Spain * *Hercostomus parvilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827) (Morge & Negrobov, 1981: Beitr. Ent., Berlin, 31(1): 13)
- *Gymnopternus regalis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Gymnopternus regalis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 15 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Poecilobothrus basilius* (Loew, 1869) (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 277)
- *Gymnopternus relictus* (Meigen 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 19) * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus raphioides* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [*Chrysotus*] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 546 [as *raphidiodes*]) * *Hercostomus metallicus* (Stannius, 1831) (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(3): 180 [in subg. *Gymnopternus*])
- *Gymnopternus robustus* (Van Duzee, 1925) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] *
- *Gymnopternus rollei* (Parent, 1941) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus rostellatus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 281 ** Type locality: Spain. Palaearctic: France, Spain * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus ruficornis* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. London 1896: 309 * *Paraclius*
- *Gymnopternus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 18) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus sahlbergi* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 18) * *Hercostomus*
- *Gymnopternus sarus* (Haliday, 1832) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 317) * *Hercostomus celer* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Gymnopternus schlingeri* (Harmston & Knowlton, 1963) [*Hercostomus*] (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 213) *
- *Gymnopternus scotias* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 29 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, English River. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to NS, s. to IA and NJ (QC, ON, NH) *
- *Gymnopternus shandonganus* (Yang, 1996) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus sharpi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 175 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Greene Co., E of Greenville. Nearctic: USA: IN, OH, TN, VA, SC *
- *Gymnopternus sheni* Zhang et Yang, 2008: The Fauna and Taxonomy of Insects in Henan 6: 18 ** HT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Henan, Shanmenxia. Palaearctic: China (Henan) *
- *Gymnopternus shimentaiensis* (Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus silvestris* (Pollet, 1991) [*Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): Studia dipterologica 10 (2): 547) *
- *Gymnopternus singularis* Van Duzee, 1924: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 102 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Rhode I., Kingston. Nearctic: USA: Rhode I. *
- *Gymnopternus singulus* (Wei, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus solanus* (Wei, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus spectabilis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 30 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and QC to TX and GA (WI, TN, NY, DC, VA, NC, SC) *
- *Gymnopternus sphenopterus* (Loew, 1859) [*Hypophyllus*] (Strobl, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 46 [1909]: 89) * *Sybistroma*
- *Gymnopternus subdilatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 31 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, NS, ME to TN and GA (NY, CT, VA, NC) *

- *Gymnopternus submalthinus* (Olejnick, 2003) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus subpopulus* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus subulatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 29 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to NC (QC, NY, PA, CT, NJ) *
- *Gymnopternus tennesseensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 173 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Unicoi Co., NW of Erwin, by State Route 81. Nearctic: USA: TN, GA, VA, NC, SC *
- *Gymnopternus tenuicauda* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 5: 88 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Raleigh. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- *Gymnopternus tenuilobus* (Yang et Grootaert, 1999) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Gymnopternus tianmushanus* (Yang, 1998) [Hercostomus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) * *Gymnopternus populus* (Wei, 1997)
- *Gymnopternus tibialis* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 5: 88 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Raleigh. Nearctic: USA: TN, VA, NC, SC *
- *Gymnopternus tjobodas* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 237 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Tadjibodas. Oriental: Indonesia * Hercostomus
- *Gymnopternus tristis* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 83 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, OR, QC, VT, MA *
- *Gymnopternus unicolor* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 117 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Fort Resolution. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT, BC, WA, and AB to QC and ME, s. to CA, AZ, NM, and VA (OR, NV, ID, UT, MT, WY, CO, SK, MB, SD, MN, WI, MI, ON, NY, NH) * Hercostomus
- *Gymnopternus vanduzeei* Curran, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 287 // syn. of *Gymnopternus californicus* Van Duzee, 1920 (Curran, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 682: 2) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. * Hercostomus
- *Gymnopternus ventralis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 36 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON and QC s. to NE and NC (TN, OH, NY, NJ, VA) *
- *Gymnopternus vernaculus* Van Duzee, 1924: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 104 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Lancaster. Nearctic: USA: NY, ME *
- *Gymnopternus vestitus* [F, v. vetitus]
- *Gymnopternus vetitus* (Melander, 1900) [Hercostomus] *
- *Gymnopternus violaceus* (Van Duzee, 1921) [Proarchus] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 158) * Ethiromyia
- *Gymnopternus vivax* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 19 ** Type locality: Germany: "Nordliche Deutschland". Palaearctic: Denmark, France, Belgium, Austria, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Belarus, Poland, Hungary, Croatia, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia, Russia, Ukraine * Hercostomus
- *Gymnopternus vockerothi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 172 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Florida, Pinellas Co., Tarpon Springs. Nearctic: USA: TX, IA, IN, TN, GA, FL, CT, VA, NC, SC *
- *Gymnopternus weemsi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 173 ** HT in FSCA. Type locality: USA: Florida, Clay Co., Gold Head Branch State Park. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Gymnopternus yatai* (Yang & Saigusa, 2001) [Hercostomus (*Gymnopternus*)] (Pollet, 2004 (2003): *Studia dipterologica* 10 (2): 547) *
- *Gymnopternus zhuae* Zhang et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 612 [1672] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Guizhou, Dashaha, Heba County. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Gyninopternus* [F, v. *Gymnopternus*] genus [Goetghebuer, 1930: Mem. Soc. ent. Belg. 23: 161]
- *Gynopternus* [F, v. *Gymnopternus*] genus [Dyde 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 234]
- *Hadromerella* [genus] De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 253 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) // in subf. *Peloropecodinae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 330)]. Type species: *Hadromerella setosa* De Meijere, 1916 (monotypy)
- *Hadromerella antennata* Hollis, 1964: *Beaufortia* 10(129): 272 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Tjibodas. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hadromerella setosa* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 254 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Tjibodas. Oriental: Indonesia *

- *Hadroscelus* [genus] Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 113 (in subf. *Campsicneminae*) (nec Quendenfeldt, 1885) * *Terpsimyia Dyte*, 1975 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Hadroscelus semicinctus* Becker, 1922 (monotypy)
- *Hadroscelus semicinctus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 113 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Anping. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Thailand * *Terpsimyia*
- *Hadroselus* [F, v. *Hadroscelus*] genus [Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 239]
- *Halabia* [F, v. *Halaiba*] genus [Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austr. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 51]
- *Halaiba* [genus] Parent, 1929: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 13: 56 (in subf. *Rhaphiinae* [as *Raphiinae*]) // subf. *Dolichopodinae* (Ulrich, 1980, *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 31(3-4): 396). * *Argyrochlamys Lamb*, 1922 (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 38). Type species: *Halaiba cavicola* Parent, 1929 (monotypy).
- *Halaiba breviseta* Parent, 1939: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 32: 280 ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana * *Argyrochlamys*
- *Halaiba cavicola* Parent, 1929: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 13: 57 ** Type locality: Sudan. Afrotropical: Sudan, Djibouti; S Palaearctic: Oman * *Argyrochlamys*
- *Haltericerus* [genus] [F for *Halteriphorus*] [Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles(B)* 53: 328]
- *Haltericerus* [genus] Rondani, 1856: *Dipterol. ital. Prodr.* 1: 143 (nom. nov. for *Ludovicus Rondani*, 1843) // syn. of *Ludovicus Rondani*, 1843 (Schiner, 1868: *Reise Novara, Dipt.* : 208) * *Sybistroma Meigen*, 1824 (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 113). Type species: *Ludovicus impar* Rondani, 1843 (automatic).
- *Haltericerus dispar* [F, v. *impar*] [Schiner, in: Redtenbacher et Schiner, 1862: *Fauna austr.* 1: 180, note]
- *Haltericerus eucerus* Loew, 1861: *Wien. ent. Mschr.* 5(10): 311 ** Type locality: Spain. Palaearctic: France, Spain, Austria, Italy * *Sybistroma*
- *Haltericerus impar* (Rondani, 1843) [*Ludovicus*] (Rondani, 1856: *Dipterol. ital. Prodr.* 1: 143) * *Sybistroma*
- *Haltericerus setosus* (Schiner, 1862) [*Sybistroma*] (Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France(6)* 10: 266) * *Sybistroma*
- *Haltericerus spatulatus* Loew, 1861: *Wien. ent. Mschr.* 5(10): 313 ** Type locality: Spain: Andalusien. * *Sybistroma dufouri* (Macquart, 1838) (Parent, 1926: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* 46 (C. r.): 206-207 [*Ludovicus*])
- *Halteriphorus* [genus] Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles(B)* 53: 368 * (subf. *Neurigoninae*) Type species: *Halteriphorus mirabilis* Parent, 1933 (monotypy)
- *Halteriphorus mirabilis* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 53: 368 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Hammobates* [genus] Rondani, 1857: *Dipterol. ital. Prodr.* 2: 14 // unjustified emendation of *Ammobates Stannius*, 1831 * *Tachytrechus Haliday*, 1851 (O'Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: *Zootaxa* 3141: 93)
- *Haodolichopodites* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China (Beijing)*: 369 (in subf. *Eodolichopoditinae*) * Type species: *Haodolichopodites fasciatus* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Haodolichopodites floricopulatus* (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China(Beijing)*: 370 *
- *Haplopharyngomyia* [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 69: 289 (nom. nov. for *Haplopharynx Grootaert et Meuffels*, 1998, nec *Haplopharynx Meixner*, 1938) * (incertae sedis) // [in subf. *Rhaphiinae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera)*, Beijing: 340)]. Type species: *Haplopharynx mutilus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998 (automatic)
- *Haplopharyngomyia mutilus* (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998) [*Haplopharynx*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 69: 289) *
- *Haplopharyngomyia phangngensis* (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998) [*Haplopharynx*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 69: 289) *
- *Haplopharynx* [genus] Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: *Studia dipterol.* 5(2): 253 (incertae sedis) (nec *Haplopharynx Meixner*, 1938 * *Haplopharyngomyia* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Haplopharynx mutilus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998 (orig. des.)
- *Haplopharynx mutilus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: *Studia dipterol.* 5(2): 254 ** Type locality: Thailand: Songkhla. Oriental: Thailand * *Haplopharyngomyia*
- *Haplopharynx phangngensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: *Studia dipterol.* 5(2): 258 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga. Oriental: Thailand * *Haplopharyngomyia*
- *Harmstonia* [genus] Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 122 * (subf. *Enliniinae*) Type species: *Harmstonia intricata* Robinson, 1964 (original designation)
- *Harmstonia acuta* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 59 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Runaway Bay. Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Harmstonia attenuata* Robinson, 1967: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 123(3615): 7 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia caburnica* Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973: *Res. Exped. biospeol. cuba-no-roum. Cuba* 1973: 416 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba * *Enlinia*

- *Harmstonia clavicauda* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (3615): 8 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia costaricensis* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (3615): 10 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Tumulba. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Harmstonia ichilo* Robinson et Woodley, 2005: Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. 107(2): 436 ** HT [USNM] et 8PT [USNM; MNKM, Santa Cruz], Type locality: Santa Cruz Department, Ichilo Province, Hotel Flora y Fauna, 4-6 km SSE Buena Vista, 17o29. 95'S, 63o33. 15'W. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Harmstonia intricata* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 123 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Knox Co., University of Tennessee Farm, nr Knoxville. Nearctic: USA: TN, NY, MD, VA *
- *Harmstonia jamaicensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 60 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Gardwar Gap. Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Harmstonia megalopyga* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 9 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi, Tamazunchale. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia obscura* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 6 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia ornata* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 11 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia pallida* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 6 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia panamensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 59 ** Type locality: Panama: Canal Zone. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Harmstonia pectinicauda* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 123 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Frederick Co. Nearctic: USA: VA; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia pubescens* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 13 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas, near Pichualco. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia recta* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 12 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo, Chapulhuacan. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia setosa* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 10 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo, Chapulhuacan. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Harmstonia simplex* Robinson, 1967: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 123 (publ. 3615): 43 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Harmstonia wirthi* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 59 ** Type locality: Panama: Canal Zone. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Helichochoetus* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles(B)53: 354 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * (subf. Hydrophorinae) Type species: *Helichochoetus discifer* Parent, 1933, monotypy.
- *Helichochoetus discifer* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 354 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Helixocerus* [genus] Lamb, 1929: Ins. Samoa 6(3): 137 * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: *Helixocerus mendosum* Lamb, 1929, monotypy.
- *Helixocerus koghis* Bickel 2002: Mem. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 75 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Helixocerus mendosus* Lamb, 1929: Ins. Samoa 6(3): 137 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: American Samoa. Australasian: American Samoa, Western Samoa *
- *Hemospathus* [F, v. *Nemospathus*] genus [Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv]
- *Hercostmus* [F, v. *Hercostomus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 65]
- *Hercostomoides* [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(2): 474 (in subf. Sympycninae) * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Telmaturgus indonesianus* Hollis, 1964, orig. des.
- *Hercostomoides indonesianus* (Hollis, 1964) [Telmaturgus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(2): 477) *
- *Hercostomus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 9 * (subf. Dolichopodinae) Type species: *Sybistroma longiventris* Loew, 1857 (original designation).
- *Hercostomus abnormis* Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 66: 85 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Xingjiang, Yanqi. Palaearctic: China *
- *Hercostomus abortivus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 520 ** Type locality: Malaysia: N. Borneo, Bettotan nr Sandakan. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Hercostomus absimilis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 254 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jinghong. Oriental: China *

- *Hercostomus acutangulatus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 237 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus acutatus* Yang et Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China, 12: 513, 518 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu * *Hercostomus takagi* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 139)
- *Hercostomus acuticornutus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 238 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Gupa Pokali. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus acutilobatus* Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2006: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 76: 50 ** HT et IPT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangxi: Dayaoshan national nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus acutus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 83 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus additus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 143 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei" [Xujiahui]. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28(9/10): 324 [*a'aerosus*]) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus aerosus* [F, v. *aerosus*] [Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 120]
- *Hercostomus aerosus* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. 8: 120 (nec Fallen, 1823) (Hennig, 1941: Ent. Beihefte 8: . . .) * *Hercostomus congruens* Becker, 1922
- *Hercostomus afer* (Rondani, 1873) [*Dolichopus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 450) * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus albibarbus* Negrobov, 1976: Nasek. Mongol. 4: 504 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Ubsu-Nurskij aimak, 30 km S Khajgasa. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Hercostomus albiceps* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1)[1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus albidipes* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 25 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Chip-Chip" [= Chichi]. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus albifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaarkt. Dipt. 2: 309) (nec Loew, 1859) * *Hercostomus cupreus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Hercostomus albipodus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941: Canad. Ent. 73: 131 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Kanosh Canyon. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Hercostomus aldrichi* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus alutifer* (Haliday, 1851) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)
- *Hercostomus amabilis* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 316, 341 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus amissus* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 196: 23 ** HT [INHS, deposited MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Prov. Sud, 3. 5 km NNW of Bouloupari, Mt. Do. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Hercostomus amoenus* (Becker, 1922) [*Phalacrosona*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) * *Phalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus anae* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2007: Entomologica Fennica 18(1): 33 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Beijing: Xiaolongmen Forest Park. Palaearctic: China *
- *Hercostomus analis* (Macquart, 1834) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209) * unrecognized
- *Hercostomus anarmastus* [F, v. *anarmostus*] [Beutenmuller, 1904: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 20: 94]
- *Hercostomus anarmostus* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 139 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago. Nearctic: USA: Illinois * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus ancistrus* Yang et Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China 12: 512, 517 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus angustifrons* (Staeger, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 184) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus angustifrons* Stann. [F for Staeger] [Negrobov, 1965: Mater. zool. sov. Probl. "biol. osn. Rekonstr. ratsion. Ispol. i Ochran. Fauny juzhn. eur. Tsh. SSSR": 411]
- *Hercostomus angustifrons* [F, v. *angustifrons*] [Negrobov, 1979: VII. internat. Symp. Entomofaun. Mit-teleur., Verh. : 326]

- *Hercostomus angustus* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 204) *
Hercostomus nanus (Macquart, 1827)
- *Hercostomus annulatus* (Van Duzee, 1926) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus annulipes* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus anomalipennis* Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 116 (in key), 127 **
Type locality: Uzbekistan: Kumak, Samarkand. Palaeartic: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus anomalocerus* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus anormostus* [F, v. *anarmostus*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 32]
- *Hercostomus apicalis* Bezzi, 1898 [F 1899]: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 30: 45 (asa var. of *Hercostomus chaerophylli* Meigen, 1824) ** Type locality: Italy: "Raccosi a S. Franco sul Gran Sasso". Palaeartic: Italy * *Hercostomus chaerophylli* Meigen, 1824, subsp. (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 84)
- *Hercostomus apicularis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 257 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus apiciniger* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 258 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Mengla. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus apicispinus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 78 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus apiculatus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 216 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus apiculus* Wei Lianmeng, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 33 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jizhushan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus apollo* (Loew, 1869) [*Gymnopternus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaarkt. Dipt. 2: 309) *
- *Hercostomus appendiculatus* (Loew, 1859) [*Gymnopternus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaarkt. Dipt. 2: 309) *
- *Hercostomus arcticus* Ding Yang, 1996: Dtsch. ent. Z. 43(2): 235 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Heilongjiang, Ningan. Palaeartic: Russia, China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus argentifacies* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 347 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Hercostomus argentifrons* Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 191 ** Type locality: Bozen [Alpes]. Palaeartic: Sweden, France, Italy *
- *Hercostomus argyraceus* Negrobov et Chalaya, 1987: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 5: 43 ** Type locality: Kirgizia. Palaeartic: Kirgizia *
- *Hercostomus argyreus* (Wei et Liu, 1996) [*Phalacrosona*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) * *Phalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus argyropus* (Loew, 1858) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 4) * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus armeniorum* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 119 (in key) [description: 1934: 130 (*armeniorum*)] ** HT in ZIN [St. Petersburg]. Type locality: Armenia: Erivan. Palaeartic: Armenia, Azerbaijan, Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Kursk) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus armenorum* [F, v. *armeniorum*] [Stackelberg, 1934: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 130]
- *Hercostomus assimilis* (Staeger, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus atrovirens* (Loew, 1859) [*Gymnopternus*] (Strobl, 1893: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 29 [1892]: 137) * *Hercostomus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Hercostomus atypicalis* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 196: 21 ** HT [MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Pic du Pin. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Hercostomus aurifacies* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 346 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Hercostomus aurifer* (Thomson, 1869) [*Dolichopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 306) *
- *Hercostomus autumnalis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 520 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kudat, N Borneo. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Hercostomus baishanzuensis* Ding Yang et Chikun Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China, 12: 515, 518 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China, Nepal *
- *Hercostomus baishuihensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 210 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China *

- *Hercostomus bakeri* Frey, 1928: Notul. ent. 8: 21 ** Type locality: Philippines: Mt Makiling, Luzon. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Hercostomus balensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 29 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [TAU]. Type locality: Ethiopia: Bale, Adaba. Afrotropical: Ethiopia *
- *Hercostomus balgoderovi* [F, v. *blagoderovi*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 150]
- *Hercostomus barbatulus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus basalis* Ding Yang, 1996: Dtsch. ent. Z. 43(2): 237 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Zaosu. Palaearctic: China *
- *Hercostomus basantapuranus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 237 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Basantapur. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus basiflavus* Yang, 1996: Entomofauna 17(18): 317 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Gutianshan * *Hercostomus flaviventris* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137)
- *Hercostomus basilicus* (Loew, 1869) [*Gymnopternus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus bauckhorni* (+) (Meunier, 1915) [*Gymnopternus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 363) *
- *Hercostomus beckeri* Muller, 1923 [F 1924]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 73: 85 ** Type locality: Italy: "Gardasee". * *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831) (Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 229)
- *Hercostomus beijingensis* Yang, 1996: Entomofauna 17(18): 318 ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Yingtaogou. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus biancistrus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 229 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus bicingulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Dolichopus*] (Strobl, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg. 11: 103) * *Hercostomus fulvicaudis* (Haliday, 1851) [or *Hercostomus praeeceps* Loew, 1869]
- *Hercostomus bickeli* (+) (Evenhuis, 1994: 361) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus bicolor* (Macquart, 1827) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaarkt. Dipt. 2: 311) * unrecognized.
- *Hercostomus bicolor* Schiner, 1862, et alii auctt. (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 264) (nec Macquart, 1827) * *Hercostomus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831) (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 171; Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 264)
- *Hercostomus bicolor* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 223 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus bidentatus* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2007: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 77: 245 ** HT [RBINS], 12 PT [RBINS, IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Malaysia, Pulau Tioman, Paya. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Hercostomus biepharopus* [F, v. *blepharopus*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 150]
- *Hercostomus bigeminatus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 255 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Mengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus bigoti* (Mik, 1883) [*Poecilobothrus*] * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus binatus* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 209 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Nebdang. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus binotatus* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 234 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hercostomus bispinifer* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 238 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus bitinctus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 31 ** Type locality: India: Mangaldai, NE Assam. Oriental: India *
- *Hercostomus blagoderovi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 12 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 3PT [BMNH]. Type locality: Kenya: Kakamega Forest. Afrotropical: Kenya * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus blandulus* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 237 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Gymnopternus*

- *Hercostomus blankaartensis* Pollet, 1991: Syst. Entomology [1990] 15: 374 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: Belgium: West Flanders, Woumen, De Blankaart Nature Reserve. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Hungary, Netherlands, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Adiyaman), UK, Ukraine * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus blepharopus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 290, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 57 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Zeravshan valley. Palaearctic: Germany, ?Romania, Russia, Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus bohemani* (Wahlberg, 1851) [Dolichopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaarkt. Dipt. 2: 311) * *Hercostomus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831)
- *Hercostomus bohemani* [F, v. *bohemani*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 209, 210]
- *Hercostomus bomiensis* Ding Yang, 1996: Ann. Soc. ent. France (n. S.) 32(4): 412 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus brevicercus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 241 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yunlong. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1842) [Dolichopus] (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica4: 187) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus brevicornis* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2008: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 56(1): 21 ** HT [ZRC, Singapore], 42 PT [ZRC, Singapore; RBINS, Brussels; IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Singapore: Sungei Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Hercostomus brevidigitalis* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2008: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 56(1): 18 ** HT [ZRC, Singapore], 151 PT [ZRC, Singapore; RBINS, Brussels; IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Singapore: Pulau Ubin, Chek Jawa. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Hercostomus brevivirgatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 242 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yunlong. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus brevilobatus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin del Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 241 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Papun-Thumkpa. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus brevipes* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 17 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Iowa; Ames City. Nearctic: USA: CO, IA * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus brevipilosus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 65 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus brevis* Yang, 1997: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 44(2): 148 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus breviseta* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 259 ** HT et 2PT [Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology, Shanghai]. Type locality: China: Xizang, Motuo. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus brevispinus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 218 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus breviventris* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 217 ** Type locality: Bolamputti Valley, Coimbatore, S India. Oriental: India *
- *Hercostomus briarea* (Wei et Liu, 1996) [Phalacrosona] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) * *Phalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus browni* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 18 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Bradore Bay. * *Hercostomus scotias* (Loew, 1861) (Curran, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 682: 2 [Gymnopternus])
- *Hercostomus brunneifacies* Robinson, 1960: Ohio J. Sci. 60: 273 ** HT in ?USNM (Robinson collection). Type locality: USA: New York, Bronx, BronxPark. Nearctic: USA: TX, NY, WV, SC * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus brunneipygus* (De Meijere, 1916) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 31) *
- *Hercostomus brunus* Wei Lianmeng, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 41 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus bururiensis* Vanschuytbroeck in Grichanov, 1999: 9 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Urundi Bururi * *Hercostomus congoensis* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 9)
- *Hercostomus cacheae* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941: Canad. Ent. 73: 131 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Avon- Liberty road, approx. 5 miS of Avon, extreme S end of Cache Valley. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA, ID, UT, WY *
- *Hercostomus caecus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 30 ** Type locality: India: Darjeeling, E. Himalayas. Oriental: India *
- *Hercostomus caixiae* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 191 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Xiaolongmen. Palaearctic: China *

- *Hercostomus calcaratus* Stackelberg, 1931: Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. 8: 771 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hercostomus californicus* (Van Duzee, 1920) [Gymnopternus] * Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus campsicnemoides* (Robinson, 1964) [Gymnopternus] * Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus canariensis* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 386 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) * *Hercostomus exarticulatus* (Loew, 1857) (Frey, 1936: Comment. biol. 6(1): 70)
- *Hercostomus caprivi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 31 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 18PT [NMN]. Type locality: Namibia: West Caprivi Park, Kwando River: Susuwe. Afrotropical: Namibia * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus caucasicus* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 123 (in key) (descr. : 1934: 133) ** Types in ZIN [St. Petersburg]. Type locality: "Caucasus: Amgata, Kuban-Gebiet; Flus Kluchor, Suchum-Distr. ; Berg Maruch bei Tshhalta, Suchum-Distr. ; Station Kobi, Gouv. Tiflis; Armenien". Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Armenia, Georgia; Kyrgyzstan; S Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Stavropol); Turkey (Artvin, Rize) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus caudatus* (Loew, 1859) [Gymnopternus] (Bezzi, 1898: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 30: 46) * *Sybistroma*
- *Hercostomus celer* (Meigen, 1824) [Dolichopus] (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 185) * Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus cerutias* [F for *Hydrophorus*] [Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 170]
- *Hercostomus chalybeus* [F, v. *chalybeus*] [Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 221]
- *Hercostomus chaerophylli* [F, v. *chaerophylli*] [Negrobov, 1967: Zool. Zhurn. 46(7): 1076]
- *Hercostomus chaerophylli* [F, v. *chaerophylli*] [Olejnick, 1987: in Jezek, Acta faun. entom. Mus. nat. Pragae 18: 139]
- *Hercostomus chaerophylli* (Meigen, 1824) [Dolichopus] (Mik, 1880: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 593) * *Hercostomus germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 53, 57; Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 264; Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 91)
- *Hercostomus chaerophylli* Verrall, 1904: Ent. monthly Mag. 15: 244; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 211; et alii auctores (misident., nec Meigen, 1824) * *Hercostomus conformis* (Loew, 1857) [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 161; Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 264]
- *Hercostomus chaetifer* [F, v. *chetifer*] [Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 255]
- *Hercostomus chaetilamellatus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941: Canad. Ent. 73: 127 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: California, Orange Co. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Hercostomus chaeturus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 259 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglung. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus chalcochrus* (Loew, 1864) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32 [ohalcochrus]) * *Hercostomus spectabilis* (Loew, 1861)
- *Hercostomus chalybaeus* [F, v. *chalybeus*] [Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Florafenn. 40(5): 29]
- *Hercostomus chalybeus* (Wiedemann, 1817) [Dolichopus] (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 189 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*); Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 212) * *Ethiomyia*
- *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849) [Porphyrus] *
- *Hercostomus chiaiensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005(2004): Entomological News, 115(4): 219 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Chiai. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus chiliwanus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin del Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 224 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Chiliwa-Shibku. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus chrysozygos* (Wiedemann, 1817) (-os; F -us) [Dolichopus] (Mik, 1880: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 593) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus cinereomaculatus* (von Roser, 1840) [Dolichopus] * *Hercostomuschalybeus* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Hercostomus civilis* (Kowarz, 1868) [Gymnopternus] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. Dipt. palaeart. Reg. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus principalis* (Loew, 1861)
- *Hercostomus clarus* (Loew, 1871) [Gymnopternus] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus clavatus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 33 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus clivus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 565 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China (Guizhou) * *Hercostomus takagi* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979

- (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 139)
- *Hercostomus collectivus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 69: 215 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus coloradensis* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 286 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Boulder. Nearctic: USA: AZ, CO, NM *
 - *Hercostomus comitalis* (Kowarz, 1867) [*Gymnopternus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. Dipt. palaeart. Reg. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
 - *Hercostomus completus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 222 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Papun. Oriental: Nepal *
 - *Hercostomus compositus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 27 ** Type locality: India: Bombay. Oriental: India *
 - *Hercostomus comsus* Wei et Song, 2005: Insects from Xishui Landscape: 425, 440 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 4 PT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County,
 - Guizhou, China; Chishui Alsophla National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus concavus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 69: 239 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus concisus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 84 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus conformis* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
 - *Hercostomus conglomeratus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 324, 342 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 6PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China]. Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China * *Hercostomus jinxiuensis* Yang, 1997 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
 - *Hercostomus congoensis* (Curran, 1925) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 8) * *Afrohercostomus*
 - *Hercostomus congruens* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 29 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Toa Tsui kutsu and Macuwama". Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus consanguineus* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 287 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Olympia. Nearctic: USA: Washington * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus constrictus* (Robinson, 1964) (comb. nov.) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus convergens* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
 - *Hercostomus convergens* (Van Duzee, 1920) [*Gymnopternus*] (nec Loew, 1857, nec Becker, 1908) * *Hercostomus synolcus* Steyskal, 1966.
 - *Hercostomus convergens* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 49 (nec Loew, 1857) * *Hercostomus insularum* Becker, 1917 (nom. nov.)
 - *Hercostomus costalis* Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 65 [*Hercostomus*] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Toronto. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CA, MN, IA, WI, ON, MI, IN, OH, NY *
 - *Hercostomus costatus* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
 - *Hercostomus coxalis* (Loew, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus crassicauda* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus crassiseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 244 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xiaguan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus crassisetosus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 193 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus crassivena* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 118 (in key) (descr. ibid. : 1934: 139) ** Type locality: China: "Chuan-tshin, Ost-Nanshanj". Palaeartic: China: Nan Shan. Oriental: China * ?*Parahercostomus*
 - *Hercostomus crassivenus* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 196: 22 [nec *crassivena* Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 118] ** HT et 11PT [AMS]. Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, 0.5 km NE of Lansdowne. Australasian: Australia, New Caledonia *
 - *Hercostomus cretifer* (Walker, 1856) [*Porphyrops*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 9) * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)

- *Hercostomus cryptus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941: Canad. Ent. 73: 130 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, nr Manila, Sheep Creek. Nearctic: USA: UT, WY, NE *
- *Hercostomus cucullus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 41 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus cumberlandensis* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus cuneicornis* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus cuprens* [F, v. *cupreus*] [Olejnicek, 1987: in Jezek, Acta Faun. entom. Mus. nat. Pragae 18: 139]
- *Hercostomus cupreus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus currani* Van Duzee, 1930: Amer. Mus. Nov. 439: 4 [*Hercostomus*(*Gymnopternus*)] ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon, AvonOld Farms. Nearctic: USA: NY, PA, VA, CT, NH, NS * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus curvarmatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 227 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus curvativus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 239 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China, Laos *
- *Hercostomus curvatus* Yang, 1997: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 44(2): 149 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus curvilobatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 75 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus curviphallus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 77 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus curviseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 73 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus curvispinosus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 240 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus curvispinus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 219 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus curvus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 85 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus cuspidicercus* Olejnicek, 2004: Acta Zoologica Universitatis Comenianae, Bratislava 46(1): 9 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Qinling, Xunyangba. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus cuspidiger* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 194 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan. Oriental: China. *
- *Hercostomus cyaneculus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 41 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Dali. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus cylindripyga* Stackelberg, 1931: Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. 8: 773 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sec Bedali. E. Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hercostomus cyphus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 319, 341 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 5PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China * *Hercostomus luoshanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus cypricus* [F, v. *cyprius*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 85]
- *Hercostomus cyprius* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 125 ** Type locality: Cyprus ("J. de Chypre, Nicosia"). Palaeartic: Cyprus *
- *Hercostomus dacicus* Parvu, 1991: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Gr. Antipa 31: 127 ** Type locality: Romania: Baile Herculane (Caras-Severin County). Palaeartic: Romania *
- *Hercostomus dactylocera* (Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001) [*Steleopyga*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) *
- *Hercostomus dahlbomi* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus aerosus* Fallen, 1823, var.] (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 193) // F: as a var. of *Hercostomus*"*microcerus* Wied. " (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 63) * *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Hercostomus dashahensis* Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 135 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Daozhen, Dashaha. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *

- *Hercostomus daubichensis* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 121 (in key) (descr. : ibid. 1934: 140) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ussuri-Gebiet, Dorf Jakovlevka, Distrikt Spassk". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus daweshanus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 167 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Daweishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus dayaoshanensis* Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 133(3/4): 336 ** HT et 26PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Dayaoshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Hercostomus debilis* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1)[1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus dentalis* Yang, 1997. Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 136 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus dentatus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 228 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Papun-Thumkpa. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus despiciatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus devinctus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Gymnopternus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 363) *
- *Hercostomus dichromopyga* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 116 (in key) (descr. : ibid. 1934: 141) ** Type locality: Russia: "Station-Tigrovaja, Sutshan-Distr., Ussuri-Gebiet". Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Hercostomus difficilis* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus digitatus* Yang, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 115 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Ruili. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus digitiformis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 256 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglung. Oriental: China, Laos *
- *Hercostomus dilatitarsis* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 687 (in subg. *Microhercostomus*) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Kondara. Valley Varzob. Gissar Ridge. Palaeartic: China, Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus dimidiatus* Curran, 1939: Amer. Mus. Nov. 1030: 1 ** HT [USNM]. Type locality: Zimbabwe. Afrotropical: Zimbabwe * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus directus* (Walker, 1849) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 9) * unrecognized (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186)
- *Hercostomus discriminatus* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 187 ** Type locality: Morocco: Favier, Environs de Tanger. Palaeartic: Spain, Morocco *
- *Hercostomus disjunctus* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 397 ** HT(F) [SAMC: South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Matroosberg, Ceres. Afrotropical: South Africa, ?Tanzania * unrecognized (Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 186)
- *Hercostomus dissectus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 241 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus dissimilis* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 242 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus dorsalis* (Van Duzee, 1914) [*Neurigona*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 157) * *Hercostomus tibialis* (Van Duzee, 1913)
- *Hercostomus dorsalis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 194 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lushui. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus dorsiniger* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 223 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus dorsiseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 219 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus dreisbachi* Harmston et Knowlton, 1945: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 18: 80 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Midland Co. * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 157)
- *Hercostomus ducalis* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*

- *Hercostomus dui* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 42 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) **
Type locality: China: Sichuan, Huanglong. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus duviardi* Couturier, 1978: Bull. Soc. ent. France 82(9/10): 220 ** HT(M) [MNHP]. Type locality:
Ivory Coast: Bouake, Foro. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, D. R. Congo, Uganda, Gabon * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus dysopes* (Gerstaecker, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Sybiostroma inornatus* (Loew, 1857) (Negrobov,
1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 86 [*Hercostomus*])
- *Hercostomus dysops* [F, v. *dysopes*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 215]
- *Hercostomus ebaeus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 34 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) **
Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus effugius* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 325, 342 (in
subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type
locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus effusus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 321, 342 (in
subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type
locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus elongatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 22 ** Type locality: India: Simla Hills.
Oriental: India *
- *Hercostomus emarginatus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin del Institut Royal des Sciences
Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 223 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Thurukpa-Topke
Gola. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus emeiensis* Yang, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 116 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China:
Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus emotoi* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de
Belgique Entomologie 72: 239 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Gupa Pokali-Chouki. Oriental:
Nepal *
- *Hercostomus enghoffi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 15 ** HT et 23 PT in Zool. Mus.,
Copenhagen; 1PT in MZLU. Type locality: Tanzania: East Usambara, Amani. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Hercostomus erectus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique
Entomologique 69: 259 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglung. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus eroneus* [F, v. *eronis*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 130: 1, 4]
- *Hercostomus eronis* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 397 ** HT [SAMC: South African Museum, Cape
Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Oudebosch, Caledon. Afrotropical: South Africa, ?Madagascar, Tanzania,
Burundi * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus erroneus* [F, v. *eronis*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1957: Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 33(25): 2]
- *Hercostomus eugenii* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 674 ** Type locality: Tajiki-
stan: (valley Luchob, near Stalinabad [= Dushambe]; Kalajkhumb, Darvaz ridge). Palaeartic: Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus exacutus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 46 (in subg. *Hercostomus*)
** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus exarticulatoideus* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 680 ** Type locality:
Tajikistan: Rakhati, Gissar ridge. Palaeartic: Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus exarticulatus* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus excertus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 317, 341 (in
subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 1PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China],
Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus excipiens* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 105 ** Type locality: Algeria: "Umgebung von
Algier und Zaghuan". Palaeartic: Spain, Algeria, Morocco *
- *Hercostomus excipiens* Loew [F for Becker] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 24]
- *Hercostomus excisilamellatus* Parent, 1944: Rev. franc. Ent. 10(4): 126 ** Type locality: China: "Chansi:
Maoeullting, Kansou Occidental: Singlingchan, Kinnts'iang'an". Palaeartic: China *
- *Hercostomus exiguus* (Loew, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]:
32) * *Hercostomus lunifer* (Loew, 1861)
- *Hercostomus exilis* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32)
* *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus fanjingensis* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 41 (in subg.
Hercostomus) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus fastigiatus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 46 (in subg. *Hercostomus*)
** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun * *Hercostomus*

- gansuensis Yang, 1996 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus fatuus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 39 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus femoratus* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 389 (as a var. of *Hercostomus canariensis* Santos Abreu, 1929) // as subsp. of *Hercostomus canariensis* Santos Abreu, 1929 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 83) ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) * *Hercostomus exarticulatus* (Loew), var.
 - *Hercostomus filiformis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 200 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China, Nepal *
 - *Hercostomus fimbriatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus fistulus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 47 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus flaccus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 34 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China, Laos * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus flagellatus* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 293 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: AL, Mobile. Nearctic: USA: ?AL (immigrant, found in hold of ship containing cargo of bananas from Panama); Neotropical: Panama * *Paraclius*
 - *Hercostomus flatus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royales Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 217 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus flaveolus* Negrobov et Chalaya, 1987: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 5: 45 ** Type locality: Russia: Primor'e, Spasskii distr., Nakhimovka. Palaeartic: Russia *
 - *Hercostomus flavicans* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: Studia dipterolog. 8(1): 213 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga province, Phang-Nga, SaNangmanora. Oriental: Thailand *
 - *Hercostomus flaviciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1914) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus flavicinctus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 29 ** Type locality: Burma: Thingannyinaung to Sukli, Dawna Hills, Tennasserim. Oriental: Burma *
 - *Hercostomus flavicornis* (Van Duzee, 1918) [*Paraclius*] * *Hercostomus occidentalis* Cole, 1912 (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 219)
 - *Hercostomus flavicoxus* Negrobov et Logvinovskij, 1977: Syst. Faun. Ins. 1977: 90 ** Type locality: Russia: "2 Zhermunsikij nochleg, Yakut ASSR". Palaeartic: Russia *
 - *Hercostomus flaviventris* [F, v. *flaviventris*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 158]
 - *Hercostomus flavimaculatus* Yang, 1998: Entomofauna 19(13): 233 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Nanping. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus flavimanus* Van Duzee, in: Curran, 1934: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 66: 372 ** Type locality: Guyana: Kartabo. Neotropical: Guyana *
 - *Hercostomus flavimarginatus* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 208 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qingchengshan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus flavipes* (von Roder, 1884) [*Gymnopternus*] *
 - *Hercostomus flavipes* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 336 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico * *Paraclius*
 - *Hercostomus flavipes* Vaillant, 1978: in Illies, Limnofauna eur. [2. Aufl.]: 471 (nom. nud.) (nec von Roder, 1884, nec Aldrich, 1901) * (nom. nud.)
 - *Hercostomus flaviscapus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 192 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luanchuan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus flaviscutellum* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 179 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Baicheng. Palaeartic: China *
 - *Hercostomus flavitarsis* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 187 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: New York, Gloversville. Nearctic: USA: New York * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus flaviventris* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus flaviventris* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979: Vest. mosk. Univ. (16, Biol.) 1979(3): 38 (nec Robinson, 1964) ** Type locality: Japan: Zupura, Takago-san. Palaeartic: Japan *
 - *Hercostomus flavus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*

- *Hercostomus flexus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 42 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus floridensis* Robinson, 1964 [Gymnopternus] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus flutatus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1945: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 18: 79 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Bay Co. Nearctic: USA: MI, IN, TN, WV *
- *Hercostomus fluvius* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 40 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China, Nepal *
- *Hercostomus fluxus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 43 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus foraminis* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 41 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Sichuan (Wolong) * *Hercostomus* lii Yang, 1996 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15)
- *Hercostomus forcipatus* A. Muller, 1923 [F 1924]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 73: 86 ** Type locality: Germany: "Nynphenburger Park bei Munchen". * *Hercostomus longiventris* (Loew, 1859) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 87)
- *Hercostomus formosus* [Loew in coll.] Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 218 ** Type locality: not given. * *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824) (Becker, 1917: l. c. : 219)
- *Hercostomus freidbergi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 34 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et IPT [TAU]. Type locality: Tanzania: Usambara Mts., Gologolo. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Hercostomus frequens* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus frondosus* Wei, 1997: J. Guizhou. Agric. Coll. 16(2): 47 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus fugax* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus fujianensis* Yang et Yang, 2003: Fauna of insects in Fujian province of China 8: 266 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Fujian, Jianyang. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus fulgidipes* (Becker, 1922) [*Phalacrosona*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) * *Phalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus fulvicaudis* (Haliday, 1851) [*Sybistroma*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 9) *
- *Hercostomus fumipennis* (Schiner, 1862) [*Gymnopternus*] (nec Stannius, 1831, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hercostomus fumipennis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Hercostomus fumipennis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Stannius, 1831) (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 187) * *Hercostomus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1842)
- *Hercostomus fumipennis* Vaillant, in: Illies, 1978: Limnofauna eur. (2. Aufl.): 471 (nom. nud.) (nec Stannius, 1831, nec Schiner, 1862, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * nom. nud.
- *Hercostomus fupingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 81 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus furcatus* Yang, 1996: Ann. Soc. ent. France (n. S.) 32(4): 413 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus furcutus* Wei Lianmeng, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 48 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Hercostomus fuscipennis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 69: 136 (nec Meigen, 1824) ** HT [RMCA; as *Hercostomus bururiensis* Vanschuytbroeck]. Type locality: Urundi Bururi. * *Hercostomus congoensis* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 9)
- *Hercostomus gallicanus* Becker, 1910: Dtsch. ent. Z. 1910 (6): 649 ** Type locality: Corsica: "Ajaccio, Riviera bei Hyeres". * *Hercostomus plagiatus* (Loew, 1857) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 231-232; Pollet, 1993: Zool. Scripta 22(1): 102, 104)
- *Hercostomus gansuensis* Yang, 1996: Dtsch. ent. Z. 43(2): 238 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Gansu, Kangxian. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus gaoae* Yang, Grootaert et Song, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 218 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus garambensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 36 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo * *Neohercostomus*

- *Hercostomus gavarniae* Parent, 1927 [F 1928]: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 223, 225 (in key) (descr. : 1928: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 48 (C. r.): 86) ** Type locality: Cirque de Gavarnio (Pyrenees). Palaearctic: France, Romania, Ukraine (Crimea) [lost by Russia as a result of frontier reconsideration in 1954] *
- *Hercostomus geminatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 31 ** Type locality: Calcutta, Bengal, and Sylhet, Assam (E Pakistan). Oriental: Pakistan, India *
- *Hercostomus geniculatus* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2007: Entomologica Fennica 18(1): 33 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Beijing: Xiaolongmen Forest Park. Palaearctic: China *
- *Hercostomus germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817 [F 1824]) [Dolichopus] *
- *Hercostomus golubtsovi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 13 ** HT et IPT [BMNH]. Type locality: Uganda: Kigezi, Mt. Sabinio. Afrotropical: Uganda * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus gongshanensis* Zhang, Yang, 2010: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 60(4): 560 ** HT(M) [Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Yunnan: Gongshan, Dulongjiang, Bapo, 1400 m. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Hercostomus gracilior* Negrobov, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 8: 47 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Rakhati, Gissar valley. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus gracilis* (Stannius, 1831) [Dolichopus] (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 171) *
- *Hercostomus grallator* (Gerstaecker, 1864) [Gymnopternus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaarkt. Dipt. 2: 311) * *Hercostomus pilifer* (Loew, 1859)
- *Hercostomus grandicercus* Negrobov et Nechay, 2009: Byul. MOIP, 114(5): 84 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 11PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Republic of Adygea, Caucasian Nature Reserve, Guzeripl. Palearctic: Russia (Adygea), Georgia *
- *Hercostomus grandis* Yang et Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China 12: 513, 517 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus gregalis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 29 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Toyenmongai and Chip-Chip [= Chichi]". Oriental: China, Myanmar, India *
- *Hercostomus griseifrons* Becker, 1910: Dtsch. ent. Z. 1910 (6): 649 ** Type locality: France: Corsica. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, France, Germany, Italy, Turkey (Kütahya, Uşak), Ukraine *
- *Hercostomus guangdongensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 182 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Yingde, Shimentai. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus guangxiensis* Yang, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 117 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Longsheng. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus guizhouensis* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 44 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China * *Srilankamyia*
- *Hercostomus gymnopygus* Frey, 1925: Not. Ent. 5: 26 ** Type locality: Philippines: Los Banos, Luzon. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Hercostomus hainanensis* Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 133 ** HT(M) [Zhongshan University, Guangzhou]. Type locality: China: Hainan, Lingshui, Dadiaolu. Oriental: China (Hainan) *
- *Hercostomus hamatus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 48 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan * *Hercostomus takagi* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 139)
- *Hercostomus heinrichi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (PlantProt. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 38 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT, 2PT in NHRS and MZLU. Type locality: Tanzania: Tanganyika; Melando Forest, 30 mi. S of Njombe; Tanganyika: Rungve Mt., 20 mi. SSE Mvoya. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Hercostomus helveticus* (Pollet et Rampazzi, 2004(2003)) [Gymnopternus] (Selivanova, Negrobov, Nechay, Maslova, 2012: Cesa News 78: 4) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus henanus* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 210 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Henan Neixiang. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus hilarosus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 323, 342 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China]. Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Hercostomus jinxiuensis* Yang, 1997 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus himertus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 34 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus histus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 49 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *

- *Hercostomus hoplites* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 321, 341 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et IPT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus huaguensis* Zhang et Yang, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society, 133(1): 156 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: China: Henan, Luoyang, Yiyang, Huaguoshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus hualienensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005(2004): Entomological News, 115(4): 221 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Hualien. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus huangi* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2004: Entomological News, 115(1): 36 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) * Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna * *Setihercostomus*
- *Hercostomus huanglianshanus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 166 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Huanglianshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus hubeiensis* (Yang, 1998) [*Phalacrosona*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) * *Aphalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus hubeiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 158 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Shennongjia. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus huizhouensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 261 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangdong, Huizhou. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus humeralis* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 26 ** Type locality: Philippines: Binaluan, N Palawan. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Hercostomus humilis* (Loew, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1)[1921]: 32) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus hunanensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie 68: 151 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Hunan, Chengbu. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus hybridus* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus hygrus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 35 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus hypogaeus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 326, 342 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus ignarus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 327, 342 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 3PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus imperfectus* (Becker, 1922) [*Phalacrosona*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) * *Phalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus impudicus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 10 ** ST in ?AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey. Nearctic: USA: WA, CA *
- *Hercostomus incilis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 247 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus incisus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 221 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus inclusus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 24 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Tappan and Taihoku [= Taipei]". Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus incrassatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 25 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Chip-Chip [= Chichi] ". Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus indianus* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 285 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. * *Hercostomus tibialis* (Van Duzee, 1913) (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 219)
- *Hercostomus indistinctus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 227 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Papan-Thurukpa. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus infirmus* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 1 ** HT(F) [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Elisabethville, R. Komitoto. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Hercostomus infuscatus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Hercostomus inornatus* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Sybistroma*
- *Hercostomus insularum* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 221 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Hercostomus intactus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 32 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jizhushan. Oriental: China *

- *Hercostomus intercedens* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 40 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Equatorial Guinea: (Fernando Po) R. Te, De San-Carlos, km. 36, Bord Rio Pae. Afrotropical: Equatorial Guinea, Congo-Brazzaville *
- *Hercostomus interceptus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Gymnopternus] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 363) * Prohercostomus
- *Hercostomus interstinctus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 27 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus intremulus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Gymnopternus] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 363) * Prohercostomus
- *Hercostomus intraneus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 167 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Huanglianshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus inumbratus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Gymnopternus] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 363) *
- *Hercostomus inunctus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 42 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan * *Hercostomus flaviventris* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137)
- *Hercostomus itamus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 38 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan * *Hercostomus jinxiuensis* Yang, 1997 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus itineris* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 42 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [NHMP]. Type locality: Cameroon: N'Kolbisson. Afrotropical: Cameroon * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus jani* Dyte, 1957: Ent. monthly Mag. 93 (= Ser. 4, vol. 18): 39 ** HT [BMNH]. Type locality: Tanzania. Afrotropical: Tanzania, DR Congo, Cameroon, Malawi * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus javanensis* (de Meijere, 1916) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4):28) *
- *Hercostomus jiangchenganus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 239 (in subg. *Ahercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jiangcheng. Oriental: China * *Ahercostomus*
- *Hercostomus jindinganus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 221 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus jingpingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 230 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jingping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus jingxingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 211 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus jinxiuensis* Yang, 1997: Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 137 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Jiimu. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus jishanensis* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 38 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jizhushan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus jiulongensis* Zhang et Yang, 2005: Dtsch. ent. Z. 52(2): 242 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [Slovenian Mus. Nat. Hist. (Ljubljana)], Type locality: Sichuan: Jiulong Valley, 100 km W Chengdu. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus joco* (Harris, 1780) [*Musca*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 94 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*] * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Hercostomus kaulbacki* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom., 15 (4): 90 ** Type locality: China, SE Tibet, Rong To Valley. Oriental: China (Tibet) * *Parahercostomus*
- *Hercostomus kedrovicus* Negrobov et Logvinovskij, 1977: Syst. Faun. Ins. 1977: 93 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Kedrovaya pad' reserve. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus kedrovus* [F, *kedrovicus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 87]
- *Hercostomus kefaensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 44 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 7 PT [TAU]. Type locality: Ethiopia: Kefa, Jimma. Afrotropical: Ethiopia *
- *Hercostomus klowdeni* Olejnichek, 2002: Biologia, Bratislava, 57/5: 567 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: Korea: Kumgangsán Mts, Okiyu Valley. Palaeartic: Korea * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus krivokhatskii* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 31 ** HT(M) et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Central Africa * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus krivosheinae* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 25 ** HT et 7PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Budongo. Afrotropical: Uganda, Cameroon *

- *Hercostomus kurtus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 328, 342 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus laanmae* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 31 ** HT(M) [HNHM] et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Tanzania: Kwamgumi, Segoma. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Gabon * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus labiatus* (Loew, 1871) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus labilis* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 330, 343 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus lacus* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 329, 343 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT et 4 PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus lacustris* (+) (Bickel, 1995) [*Gymnopternus*] (comb. nov.) *
- *Hercostomus laevifrons* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 86)
- *Hercostomus laevigatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 32 [lawigatus]) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus laffooni* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus lanceolatus* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2008: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 56(1): 22 ** HT [ZRC, Singapore], 4 PT [ZRC, Singapore; RBINS, Brussels; IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Singapore: Pulau Ubin, Chek Jawa. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Hercostomus latapicalis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 196 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus lateralis* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 243 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus latilobatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 213 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus latipes* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 23: 311 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: West Indies * *Tachytrechus*
- *Hercostomus latus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 68 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) *
- *Hercostomus laufferi* (Strobl, 1909) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28(9/10): 325) *
- *Hercostomus lawigatus* [F, v. *laevigatus*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 32]
- *Hercostomus leigongshanus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 567, 584 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus lelepanus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 234 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Lelep. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus leptocercus* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 682 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Varzob valley, Kondara; Rakhati, Gissar ridge; Kalay-khumb near Pyandzh. Palaeartic: Tajikistan, Iran * *Sybistroma*
- *Hercostomus leptocercus* [F, v. *leptocercus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 87]
- *Hercostomus lianmengi* Olejnichek, 2003: Biologia, Bratislava, 58/2: 193 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Laos: Louang Phrabang Province, 5 km west of Ban Song Cha. Oriental: Laos * *Srilankamyia*
- *Hercostomus libanicola* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 77 ** Type locality: Lebanon ("Nord du liban, Recharre"). Palaeartic: Iran, Lebanon, Turkey (Çanakkale) *
- *Hercostomus lichtwardti* Villeneuve, 1899: Bull. Soc. ent. France 1899: 26 ** Type locality: France: de l'Hautfl, Seine-et-Oise. Palaeartic: France, Germany *
- *Hercostomus lictor* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 1 ** HT(M) et 17PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Nigeria, Cameroon, Ivory Coast * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus lii* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 35 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) (nec Yang, 1996) ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Yunnan, Binchuan, Jizhushan * *Hercostomus subnovus* Yang et Yang, 1995 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 139)
- *Hercostomus lii* Yang, 1996: Ann. Soc. ent. France (n. S.) 32(4): 413 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China, Nepal *
- *Hercostomus lijiangensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 231 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China *

-
- *Hercostomus limosus* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2008: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 56(1): 24 ** HT [ZRC, Singapore], 14 PT [ZRC, Singapore; RBINS, Brussels; IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Singapore: Pulau Ubin, Chek Jawa. Oriental: Singapore *
 - *Hercostomus lineatipes* (Loew, 1857) [Dolichopus] * *Hercostomus aerosus* (Fallen, 1823)
 - *Hercostomus litargus* Wei, 1997: J. Guizhou. Agric. Coll. 16(2): 49 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus lividifrons* (Van Duzee, 1926) [Gymnopternus] * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus longicercus* Yang et Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China, 12: 514, 518 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longidigitatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 247 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lushui. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longifilus* [F, v. *longipilus*]
 - *Hercostomus longifolius* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 191 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longilamellus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 42: 127 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Kanosh Canyon. Nearctic: USA: UT, MT *
 - *Hercostomus longilobatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 214 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longipilosus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 246 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Zunyi. Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longipilus* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 1 (nom. nud.) * *Hercostomus longipilus* Parent, 1934
 - *Hercostomus longipilus* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 128 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. * *Hercostomus congoensis* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. Dipt. Res. 10(1): 8)
 - *Hercostomus longipulvinatus* Yang, 1998: Acta entom. sinica 41, Suppl. : 182, 185 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longisetus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 195 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longispinus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 220 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longiventris* (Loew, 1857) [Sybistroma] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 9) *
 - *Hercostomus longus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 225 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus longyuwanensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 264 ** HT [Natural History Museum of Slovenia]. Type locality: China: Henan, Longyuwan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus lorifer* Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 11 ** Type locality: Italy: "Calabrien". Palaeartic: France, Greece, Italy, ?Macedonia, "South Russia", Turkey (Uşak), Former Yugoslavia * *Sybistroma*
 - *Hercostomus loripes* [F, v. *lorifer*] [Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 229]
 - *Hercostomus lotus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Dtsch. Ent. Z. 49(1): 68. ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus loushanguanus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 244 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Zunyi. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus luchunensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 205 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus lucidiventris* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 24 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Kosempo [= Chiasien] ". Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
 - *Hercostomus ludicrus* (Harris, 1776) [*Musca*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 94 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
 - *Hercostomus lunifer* (Loew, 1861) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
 - *Hercostomus lunulatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 30 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Kosempo [= Chiasien] and Toyenmongai". Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
 - *Hercostomus luoshanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 191 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT, 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan. Oriental: China *
 - *Hercostomus luteipleuratus* Parent, 1944: Rev. franc. Ent. 10(4): 126 ** Type locality: China: "Chensi Central, Weitzeping". Palaeartic: China *
 - *Hercostomus luteus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 74 ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic *

- *Hercostomus macropygus* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 233 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, "Gunung Pantjar, nr Buitenzorg (Bogor)". Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hercostomus maculithorax* Stackelberg, 1931: Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. -Band 8: 775 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, "Kali Djumok, Sarangan". Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hercostomus maculiventris* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 188 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. Nearctic: USA (New York, Virginia) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus magnicornis* (de Meijere, 1916) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 30) *
- *Hercostomus majesticus* (d'Assis Fonseca, 1976) [*Poecilobothrus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus malthinus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 36 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Syn. nov. * *Hercostomus* (*Gymnopternus*) *grandis* Yang et Yang, 1995 (Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 196)
- *Hercostomus manus* [F, v. *nanus*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 712]
- *Hercostomus maershanensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2004: Entomological News, 115(1): 38 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Maershan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus marginatus* Lichtwardt, 1896: Dtsch. ent. Z. 1896(1): 181 ** Type locality: Germany: Borkum Is. * *Muscidideicus praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855)(Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 146)
- *Hercostomus marginatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 241 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China * deserves a new name
- *Hercostomus maroccanus* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 13 (in subg. *Platyopsis*) ** Type locality: Morocco: "Tanger". Palaeartic: Morocco * *Platyopsis*
- *Hercostomus masunagai* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 215 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus medialis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 215 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus medivalvis* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 430 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus meieri* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2008: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 56(1): 25 ** HT [ZRC, Singapore], 37 PT [ZRC, Singapore; RBINS, Brussels; IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Singapore: Pulau Ubin, Chek Jawa. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Hercostomus meihuapuensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 192 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus melanolepis* Bezzi, 1906: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 37 [1905]: 300 ** Type locality: Eritrea. Palaeartic: Italy; Afrotropical: Eritrea, ?Madagascar. * *Tachytrechus*
- *Hercostomus melanopsis* [F, v. *melanolepis*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 4]
- *Hercostomus mengyangensis* Zhang, Yang, 2010: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 60(4): 560 ** HT(M), 15PT [Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Yunnan: Mengyang, Yexianggu, Xiangtang (760 m). Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Hercostomus meniscoides* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus meniscus* (Loew, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus mentougouensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 192 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Xiaolongmen. Palaeartic: China *
- *Hercostomus metallicus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus metallicus* Staeg. [F for Stannius, 1831] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 202]
- *Hercostomus metatarsalis* (Thomson, 1869) [*Dolichopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 306) * *Hercostomus aurifer* (Thomson, 1869) (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 219)
- *Hercostomus meuffelsi* Olejnichek, 2003: Biologia, Bratislava, 58/2: 195 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: Laos: N Laos, Louang Phrabang Province, 5 km west of Ban Song Cha. Oriental: Laos * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus meunierianus* (+) (Evenhuis, 1994: 361) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus microcerus* "Wiedemann" [F for Meigen, 1824] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 63]
- *Hercostomus microcerus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus celer* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hercostomus minimixtus* Dye et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451 (nom. nov. for *Hercostomus minimus* Parent, 1937, nec Zetterstedt, 1849) * *Neohercostomus minimus* (Parent, 1937)

- *Hercostomus minimus* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] * *Hercostomus nanus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Hercostomus minimus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 2 (nec Zetterstedt, 1849) // *Hercostomus minimixtus* Dyte et Smith, 1980 (nom. nov.) [rest. nom. according to ICZN 59. 4)] ** HT [probably in IRSNB; not found; see Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 34; Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 46]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus ministerialis* (Kowarz, 1868) [Gymnopternus] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus ducalis* (Loew, 1857)
- *Hercostomus minutus* (Loew, 1861) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus minutus* Negrobov et Logvinovskij, 1977: Syst. Faun. Ins. 1977: 89 (nec Loew, 1861) ** Type locality: Russia: Ussuriiskii reserve. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus mirificus* (Melandar, 1900) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus modestus* (de Meijere, 1916) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Capitazool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 32) *
- *Hercostomus modificatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 63 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus monotonus* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [Dolichopus] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus morenae* (Strobl, 1899) [Gymnopternus] *
- *Hercostomus mostovskii* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 26 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 3PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Bwamba Pass: (west side). Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Hercostomus mottusi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 35 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 2PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Hercostomus motuoensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 265 ** HT [Institute of Plant Physiology and Ecology, Shanghai]. Type locality: China: Xizang, Motuo, Gedang. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus muscarius* Speiser, 1910: Wiss. Ergebn. Exped. Kilimandjaro Meru (Sjostedt) 2, Abt. 10, Dipt. 4: 109 (-us; F -a) ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Tanzania: Kilimanj[aro]. * *Tachytrechus bracteatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 14)
- *Hercostomus mustus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 50 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun * *Hercostomus gansuensis* Yang, 1996 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus nakanishii* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin del Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 232 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Dobang Kharka. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus nanjingensis* Yang, 1996: Entomofauna 17(18): 320 ** Type locality: China: Jiangsu, Nanjing. *
- *Hercostomus nanlingensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 270 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangdong, Ruyuan, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus nantouensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 267 ** HT [Kyushu University Museum, Fukuoka]. Type locality: China: Taiwan, Nantou. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus nanus* (Macquart, 1827) [Dolichopus] *
- *Hercostomus napoensis* Yang, Grootaert et Song, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 220 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Napo. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus nartshukae* Negrobov et Logvinovskij, 1976: in Negrobov, Nasek. Mongol. 4: 501 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Kobdocij aimak, river Bodandin-Gol, 12 km SW Altai. Palaeartic: Mongolia *
- *Hercostomus nectarophagus* Curran, 1924: Rev. zool. afr. 12: 470 ** HT et 1PT [NMSA]; 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda, Cameroon, DR Congo *
- *Hercostomus neglectus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 22 ** Type locality: India: Simla. Oriental: India *
- *Hercostomus negotiosus* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [Dolichopus] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus neimengensis* Yang, 1997: Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. Ent. 67: 138. ** Type locality: China: Inner Mongolia, Tuyouqi. Palaeartic: China *

- *Hercostomus nemorum* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1977: Taks. Fauny Sibiri (Novosibirsk): 89 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Partisansk. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus neocryptus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941: Canad. Ent. 73: 130 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Lethbridge. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, BC, AB, SK, WA, ID, MT, WY, CO, UT, NE *
- *Hercostomus nepalensis* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin del Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 230(in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Papun-Thumkpa. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus ngozi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 46 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [TAU]. Type locality: Tanzania: Ngozi Crater. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Hercostomus niger* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 197 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus nigribarbus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus nigricornis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 281) * (unrecognized)
- *Hercostomus nigricoxa* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus nigrifacies* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 19 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** ST in AMNH, CAS (2). Type locality: USA: Oregon, Newport. Nearctic: USA: Oregon * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus nigrihalteratus* [F, v. *nigrohalteratus*] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 185, 226)
- *Hercostomus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Hercostomus nigrimaculatus* (Curtis, 1829) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Hercostomus nigripalpus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 72 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus nigripennis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Hercostomus nigripennis* Stannius, 1831 [F, v. *nigriplantis*] (Olejnickek, 1974: Folia Fac. Sci. nat. Univ. Purkinianae brunensis 15, Biol. 43: 64)
- *Hercostomus nigripes* (Costa, 1854) [*Dolichopus*] * ?*Hercostomus nigrilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Hercostomus nigripes* (Meigen, 1838) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hercostomus nigriplantis* "Fln." [F for Stannius, 1831] (Negrobov, 1967: Zool. Zhurn. 46(7): 1076)
- *Hercostomus nigriplantis* "Stenh." [F for Stannius, 1831] (Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28(9/10): 324)
- *Hercostomus nigriplantis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Hercostomus nigrocoeruleus* (Latreille, 1809) [*Ortochile*] * *Ortochile*
- *Hercostomus nigrohalteratus* Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28(9/10): 324 ** Type locality: France: Chartreuse. Palaeartic: France *
- *Hercostomus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767) [*Musca*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 94 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus notabilis* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus notatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 28 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Takao [= Kaohsiung] and Anping". Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus novus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 141 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus noxialis* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83) * *Prohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus nudiusculus* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 208 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qingchengshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus nudus* Ding Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 66: 86 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus obesus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 33 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jizhushan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus obscurior* (Becker, 1918) [*Systemus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 87) * *Sybistroma inornatus* (Loew, 1857) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 87 [*Hercostomus*])
- *Hercostomus obscuripennis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 187) * *Hercostomus brevicornis* (Staeger, 1843)
- *Hercostomus obscuripes* (Meigen, 1838) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hercostomus obscurus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] * *Gymnopternus*

- *Hercostomus obtusicauda* (Van Duzee, 1924) [Gymnopternus] * Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus occidentalis* Cole, 1912: Pomona Col. J. Ent. 4: 839 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Laguna Beach. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT, AZ *
- *Hercostomus ockerothi* [F, v. *vockerothi*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 168]
- *Hercostomus ogloblini* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad Nauk SSSR8: 679 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Rakhati, Gissar ridge. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus ohalcochrus* [F, v. *chalcochrus*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien13(1): 32]
- *Hercostomus ohioensis* (Robinson, 1964) [Gymnopternus] * Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus opacus* (Loew, 1861) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien13(1): 33) * Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus optatus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 43 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun * *Hercostomus flaviventris* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus opulus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 43 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. * *Hercostomus flaviventris* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus orbicularis* Harmston, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 286 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, San Bernardino Mts., Mill Creek Canyon. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Hercostomus ornaticauda* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 16 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Washington, Mt. Rainier. * *Hercostomus unicolor* (Loew, 1864) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 157)
- *Hercostomus ornatipes* [F, v. *ornatus*] [Curran, 1925, Ann. Rep. ent. Soc. Ontario 55: 100]
- *Hercostomus ornatus* (Van Duzee, 1921) [Paraclius] * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)
- *Hercostomus ovalicosta* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 253 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hercostomus ovaticornis* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 20 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Great Piece Meadows. Nearctic: USA: New Jersey * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus ovatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 24 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Sokotsu. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus ovchinnikovae* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 33 ** HT(M) et 37 PT in RMCA, 1 PT in MZLU. Type locality: Congo Belge: Garamba Park. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Ivory Coast * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus oxanae* Olejnichek, 2004: Acta Zoologica Universitatis Comenianae, Bratislava 46(1): 7 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Qinling, Xunyangba. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus ozerovi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 21 ** HT et 5 PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Bwamba Pass: (west side). Afrotropical: Uganda, Kenya, Ethiopia *
- *Hercostomus pallidiciliatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 85 [*Hercostomus*(*Gymnopternus*)] ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, New Bedford, by Hough. Nearctic: USA: Massachusetts * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus pallidus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 288, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 58 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Sarawshan-Thal. Palaearctic: Tajikistan, Kirgizia, Uzbekistan *
- *Hercostomus pallipilosus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 69 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaair, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus palustris* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 473, 496 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 25 PT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China; IPT, Yuntaishan, Sibing, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus panamensis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 185 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Hercostomus pandellei* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 25 ** Type locality: France: Baresges (Hautes Pyrenees). Palaearctic: France *
- *Hercostomus panteleevae* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 34 ** HT(M) [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Kivu, Rutshuru (riv. Rutshuru). Afrotropical: D. R. Congo * *Neohercostomus*

- *Hercostomus papillifer* Mik, 1880: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 353 ** Type locality: Austria: "bei Hutteldorf ntchst Wien". * *Hercostomus exarticulatus* (Loew, 1857) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 85)
- *Hercostomus papunanus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 235 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Papun-Thumkpa. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus par* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 129 [1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 1: nom. nud.] ** HT(M) [RMCA], 6PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya, Tanzania, DR Congo, Uganda, Burundi, Angola, Namibia, Botswana, Rwanda, Malawi * *Afrohercostomus argyropus* (Loew, 1858), subsp. (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 8 [as *Hercostomus argyropus par* Parent, 1934])
- *Hercostomus paradoxopterus* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 681 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Gissar ridge, Gafilyabad, river Luchob; Rakhati, Gissar ridge; Kalay-khumb, river Pyandzh; Khorog, West Pamir. Palaeartic: Tajikistan * *Sybistroma*
- *Hercostomus parvicornis* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus parvilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaarkt. Dipt. 2: 312) *
- *Hercostomus parvulus* Parent, 1927 [F 1928]: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 228, 229 (in key) (descr. 1928: Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 11(3): 8 ** Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaeartic: France, Spain *
- *Hercostomus patellitarsis* (Parent, 1934) [*Hypophyllus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) *
- *Hercostomus penicillatus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Poecilobothrus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 363 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus peronus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 35 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus perspicillatus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 35 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus perturbus* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 225 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Gauteng: Pretoria, Fountains. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Hercostomus peterbus* [F, v. *perturbus*] [Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451]
- *Hercostomus petilus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 236 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus petulans* Parent, 1939: Arb. uber Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 146 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Hamburg Farm. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Hercostomus phaedrus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 36 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jizhushan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus pheobus* [F, v. *phoebus*] [Hollis, 1963: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (13)5: 393]
- *Hercostomus philpotti* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 349 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Chatham Is. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Hercostomus phoebus* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 230 ** Type locality: Turkey: Angora, Anatolia. Palaeartic: Armenia, Iran, Turkey (Antalya, Burdur, Muğla) *
- *Hercostomus phollae* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 89 ** Type locality: Nepal: Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus phyllophorus* (Loew, 1866) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus nigribarbus* Loew, 1861
- *Hercostomus pilicercus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 201 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Dali. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus pilicornis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hercostomus pilifacies* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 203 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus pilifer* (Loew, 1859) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus pingbianensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 199 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus placidus* (Loew, 1873) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus plagiatus* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus plumatus* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2008: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 56(1): 27 ** HT [ZRC, Singapore], 51 PT [ZRC, Singapore; RBINS, Brussels; IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Singapore: Sungei Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *

- *Hercostomus plumicornis* (Meigen, 1824) [Dolichopus] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 94 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Hercostomus plumiger* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 82 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus plunitarsi* [F, v. *plunitarsis*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 47]
- *Hercostomus plunitarsis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 12 ** Type [Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden, Germany]. Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Hercostomus poenitens* (Wheeler, 1890) [Gymnopternus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 306) * *Hercostomus unicolor* Loew, 1864
- *Hercostomus pokivajlovi* Maslova et Negrobov, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 7(1): 101 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 4PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Tajikistan: West Pamir, northern slope of Shugnan Ridge, upper Gunt river, Dzhilandi env. Palaeartic: Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus pokorny* Mik, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8: 305 ** Type locality: Austria: Schneesalpen, in Styria. Palaeartic: Austria, France, Switzerland, Italy *
- *Hercostomus politus* (Loew, 1861) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus polleti* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 243 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus pollinifrons* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 348 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Hercostomus ponderosus* Frey, 1958: Comment. biol. 18(4): 15 ** HT, 5PT [ZMH]. Type locality: Cape Verde Is. : S. Antao, Rib. Grande * *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 14)
- *Hercostomus populus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 37 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus porrectus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 23 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Kosempo [= Chiasien] ". Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus portentosus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 35 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus posticus* (Brulle, 1832) [Dolichopus] // Syn. of *Ortochile unicolor* Loew, 1850. * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 182)
- *Hercostomus postiseta* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Phalacrosona] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) * *Aphalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus potanini* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 118 (in key) (descr. 1934, *ibid.* : 163) ** Type locality: China: "Sze-chuen, Passynkou bei Tshzhumre, Chuntshao, Kussor-Tal, Mungu-Tshiuti". Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus praeceps* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 285 ** Type locality: "Schlesien", "Baiern" [Poland, Germany] * *Hercostomus rothi* (Zetterstedt, 1859) (Mik, 1884: Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien 33(1883): 189; Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 123)
- *Hercostomus praetentans* Lamb, 1924: Rec. ind. Mus. 26: 108 ** Type locality: India: Assam, Garo Hills. Oriental: India *
- *Hercostomus praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855) [Dolichopus] * *Muscidideicus*
- *Hercostomus principalis* (Loew, 1861) [Gymnopternus] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93 (as syn. of *Hercostomus* (*Poecilobothrus*) *fumipennis* (Stannius, 1831)[in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus problematicus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 14 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Belem. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Hercostomus proboscideus* [F, v. *proboscideus*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 156, 175]
- *Hercostomus proboscideus* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 104 (as *probosoideus*[lapsus]) ** Type locality: "Aln-Dram, N. Tunis" (Tunisia), "Algier". Palaeartic: Tunisia, Algeria *
- *Hercostomus probosoideus* [F, v. *proboscideus*] [Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 104]
- *Hercostomus procerus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3) 2 (Zool.): 8 ** ST in AMNH, CNC (2). Type locality: USA: California, along road from Monterey to Del Monte. * *Hercostomus metatarsalis* (Thomson, 1869) (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 306)
- *Hercostomus proctus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 45 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China * *Srilankamyia*

- *Hercostomus productus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 39 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus projectus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 243 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus prolixus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 44 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * Srilankamyia
- *Hercostomus prolongatus* Ding Yang, 1996: Ann. Soc. ent. France (n. S.) 32(4): 414 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus prominulus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 38 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leishan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus promotus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 23 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kankau Kosempo [=Chiasien] and Sokotau; India: Simla Hills. Oriental: China, India *
- *Hercostomus propriorfacies* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus prorsus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 39 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus pseudoceler* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: In Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 121 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1934: 165) ** Type locality: Russia: Ussuri. Palaeartic: Russia * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus pseudodebilis* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus pseudolictor* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 49 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [ISNB] et 3PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: Guinea: Thuo. Afrotropical: Guinea, Ivory Coast * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus pterostichoides* Stackelberg, 1934: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 118 (in key) (descr. *ibid.* : 166) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ussuri-Gebiet, bei der Station Tigrovaja, Sutshan". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus pterostihoides* [F, v. *pterostichoides*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 90, 283]
- *Hercostomus pulchriceps* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Hercostomus fuscipennis* (Meigen, 1824) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 86)
- *Hercostomus pulchripes* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 58 ** HT et 5PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. A. Kitondo (pres Ganjo). * *Hercostomus argyropus* par Parent, 1934 (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 9)
- *Hercostomus purpuratus* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 185 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Stockton. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, QC, MI * *Ethiomyia*
- *Hercostomus purus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 36(4): 231 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Sacramento Co., Gait. Nearctic: USA: WA, CA * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus pusillus* (Loew, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus qingchenganus* Yang, 1998: Entomofauna 19(13): 234 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qingchengshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus qinlingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 76 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus quadratus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 256 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus quadrifilatus* (Strobl, 1899) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Hercostomus parvilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Hercostomus quadriseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 204 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus quievreuxi* (+) Parent et Quievreux, 1935: Enc. ent. (B) II8: 151 *
- *Hercostomus radialis* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaarkt. Reg. 4(5): 117 (in key) (descr. *ibid.*, 1934: 167) ** Type locality: Russia: "Station Tigrovaja, Sutshan-Distr. ; Ussuri-Gebiet". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus regalis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. Palaeart. Dipt. 7: 94 [in subg. *Poecilobothrus*]) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus regularis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 28 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus relictus* (Meigen 1824) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hercostomus rezniki* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 51 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) et 2PT [NHMP]. Type locality: Cameroon: Yaounde-N'Kolbisson. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Ivory Coast * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus rhapsidiodes* [F, v. *rhapsioides*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 82]

- *Hercostomus raphioides* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Chrysotus] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 82) *
Hercostomus metallicus (Stannius, 1831) (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(3): 180 [in subg. *Gymnopternus*])
- *Hercostomus rhodesiensis* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 273 ** Type locality: Zimbabwe. Afrotropical: Zimbabwe, ?DR Congo * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus riparius* Negrobov et Grichanov, 1982: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 110: 107 ** HT [ZIN]. Type locality: Kirgizia: Issik-Kul, Ananievo. Palaeartic: Kirgizia *
- *Hercostomus rivulorum* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 120 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1934: 167) ** Type locality: Russia: "Station Tigrovaja, Sutshan-Distr. : Ussuri Gebiet". Palaeartic: Russia * ?*Paraclius*
- *Hercostomus robustus* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 189 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: New York, Manlius. Nearctic: USA: New York * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus rogenhoferi* (Mik, 1878) [*Orthochile*] *
- *Hercostomus rogenhoferi* [F, v. *rogenhoferi*] [Stackelberg, 1934: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 168]
- *Hercostomus rohdendorfi* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 121 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1934: 169) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ussuri Gebiet, beim Dorf Jakovlevka, Distr. Spassk". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus rollei* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 219 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Toyenmongai, nr Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus rostellatus* (Loew, 1871) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus rothi* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Hercostomus rotundatus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 244 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China, Nepal * *Allohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus rubiginipennis* (Parent, 1926) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus germanus* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Hercostomus rubroviridis* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 472 ** Type locality: China: "Chine du Nord: Monts Nan Chan; Cha Tchfiou aa Kan Tchfiou". Palaeartic: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, Mongolia, China *
- *Hercostomus rubroviridis* Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): . . . (in key) (nec Parent, 1927) * *Hercostomus rubroviridissimus* Negrobov, 1977 (nom. nov.)
- *Hercostomus rubroviridissimus* Negrobov, 1977: Folia ent. hung. (S. n.) 30(2): 84 (nom. nov. for *Hercostomus rubroviridis* Stackelberg, 1933, nec Parent, 1927) ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Bajanchongor aimak, Echin-Gol, 50 kmNNO Cagan-Bogdo". Palaeartic: Uzbekistan, Mongolia *
- *Hercostomus ruficauda* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Dolichopus*] // unrecognized (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 154) * (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 123)
- *Hercostomus ruficornis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Paraclius*
- *Hercostomus rustica* [F, v. *rusticus*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 158]
- *Hercostomus rusticus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Hercostomus rusticus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Hercostomus ?vivax* (Loew, 1857)
- *Hercostomus saetiger* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 71 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus saetosus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 63 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus sahlbergi* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Hercostomus sahlbergi* auct. (nec Zetterstedt, 1838) * *Hercostomus vockerothid* Assis Fonseca, 1976 (deserves a new name)
- *Hercostomus saigusai* Olejnichek, 2004: Acta Zoologica Universitatis Comenianae, Bratislava 46(1): 10 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Qinling, Xunyangba. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus sanjiangyuanus* Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2009: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 135(1/2): 185 [*sanjiangyuanus*] ** HT(M), 6PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guangxi: Maershan, Sanjiangyuan. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Hercostomus santosi* Parent, 1929: in Santos Abreu, Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 26 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Hercostomus saranganicus* Stackelberg, 1931: Arch. hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. -Band 8: 772 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Sarangan. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Hercostomus sartus* Stackelberg, 1927: Konowia 6: 226 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: "Jagnob prov. Samarkandicae, Turkestanicae". Palaeartic: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan *

- *Hercostomus sarus* (Haliday, 1832) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 211) *
Hercostomus celer (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hercostomus scharffi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. Dipterol. Research 10(1): 36 ** HT, IPT [Zool. Museum, Copenhagen]. Type locality: Tanzania: Uzungwe Mts., Mwanihana, Forest above Sanje. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
Setihercostomus
- *Hercostomus schlingeri* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 36(4): 237 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Glendale. Nearctic: USA: California *
Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus scotias* (Loew, 1861) [Gymnopternus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) *
Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus scotti* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. Dipterol. Research 10(1): 19 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Yemen: W. Aden Prot., Wadi Dareija, S. W. of Dhala. Afrotropical: Yemen *
- *Hercostomus selikhovkini* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. Dipterol. Research 10(1): 17 ** HT in Zool. Mus., Copenhagen. Type locality: Tanzania: Uzungwe Mts., Mwanihana Forest above Sanje. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Hercostomus selkovnikovii* [F, v. shelkovnikovii] [Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 229]
- *Hercostomus separatus* d'Assis Fonseca, 1976: Ent. monthly Mag. 111: 27 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Ombla Tal. Palearctic: Romania, Yugoslavia *
- *Hercostomus sequens* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 29 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Chip-Chip [= Chichi]. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus serratus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 245 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China, Nepal *
- *Hercostomus serriformis* Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2006: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 76: 51 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangxi: Dayaoshan national nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus serrulatus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 217 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan *
Hercostomus himertus Wei, 1997 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 138)
- *Hercostomus setifacies* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 124 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1934: 173) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ussuri Gebiet, Station Sitza, Distr. Sutshan; Station Sedanka, bei Wladiwostok". Palearctic: Russia *
Setihercostomus
- *Hercostomus setosus* (Van Duzee, 1913) [Neurigona] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 157) *
- *Hercostomus shandonganus* Yang, 1996: Dtsch. ent. Z. 43(2): 239 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shandong, Taishan. Palearctic: China *
Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus sharpi* (Robinson, 1964) [Gymnopternus] *
Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus shelkovnikovii* Stackelberg, 1926: Ent. Obozr. 20(1-2): 66 ** Type locality: Armenia (Armenia, Alikotshak-Karabulak, Taitsharuch-Daratshit-shag). Palearctic: Armenia *
- *Hercostomus shennongjiensis* Yang, 1997: Studia dipterolog. 4(1): 118 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Shennongjia. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus shimai* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 232 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lushui. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus shimentaiensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie, 73: 182 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Yingde, Shimentai. Oriental: China *
Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus sichuanensis* Yang, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 119 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Maerkang. Palearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus signifer* (Haliday, 1832) [Dolichopus] *
Dolichopus
- *Hercostomus silvestris* Pollet, 1991: Syst. Entomology 15 [1990]: 36 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: Belgium: West Flanders, Ingelmunster, De Mandelhoek Nature Reserve. Palearctic: England, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Czech *
Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus singaporensis* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2008: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 56(1): 19 ** HT [ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore: Sungei Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Hercostomus singularis* (Van Duzee, 1924) [Gymnopternus] *
Gymnopternus
- *Hercostomus singularis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 206 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus singulus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 40 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
Gymnopternus

- *Hercostomus sinicus* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 118 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1934: 174) ** Type locality: China: "Dyn-uan-in, Nord-Alashan". Palaeartic: China *
- *Hercostomus siveci* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Zootaxa 811: 2 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taitung. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus soccatus* (Loew, 1850) [*Orthochile*] * *Orthochile*
- *Hercostomus sodalis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 26 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Chip-Chip [= Chichi]. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus solanus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 40 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus solutus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(2): 50 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus songshanensis* Zhang et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 973 [1695] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Beijing, Yanqing, Songshan. Palaeartic: China (Beijing) *
- *Hercostomus spatiosus* Yang, 1996: Entomofauna 17(18): 322 ** Type locality: China: Hebei, Pingquan. Palaeartic: China *
- *Hercostomus spectabilis* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus spiniger* Yang, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 120 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Yadong. Oriental: China, Nepal *
- *Hercostomus spinitarsis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 223 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus staegeri* (Parent, 1926) [*Dolichopus*] * *Hercostomus chalybeus* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Hercostomus stanfordi* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 42: 126 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Cedar City. * *Hercostomus occidentalis* Cole, 1912 (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 219)
- *Hercostomus stigmatifer* Parent, 1944: Rev. franc. Ent. 10(4): 127 ** Type locality: China: "Kansou Occidental: Ouchaoling" [= Gansu]. Palaeartic: China *
- *Hercostomus straeleni* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 55 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Ruanda, Ilega (piedvolc. Karisimbi). Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus strictilamellatus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 2 ** HT(M) et 154PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus stroblianus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 237 ** Type locality: Romania: Bafle Herculane. Palaeartic: Hungary, Romania, Russia *
- *Hercostomus subapicispinus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 79 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus subdentatus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin del Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 229 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Topke-Gola-Thumkpa. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus subdigitatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 234 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus subdilatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus sublongus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 225 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qingchengshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus submalthinus* Olejnichek, 2003: Biologia, Bratislava, 58/2: 196 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: Laos: Louang Phrabang Province, 5 km west of Ban Song Cha. Oriental: Laos * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus subnovus* Yang et Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China, 12: 513, 518 ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus subpopulus* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(1): 37 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus subrusticus* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 270 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Xinyuan. Palaeartic: China *
- *Hercostomus subsimilipes* [F, v. *subsimplicipes*] [Stackelberg, 1934: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 157]
- *Hercostomus subsimplicipes* Verrall, 1912: Ent. monthly Mag. 48 (= ser. 2, vol. 23): 56 ** Type locality: England: Porthewi. * *Hercostomus nigriplantis* (Stannius, 1831) (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 265)
- *Hercostomus subtruncatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 79 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China *

- *Hercostomus subulatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus sviridovae* Negrobov et Chalaya, 1987: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 5: 44 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorie, Bikin river. Palaearctic: Russia (Chita, Ulan-Ude, Vladivostok) *
- *Hercostomus synolcus* Steyskal, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 169 (nom. nov. for *Hercostomus convergens* Van Duzee, 1920, nec Loew, 1857) ** Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells (automatic). Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR, NV, UT, SK, SD *
- *Hercostomus tadhikorum* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 124 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1934: 175) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Fan, Turkestan. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus taipeiensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Zootaxa 811: 5 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taipei. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus taitungensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005(2004): Entomological News, 115(4): 222 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taitung. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus taiwanensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 131(3/4): 420(in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT et 2 PT [Slovenian Mus. Nat. Hist., Ljubljana], Type locality: Taiwan: Taipei country, Wulai, Shioi. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hercostomus takagi* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979: Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. Biol. 3: 39 ** Type locality: Japan: Tokyo, Takago-san. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Hercostomus tanjusilus* Negrobov et Zurikov, 1988, in: Negrobov, Zurikov et Dzhavelidze: Sb. : Voprosy zashscity gornyykh lesov. Tbilisi 7: 219 ** Type locality: Georgia: Lagodekhi Reserve, 2000 m. Palaearctic: Georgia *
- *Hercostomus tankanus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 225(in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: Tank-Penmaten. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus tenebricosus* Vaillant, 1973: Trav. scientif. Parc nat. Vanoise3: 151 ** Type locality: France: PIsere, Prarion. Palaearctic: France *
- *Hercostomus tennesseeensis* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus tenuicauda* (Van Duzee, 1928) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus tenuilobus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 69: 253 (insubg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Jinghong. Oriental: China, Laos * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus testaceus* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 28(as a var. of *Hercostomus santosi* Parent, 1929) // as subsp. of *Hercostomus santosi* Parent, 1929 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 91) ** Type-locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. * *Hercostomus santosi* Parent, 1929, var.
- *Hercostomus thudamanus* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2002: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 233(in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Nepal: NE of Thudam. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus tianeensis* Zhang, Yang, 2003: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 53(4): 659 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Tian'e. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus tianlinensis* Zhang, Yang, 2003: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 53(4): 659 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Tianlin. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus tianmushanus* Yang, 1998: Entomofauna 19(13): 235 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. * *Gymnopternus populus* (Wei, 1997) (Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 200)
- *Hercostomus tibialis* (Van Duzee, 1913) [*Neurigona*] *
- *Hercostomus tibialis* (Van Duzee, 1928) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus tiomanensis* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2007: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 77: 243 ** HT [RBINS], 2 PT [IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Malaysia, Pulau Tioman, Paya. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Hercostomus tjibodas* (De Meijere, 1916) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Capitazool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 30) *
- *Hercostomus tobiasi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 27 ** HT et 9PT [NHML]. Type locality: Cameroon: Musake. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Hercostomus torridus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941: Canad. Ent. 73: 129 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Leeds. * *Hercostomus setosus* (Van Duzee, 1913) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 157)
- *Hercostomus transitorius* Parent, 1934: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 10(33): 1 ** HT(F) [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge, Zinti (Mayumbe). Afrotropical: D. R. Congo * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus transsylvanicus* Parvu, 1987: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa29: 174 ** Type locality: Romania: Transylvania, Turzii Gorges, Cluj County. Palaearctic: Romania *

- *Hercostomus trisetus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 227 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus tristis* (Loew, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien13(1): 33) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus truncatus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 42: 127 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Kanosh Canyon. Nearctic: USA: UT, NE *
- *Hercostomus tugajorum* [F, v. *tugayorum*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 92]
- *Hercostomus tugayorum* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR8: 676 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: South Tajikistan, Dzhilikul, Staraya Pristan, Kirovobad, river Pyandzh. Palaeartic: Tajikistan, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan *
- *Hercostomus tuomunanus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 222 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus turanica* Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR8: 686 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Gissar ridge, Ziddy. Palaeartic: Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus turneri* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 36 ** HT(M) [NHML]. Type locality: South Africa: E. Cape Prov., Katberg. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Neohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus udeorum* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 117 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1934: 175) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ussuri-Gebiet bei der Station Tigrovaya, Distr. Sutshan". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus udovenkovae* Negrobov et Logvinovskij, 1977: Syst. Faun. Ins. 1977: 92 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Suputinsk [= Ussuriisk] reserve. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus ulleriensis* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom., 15 (4): 89 ** Type locality: Nepal: Ulleri. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hercostomus ulrichi* Yang, 1996: Dtsch. ent. Z. 43(2): 240 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Nanping. Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus ultimus* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 119 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, N. Kivu, Kibati. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Kenya * *Afrohercostomus*
- *Hercostomus umbricola* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 8 ** HT(F) [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Hercostomus unicolor* (Loew, 1850) [*Orthochile*] * *Orthochile*
- *Hercostomus unicolor* (Loew, 1864) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien13(1): 33) *
- *Hercostomus uniformis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 225 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yunlong. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus ussuriensis* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 121 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1934: 176) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ussuri-Gebiet, Tigrovaja, Sutshan-Distr. ; Jakovlevka, Spassk-Distr., Baddargin bei Wladiwostok, Rjabokonj am Chanka-See". Palaeartic: Russia, Japan *
- *Hercostomus utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 42: 125 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Moab. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Hercostomus uzbekorum* Stackelberg, 1933 [F 1934]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): . . . (in key) (descr. ibid. 1934: 176) ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: Fergana, Shahimardan. Palaeartic: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan *
- *Hercostomus vanduzeei* (Curran, 1930) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus vanschuytbroeckii* Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451 (nom. nov. for *Hercostomus fuscipennis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964, nec Meigen, 1824) * *Hercostomus congoensis* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 8)
- *Hercostomus varicoloris* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 238 ** Type locality: "Kaukasus, Ostkuste des Schwarzen Meeres" [Russia or Georgia]. Palaeartic: Abkhazia; Armenia; Georgia; S Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Stavropol); Turkey (Artvin) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Hercostomus ventralis* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien13(1): 34) * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus ventralis* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 246 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) (nec Loew, 1861) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus verbekei* Pollet, 1993: Zool. Scripta 22(1): 104 ** Type locality: Belgium: West-Vlaanderen, Harelbeke, De Gavers Nautre Reserve. Palaeartic: UK, Belgium, Netherlands, France, Italy, Spain, Tunisia *
- *Hercostomus vernaculus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*

- *Hercostomus vetitus* Melander, 1900: *Canad. Ent.* 32: 138 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Clementon. Nearctic: USA: NY, NJ * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus vetius* [F, v. *vetitus*] [Van Duzee, 1925: *Psyche* 32: 187]
- *Hercostomus violaceus* (Van Duzee, 1921) [*Proarchus*] (Leonard, 1928, *Mem. agr. Exper. Stat.*, Cornell Univ., N. Y. (1926) 101: 782 [in subg. *Proarchus*]; Steyskal, 1959: *Occasional Papers Mus. Zool. (Univ. Michigan)* 604: 5) * *Ethiomyia*
- *Hercostomus vivax* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Hercostomus vockerothi* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus vockerothi d'Assis Fonseca*, 1976: *Ent. monthly Mag.* 111: 26 (nom. nov. for *Hercostomus sahlbergi* auctt. p. p., nec Zetterstedt, 1838) (nec Robinson, 1964) ** Type locality: Austria: Obergurgl. Palaearctic: Austria, France, Romania, Slovakia, Netherlands *
- *Hercostomus vulgaris* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: *Paleontol. zhurn.* 5: 83) * *Prohercostomus bickeli* (Evenhuis, 1994: 361)
- *Hercostomus walkeri* (Rondani, 1859) [*Orthochile*] * *Orthochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809.
- *Hercostomus wasatchensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1943: *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 38: 103 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah: Mt. Timpanogos. Nearctic: Canada, USA: UT, SK, NE *
- *Hercostomus weemsi* (Robinson, 1964) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus weii* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 70: 223 (nom. nov. for *Hercostomus lii* Wei Lianmeng, 1997) (in subg. *Hercostomus*) * *Hercostomus subnovus* Yang et Yang, 1995 (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie* 79: 139)
- *Hercostomus wittei* Grichanov, 1999: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 10(1): 23 ** HT [NHML] et 10 PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Kenya: Aberdare Range, Kilembe. Afrotropical: Kenya, DR Congo *
- *Hercostomus wudangshanus* Yang, 1997: *Studia dipterol.* 4(1): 121 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Wudangshan. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus wuhongi* Yang, 1997: *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 44(2): 151 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus wui* Wei, 1997: *Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College* 16(2): 48 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus wuyangensis* Wei, 1997: *Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College* 16(1): 40 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Wuyanghe. Oriental: China * *Setihercostomus*
- *Hercostomus xanthocerus* Parent, 1926: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 3: 144 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus xanthodes* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 260 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglung. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus xanthogaster* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. palaarkt. Dipt.* 2: 313) * *Hypophyllus obscurellus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Hercostomus xiaolongmensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 71: 159 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Xiaolongmen. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus xigouensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: *Insectfauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province* 3: 742 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus xinjianganus* Yang, 1996: *Dtsch. ent. Z.* 43(2): 242 (in subgen. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Ale. Palaearctic: China *
- *Hercostomus xishuangbannensis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 261 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglung. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus xishuiensis* Wei et Song, 2005: *Insects from Xishui Landscape*: 426, 441 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** HT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus xixianus* Yang, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 207 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Xixia. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus xizangensis* Yang, 1996: *Ann. Soc. ent. France (n. S.)* 32(4): 416 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus yadonganus* Yang, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 122 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Yadong. Oriental: China *

- *Hercostomus yakovlevi* Grichanov, 1999: Int. J. dipterol. Research 10(1): 20 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Aberdare Range, Thompsons Falls. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Hercostomus yangi* Olejnicek, 2003: Biologia, Bratislava, 58/2: 194 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: Laos: Louang Phrabang Province, 5 km west of Ban Song Cha. Oriental: Laos *
- *Hercostomus yatai* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 165 (in subg. *Gymnopternus*) ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China * *Gymnopternus*
- *Hercostomus yinshanus* Liao, Zhou et Yang, 2009: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 135(1/2): 186 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guangxi: Dayaoshan, Yinshan. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Hercostomus yiyanganus* Zhang et Yang, 2008: The Fauna and Taxonomy of Insects in Henan 6: 17 ** HT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Henan, Yiyang, Huaguoshan. Palaearctic: China (Henan) *
- *Hercostomus yongpingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 228 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus yunlongensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 208 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yunlong. Oriental: China, Nepal *
- *Hercostomus yunnanensis* Wei, 1997: Journal of Guizhou Agricultural College 16(4): 37 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jizhushan. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus zhejiangensis* (Yang, 1997) [*Phalacrosona*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 179 [zhejiangense]) *
- *Hercostomus zhenzhuristi* Smirnov et Negrobov, 1979: Vestn. Moskov Univ., Ser. 16 Biol., 3: 41 ** Type locality: Japan: Tokyo, Takago-san. Palaearctic: Japan * *Phalacrosona*
- *Hercostomus zhongdianus* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 179 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China * *Parahercostomus* (Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 176)
- *Hercostomus zieheni* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 5 ** Type locality: Russia: "Province d'Amour". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Hercostomus zonalis* Yang, Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of the Funiu Mountains Region 1: 82 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Henan, Luanchuan * *Setihercostomus wuyangensis* (Wei, 1997) (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 140)
- *Hercostomus zunyianus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 244 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Zunyi. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus zuoshuiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2002: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 49(1): 70 (in subg. *Hercostomus*) ** Type locality: China: Shuair, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Hercostomus zygolipes* (Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001) [*Steleopyga*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64) *
- *Heroostomus* [F, v. *Hercostomus*] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 38; Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 49]
- *Heteropsilopus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215 // syn. of *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 145-146) * (subf. *Sciapodinae*) Type species: *Psilopus grandis* Macquart, 1850 [= *Psilopus cingulipes* Walker, 1835], by monotypy
- *Heteropsilopus adhaerens* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciapus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus alatus* (Becker, 1922) [*Chrysosoma*] (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 126) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus angulivena* (Parent, 1934) [*Psilopus*] * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus angulosus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bickel & Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989 [*Psilopus*]) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus araluensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 174 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus bacchi* (Dyte, 1957) [*Chrysosoma*] (Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 294) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Heteropsilopus bimaculatus* (Parent, 1932) [*Sciopus*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252) * *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252) *
- *Heteropsilopus brindabellensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 176 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus caelicus* (Parent, 1932) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel & Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Heteropsilopus calabyi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 178 ** Type locality: Australia: Victoria. Australasian: Australia *

- *Heteropsilopus chalceus* (White, 1916) (-us) [Sciapus] (Hardy, 1952: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 76 (5/6): 224) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus chrysurus* (Schiner, 1868) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252; Bickel & Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 399) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 251) *
- *Heteropsilopus dilutus* (Parent, 1937) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus eximius* (Walker, 1852) [Psilopus] (Bickel & Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus gloriosus* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252) * *Heteropsilopus ingenuus* (Erichson, 1842)
- *Heteropsilopus grandis* (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 224) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus hilaris* (Parent, 1941) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus indicus* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus ingenuus* (Erichson, 1842) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252) *
- *Heteropsilopus intermedius* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 179 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus jacquelineae* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus jacquelinei] * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus khooi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 167 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus meensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 171 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus metallicus* (Parent, 1932) [Chrysosoma] * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus micans* (Parent, 1932) [Chrysosoma] * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus persuadens* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus petersi* (Dyte, 1957) [Chrysosoma] (Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 294) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Heteropsilopus plumifer* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 253) *
- *Heteropsilopus poecilus* (Becker, 1922) [Condylostylus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus protarsatus* (Parent, 1937) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus protervus* (Parent, 1941) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus pulcherrimus* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus savicensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 175 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia; Victoria. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus sidneyensis* (Macquart, 1847) [Psilopus] * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Heteropsilopus sigmatinervis* (Parent, 1937) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus squamifer* Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 295 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Katoomba. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus stragulus* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus sugdeni* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 165 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus tantanoola* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 176 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus trifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 296) *
- *Heteropsilopus triligatus* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus trisignatus* (Parent, 1941) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) * *Heteropsilopus triligatus* (Becker, 1922)
- *Heteropsilopus tweedensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 170) ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Heteropsilopus vanus* (Parent, 1941) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 158) *
- *Heteropsilopus venustus* (Walker, 1852) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252) * *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Heteropsilopus volucer* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252) * *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850)

- *Heteropsilopus yunnanensis* Liu, Zhu et Yang, 2012: Zootaxa 3198: 64 ** HT(M), 4PT [CAU]. Type locality: China, Yunnan, Jinping, Dazhai. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Heterospilus* [F, v. *Heteropsilopus*] genus [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 126]
- *Hodrophorus* [F, v. *Hydrophorus*] genus [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22]
- *Hoplignusus* [genus] Vaillant, 1953: Miss. sci. Tassili Ajjer 1: 11 (in subf. Campsicneminae) // syn. of *Sympycnus* Loew, 1857 (Meuffels & Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 318) * *Chaetogonopteron* De Meijere, 1913 (Meuffels & Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 253). Type species: *Hoplignusus bernardi* Vaillant, 1953 (monotypy).
- *Hoplignusus bernardi* Vaillant, 1953: Miss. sci. Tassili Ajjer 1: 11 ** Type locality: Algeria: Tassfli n'Ajjer. * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924) [Grichanov, 2006: Zoosystematica Rossica 15(1): 167]
- *Hoplignusus* [F, v. *Hoplignusus*] genus [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 51]
- *Humongochela Evenhuis*, 2004: Bishop Museum Bulletin in Entomology 12: 35 (in subf. Sympycninae) * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Humongochela hardyi* Evenhuis, 2004 (original designation)
- *Humongochela englundi* Evenhuis, 2004: Bishop Museum Bulletin in Entomology 12: 39 ** Type locality: Marquesas Is. Australasian: Marquesas Is. *
- *Humongochela hardyi* Evenhuis, 2004: Bishop Museum Bulletin in Entomology 12: 37 ** Type locality: Marquesas Is. Australasian: Marquesas Is. *
- *Humongochela polhemusi* Evenhuis, 2004: Bishop Museum Bulletin in Entomology 12: 41 ** Type locality: Marquesas Is. Australasian: Marquesas Is. *
- *Hurleyella* [genus] Runyon et Robinson, 2010: Zootaxa 2400: 58 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Hurleyella cumberlandensis* Runyon et Robinson, 2010 (original designation)
- *Hurleyella cumberlandensis* Runyon et Robinson, 2010: Zootaxa 2400: 60 ** HT(M) [USNM], 10PT [USNM, CNC, MTEC]. Type locality: Virginia: Wise Co., Phillips Creek, 3 mi. SW of Pound. Nearctic: USA (Virginia) *
- *Hurleyella brooksi* Runyon et Robinson, 2010: Zootaxa 2400: 63 ** HT(M) [DEBU], 3PT [DEBU, CNC]. Type locality: Texas: Brazos Co., College Station, Lick Creek Park. Nearctic: USA (Texas) *
- *Hydatostega* [genus] Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 779 // syn. of *Scellus* Loew, 1857 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. 1868: 208) // syn. of *Hydrophorus* Fallen, 1823 (Edwards, 1930: in Van Duzee, Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 14); rest. Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 1: 6) * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Hydatostega poliogastra* Philippi, 1865 (monotypy).
- *Hydatostega albomaculata* (Van Duzee, 1926) [*Hydrophorus*] * *Hydatostega plumbea* (Aldrich, 1911) (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 129)
- *Hydatostega carmichaeli* (Walker, 1849) [*Medeterus*] (Grichanov, 2005: Zoosystematica Rossica 14(1): 171) *
- *Hydatostega cerutias* (Loew, 1872) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 126) *
- *Hydatostega christopherseni* (Frey, 1954) [*Hydrophorus*] (Grichanov, 2005: Zoosystematica Rossica 14(1): 171) *
- *Hydatostega elevata* (Becker, 1922) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 207) *
- *Hydatostega fulvidorsum* (Van Duzee, 1925) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 132) * *Hydatostega viridiflos* (Walker, 1852), subsp.
- *Hydatostega gratiosa* (Aldrich, 1911) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 133) * *Hydatostega viridiflos* (Walker, 1852), subsp.
- *Hydatostega infuscata* (Bigot, 1890) [*Hydrophorus*] * *Hydatostega poliogaster* (Philippi, 1865)
- *Hydatostega intenta* (Aldrich, 1911) [*Hydrophorus*] * *Hydatostega viridiflos* (Walker, 1852)
- *Hydatostega kuscheli* (Harmston, 1955) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 207) *
- *Hydatostega nervosa* (Becker, 1922) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 207) *
- *Hydatostega ochrifacies* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 207) *
- *Hydatostega plumbea* (Aldrich, 1911) [*Hydrophorus*] (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 129) *
- *Hydatostega poliogaster* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 780 ** Type locality: Chile: Santiago. Neotropical: Chile, Uruguay *
- *Hydatostega tristanensis* (Macquart, 1847) [*Medeterus*] (Grichanov, 2005: Zoosystematica Rossica 14(1): 171) *

- *Hydatostega viridiflos* (Walker, 1852) [Medeterus] (Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 1: 6) *
- *Hydrobius* [subgenus] Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 198 (of *Sphyrotarsus* Mik, 1874) (nom. nud.) * nom. nud.
- *Hydroceleuthus* [F, v. *Hygroceleuthus*] genus [Aldrich, 1921: Bull. U. S. natl. Mus. 116: 8; Negrobov, 1979: Biol. Nauki 1979(8): 47]
- *Hydroceleutus* [F, v. *Hygroceleuthus*] genus [Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 145]
- *Hydrochus* [genus] Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolich. Svec.): 5 (nec *Hydrochus* Leach, 1817) * *Rhaphium* Meigen, 1803 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. 1868: 206). Type species: *Hydrochus longicornis* Fallen, 1823 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: [?]550).
- *Hydrochus laticornis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichop. Svec.): 6 ** Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kyrgyzstan, Luxembourg, "Middle Asia", Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Altai, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Murmansk, Pskov, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Korucuk), UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia * *Rhaphium*
- *Hydrochus laticornis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichop. Svec.): 7 (var. b) ** Type locality: not given. * *Rhaphium monotrichum* Loew, 1850
- *Hydrochus longicornis* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 5 ** ST in MZLU, possible male and female ST in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Scania [=Skane]. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Denmark, England, Ireland, Norway, Switzerland, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Estonia, Russia * *Rhaphium*
- *Hydrochus nasutus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 6 ** possible ST: 2 males in MZLU, Insecta Lapponica Coll. ; male and 2 females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: "Svecia meridionali". Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, WA, AB, ON, QC; Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Denmark, Norway, Netherlands, Germany, France, Belgium, Austria, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Belarus, Russia, Kazakhstan * *Rhaphium*
- *Hydrochus nasutus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 6 (p. p. : %) // ? *Argyra* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 223); (unrecognized) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 44-45 [Porphyrps]) * *Rhaphium cylindricum* Zetterstedt, 1838 (unrecognized)
- *Hydrochus schoenherri* Zetterstedt (Boheman in litt.), 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 444 ** Type locality: Sweden: Dalecarlia. * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)
- *Hydrochus tarsatus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 7 ** possible ST: MZLU, male and female in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Buryatia, Karelia, Kamchatka, Leningrad, Pskov), Slovakia, Sweden, UK, Ukraine (Kherson) * *Syntormon*
- *Hydrophorus* [genus] Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolich. Svec.): 2 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*). Type species: *Hydrophorus nebulosus* Fallen, 1823, des. ICZN, opinion 1314, 1985 [*Hydrophorus jaculus* Fallen, 1823 designation by Macquart, 1827; proposed suppression of *Hydrophorus jaculus* Fallen, 1823 as type species: Hendrickson et Robacke, 1974: Bull. zool. Nomencl. 31: 173 (proposing *Dolichopus bipunctatus* Lehmann, 1822 as type species) and Steyskal, 1975: Bull. zool. Nomencl. 32(2): 79].
- *Hydrophorus aeneivittatus* Macquart, 1827 [F 1828]: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 38 ** ST in MNHN. Type locality: not given [France]. * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 54 [Medeterus]; Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209)
- *Hydrophorus aestuans* [F, v. *aestuam*] [Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965]
- *Hydrophorus aestum* [F, v. *aestuam*] [Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 381]
- *Hydrophorus aestuum* Loew, 1869: Berl. ent. Z. 13: 36 // syn. of *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 113); rest. Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: University Microfilms no. 65-7114: 26 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Rhode I., Newport. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CA, WY, MT, NE, ND, SD, CO, SK, MB, ON, QC, NB, PEI, ME, MN, MI, IL, NY, NH, MA, NJ, RI, VA, NC, KS, OK, TX, LA, MS, GA, FL, Bermuda, Mexico; Neotropical: Mexico, Bahamas *
- *Hydrophorus agalma* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2(Zool.): 66 ** LT designated by Hurley (1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 18) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Battle Creek. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, ID, MB, SK, MI, ON, MA *
- *Hydrophorus albiceps* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Faun. Flor. fenn. 40(5): 72 ** Type locality: Eriksberg, Hifors, Viborg, Yläne, Uleaborg, Muonio, Kuusamo [Finland, Russia]. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Ireland, Norway, Denmark, France, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Switzerland, Russia, Mongolia *
- *Hydrophorus albidus* Macquart, 1850 [F 1849, 1851]: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille (1849) 1850 (= Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4): 427 * unrecognized [? *Thinophilus achilleus* Mik, 1900 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 281, 338)]

- *Hydrophorus albipes* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 454 ** female HT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Ostrogoths; Larketorp. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Azores, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Denmark, Egypt, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, Former Yugoslavia, Poland, Romania, Russia (Leningrad, "North Caucasus"), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Korucuk, Kızıldere, Muğla), UK, Ukraine; Oriental: Nepal; Australasian: New Zealand; Nearctic: USA: MD, SC, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica, Panama, Dominica * Micromorphus
- *Hydrophorus albiflorens* (Walker, 1849) [Medeterus] (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 215; Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2(Zool.): 63; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 13: 2; Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 165) *
- *Hydrophorus albomaculatus* Van Duzee, 1926: Psyche 33: 47 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Aweme. * *Hydatostega plumbea* (Aldrich, 1911) (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 129)
- *Hydrophorus albopictus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 16 ** Type locality: Chile: Punta Arenas. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Hydrophorus albosignatus* Ringdahl, 1919: Ent. Tidskr. 40: 16 ** male LT and female PLT in MZLU, female PLT in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Gallivara * *Hydrophorus callosoma* Frey, 1915 (Kahanpaa, 2013: Biodiversity Data Journal 1(e976): 3)
- *Hydrophorus algens* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2(Zool.): 63 ** LT designated by Hurley (1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 22) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Two-gwo-te-ee Pass. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, BC, NT, AB, ID, MT, WY, CO, MB, QC *
- *Hydrophorus algens* auctt. (nec Wheeler, 1899) * *Hydrophorus chrysologus* (Walker, 1849) (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 66-69)
- *Hydrophorus alpinus* Wahlberg, 1844: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stock-holm) 1: 109 ** ST in ?NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: "Walli et Snjerack prope Quickjock". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Russia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT, MB, QC *
- *Hydrophorus alpinus* Zetterstedt [F for Wahlberg] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 278]
- *Hydrophorus alter* Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 19 ** Type(s) not designated. Type locality: America. * *Hydrophorus chrysologus* (Walker, 1849) (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 66-69)
- *Hydrophorus altivagus* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 67 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Marshall Pass. Palaearctic: Finland, Sweden, Norway, Russia (Karelia, Leningrad, Mordovia, Murmansk, Kamchatka); Nearctic: Canada, USA (Alaska, Yukon, British Columbia, Northwest Terr., Alberta, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Minnesota, Ontario, Quebec, New Hampshire, Newfoundland) *
- *Hydrophorus ambiguus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 456 ** Type locality: Sweden: Ostrogothia, Wadstena. Palaearctic: Sweden, England, Finland, Denmark, Belgium, Netherlands, France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Ukraine, Estonia, Russia; ?Afrotropical: ?St. Helena * Medetera
- *Hydrophorus amplexans* [F, v. *amplexans*] [Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 183]
- *Hydrophorus amplexans* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 67 ** ST in USNM (6). Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings; Michigan, Battle Creek. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, ON, NT, NY, QC, YT, SD, MI *
- *Hydrophorus ampullaceus* Van Duzee, 1925 [F 1924]: Canad. Ent. 56 [1924]: 247 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Banff. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, AB, ID, WY *
- *Hydrophorus angustifacies* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 29 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 44] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Ottawa. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, ON, QC *
- *Hydrophorus antarcticus* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 221 ** Type locality: I. St. Paul. Subantarctic: New Amsterdam I. (I. St. Paul) *
- *Hydrophorus apicalis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 452 (excl. var. b) ** female LT and 4 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Skane, Lund. Palaearctic: Finland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Netherlands, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia, Russia; Oriental: Japan (Ryukyu Is.); Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT, BC, WA, OR, CA, ID, AB, UT, AZ, CO, ND, NE, KS, MB, MN, ON, IL, TN, MI, IN, OH, NY, QC, NB, NS, NF, NH, ME, MA, RI, CT, NJ, VA, NC * Medetera
- *Hydrophorus apicalis* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 452 (var. b) * Medetera micacea Loew, 1857 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 55 [Medeterus])
- *Hydrophorus aquaticus* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] * *Hydrophorus litoreus* Fallen, 1823 (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 24)
- *Hydrophorus aquaticus* Parent ["Macquart in coll. "] 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209 (nec Meigen, 1824) * Medetera diadema (Linnaeus, 1767) (Parent, 1926: l. c.)

- *Hydrophorus aquatilis* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 61(25) (Publ. 2446): 17 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, BC, NT, WA, OR, AB, ID, MT, WY, CO, SK, ND, MB, ON, QC, NF *
- *Hydrophorus aquatilis* [F, v. *aquatilis*] [Cole & Schlinger, 1969: The Flies of western North America, Berkeley & Los Angeles, 1969: 279]
- *Hydrophorus arambourgi* Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Nist. nat. (Paris), n. S. 8: 410 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Hydrophorus arcticus* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 363 ** Type locality: Russia: "Nat. -Kreis Tschukschen, Kaljutschinskaja guba". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hydrophorus argentatus* Van Duzee, 1918: Ent. News 29: 50 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley. * *Hydatostega viridiflos gratioza* (Aldrich, 1911) (Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 1: 6)
- *Hydrophorus argentifacies* Van Duzee, 1926: Psyche 33: 51 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Treesbank. * *Hydrophorus aquatilis* Aldrich, 1922 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 116-120)
- *Hydrophorus armiger* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolichop. Svec. (= Dipt. Svec. 2): 4 ** possible ST: ?MZLU, 2 male in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Skane. * *Scellus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781) (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 701 [*Hydrophorus*])
- *Hydrophorus arnaudi* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 32 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 70] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Yosemite National Park, Yosemite Valley. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA, NV, ID, CO *
- *Hydrophorus aureifacies* Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 124 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: ? South Africa, Kenya, ? Uganda, ?Tanzania, ?DR Congo *
- *Hydrophorus baicalensis* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaeart. Reg. 4 (5): 363 ** Type locality: Russia: "Ust-Bargusin, Baikalsee". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hydrophorus balticus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Medeterus*] (Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3050) *
- *Hydrophorus beckeri* Oldenberg, 1920: Zool. Jb. Syst. 43: 233 ** Type locality: Italy: Bozen. * *Hydrophorus viridis* (Meigen, 1824) (Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 385)
- *Hydrophorus binotatus* British authors (nec Fallen, 1823, nec Zetterstedt, 1849) * *Hydrophorus albiceps* Frey, 1915.
- *Hydrophorus binotatus* Fallen, 1823: Monogr. Dolich. Svec. [= Dipt. Svec. 2]: 3 ** ST in MZLU, 4 possible ST in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Scaniae, Nerieia, Goddandia. * *Hydrophorus bipunctatus* (Lehmann, 1822) (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 442; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 23)
- *Hydrophorus binotatus* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3048 (nec Fallen, 1823) [p. p.] ** Type locality: Europe. * *Hydrophorus borealis* Loew, 1857 (nom. nov.)
- *Hydrophorus bipunctatus* (Lehmann, 1822) [*Dolichopus*] (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 700) *
- *Hydrophorus bipunctatus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 700 (nec Lehmann, 1822) * *Hydrophorus borealis* Loew, 1857.
- *Hydrophorus bisetus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 24 (nom. nov. for *Hydrophorus inaequalipes* Haliday, 1851, nec Macquart, 1834) ** Type locality: England. * *Hydrophorus oceanus* (Macquart, 1838) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 208)
- *Hydrophorus borealis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 23 (nom. nov. for *Hydrophorus binotatus* Zetterstedt, 1849, nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: Europe. Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Denmark, Austria, France, Switzerland, Czech, Russia *
- *Hydrophorus borealis* Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. dan. 4: 349 (nec Loew, 1857) * *Hydrophorus albiceps* Frey, 1915 (Parent, 1924: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 43(1) (C. r.): 382).
- *Hydrophorus borealis* Verrall, 1905: Ent. monthly Mag. 16: 192, 193 (nec Loew, 1857) * *Hydrophorus albiceps* Frey, 1915 (Parent, 1924: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 43(1) (C. r.): 382; Parmenter, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= (4)1]: 162)
- *Hydrophorus bovatus* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 33 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 151] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Saskatchewan, Saskatoon. Nearctic: Canada: Saskatchewan *
- *Hydrophorus brachyclypeus* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 367 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Archangaj aimak, 25 km WSW von Ichtamir. Palaeartic: Mongolia *
- *Hydrophorus brevicauda* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 259 ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT, MB *
- *Hydrophorus breviseta* (Thomson, 1869) [*Medeterus*] (Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 116) *

- *Hydrophorus breviventrus* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 60 ** Type locality: Egypt: Kairo, Suez and Fayum. * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 283)
- *Hydrophorus browni* Curran, 1930: J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 38: 73 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Bonne Esperance. * *Hydatostega viridiflos* (Walker, 1852) (Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 137)
- *Hydrophorus brunicosus* [F, v. *brunnicosus*] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 342, et alii auctt.]
- *Hydrophorus brunneifacies* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 367 ** Type locality: Russia: Akmolinsk. Palaeartic: Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Hydrophorus brunnicosus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 25 ** Type locality: Poland: Poznan. Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Austria, Poland, Estonia, Russia, Belarus *
- *Hydrophorus californicus* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 32 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 72] ** HT in EMEC. Type locality: USA: California, Shasta Co., Lessen PK. Trail. * *Hydrophorus arnaudi* Hurley, 1985 (Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 1: 32)
- *Hydrophorus callosoma* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 65 (as a var. of *Hydrophorus wahlgreni* Frey, 1915) ** LT(F), 1PLT(F) [des. Kahanpaa, 2013: Biodiversity Data Journal 1(e976): 3]. Type locality: Russia: Murmansk district, Kandalaksha [originally published as: Finland: Kem, Kantalaks]. // syn. of *Hydrophorus wahlgreni* Frey, 1915 (Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 386) // syn. of *Hydrophorus altivagus* Aldrich, 1911 (Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6) nr. 1: 24). Palaeartic: Finland, Russia (Murmansk), Sweden *
- *Hydrophorus callostomus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 25 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Russia: Sibiria. Palaeartic: Armenia, Russia (Adygea, Dagestan, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Omsk, Transbaikalia, Ural, Vornonezh, Yakutia, Yaroslavl), Sweden, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars), Ukraine, "Middle Asia" *
- *Hydrophorus canescens* (Wheeler, 1896) [*Parhydrophorus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 297) *
- *Hydrophorus canites* [F, v. *canities*] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 250; Van Duzee, 1926: Pan-Pacific Ent. 3: 6]
- *Hydrophorus canities* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 253 ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, QC *
- *Hydrophorus carmichaeli* (Walker, 1849) [*Medeterus*] (Edwards, 1930: in Van Duzee, Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 14; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 6) * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus celestialis* Takagi, 1972: Kontyu 40: 91 ** Type locality: Nepal: Gosainkund. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Hydrophorus cerutias* Loew, 1872: Berlin. ent. Z. 16: 91 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Texas, Belfrage. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, MT, WY, CO, AZ, NM, SD, NE, KS, TX, OK, IA * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus chappuisi* Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), n. Ser. 8: 411 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Hydrophorus chloropus* (von Roser, 1840) [*Medeterus*] (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 73) * *Hydrophorus balticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hydrophorus chloropus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Medeterus*] (nec von Roser, 1840) * *Hydrophorus litoreus* Fallen, 1823.
- *Hydrophorus christophersenii* Frey, 1954: Results norweg. Exped. T. da Cunha 4(26): 14 ** Type locality: 1 ST, Tristan, 1 ST, Inaccessible, Tristan da Cunha [FMNH, Helsinki] (Grichanov, 2005: Zoosystematica Rossica 14(1): 171). Afrotropical: Tristan da Cunha * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus chryloffus* [F, v. *chrysologus*] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio Journ. Sci. 23: 256].
- *Hydrophorus chrysolgus* [F, v. *chrysologus*] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 251]
- *Hydrophorus chrysologus* (Walker, 1849) [*Medeterus*] (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 215; Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 63 ("only a variety of the female of *Medeterus glaber* Walker"); Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 109 [as *chrysolgus*]; Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 170 [as *chrysolgus*]) *
- *Hydrophorus chrysologus* Wheeler [F for Walker] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 107 (as *chrysolgus*)]
- *Hydrophorus chrysolgus* [F, v. *chrysologus*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 107, 109]
- *Hydrophorus cinereus* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Scatophaga*] (Loew, 1860: Abh. naturw. Ver. Sachs. Thür., Halle 2: 272) * *Anahydrophorus*
- *Hydrophorus cinereus* (Perris, 1857 [F 1847, 1851]) [*Aphrozeta*] (nec Fabricius, 1805) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 24) * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)
- *Hydrophorus cinereus* (Schrank, 1803) [*Orthoceratium*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 344, note) * unrecognized (nomen oblitum)

- *Hydrophorus cinipunctus* Negrobov, 1975: Ann. ent. fenn. 41: 10 ** Type locality: Russia: "Umgebung von Petropawlowsk-Kamtschatskij Nogomy". Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Hydrophorus claripennis* Van Duzee, 1925: Canad. Ent. 56: 246 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Aweme. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, AB, NT, SK, ID, WY, CO, MB, ON *
- *Hydrophorus cognatus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 16 ** Type locality: Argentina: Chubut, Madiyn Territ. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Hydrophorus confusus* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 73 (as a var. of *Hydrophorus albiceps* Frey, 1915) ** Type locality: Finland: Valkjarvi. * *Hydrophorus albiceps* Frey, 1915 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 280)
- *Hydrophorus congoensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 74 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Tanzania *
- *Hydrophorus conspersus* (Haliday, 1832) [Medeterus] * *Hydrophorus nebulosus* Fallen, 1823.
- *Hydrophorus conspertus* [F, v. conspersus] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 45]
- *Hydrophorus criddlei* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 181 ** ST in CAS (2), CNC (2). Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Aweme. * *Hydrophorus aquatilis* Aldrich, 1922 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 116-120)
- *Hydrophorus cupreus* Macquart, 1850 [F 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 427 (in separate: 123) ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia * *Arachnomyia*
- *Hydrophorus curvipes* Van Duzee, 1918: Ent. News 29: 48 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego. Nearctic: USA: California * *Melanderia* (Wirthia)
- *Hydrophorus diminuatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 109 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Hydrophorus dioktes* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 44 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 148] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Yosemite National Park, Tolumne Meadows. Nearctic: USA: CA, OR *
- *Hydrophorus dolichocerus* (Gerstäcker, 1864) [Scellus] (Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 60) * Scellus
- *Hydrophorus dreisbachi* Harmston & Knowlton, 1963: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 36(4): 231 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Midland Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, MI *
- *Hydrophorus dubius* Parent, 1930: Arkiv Zool. 21 A(14): 4 ** Type locality: Russia: Petropavlovsk [= Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskii]. * *Hydrophorus nigrihalteratus* Parent, 1930 (Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 376)
- *Hydrophorus eldoradensis* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 65 // syn. of *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822) (Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18; Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 113); rest. Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 30-34 ** LT designated by Hurley (1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 47) in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Magdalena Mts. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA, NV, ID, AB, MT, WY, UT, AZ, CO, NM, SK, MB, ND, SD, NE, KS, OK, TX, MN, IA, NY; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Hydrophorus elevatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 109 ** 2 ST in MZLU and NHRS. Type locality: Peru: Cuzco, Puno, Titicaca, and Juliaca; Chile: Coquimbo and Arica. Neotropical: Peru, Chile * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus emeljanovi* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 370 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Archangaj-oimok, 35 km WSW von Ichtami. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Hydrophorus epakter* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 23 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 157 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Chesterfield. * *Hydrophorus alpinus* Wahlberg, 1844 (Hurley, 1985, in Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 1: 23)
- *Hydrophorus extrarius* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 65 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Brookings. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, SK, MB, SD, MN ON, QC *
- *Hydrophorus exustus* (Walker, 1852) [Medeterus] (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 215; Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 115) * Scellus
- *Hydrophorus femoratus* Parent, 1930: Arkiv Zool. 21 A(14): 2 ** Type locality: Russia: Klutchi. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Hydrophorus ferrugineus* [F, v. ferruginus]
- *Hydrophorus ferruginus* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 50 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 120] ** HT in WSU. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Neskowin. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA *

- *Hydrophorus flavihirtus* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 259 ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Noknek Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, BC, NT, AB, ID, MT, WY, UT, CO, MB, MI, QC, NF *
- *Hydrophorus flavipennis* Van Duzee, 1926: Psyche 33: 48 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Ontario, Wainfleet. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, MI, ON, QC, NY *
- *Hydrophorus forcipatus* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 61 ** Type locality: Russia: Viborg. *
Hydrophorus pectinatus Gerstäcker, 1864 (Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 379)
- *Hydrophorus formosus* (Haliday, 1832) [Medeterus] * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Hydrophorus freyi* Stora, 1954: Notul. ent. 34: 72 ** Type locality: Finland: Jacobstad. Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Russia *
- *Hydrophorus fulvidorsum* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 182 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Chin. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, BC, AB, SK, MB, ID, NV, UT, MT, WY, CO, SD [Hurley (1995)] *
Hydatostega viridiflos (Walker, 1852), subsp.
- *Hydrophorus fumipennis* Van Duzee, 1921: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)11: 167 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Alaska, St. Paul Is. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT *
- *Hydrophorus geminus* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 67 ** Type locality: Finland: "Ylitomio, am Ufer des Muonio-Flusses, Muonio, Fjelde Olostunturi, Enontekis, Kantalaks". Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Russia *
- *Hydrophorus glaber* (Walker, 1849) [Medeterus] (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 215; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 18) *
- *Hydrophorus glaber* auctt. (nec Walker, 1849) // *Hydrophorus alter* Parent, 1934 (nom. nov.) * *Hydrophorus chrysologus* (Walker, 1849) (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 66-69)
- *Hydrophorus glabor* [F, v. *glaber*] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 250, 256]
- *Hydrophorus graciosus* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 49 ** LT designated by Hurley (1995: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(2): 133) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: USA, Canada: AK, BC, AB, WA, OR, CA, ID, NV, UT, AZ, MT, WY, ND, CO, NM, TX; MEX [Hurley (1995)]; Neotropical: Mexico, Sonora *
Hydatostega
- *Hydrophorus grisellus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 40 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Anping. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hydrophorus hamatus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 713 ["in Museo meo sub nomine *Hydrophorus hamatus*"; nom. nud.] * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Hydrophorus harmstoni* Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6) nr. 1: 57 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Teton Co., Togwotee Pass. Nearctic: USA: Wyoming *
- *Hydrophorus henanensis* Zhu, Yang & Masunaga, 2006: Entomological News 117(3): 295 ** HT, Type locality: Henan: Songxian, Baiyun Mnt [CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Hydrophorus hesperius* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 58 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 113] ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Klamath River, nr Mouth. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA *
- *Hydrophorus hirpicifer* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 59 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 92] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Newfoundland, Labrador, Cartwright. Nearctic: Canada: MB, NS, NF *
- *Hydrophorus hirtipes* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 17 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Thunder River. * *Hydrophorus algens* Wheeler, 1899 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 74-76)
- *Hydrophorus hydrophylax* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 275 ** Type locality: Uganda. Afrotropical: Uganda, ?Namibia *
- *Hydrophorus impunctatus* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 68 (as a var. of *Hydrophorus geminus* Frey, 1915) ** Type locality: Finland: Muonio. * *Hydrophorus geminus* Frey, 1915 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 286)
- *Hydrophorus inaequalipes* (Macquart, 1834) (Medeterus) (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 444) *
Hydrophorus praecox (Lehmann, 1822) [Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 39-40 (as *inaequalipes* Loew)]
- *Hydrophorus inaequalipes* Haliday, 1851: Ins. brit. 1 (Diptera) 1: 186 (nec Macquart, 1834) // *Hydrophorus bisetus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 24 (nom. nov.) * *Hydrophorus oceanus* (Macquart, 1838) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 208)
- *Hydrophorus inaequalis* [F, v. *inaequalipes*]
- *Hydrophorus incisicornis* Speiser, 1910: Wiss. Ergebn. Exped. Kilimandjaro Meru (Sjöstedt) 2(10), Dipt. 4: 111 ** Type locality: Tanzania. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Hydrophorus indentus* [F, v. *intensus*]

- *Hydrophorus infuscatus* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 294 ** Type locality: Chile. * *Hydatostega poliogaster* (Philippi, 1865)
- *Hydrophorus innotatus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 213 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, NT, WA, OR, CA *
- *Hydrophorus inpunctatus* [F, v. *impunctatus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 44]
- *Hydrophorus intentus* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 51 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Horse Neck Beach. * *Hydatostega viridiflos* (Walker, 1852) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 13: 36)
- *Hydrophorus irinae* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 372 ** Type locality: Russia: Sverdlovsk. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hydrophorus jaculus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (= Monogr. Dolichop. Svec.): 5 ** ST in MZLU, 17 possible ST in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Scania. Palaeartic: Armenia; Austria, Azerbaijan; Belarus, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia; Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, N Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania; Russia (Alania, Altai, Buryatia, Irkutsk, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kaluga, Krasnodar, Kursk, Leningrad, Mordovia, Moscow, Novgorod, Rostov, Ryazan, Sayan Mountains, Stavropol, Urals, Vologda, Voronezh, Yakutia); Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tunisia; Turkey (Antalya); UK, Ukraine (Crimea, Kharkiv, Kherson, Luhansk, Odessa, Poltava) * *Medetera*
- *Hydrophorus jaculus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (= Monogr. Dolichop. Svec.): 5: p. p. (varietates) * *Medetera micacea* Loew, 1857, *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824, *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824
- *Hydrophorus jaculus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 702 p. p. : var. b (nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: Johannis Ro. * *Medetera pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Hydrophorus jeanneli* Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (n. Ser.) 8: 411 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya, ?Namibia, DR Congo, Tanzania *
- *Hydrophorus jeanneli* [F, v. *jeanneli*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 67]
- *Hydrophorus katznakovi* [F, v. *kaznakowi*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 279]
- *Hydrophorus katznakovi* [F, v. *kaznakowi*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 286]
- *Hydrophorus kaznakowi* Becker, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. -Petersb. 12 (3): 316 ** Type locality: China: "Kham im sud-ostl. Tibet: Fl. Dsatschu, Bassin des Blauen Flusses, Fl. Kundryr-tschu, Nebenfluss des Dsa-tschu, Bass, des Bl. Fl., Fl. Gorin-tschu, Nebenfluss des Dsa-tschu, Bass, des Blauen Fl. ; Ambo im Ostl. Tibet: die Seen Dsharin-nor und Orin-nor, Wasserscheide des Gelben und des Blauen Flusses". Palaeartic: China *
- *Hydrophorus kolaensis* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 71 (as a var. of *Hydrophorus magnicornis* Frey, 1915) ** HT in ?MZHF. Type locality: Russia: "Kola Peninsula, Alexandrovsk". * *Hydrophorus signifer* Coquillett, 1898 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 288 [H. *magnicornis* Frey, 1915])
- *Hydrophorus kolensis* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 138 ** Type locality: Russia: Kola Peninsula. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hydrophorus kosnakovi* [F, v. *kaznakowi*] [Negrobov, 1977]
- *Hydrophorus koznakovi* [F, v. *kaznakowi*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 276]
- *Hydrophorus kuscheli* Harmston, 1955: Rev. Chil. Ent. 4: 35 ** Type locality: Chile: Juan Fernandez, Masatierra. Neotropical: Chile * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus lacustris* (Scopoli, 1763) [*Musca*] (Haliday, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 182) * *Orthoceratium*
- *Hydrophorus lateralis* (Say, 1829) [*Medeterus*] (Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 115) * *Dactylomyia*
- *Hydrophorus laticornis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Hydrochus*] (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 714) * *Rhaphium*
- *Hydrophorus laticornis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 111 ** Type locality: Chile: Magellan Straits; Argentina: San Julian. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina *
- *Hydrophorus litoreus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 3 ** ST in MZLU, 7 male and 1 female possible ST in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Balthici Esperod. Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Denmark, England, Ireland, Belgium, France, Austria, Netherlands, Germany, Poland, Romania, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia, Ukraine, Russia, Belarus *
- *Hydrophorus litoreus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 3 (p. p.) * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)
- *Hydrophorus litoreus* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 700 (p. p.) (nec Fallen, 1823) * *Hydrophorus balticus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hydrophorus lividipes* Van Duzee, 1926: Psyche 33: 50 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Aweme. * *Hydrophorus altivagus* Aldrich, 1911 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 101-105)

- *Hydrophorus maculipennis* Van Duzee, 1926: *Psyche* 33: 45 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Newport. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, ID, CO *
- *Hydrophorus magdalenae* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)2 (Zool.): 67 ** LT designated by Hurley (1985: *Flies nearct. Reg.* 6(6) nr. 1: 63) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Magdalena. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA, NV, ID, MT, UT, AZ, NM, CO, WY *
- *Hydrophorus magnicornis* Frey, 1915: *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.* 40(5): 70 ** ST in MZHF. Type locality: "Muonio, Enontekis, Bjaloguba; Kusomen; Kittila; Kantalaks; Ponoj; Kola" [Finland; Russia]. * *Hydrophorus signifer* Coquillett, 1899 (Negrobov, 1979: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 81(2): 329 [signiferus])
- *Hydrophorus manicatus* Collin, 1935: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)15: 372 ** HT in UMO. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Ungava Bay, Akpatok Is. Nearctic: Canada: NT, MB, QC, NF *
- *Hydrophorus mexicanus* Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, *Flies nearct. Reg.* 6(6) nr. 1: 66 ** Type locality: Mexico: Nevado de Toluca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Hydrophorus micans* Frey, 1915: *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.* 40(5): 65 ** Type locality: "Viborg, Antrea, neben dem Flusse Vuoksen; Valkjarvi, Sakkola, Kontiolahti, Saraisniemi, Uleaborg; Muonio, bei Jerisjoki und dem Muonio-Flusse; Enontekis bei Ounasjoki; Enontekis, an Ufer von Palojoki; Kusomen" [Finland; Russia]. * *Hydrophorus rufibarbis* Gerstäcker, 1864 (Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, *Flieg. palaearkt. Reg.* 4(5): 383)
- *Hydrophorus minimus* Van Duzee, 1924: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 63(21) [1923] (Publ. 2490): 15 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Hydrophorus minutus* Zetterstedt, 1843: *Dipt. Scand.* 2: 456 ** female LT and PLT in MZLU. Type locality: [Sweden] * *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824 (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 54 [Medeterus])
- *Hydrophorus monodi* Couturier, 1985: *Rev. franç. Entom.* (n. S.) 7(1): 13 ** Type locality: Mauritania. * *Hydrophorus praecox* Lehmann, 1822 (Grichanov, 1997: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 8(3): 150, 153)
- *Hydrophorus muralis* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] * *Medetera*
- *Hydrophorus muralis* Zetterstedt, 1843: *Dipt. Scand.* 2: 455 (p. p.) (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Medetera infumata* Loew, 1857.
- *Hydrophorus myllomerus* Hurley, 1985: *Flies Nearct. Reg.* 6(1): 68 [1965: *Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 77*] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Yellowknife. Nearctic: Canada: Northwest Territories *
- *Hydrophorus nebulosus* "Zett." [F for Fallen, 1823] [Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle*, 102: 274, 277; Parent, 1938: *Faune de France* 35: 284]
- *Hydrophorus nebulosus* Fallen, 1823: *Dipt. Svec.* 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 3 ** possible ST: ?MZLU, male and female in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Esperod, Smolandia. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Ireland, England, Norway, Denmark, Netherlands, Germany, Austria, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Poland, Czech, Russia, Estonia *
- *Hydrophorus nervosus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 112 ** Type locality: Chile: Magellan Straits. Neotropical: Chile * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus nigribarbus* Van Duzee, 1923: *Ohio J. Sci.* 23: 257 ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Katmai. * *Hydrophorus signifer* Coquillett, 1898 (Hurley, 1965: *Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor, Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 97-100* [as *Hydrophorus glaber* (Walker)])
- *Hydrophorus nigrihalteratus* Parent, 1930: *Arkiv. Zool.* 21 A(14): 4 ** Type locality: Russia: Klutchi. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Hydrophorus nigrinervis* Van Duzee, 1926: *Psyche* 33: 46 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Kamloops. * *Hydrophorus claripennis* Van Duzee, 1925 (Hurley, 1965: *Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 46-50*)
- *Hydrophorus nilicola* Parent, 1927: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 1927: 66 ** Type locality: Egypt: Abu-Rawash. Palaearctic: Egypt, Iraq *
- *Hydrophorus nitidus* Macquart, 1834: *Hist. nat. Dipt.* 1: 446 ** Type locality: France. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Finland, Norway, France, Austria, Switzerland, France, Germany, Belgium, Czech, Estonia, Russia * *Medetera*
- *Hydrophorus norvegicus* Ringdahl, 1928: *Ent. Tidskr.* 49: 20 ** Type locality: Norway: "im Nordlichen Norwegen bei Narvik und Tromso". Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia *
- *Hydrophorus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781) [Musca] (Zetterstedt, 1838: *Ins. lappon.* : 701) * *Scellus*
- *Hydrophorus notatus* Zetterstedt, 1838 [F 1843]: *Ins. lappon.* : 701 (p. p.) (nec Fabricius, 1781) * *Scellus spinimanus* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Loew)
- *Hydrophorus obscurus* Zetterstedt, 1838: *Ins. lappon.* : 701 ** female LT and PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lapponia, Tomensi; Finland: Bossenkop, Finmarkia. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, England, Germany, Netherlands, France, Austria, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Latvia, Estonia, Russia * *Medetera*.
- *Hydrophorus oceanus* (Macquart, 1838) [Medeterus] *

- *Hydrophorus oceanus* auctt. after Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 230 [misidentification] (nec Macquart, 1838)
* *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)
- *Hydrophorus ochraceus* Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 124 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya, Uganda *
- *Hydrophorus ochrifacies* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 15 ** Type locality: Chile: Castro. Neotropical: Chile * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus oregonensis* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 19 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Lincoln Co., Boiler Bay. * *Hydrophorus phoca* Aldrich, 1911 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 111-113)
- *Hydrophorus orientalis* Parent, 1930: Arkiv Zool. 21 A(14): 5 ** Type locality: Russia: Klutchi. *
Hydrophorus femoratus Parent, 1930 (Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 370)
- *Hydrophorus pacificus* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 347 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Hydrophorus pagenhoferi* [F, v. rogenhoferi] [Vaillant, 1978: in Illies, Limnof. eur., 2. Aufl. : 472]
- *Hydrophorus pallipes* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 453 ** male LT and 6 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Scania, "in Ostrog ad Wadstena; Botnia orientali ad Johannis Ro prope Tormea" [Sweden; Denmark]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Stavropol Novgorod, Leningrad, Voronezh, Ryazan), Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland, Sweden, Turkey (Antalya, Hakkari, Kars), UK, Ukraine * *Medetera*
- *Hydrophorus parvisetus* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 379 ** Type locality: Kirgizia: "Sarytasch, Alajski Tal". Palaearctic: Kirgizia *
- *Hydrophorus parvus* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 214 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: USA: IL, MI, PA, NH, MA, CT *
- *Hydrophorus patagonicus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 6 ** Type locality: Argentina: Patagonia. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Hydrophorus paulosetosus* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 111 ** Type locality: Tunisia: Karthago, La Marsa. * *Hydrophorus viridis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hydrophorus pectinatus* Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 41 ** Type locality: Sweden: Dalekarlien. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Poland, Russia, Mongolia *
- *Hydrophorus pectinatus* Gerstner [F for Gerstäcker] [Ardö, 1957: Opusc. ent., Suppl. 14: 110]
- *Hydrophorus pectinipes* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 254 ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Katmai. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Hydrophorus pensus* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 68 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Craig's Mt. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, ID, UT *
- *Hydrophorus phaeopteryx* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 73 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 160] ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Pt. Barrow. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Hydrophorus phalarus* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 74 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 107] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Warkworth Cr., nr Churchill. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, AB, SK, MB *
- *Hydrophorus philombreus* [F, v. philombrius] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio Journ. Sci. 23: 250; Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 183]
- *Hydrophorus philombrius* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 378 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, WA, OR, CA, NT, ID, NV, UT, AZ, AB, MT, WY, CO, NM, SK, MB, ND, SD, NE, KS, TX, MN, IA, AR, MS, WI, ON, MI, IN, QC, NY, NJ, VA, NS *
- *Hydrophorus phoca* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 64 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Vancouver, Corfield. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, WA, OR, CA *
- *Hydrophorus pictinipes* [F, v. pectinipes] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 263 (fig. 8)]
- *Hydrophorus pilipes* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 69 ** Type locality: Russia: Ponoj. Palaearctic: Sweden, Norway, Finland, Austria, Russia *
- *Hydrophorus pilitarsis* Malloch, 1919: in Anderson, Rep. canad. arct. Exped. 1913-18, 3 (C): 51 ** ST in CNC (3), INHS (2). Type locality: USA: Alaska, Teller. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT *
- *Hydrophorus pirata* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 71 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA * *Hydrophorus albofloreus* (Walker, 1849) (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 165-168)

- *Hydrophorus plautus* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 80 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 40] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Yellowknife. Nearctic: Canada: NT, AB, SK *
- *Hydrophorus plumbeus* Aldrich, 1911: Psyche 18: 50 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Grand Coulee, Soap Lake. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA, NV, UT, SK, MB * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus poliogaster* (Philippi, 1865) [*Hydatostega*] * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus polychaetus* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 159 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Tingri. Palaearctic: China *
- *Hydrophorus ponojensis* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 59 ** Type locality: Russia: "Ponoj-Fluss". Palaearctic: Russia, Finland *
- *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 186) *
- *Hydrophorus praecox* Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 230 (nec Lehmann, 1822) * *Hydrophorus viridis* (Meigen, 1824) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 343)
- *Hydrophorus propinquus* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 256 ** ST in OSU, CAS (2). Type locality: USA: Alaska, Katmai; Kodiak; Savonoski, Naknek Lake. * *Hydrophorus glaber* (Walker, 1849) (Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6) nr. 1: 55)
- *Hydrophorus punctipennis* (Say, 1829) [*Medeterus*] (Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 115) * *Stenopygium*
- *Hydrophorus purus* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 193 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Reston. * *Hydrophorus extrarius* Aldrich, 1911 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 37-40)
- *Hydrophorus qinghaiensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 160 ** Type locality: China: Qinghai, Dulan and Chimahe; Xinjiang, Fukang and Xiaotalate. Palaearctic: China *
- *Hydrophorus rasnitsini* [F, v. *rasnitsyni*] [Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 359]
- *Hydrophorus rasnitsyni* Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 382 ** Type locality: Russia: "Transbaikal-Gebiet, Wasserbecken von Witim". Palaearctic: Russia, China *
- *Hydrophorus regius* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2: 2) * *Liancalus virens* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Hydrophorus regularis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 114 ** Type locality: Argentina: San Julian. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Hydrophorus rhionopus* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 82 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann. Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 153] ** HT in UMSP. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Hydrophorus rogenhoferi* Mik, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 334 ** Type locality: Austria: Custom. Palaearctic: Sweden, Austria, France, Italy, Switzerland *
- *Hydrophorus rostratus* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2: 4) * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Hydrophorus rufibarbis* Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 37 ** Type locality: Germany: Berlin. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Norway, France, Germany, Poland, Russia *
- *Hydrophorus rufibarbis* Gerstner [F for Gerstäcker] [Ardö, 1957: Opusc. ent., Suppl. 14: 111]
- *Hydrophorus rufinasutus* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 1925: 169 ** Type locality: Egypt: Abu-Rowash. Palaearctic: Czech, Egypt *
- *Hydrophorus sahlbergi* [F for *Hercostomus*] [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: 223]
- *Hydrophorus schoenherri* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Hydrochus*] * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)
- *Hydrophorus schönherii* [F, v. *schoenherri*] [Miller, 1950: Bull. Dep. sci. industr. Res. N. Z. 100: 87]
- *Hydrophorus schonherri* [F, v. *schoenherri*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 286]
- *Hydrophorus semeiglaucus* [F, v. *semiglaucus*] [Ardö, 1957: Opusc. ent., Suppl. 14: 111]
- *Hydrophorus semiglaucus* (Perris, 1850) [*Aphrozeta*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 24) * *Hydrophorus viridis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Hydrophorus signifer* Coquillett, 1899: Fur Seals and Fur-Seal Islands 4: 344 (-r; F -rus) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Russia: Bering Is. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, Czech, Russia; Nearctic: USA, Canada: AK, YT, NT, MB, QC, NF *
- *Hydrophorus signiferus* [F, v. *signifer*] [Coquillett, 1899: Fur Seals and Fur-Seal Islands 4: 344]
- *Hydrophorus sodalis* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 68 ** ST in USNM (4), AMNH (3). Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Lusk; Ft. Caspar; Natrons Co; Dubois; Hunter's Creek; Black Rock Creek. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA, NV, ID, UT, AZ, AB, MT, WY, CO, NM, SK, MB, SD, NE, MN, MI *

- *Hydrophorus solitarius* d'Andretta, 1952: Pap. Av. Dep. Zool. Sec. Agric., S. Paulo, 10(15): 267 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Hydrophorus sordidus* Vaillant, 1978: in Illies, Limnof. aur., 2. Aufl. : 472 * nom. nud.
- *Hydrophorus spinicornis* Loew, 1858: Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 373 ** HT(F) [NHRS, Stockholm], Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa, ?Namibia, ?Zimbabwe, ?Congo-Kinshasa, ?Tanzania *
- *Hydrophorus spinimanus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 445 ** LT designated by Hurley (1995: Flies of the Nearctic region 6(2): 187) and PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Scandinavia. Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria, Russia, Ukraine, Mongolia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NF, MB, NT, YT * Scellus
- *Hydrophorus spinosus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 16 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Lincoln Co., Boiler Bay. * *Hydrophorus phoca* Aldrich, 1911 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 111-113)
- *Hydrophorus starkus* Negrobov & Golubtsov, 2006 (2005): Studia dipterologica 12(2): 473 ** HT [Zool. Inst., St. Petersburg] & 4 PT [Voronezh State Univ.], Type locality: Russia, Far East, Magadan Region, Debin; 1 PT [Voronezh State Univ.], Russia, Far East, Magadan Region, Elgek. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Hydrophorus thibetanus* [F, v. *tibetanus*] [Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): . . .]
- *Hydrophorus tibetanus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 292 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Ost-Zaidam. Palaeartic: Russia, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, China *
- *Hydrophorus titicaca* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 114 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Guaqui, Lake Titicaca. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Hydrophorus trichaspis* Hurley, 1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 86 [1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 34] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Fort Churchill. Nearctic: USA, Canada: AK, MB *
- *Hydrophorus tristanensis* (Macquart, 1847) [Medeterus] * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus tristanensis* (Walker) [F, v. *tristramensis*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 159; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 35]
- *Hydrophorus tristis* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 702 ** LT and PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lycksele, Lapponia Umensi Umenaes, Stoettingsfellet. Palaeartic: Finland, England, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Austria, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, France, Czech, Slovakia, Hungary, Poland, Estonia, Russia * Medetera
- *Hydrophorus tristramensis* (Walker, 1849) [Medeterus] * *Hydatostega tristanensis* (Macquart, 1847)
- *Hydrophorus truncorum* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] (Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 39) * Medetera
- *Hydrophorus truncorum* (p. p.) Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 702 (nec Meigen, 1824) * Medetera jacula (Fallen, 1823)
- *Hydrophorus unipunctatus* (von Roser, 1940) [Medeterus] (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 74) * unrecognized
- *Hydrophorus vaalensis* Parent, 1954: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 4(2): 226 ** HT(F). Type locality: South Africa. * *Hydrophorus spinicornis* Loew, 1858 (Grichanov, Kirk-Spriggs & Grootaert, 2006: African Invertebrates 47: 222)
- *Hydrophorus vagus* (Hutton, 1901) [Liancalus] * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)
- *Hydrophorus vandykei* Van Duzee, 1926: Pan-Pacific Ent. 3: 4 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Newport. * *Hydrophorus innotatus* Loew, 1864 (Hurley, 1965: Diss. Univ. Illinois, Ann Arbor: Univ. Microfilms no. 65-7114: 131-134)
- *Hydrophorus variinasutus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 76 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo, ?Namibia, ?Zimbabwe *
- *Hydrophorus virens* (Scopoli, 1763) [Musca] (Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 2) * Liancalus
- *Hydrophorus viridifacies* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 255 ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT, CO, MB *
- *Hydrophorus viridiflos* (Walker, 1852) [Medeterus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 36) * *Hydatostega*
- *Hydrophorus viridis* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 23) *
- *Hydrophorus wahlbergi* [F, v. *wahlgreni*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 290]
- *Hydrophorus wahlgreni* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 63 ** HT in MZHF. Type locality: Finland: Helsingfors; Vasa; Tuovilanlahti; Kontiolahti. * *Hydrophorus altivagus* Aldrich, 1911 (Hurley, 1985, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6) nr. 1: 24)

- *Hydrophorus williamsi* Parent, 1938: *Konowia* 16: 211 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Hydrophorus zaitzevianus* Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, *Flieg. palaearkt. Reg.* 4(5): 387 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Archangaj aimak, 10 km NNO des Bergpasses Egijn-davaa, Hangaj. Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Hydrophorus* [F, v. *Hydrophorus*] genus [Negrobov, 1974: 342]
- *Hydrophyllus* [F, v. *Hypophyllus*] genus [Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 89]
- *Hygrocelenthus* [F, v. *Hygroceleuthus*] genus [Parent, 1929: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 13: 156]
- *Hygroceleuthus* [genus] Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 10 * subgenus of *Dolichopus Latreille, 1796*. Type species: *Dolichopus latipennis* Fallen, 1823, des. Coquillett, 1910: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 37: 554.
- *Hygroceleuthus* [subgenus] (of *Dolichopus Latreille, 1796*) Loew, 1857 [genus] (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle* 102: 179) *
- *Hygroceleuthus afflictus* Osten Sacken, 1877: *Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.)* 3: 313 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: California, Mann Co., San Rafael, adjoining San Francisco Bay. * *Dolichopus lamellicornis* Thomson, 1869 (Bickel, 1998: *Ent/News* 109(1): 61)
- *Hygroceleuthus aldrichi* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)2(Zool.): 3 [Aldrichii] ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow; Wyoming, Dubois; Two-gwo-te-ee Pass. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, ID, MT, WY, UT, CO * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus amnicola* Melander & Brues, 1900: *Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)* 1: 130 ** Type locality: USA: Colorado, Grizzly Creek, North Park. Nearctic: Canada, USA * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus bifurcatus* (Macquart, 1827) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. paläarkt. Dipt.* 2: 294) * *Dolichopus unglatus* Linnaeus, 1758)
- *Hygroceleuthus brevifacies* (Stackelberg, 1926) [*Dolichopus*] * *Dolichopus (Hygroceleuthus)*
- *Hygroceleuthus ciliatus* Aldrich, 1893: *Kans. Univ. Q.* 2: 25. ** ST in USNM (2). Type locality: USA: Wyoming; South Dakota, Custer. * *Dolichopus penicillatus* Van Duzee, 1921 (nom. nov.)
- *Hygroceleuthus cognatus* Melander & Brues, 1900: *Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)* 1: 129 (as a var. of *Hygroceleuthus latipes* Loew, 1861) ** ST in AMNH (2). Type locality: USA: Illinois, Pullman; Massachusetts, Woods Hole. * *Dolichopus latipes* (Loew, 1861) var.
- *Hygroceleuthus consanguineus* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)2 (Zool.): 5 ** ST in AMNH, CNC (2). Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT, ID, CO, MT, WY * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus crenatus* Osten Sacken, 1877: *Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.)* 3: 312 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: California, Sonoma Co., Los Guilucos. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC to PEI, s. to CA and AZ * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus diadema* (Haliday, 1832) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 10) * *Dolichopus (Macrodolichopus)*
- *Hygroceleuthus efflatouni* Parent, 1925: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 9: 176 * *Dolichopus (Macrodolichopus)*
- *Hygroceleuthus fraternus* (Staeger, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] * *Dolichopus (Macrodolichopus) diadema* Haliday, 1832.
- *Hygroceleuthus idahoensis* Aldrich, 1894: *Kans. Univ. Quart.* 2: 154 ** ST in USNM (10), SEMC (3). Type locality: USA: ID, Moscow. Nearctic: OR, CA, NV, UT, CO, SD * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus lamellicornis* (Thomson, 1869) [*Dolichopus*] (Osten Sacken, 1877: *Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.)* 3: 313) * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus latipennis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 10) * *Dolichopus (Hygroceleuthus)*
- *Hygroceleuthus latipes* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 5 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois, North Red River. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC and WA to QC, s. to WY, IA, and MA (ID, MT, ND, SD, NE, MN, WI, IL, ON, NY, NH, CT) * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus minutus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 221 (-us; F -a) (nec Fabricius, 1805) * *Dolichopus smicrus* Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Hygroceleuthus penicillatus* Aldrich, 1893: *Kans. Univ. Quart.* 2: 25 (nec *Dolichopus ciliatus* Walker, 1849) * *Dolichopus penicillatus* Van Duzee, 1921 (nom. nov.)
- *Hygroceleuthus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763) [*Musca*] (Melander & Brues, 1900: *Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)* 1: 127) * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus propinquus* Melander & Brues, 1900: *Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole)* 1: 132 (as a var. of *Hygroceleuthus consanguineus* (Wheeler, 1899)) (nec Zetterstedt, 1852) ** ST in AMNH (2). Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Vancouver Is., Corfield * *Dolichopus bruesi* Van Duzee, 1921 (nom. nov.)
- *Hygroceleuthus rotundipennis* (Loew, 1848) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 10) * *Dolichopus (Hygroceleuthus)*

- *Hygroceleuthus stannii* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 294) * *Dolichopus* (*Macrodolichopus*) *diadema* Haliday, 1831.
- *Hygroceleuthus tenuicornis* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 468 ** Type locality: China: "Chine du Nord, Monte Nan-Chan, Cha-Tcheou a Kan-Tcheou". Palaearctic: China (Qinghai) // ? syn. of *Dolichopus* (*Hygroceleuthus*) *rotundipennis* Loew, 1848 (Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 112) * *Dolichopus* (*Hygroceleuthus*)
- *Hygroceleuthus titanus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus wheeleri* Melander & Brues, 1900: Biol. Bull. (Woods Hole) 1: 126 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Woods Hole. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to NS and NF, s. to MA * *Dolichopus*
- *Hygroceleuthus zetterstedti* (Stenhammar, 1851) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 294) * *Dolichopus*
- *Hypophyllus* [F, v. *Hypophyllus*] genus [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 102: 255]
- *Hypocharassus* [genus] Mik, 1878: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 627 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*) Type species: *Hypocharassus gladiator* Mik, 1878, orig. des.
- *Hypocharassus farinosus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 44 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Hypocharassus gladiator* Mik, 1878 [F1879]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 629 ** HT in ?NMW. Type locality: USA: Georgia. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL, NC *
- *Hypocharassus johnsoni* (Wheeler, 1898) [*Drepanomyia*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 295) * *Hypocharassus gladiator* Mik 1878
- *Hypocharassus pruinosus* (Wheeler, 1898) [*Drepanomyia*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 295) *
- *Hypocharassus sinensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 153 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Yinglou. Oriental: China *
- *Hypocharassus* [F, v. *Hypocharassus*] genus [Negrobov, 1977: Syst. i. Evol. Dvukr. Nasekom. 1977: 79]
- *Hypophyllus* [F, v. *Hypophyllus*] genus [Negrobov et Onishchenko, 1991: Zool. Zhurnal 11: 148]
- *Hypophilus* [F, v. *Hypophyllus*] genus [Negrobov, 1979: Biol. Nauki 1979(8): 47]
- *Hypophyllis* [F, v. *Hypophyllus*] genus [Negrobov, 1966: Ref. Dokl. IV nauch. Konf. mol. Uchen. -Biol. (Moscow): 75]
- *Hypophyllus* [genus] Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (London) (1830-1831) 5: 359 * *Sybistroma Meigen, 1824* (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 91). Type species: *Dolichopus obscurellus* Fallen, 1823 (monotypy).
- *Hypophyllus* [genus] Loew [F for Haliday] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 313]
- *Hypophyllus analis* (Macquart, 1834) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209) * unrecognized
- *Hypophyllus appendiculatus* (Macquart, 1827) [*Medeterus*] * *Sybistroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Hypophyllus clarus* Negrobov et Onishchenko, 1991: Zool. Zhurnal 11: 148 [*Hypophyllus*] ** Type locality: Georgia, Borjomi distr., Nedzura river. Palaearctic: Georgia * *Sybistroma*
- *Hypophyllus cretifer* (Walker, 1856) [*Porphyrops*] (Verrall, 1875: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 145) * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)
- *Hypophyllus crinicauda* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 9) * *Sybistroma crinipes* (Staeger, 1842)
- *Hypophyllus crinipes* (Staeger, 1842) [*Sybistroma*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 9) * *Sybistroma*
- *Hypophyllus discipes* (Germar, 1821) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 9) * *Sybistroma*
- *Hypophyllus distans* (Loew, 1857) [*Sybistroma*] (Loew, 1857: Wien. ent. M. schr. 1: 38) * *Oncopygius*
- *Hypophyllus longiventris* (Loew, 1857) [*Sybistroma*] (Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 3) * *Hercostomus*
- *Hypophyllus luteicornis* Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 128 ** Type locality: China: Chansi Meridional, Kiaocheu. Palaearctic: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Hypophyllus obscurellus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 359) * *Sybistroma*
- *Hypophyllus patellatus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] * *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821)
- *Hypophyllus patellipes* (Meigen, 1824) [*Sybistroma*] * *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821)
- *Hypophyllus patellitarsis* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 129 ** Type locality: Zimbabwe. Afrotropical: Zimbabwe, Tanzania * *Hercostomus*

- *Hypophyllus pectinifer* (Zeller, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6, 9) *
Sybistroma crinipes (Staeger, 1842)
- *Hypophyllus pectinifer* (Zetterstedt, 1842) [F for (Zeller, 1842)] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 95]
- *Hypophyllus quadrifilatus* (Strobl, 1899) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Hercostomus parvilamellatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Hypophyllus sciophilus* [F, v. *sciophilus*] Olejnichek, 1974: Folia Fac. Sci. nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brunensis 15 (Biol. 43): 64]
- *Hypophyllus sciophilus* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 289 ** LT, Type locality: Losoncz [=Lucenec, Slovakia] [ZMHU, Berlin] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 14). Palaeartic: Belgium, Italy, Czech, Hungary, Afghanistan * *Sybistroma*
- *Hypophyllus scotti* Verrall, 1904 [F, v. *Dolichopus scotti* Verrall, 1888] Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 97 [as syn. of *Dolichopus andalusiacus* Strobl, 1899]
- *Hypophyllus sinensis* Yang, 1996: Entomofauna 17(18): 322 ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Shennongjia. Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China * *Ahypophyllus*
- *Hypophyllus sphenopterus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 2 ** Type locality: "bei Wien; Schlesien; Harz" [Austria; Poland; Germany]. Palaeartic: Austria, Czech Republic, Germany, Hungary, Italy, ?Former Yugoslavia, Poland, Romania, Switzerland, Turkey (Çanakkale, Kars) * *Sybistroma*
- *Hypophyllus ventralis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] * *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821)
- *Hypophyllus xanthogaster* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 208) * *Sybistroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Hyppophyllus* [F, v. *Hypophyllus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 276]
- *Hyptiochaeta* [F, v. *Hyptiocheta*] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 384]
- *Hyptiocheta* [genus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 245 (in subf. *Campsicneminae*) * (subf. ?*Sympycninae*) // [in subf. *Sympycninae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae* (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 478). Type species: *Hyptiocheta convexa* Becker, 1922 (monotypy)]
- *Hyptiocheta convexa* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 246 ** Type locality: Peru: Urubamba. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Ionthadophrys* [genus] Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 20 * *Somillus Brethes*, 1924. Type species: *Ionthadophrys longihirtus* Van Duzee, 1930 (original designation)
- *Ionthadophrys longihirtus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 21 * *Somillus*
- *Ionthadophrys* [F, v. *Ionthadophrys*] genus [Robinson, 1975: Smithsonian. Contr. Zool. 185: 73, 140]
- *Iphis* [genus] Meigen, 1800: N. Classif. Mouches: 27 (rejected by Opinion 678 I. C. Z. N., 1963: 339-342) * *Dolichopus Latreille*, 1796. Type species: *Musca unguata* Linnaeus, 1758 (des. Coquillett, 1910).
- *Ischiochaetus* [genus] Bickel et Dytte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. 1989: 414 (nom. nov. for *Ischiochaetus* Parent, 1933, unavailable name) * (in subf. *Sympycninae*) Type species: *Ischiochaetus ornatipes* Parent, 1933 (original designation)
- *Ischiochaetus* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 384 (in subf. *Campsicneminae*) * unavailable Type species: not indicated
- *Ischiochaetus lenis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 385 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Ischiochaetus ornatipes* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 384 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Ischiochaetus rotundicornis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. ent. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 386 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Ischiochaetus spinosus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 386 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Kalochaeta* [F, v. *Kalocheta*] genus [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 154, 174]
- *Kalochaeta* [F, v. *Kalocheta*] subgenus (of *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831) [Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 364]
- *Kalocheta* [genus] Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 41 (in subf. *Chrysosomatinae*) // syn. of *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 180) * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville*, 1831, subgenus (Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 363). Type species: *Kalocheta passiva* Becker, 1923 (monotypy).
- *Kalocheta* [subgenus] Becker, 1923 (of *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831) *
- *Kalocheta collarti* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 35 (nec *Chrysosoma collarti* Curran, 1927) [*Chrysosoma* (in subgen. *Kalocheta*) (Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 363)] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo, Ituri: Gaduma Mala (Faradji). * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*) *villiersi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1970) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 343)

- *Kalocheta cucana* Negrobov et Kulibali, 1983: Zool. Zhurn. 62(7): 1121 [Kalocheaeta] ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*)
- *Kalocheta liberia* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 5 (nec *Chrysosoma liberia* Curran, 1929) ** 3PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Liberia: Du River, Camp N 3. * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*) *neoliberia* Bickel, 1994 (nom. nov.)
- *Kalocheta passiva* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 42 ** Type locality: Cameroon. Afrotropical: Cameroon, ?Congo-Brazzaville, ?Congo-Kinshasa * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*)
- *Kalocheta villiersi* Vanschuytbroeck, 1970: Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. noire, Ser. A, Sci. nat., 32: 267 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville, Odzala. Afrotropical: Congo, DR Congo, Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda * *Chrysosoma* (*Kalocheta*)
- *Katangaia* [genus] Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 12 (in subf. Rhapsiinae) // syn. of *Polymedon* Osten Sacken, 1877 (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13; in subf. Dolichopodinae); but see Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 133 * Type species: *Katangaia longifacies* Parent, 1933 (monotypy).
- *Katangaia ethiopiensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Polymedon*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Katangaia longifacies* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 12 // syn. of *Polymedon octavianus* Grichanov, 2004 (nom. nov.); but see Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 133 ** HT, 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Katanga: Lukafu. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Tanzania *
- *Katangaia mulanjensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Polymedon*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Katangaia octaviana* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Polymedon*] (Grichanov, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(1): 166) * *Katangaia longifacies* Parent, 1933
- *Katangaia tanzaniensis* Grichanov, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(1): 166 ** HT(M), 14PT [ZMUC]. Type locality: Tanzania, Iringa Region, Udzungwa scarp nr Chita. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Keirosoma* [genus] Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 24 * (subf. Diaphorinae) Type species: *Keirosoma albicinctum* Van Duzee, 1929 (monotypy).
- *Keirosoma albicinctum* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 24 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama, Costa Rica, Puerto Rico *
- *Keirosoma slossonae* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 2 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: FL, MD *
- *Kophosoma* [genus] Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 39 // [?syn. of *Anomalopyga* Oldenberg, 1916 (Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 61-62)] * *Peloroepodes* Wheeler, 1890 (Curran, 1934: Fam. and Gen. n. amer. Dipt. : 231). Type species: *Sympycnus falco* Aldrich, 1896 (original designation).
- *Kophosoma acuticorne* Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 44 (-e; F -is) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: IN, Lafayette * *Peloroepodes aldrichi* Robinson, 1970 (nom. nov.)
- *Kophosoma anticum* (Becker, 1919) [*Sympycnus*] (Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 39) * *Sympycnus*
- *Kophosoma bicolor* Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 41 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Swarthmore. Nearctic: USA: IA to PA, s. to SC (IN, TN, NC) * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Kophosoma breve* Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 45 (-e; F -is) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS and CT, s. to NE and GA (TN, NY, PA, NJ, VA, DC, NC, SC) * *Peloroepodes*
- *Kophosoma cornutum* Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 42 (-um, F -a) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles; Fresno. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA, OR, ID, NE, MI; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Kophosoma coxalis* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Sympycnus*] (Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 39) * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Kophosoma exiguum* Van Duzee [F: Parent], 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 8 (-um; F: -a, -us) ** Type locality: Guatemala: Guatalon, Moca. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Kophosoma falco* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Sympycnus*] (Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 39) * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Kophosoma frater* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Sympycnus*] (Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 39) * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Kophosoma fuscipes* Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 40 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Alamogordo. Nearctic: USA: ID, NM; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Kophosoma genitale* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 3 ** Type locality: Bolivia, Sorata. Neotropical: Bolivia * *Peloroepodes*.

- *Kophosoma ornatipes* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 62 ** Type locality: Argentina: Rio Negro, Bariloche. Neotropical: Argentina * Peloroepodes.
- *Kophosoma simile* (Aldrich, 1896) [Sympycnus] (Van Duzee, 1926: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 52: 39) * Peloroepodes.
- *Kowmungia* [genus] Bickel, 1987: Invertebr. Taxon. 1987(1): 147 * (subf. Kowmunginae: Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 265). Type species: *Kowmungia nigrifemorata* Bickel, 1987 (original designation)
- *Kowmungia angustifrons* Bickel, 1987: Invertebr. Taxon. 1987(1): 150 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Kowmungia crassitarsa* Bickel, 1987: Invert. Taxon. 1987(1): 152 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Kowmungia flaviseta* Bickel, 1987: Invertebr. Taxon. 1987(1): 152 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Kowmungia nigrifemorata* Bickel, 1987: Invertebr. Taxon. 1987(1): 148 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatania* [F, v. *Krakatauia*] genus [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 196]
- *Krakatauia* [genus] Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 408 * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: *Psilopus* [as *Pilopus*] *rectus* Wiedemann, 1830 (original designation)
- *Krakatauia abaca* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 51 ** HT et 36 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Koroyanitu EcoPark, Batilamu Range, 0.5 km N Abaca Village. Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu, Gau, Ovalau, Vanua Levu *
- *Krakatauia abbreviata* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia alanae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 152 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatauia anthracina* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 149) * *Krakatauia marginalis* (Walker, 1861)
- *Krakatauia anthracoides* (Van der Wulp, 1896) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 156) * *Krakatauia auribarba* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 57 ** HT et 2 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Taveuni: 5.6 km SE Tavuki Village, Devo Peak. Australasian: Fiji: Taveuni *
- *Krakatauia barbescens* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia bisignata* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 57 ** HT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: 4 km SE Lomaloma Village, Vatudiri. Australasian: Fiji: Vanua Levu *
- *Krakatauia bouma* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 54 ** HT et 2 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Taveuni: Bouma. Australasian: Fiji: Taveuni, Vanua Levu *
- *Krakatauia carbonea* (Parent, 1932) [Sciapus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 156) * *Krakatauia anthracoides* (Van der Wulp, 1896)
- *Krakatauia cheesmanae* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 44 ** HT et 8 PT (BPBM). Type locality: Vanuatu: Malakula: Ounua. Australasian: Vanuatu: Tanna, Ambrym, Anatom, Malakula, Espiritu Santo *
- *Krakatauia cicia* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 37 ** HT et 5 PT (BPBM). Type locality: Fiji: Lau Group: Cicia, Mabula. Australasian: Fiji: Lau Group *
- *Krakatauia cinctiseta* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 156) *
- *Krakatauia claudiensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 151 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea *
- *Krakatauia compressipes* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 148) *
- *Krakatauia digitula* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 148) *
- *Krakatauia epiensis* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 48 ** HT et 4 PT (BPBM). Type locality: Vanuatu: Epi: Lowekewou. Australasian: Vanuatu: Epi *
- *Krakatauia evodevo* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 59 ** HT et 1 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Taveuni: 5.3 km SE Tavuki Village, Mt Devo. Australasian: Fiji: Taveuni *
- *Krakatauia evulgata* (Becker, 1922) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia frontalis* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma aldrichi var.] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) * *Krakatauia evulgata* (Becker, 1922)
- *Krakatauia funeralis* (Parent, 1933) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 148) *
- *Krakatauia graciosa* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 46 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: Solomon Islands: Santa Cruz: Graciosa Bay. Australasian: Solomon Islands: Santa Cruz *

- *Krakatauia hurleyi* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 58 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: 42. 9 km SW of Nabalebale. Australasian: Fiji: Vanua Levu *
- *Krakatauia hutuna* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 40 ** HT et 2 PT (ZMUC). Type locality: Solomon Islands: Rennell: Hutuna. Australasian: Solomon Islands: Rennell *
- *Krakatauia inflata* (Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 148) *
- *Krakatauia korobaba* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 53 ** HT et 6 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Mt Korobaba. Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu, Ovalau *
- *Krakatauia lamiensis* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 32 ** HT (BPBM). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Lami. Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu *
- *Krakatauia latemaculata* (Parent, 1939) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 148) *
- *Krakatauia luctuosa* (Parent, 1928) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 152) *
- *Krakatauia macalpinei* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 146 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales; Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatauia maculata* (Parent, 1932) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 156) *
- *Krakatauia malakula* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 47 ** HT et 5 PT (BPBM). Type locality: Vanuatu: Malakula: Port Sandwich. Australasian: Vanuatu: Malakula *
- *Krakatauia malanda* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 153 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatauia marginalis* (Walker, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 149) *
- *Krakatauia melanochira* (Bezzi, 1928) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399; but see Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 24) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Krakatauia micronesiana* Bickel, 1994: *Micronesica* 27(1/2): 99 ** Type locality: Guam: Pago Bay. Australasian: Guam, Palau, Northern Marianas, Wake AtoU, USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Krakatauia moanakaka* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 32 ** HT et 3 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Kadavu: 1. 3 km E Kadavu Air Strip nr. Namalata Village. Australasian: Fiji: Kadavu, Viti Levu *
- *Krakatauia namatalau* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 60 ** HT et 2 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 0. 75 km E Navai Village, old trail to Mt Tomaniivi (Victoria). Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu *
- *Krakatauia natewa* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 61 ** HT et 7 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: Natewa Peninsula, 2. 6 km SSE Vusasivo Village, Mt Navatadoi. Australasian: Fiji: Vanua Levu *
- *Krakatauia navai* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 56 ** HT et 6 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 0. 75 km E Navai Village, old trail to Mt Tomaniivi. Australasian: Fiji: Taveuni, Viti Levu *
- *Krakatauia nigrolimbata* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 149) *
- *Krakatauia nitidifacies* (Parent, 1934) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia nupta* (Bezzi, 1928) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia obscuripennis* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 149) *
- *Krakatauia marginalis* (Walker, 1861)
- *Krakatauia obversicornis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 146 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatauia occulta* (Parent, 1934) [*Sciopus*] * *Krakatauia evulgata* (Becker, 1922)
- *Krakatauia oonua* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 40 ** HT (BMNH) et 2 PT (BPBM). Type locality: Vanuatu: Malakula: Oonua. Australasian: Vanuatu: Malakula, Espiritu Santo *
- *Krakatauia paracarbenea* (Hollis, 1964) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 156) *
- *Krakatauia planticorum* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 34 ** HT et 9 PT (BPBM). Type locality: Tonga: Tongatapu: Nukualofa. Australasian: Tonga and Niue *
- *Krakatauia platychira* (Frey, 1924) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 145) *
- *Krakatauia pressipes* (Parent, 1929) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia evulgata* (Becker, 1922)
- *Krakatauia pseudofuneralis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 151 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatauia purpurascens* (De Meijere, 1915) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 149) *
- *Krakatauia purpurata* (De Meijere, 1906) [*Agonosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 149) *
- *Krakatauia purpurascens* (De Meijere, 1915)
- *Krakatauia recta* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 408) *

- *Krakatauia remota* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 155 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatauia sericea* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia sigatoka* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 49 ** HT et 3 PT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 1. 1 km SSW Volivoli Village, Sigatoka Sand Dunes. Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu, Vanua Levu *
- *Krakatauia solodamu* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 54 ** HT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Kadavu: 0. 25 km SW Solodamu Village, Moanakaka Bird Sanctuary. Australasian: Fiji: Kadavu *
- *Krakatauia tabulina* (Becker, 1922) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) *
- *Krakatauia tanna* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 41 ** HT et 14 PT (BPBM). Type locality: Vanuatu: Tanna: Lenakel. Australasian: Vanuatu: Tanna, Epi, Erromango, Malakula, Espiritu Santo *
- *Krakatauia tomaniivi* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 60 ** HT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: 0. 75 km E Navai Village, old trail to Mt Tomaniivi (Victoria). Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu *
- *Krakatauia trustorum* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 155 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Krakatauia unita* (Parent, 1928) [*Sciopus*] * *Krakatauia recta* (Wiedemann, 1830)
- *Krakatauia vuda* Bickel, 2008: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 97: 61 ** HT (FNIC). Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Koroyanitu EcoPark, Batilamu Range, 1 km E Abaca Village, Savuione Trail. Australasian: Fiji: Viti Levu *
- *Labeneura* [genus] Parent, 1937 [subgenus] * *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1889
- *Labeneura* [subgenus] Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 126 (of *Sciopus* Zeller, 1842)
- * *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 271). Type species: *Sciopus* (*Labeneura*) *barbipalpis* Parent, 1937 (monotypy).
- *Labeneura barbipalpis* (Parent, 1937) [*Sciopus* (*Labeneura*)] * *Amblypsilopus lenga* (Curran, 1929)
- *Labenura* [F, v. *Labeneura*] subgenus [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373]
- *Lagodechia* [genus] Negrobov et Tsurikov [as *Zurikov*], 1996: Zool. Zhurn. 75(4): 632 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * *Diostracus* Loew, 1861, subgenus (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 3). Type species: *Diostracus spinulifer* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1988 (original designation)
- *Lagodechia* [subgenus] Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1996 (of *Diostracus* Loew, 1861) (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 3) * *Diostracus* Loew, 1861, subgenus
- *Lagodechia spinuiflifer* [F, v. *spinulifer*] [Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1996: Zool. Zhurn. 75(4): 633]
- *Lagodechia spinulifera* (Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1988) [*Diostracus*] (-ra, F -r) (Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1996: Zool. Zhurn. 75(4): 632) * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Lagodechia*)
- *Lamprochomus* [F, v. *Lamprochromus*] genus [Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 122]
- *Lamprochromus* [genus] Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 4 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) Type species: *Chrysotus elegans* Meigen, 1830 (original designation)
- *Lamprochromus amabilis* Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 122 [*Lamprochromus*] ** Type locality: China: "Chensi, Yulinnfou". Palaearctic: China (Shaanxi) *
- *Lamprochromus belousovi* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 7(2): 229) *
- *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827) [*Medeterus*] *
- *Lamprochromus bifasciellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Mik, 1878: Jahresb. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 7) * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827) (Meuffels, Pollet et Grootaert, 1991)
- *Lamprochromus brevicornis* (Robinson, 1960) [*Telmaturgus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 149) * *Lamprochromus canadensis* (Van Duzee, 1917)
- *Lamprochromus buchtjarovi* Negrobov et Tshalaja, 1988: Zool. Zhurn. 67(5): 797 ** Type locality: Russia. Palaearctic: Russia. *
- *Lamprochromus canadensis* (Van Duzee, 1917) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 149) *
- *Lamprochromus cingulum* (Parent, 1925) [*Medeterus*] * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Lamprochromus dalmaticus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 45 ** Type locality: Croatia: "Cote Dalmate, Raguse". Palaearctic: Croatia, Turkey (Erzurum) *
- *Lamprochromus defectivus* Strobl, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg. 18: 121 ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaearctic: Greece, Spain *
- *Lamprochromus elagans* [F, v. *elegans*] [Olejnick et Rozkossny, 1974: Biologia (Bratislava) 29(5): 376]
- *Lamprochromus elegans* (Meigen, 1830) [*Chrysotus*] (Mik, 1878: Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 4) * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)

- *Lamprochromus gratus* (Meigen, 1838) [*Medeterus*] * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Lamprochromus kowarzi* Negrobov et Tshalaja, 1988: Zool. Zhurn. 67(5): 797 ** Type locality: Slovakia: Lozonec. Palaearctic: Slovakia *
- *Lamprochromus moraviensis* Negrobov et Tshalaja, 1988: Zool. Zhurn. 67(5): 795 ** Type locality: Czech: Moravia S. Palaearctic: Czech *
- *Lamprochromus occidentalis* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 123 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA, Wells. Nearctic: USA: Nevada *
- *Lamprochromus satra* [F, v. *satrapa*] [Negrobov et Tshalaja, 1988: Zool. Zhur. 67(5): 795]
- *Lamprochromus satrapa* (Wheeler, 1890) [*Diaphorus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 149) *
- *Lamprochromus semiflavus* (Strobl, 1880) [*Diaphorus*] (Mik, 1878: JBer. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 346) *
- *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Lamprochromus speciosus* (Loew, 1871) [*Sympycnus*] (Kowarz, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8(5): 175) *
- *Lamprochromus speciosus* [F, v. *speciosus*] [Pârveu, 1984: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 26: 202]
- *Lamprochromus strobli* Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 1: 141 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Russia (Pskov), Turkey (Adiyaman), UK, Ukraine *
- *Lapita* [genus] Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 36 * Type species: *Psilopodius noumeanus* Bigot, 1890 [as *Psilopus*] (original designation)
- *Lapita acanthotarsus* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 72 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie trail. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita boucheti* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 49 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Vallee de la Coulee. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita bouloupari* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 62 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita caerulea* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 67 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita chazeau* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 71 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita couleensis* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 43 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Vallee de la Coulee. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita cudo* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 51 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Yambe. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita dogny* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 57 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Plateau de Dogny. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita dugdalei* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 59 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita dumbea* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 55 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Dumbea. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita duo* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 43 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita expirata* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 49 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: 9.7 km NW of Sarramea. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita inhisa* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 67 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita irwini* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 45 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita kanakorum* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 42 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Pouebo. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita kraussi* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 52 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Yahoue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita laniensis* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 40 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Upper La Nie Valley. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita mou* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 54 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Sarramea. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita nishidai* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 41 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: 4 km SW Col de Mourange. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita noumeana* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 36) *

- *Lapita orstomorum* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 65 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita ponerihouen* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 69 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: W of Ponerihouen. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita pouebo* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 55 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Pouebo. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita raveni* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 74 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita rembai* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 69 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Rembai. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita rivularis* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 57 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue, trail to Upper Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita schlingerii* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 47 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita sedlaceorum* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 54 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita semita* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 65 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie trail. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita spilota* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 64 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie trail. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita sylvatica* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 61 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita ternata* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 48 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita tillierorum* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 59 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita yahoue* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 62 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Yahoue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lapita yate* Bickel 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 51 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Lasiargyra* [genus] Mik, 1878 [subgenus] (Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 47, 51 [as *Lasyargyra*]) * [Argyra Macquart, 1834](#).
- *Lasiargyra* [subgenus] Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 3 (of *Argyra Macquart, 1834*) * *Argyra Macquart, 1834* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 61). Type species: *Musca diaphana* Fabricius, 1775 (original designation?).
- *Lasiargyra albicans* (Loew, 1861) [*Argyra*] (Mik, 1878: Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: . .) * *Argyra*
- *Lasiargyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Kowarz, 1882: Wien. ent. Ztg. 1: 33) * *Argyra*
- *Lasiargyra loewi* (Kowarz, 1878) [*Argyra*] (Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 47 [*Lasyargyra*]) * *Argyra*
- *Lasyargyra* [F, v. *Lasiargyra*] genus [Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 47, 51; Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 279]
- *Laticopulus* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 380 (in subf. *Eodolichopoditinae*) * Type species: *Laticopulus arcidorsatus* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Laticopulus arcidorsatus* (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 380 *
- *Laxina* [genus] Curran, 1934: Fam. and Gen. n. Amer. Dipt. 1934: 230 * [Condylostylus Bigot, 1859](#). Type species: *Dolichopus patibulatus* Say, 1823 (original designation).
- *Laxina connectans* Curran, 1942: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 80: 61 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon Old Farms. Nearctic: USA: CT, MA, NC * *Condylostylus*
- *Laxina patibulata* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Curran, 1934: Fam. and Gen. n. amer. Dipt. : 230) * *Condylostylus*
- *Leptocaripha* [F, v. *Leptocorypha*] genus [Edwards, 1930: in Van Duzee, Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 3]
- *Leptocorypha* [genus] Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. London 1896: 315 // syn. of *Paracelius* Bigot, 1859 (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) * [Paraclius Loew, 1864](#) (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 47). Type species: *Leptocorypha pavo* Aldrich, 1896 (monotypy)
- *Leptocorypha pavo* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. London 1896: 316 * *Paraclius*
- *Leptodolichopodites* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 345 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * Type species: *Dolichopus longiflagellatus* Hong, 1981 (original designation)

- *Leptodolichopodites longiflagellatus* (+) (Hong, 1981) [*Dolichopus*] (Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 345) *
- *Leptopezina* [genus] Macquart, 1835: Hist. nat. ins. Dipt. 2: 554 * *Campsicnemus Haliday, 1851* (Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 3 [nomen oblitum]). Type species: *Diastata gracilis* Meigen, 1820 (monotypy).
- *Leptopezina gracilis* (Meigen, 1820) [*Diastata*] * *Campsicnemus* (Evenhuis, 2003: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 75: 3 [nomen oblitum])
- *Leptops* [F, v. *Leptopus*] genus [Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 249]
- *Leptopus* [subgenus] Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 358 (of *Medeterus* Meigen, 1824) (nec Latreille, 1809, nec Fallen, 1823) * *Xanthochlorus Loew, 1857*. Type species: *Medeterus (Leptopus) ornatus* Haliday, 1832 (des. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 560)
- *Leptopus* [genus] Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 23 (nec Latreille, 1809) // syn. of *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 206) * *Sciapus Zeller, 1842*. Type species: *Dolichopus contristans* Wiedemann, 1817 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 560).
- *Leptopus contristans* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 [Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.]: 24 (nec *Dolichopus contristans* Wiedemann, 1817) ** possible ST: ?MZLU, 2 males and 1 female in NHRS. Type locality: Scania [Sweden] * *Sciapus zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 164)
- *Leptopus longulus* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 24 ** possible ST: ?MZLU, 2 males and 2 females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Bel-gorod, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Kursk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Moscow, Novgorod, No-vosibirsk, Rostov, Ryazan, Saratov, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy, Odessa), Former Yugoslavia * *Sciapus*
- *Leptopus ornatus* Haliday, 1832 [F for *Porphyrps*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 18]
- *Leptopus tipularius* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 23 ** possible ST: ?MZLU, 4 males and 4 females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Skane. * *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)
- *Leptopus wiedemanni* Fallen, 1823: Dipt. Svec. 2 (Monogr. Dolichopod. Svec.): 24 ** possible ST: ?MZLU, 8 males and females in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Belgorod, Leningrad, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Ukraine (Kharkiv), UK; Nearctic: Canada (Ontario), USA (Washington) * *Sciapus*
- *Leptorethrum* [F, v. *Leptorhethum*] genus [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 143].
- *Leptorethrum* [F, v. *Leptorhethum*] genus [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 155]
- *Leptoretum* [F, v. *Leptorhethum*] genus [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 84, 85]
- *Leptorhethum* [genus] Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 50 * *Amblypsilopus Bigot, 1888* (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 270). Type species: *Leptorhethum angustatum* Aldrich, 1893 (monotypy).
- *Leptorhethum angulatum* [F for *angustatum*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 41 (*Leptorhetum*)]
- *Leptorhethum angustatum* Aldrich, 1893: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 50 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Leptorhethum anustatum* [F, v. *angustatum*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 13]
- *Leptorhethum cinereum* (Walker, 1860) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 9) * *Paraclius trigonifer* (Walker, 1859)
- *Leptorhethum dominicense* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 20 ** Type locality: Dominica: Dleau Gommier. Neotropical: Dominica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Leptorhethum flavicolle* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 40 [*Leptorhetum*] ** Type locality: Cameroon. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Equatorial Guinea * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Leptorhethum novum* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 344 [*Leptorhetum*] ** Type locality: New Zealand: Banks Peninsula, Purau Creek. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*
- *Leptorhethum papaveroi* Milward de Azevedo, 1986: Rev. brasil. Ent. 30: 277 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Leptorhethum tenuipes* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7: 252 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos. * *Amblypsilopus leptopus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Leptorhethum trigoniferum* (Walker, 1859) (-rum; F -r) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 34 [*Leptorhetum*]) * *Paraclius*
- *Leptorhetum* [F, v. *Leptorhethum*] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 381; Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 18, 22, 40]

- *Leucodolichopus* [subgenus] Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 10 (as subgenus of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796) * *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796. Type species: *Dolichopus remipes* Wahlberg, 1839 (design. Steyskal, 1973: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 46(3): 348).
- *Leucostola* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 39 * *Argyra* Macquart, 1834 (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 279). Type species: *Dolichopus vestitus* Wiedemann, 1817 (monotypy).
- *Leucostola* [subgenus] Loew, 1857 [genus] (of *Argyra* Macquart, 1834) * *Argyra* Macquart, 1834.
- *Leucostola cingulata* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 53 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: USA: KS to ME, s. to LA and FL (IN, NY, NJ, DC, VA) * *Argyra*
- *Leucostola miki* Kowarz, 1882: Wien. ent. Ztg. 1: 32 ** Type locality: Czech: "bei Franzensbad in Bohmen" [= Frantiskovy Lazne]. Palaearctic: Austria, Czech * *Argyra*
- *Leucostola slossonae* Johnson, 1906: Psyche 13: 59 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Mt. Washington. * *Rhaphium ?elegantulum* (Meigen, 1824) (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 496)
- *Leucostola terminalis* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 405 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Great Falls. Nearctic: USA: OH, NY, VA * *Nematoproctus*
- *Leucostola vanoyei* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 131 [as Van Oyei] ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". Oriental: China * *Argyra*
- *Leucostola venusta* (Melander, 1900) [*Nematoproctus*] * *Nematoproctus*
- *Leucostola venusta* Malloch [F for Melander] [Johannsen, 1928: in Leonard: Mem. agricult. Exper. Sta. Cornell Univ. [1926] 101: 774]
- *Leucostola vestita* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 39) * *Argyra*
- *Liancalomima* [genus] Stackelberg, 1931: Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. -Band 8: 778 * (subf. Hydrophorinae) Type species: *Liancalomima gracilipes* Stackelberg, 1931 (original designation)
- *Liancalomima fasciata* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 304 ** Type locality: India: Schevaroy-Yergaud. Oriental: India *
- *Liancalomima gracilipes* Stackelberg, 1931: Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. 8: 779 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Bali. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Liancalomima* [F, v. *Liancalomima*] genus [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 241]
- *Liancalus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22 (nom. nov. for *Anoplomerus* Rondani, 1856, nec Guerin-Meneville, 1844) * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Musca regius* Fabricius, 1805 [= *Musca virens* Scopoli, 1763] (automatic).
- *Liancalus adenensis* Dyte, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)36(7-8): 126 ** Type locality: Yemen: West Aden Protectorate, Jebel Jihaf, Wadi Leje. Afrotropical: Yemen, Ethiopia *
- *Liancalus benedictus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 41 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan, and Mount Hoozan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Liancalus bobatus* [F, v. *lobatus*] [Wei et Liu, 1995: Journal of Guizhou Agric. Coll. 30(4): 35]
- *Liancalus decolor* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 276 ** Type locality: South Africa * *Liancalus peringueyi* Curran, 1926
- *Liancalus dytei* Negrobov, Grootaert et Coulibaly, 1987: 157 ** Type locality: Zaire: Chute de la Rutshuru. Afrotropical: DR Congo (Kinshasa) *
- *Liancalus formosus* (Haliday, 1832) [*Medeterus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22) * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Liancalus genualis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 70 ** Type locality: USA: Middle States. Nearctic: Canada, USA; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Liancalus glaucus* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 190 ** Type locality: Madeira. Palaearctic: Madeira *
- *Liancalus humilis* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 300 ** Type locality: Austria. Palaearctic: Austria * *Coracocephalus*
- *Liancalus humilis* [F, v. *humilis*] [Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 417]
- *Liancalus hydrophilus* Aldrich, 1893: Psyche 6: 569 ** Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Black Hills. Nearctic: USA, Canada *
- *Liancalus lacustris* (Scopoli, 1763) [*Musca*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22) * *Orthoceratium*
- *Liancalus lasius* Wei et Liu, 1995: Journal of Guizhou Agric. Coll. 30(4): 36 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Puding and Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Liancalus leucostomus* Loew, 1861: Wien. ent. Mschr. 5(11): 348 ** Type locality: Austria: Kamthen. Palaearctic: Austria, France, Switzerland, Italy * *Diostracus*

- *Liancalus limbatus* Van Duzee, 1917: Ent. News 28: 127 ** Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley. Nearctic: Canada, USA *
- *Liancalus lobatus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 120 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Rana Mese, Flores, Kandang, and Badak. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Liancalus maculosus* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 153 ** Type locality: China: Hebei, Xinlong. Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Liancalus metallicus* Grimshaw, 1901: in Sharp, Fauna hawaii. 3(1): 13 ** LT(M), 2PLT [BMNH]. Type locality: Hawaiian Is. : Hawaii: Oloa. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Paraliancalus
- *Liancalus peringueyi* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 406 ** HT et 2PT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Town, Table Mountains. Afrotropical: South Africa, Lesotho *
- *Liancalus quadrisetus* Dyte, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)36(7-8): 126 ** Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Liancalus querulus* Osten Sacken, 1877: Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.) 3: 318 ** Type locality: USA: California, Sonoma Co. Nearctic: USA *
- *Liancalus regius* (Fabricius, 1805)[*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22) * *Liancalus virens* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Liancalus shandonganus* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 154 ** Type locality: China: Shandong, Taishan Mountain. Palaeartic: China *
- *Liancalus similis* Aldrich, 1893: Psyche 6: 571 ** Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: USA; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Liancalus sinensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 155 ** Type locality: China: Hebei, Xinlong. Palaeartic: China *
- *Liancalus vagus* Hutton, 1901: Trans. N. Z. Inst. 33 [1900]: 34 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Christchurch. * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822)
- *Liancalus vaillantii* Dyte, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)36(7-8): 124 ** Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwanba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Liancalus vidua* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 118 ** HT(F) [MTD]. Type locality: Peru: Pichis-Weg. Neotropical: Peru * *Oedematopus*
- *Liancalus virens* (Panzer, 1798) [*Musca*] * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763) < *Liancalus virens* (Scopoli, 1763) [*Musca*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22) *
- *Liancalus virens* [F, v. *virens*] [Mirouse, 1958: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse 93: 105]
- *Liancalus viridipes* (Macquart, 1834) [*Medeterus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22) * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Liancalus viridis* [F, v. *virens*] [Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(2): 191; Marina et Negrobov, 1977: Syst. i Evol. Dvukr. Nasek. (Leningrad) 1977: 68 (fig. 2)]
- *Liancalus zhenzhuristi* Negrobov, 1979: Zool. Zhurn. 58: 928 ** Type locality: South Korea: Seoul. Palaeartic: South Korea, Japan *
- *Lianculus* [F, v. *Liancalus*] genus [De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 302]
- *Lichtwardtia* [genus] Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 406 // subgenus of *Pterostylus* Mik, 1878 (Negrobov, 1979: Ekologicheskije i morfologicheskije osnovy sistematiki dvukrylykh nasekomykh. Leningrad: 67) // syn. of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 47); but Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica, 30(1): 188 * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*). Type species: *Lichtwardtia formosana* Enderlein, 1912 (original designation).
- *Lichtwardtia* [subgenus] Enderlein, 1912 (of *Pterostylus* Mik, 1878) (Negrobov, 1979: Ekologicheskije i morfologicheskije osnovy sistematiki dvukrylykh nasekomykh Leningrad: 67) * [genus]
- *Lichtwardtia aethiopica* (Bezzi, 1906) [*Rhagoneurus*] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 451) *
- *Lichtwardtia aldabrensis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 47 ** HT, 2PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Aldabra: Picard. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 451) *
- *Lichtwardtia angulicornis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 56 ** HT [NHMP]. Type locality: "Cote d'Ivoire, Tai". Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Lichtwardtia antennata* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [*Vaalimyia*] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 451) * *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Lichtwardtia clypeata* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 58 ** HT [NHMP]. Type locality: Ivory Coast: Ass-Jaunes. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Lichtwardtia coxalis* (Kertész, 1901) [*Rhagoneurus*] * *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824)

- *Lichtwardtia dentalis* Zhang, Masunaga et Yang, 2009: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 135(1/2): 198 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing], 10PT [CAU; Kyushu University Museum]. Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglun, Botany Garden. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Lichtwardtia emelyanovi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 228 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Cameroon: Kumba. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Lichtwardtia formosana* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 407 (-a; F -us) // syn. of *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824) (De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 229; Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 9 [as *Dolichopus zickzack*]); rest. Selivanova, Negrobov et Yang, 2010: Zoosystematica Rossica 19(1): 144 ** HT(M) [Museum and Institute of Zoology, Warsaw, Poland]. Type locality: Formosa, Takao. Oriental: China: Taiwan *
- *Lichtwardtia fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 451) *
- *Lichtwardtia hilgerae* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 61 ** HT et 1PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: Ivory Coast: "W Abidjan, CSRS, Adiapo-Doume". Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Lichtwardtia hirsutisetis* [F, v. *hirsutisetata*] [Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 235]
- *Lichtwardtia hirsutisetata* (De Meijere, 1916) [Rhagoneurus] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 235 [hirsutisetis]) *
- *Lichtwardtia hollisi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 229 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Kakamega. Afrotropical: Kenya, DR Congo *
- *Lichtwardtia kivuensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) * *Lichtwardtia fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Lichtwardtia maculata* (Parent, 1936) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) // syn. of *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222; rest. Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) *
- *Lichtwardtia melanesiana* (Bickel, 2008) [Dolichopus] (Grichanov, 2011: Priamus Supplement 24: 10) *
- *Lichtwardtia metallica* (Bezzi, 1908) [Rhagoneurus] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) * *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Lichtwardtia microlepis* (Parent, 1939) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) * *Lichtwardtia fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Lichtwardtia minuscula* (Parent, 1934) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) *
- *Lichtwardtia minuta* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) * *Lichtwardtia fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Lichtwardtia mironovi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 226 ** HT et 2PT [HNHM]. Type locality: Ghana: Kwadaso. Afrotropical: Ghana *
- *Lichtwardtia nigrifacies* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 65 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Lichtwardtia nigrotorquata* (Parent, 1937) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) *
- *Lichtwardtia nikolaevae* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 234 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: "S. W. Africa: Ameib Farm, 19 mls NW Karibib". Afrotropical: Namibia, DR Congo *
- *Lichtwardtia polychroma* (Loew, 1864) [Rhagoneurus] ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. * *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Lichtwardtia sukharevae* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 227 ** HT et 3PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Botswana: Madiba Secondary School, Mahalapye. Afrotropical: Madagascar, Botswana, Namibia, South Africa, Senegal *
- *Lichtwardtia taiwanensis* Zhang, Masunaga et Yang, 2009: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 135(1/2): 199 ** HT(M), 4PT [Kyushu University Museum]. Type locality: China: Taiwan: Kaohsiung-hsiang, Hungshuichi, 500 m, Liukuei-hsiang * *Lichtwardtia formosana* Enderlein, 1912 (Selivanova, Negrobov et Yang, 2010: Zoosystematica Rossica 19(1): 144)
- *Lichtwardtia tikhonovi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 230 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Angola: Rocadas, R. Cunene. Afrotropical: Angola *
- *Lichtwardtia violacea* (Curran, 1926) [Vaalimyyia] * *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Lichtwardtia wittei* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [Vaalimyyia] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 451) // syn. of *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222) * *Lichtwardtia maculata* (Parent, 1936) (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10)
- *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824) [Dolichopus] (Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 227) *

- Lichwardtia [F, v. Lichtwardtia] genus [Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 381]
- Linancalus [F, v. Liancalus] genus [Ulrich, 1972: Opusc. zool. (München) 111: 3]
- Liparomyia [genus] White, 1916: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1916: 255 * (subf. Sympycninae) Type species: Liparomyia sedata White, 1916 (monotypy)
- Liparomyia sedata White, 1916: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania (Hobart) 1916: 256 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- Liparomyia separata (Parent, 1932) [Sympycnus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 414) *
- Longilabia [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 373 (in subf. Eodolichopoditinae) * Type species: Longilabia aroliaris Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- Longilabia aroliaris (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 374 *
- Lorea [subgenus] Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 878 (as subgenus of Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819) * **Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819** (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 4, 6). Type species: Oligochaetus spiniger Stackelberg, 1937 (original designation).
- Lorea [genus] Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 878 [as subgenus of Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819] (in subf. Medeterinae) (Zhukov et Negrobov, 2008: Trudy Stavropolskogo otdeleniya russkogo entomologicheskogo obshchestva 4: 32). Type species: Oligochaetus spiniger Stackelberg, 1937 (automatic) * Medetera
- Ludovicicus [genus] Rondani, 1843: N. Ann. Sci. nat. Bologna 10: 43 * **Sybistroma Meigen, 1824** (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113). Type species: Ludovicicus impar Rondani, 1843 (by original designation).
- Ludovicicus acutatus Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 66: 87 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Maerkang. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus angustus Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 744 ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus apicicrassus Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 48(1): 86 ** Type locality: China: Shaaira, Fuping. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus apicilaris Yang, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 203 ** Type locality: China: Ningxia, liupanshan. Palaearctic: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus biaristatus Yang, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 204 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Neixiang. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus biniger Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 233 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus bogoria Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 69 ** HT et IPT [NMP]. Type locality: Kenya: Baringo, Lake Bogoria Nat. Res. Afrotropical: Kenya * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus brevidigitatus Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 48(1): 88 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus compressus Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 169 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus curvatus Yang, 1998: Acta ent. sinica 41, Suppl. : 180, 185 ** Type locality: China: Gansu, Jone. Palaearctic: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus digitiformis Yang, Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of the Funiu Mountains Region 1: 81 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luanchuan. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus dorsalis Yang, 1996: Dtsch. ent. Z. 43(2): 243 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Yadong. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus dufouri (Macquart, 1838) [Sybistroma] * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus emeishanus Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 177 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus eucerus (Loew, 1861) [Haltericerus] * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus fanjingshanus Yang, Grootaert et Song, 2002: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 217 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus flavus Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 66: 87 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luanchuan. Oriental: Chin * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus gansuensis Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 745 * Sybistroma
- Ludovicicus golanicus Grichanov, 2000: **Russian Entomol. J.**, 9(3): 273 ** HT et IPT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: Tel Dan. Palaearctic: Israel * Sybistroma

- *Ludovicicus henanus* Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 66: 88 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Songxian. Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus impar* Rondani, 1843: N. Ann. Sci. nat. Bologna 10: 43 ** Type locality: Italy. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar), Turkey (Adiyaman, Antalya) * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus incisus* Yang, 1999: Biologia (Bratislava) 54(2): 166 ** Type locality: China: Gansu, Jone. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus israelensis* Grichanov, 2000: *Russian Entomol. J.*, 9(3): 270 ** HT et 2PT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: W Nemrod. Palaearctic: Israel * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus latifacies* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 743 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus longaristatus* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 234 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus longidigitatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 48(1): 89 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus miricornis* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 124 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei" [= Xujiahui]. Palaearctic: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus neixianganus* Yang, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 205 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Neixiang. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus qinlingensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 48(1): 90 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Zuoshui. Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus sheni* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 190 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Songxian. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus sichuanensis* Yang, 1998: Entomofauna 19(13): 235 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Nanping. Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus sinaiensis* Grichanov, 2000: *Russian Entomol. J.*, 9(3): 272 ** HT et 9PT [TAU]. Type locality: Egypt: Sinai: Wadi Hibran, A-Tur, El-Arbain (Sinai Mts.). Palaearctic: Egypt, Israel * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus songshanensis* Zhang et Yang, 2005: Entomol. Fennica 16(4): 306 ** HT et 2PT [China Agricultural University, Beijing], Type locality: Beijing: Yanqing, Songshan Mountain (40°51'N, 115°79'E; 785 m a. s. l.). Palaearctic: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus spathulatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Haltericerus*] * *Sybistroma dufouri* (Macquart, 1838)
- *Ludovicicus spectabilis* Parent, 1928 [F 1929]: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 48 (C. r.): 86 ** Type locality: France: "Eaux Chaudes, Pyrennes. Palaearctic: France, Spain * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus transcaucasicus* Stackelberg, 1941: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 200 ** Type locality: Abkhazia: "Suchum, Transkaukasien" [= Sukhumi]. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar), Turkey (Bursa) * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicicus transcaucasicus* [F, v. *transcaucasicus*] [Negrobov, 1967: Zool. Zhurn. 46(7): 1076]
- *Ludovicicus yunnanensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 178 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China * *Sybistroma*
- *Ludovicus* [F, v. *Ludovicicus*] genus [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 9]
- *Lyroneurus* [F, v. *Lyroneurus*] genus [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 35]
- *Lyparomyia* [F, v. *Liparomyia*] genus [Maslova et Negrobov, 1996: Trudy biol. uchebno-nauchn. Centr. Voronezhsk. gosudarstv. Univ. "Venevitinovo" 9: 95]
- *Lyroneurus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Wien. ent. Mschr. 1: 38 // syn. of *Diaphorus* Meigen, 1824 (Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3): 85); restit. Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 103: 38 // subgenus of *Diaphorus* Meigen, 1824 (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 35) // syn. of *Chrysotus* Meigen, 1824 (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 20), but see Bickel, 2009: Manual of Central American Diptera 1: 691 * (subf. *Diaphorinae*). Type species: *Lyroneurus coeruleus* Loew, 1857 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 563; Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 35)
- *Lyroneurus* [subgenus] Loew, 1857 (of *Diaphorus* Meigen, 1824) (Curran, 1926: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria, 11: 264) * ?genus
- *Lyroneurus adustus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 170) * ?*Diaphorus* (*Lyroneurus*)
- *Lyroneurus annulatus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Chrysotus*] (Loew, 1857: Wien. ent. Mschr. 1: 40) * ?*Diaphorus* (*Lyroneurus*)
- *Lyroneurus apicalis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 182 (nec *Diaphorus apicalis* De Meijere, 1910) ** Type locality: Argentina: Formosa and Chaco; Paraguay: San Bernardino. * *Diaphorus* (*Lyroneurus*) *beckeri* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)

- *Lyroneurus approximatus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Diaphorus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1)[1921]: 182) * *Diaphorus spectabilis* Loew, 1861
- *Lyroneurus bispinosus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 186 (as a var. of *Lyroneurus simplex* Aldrich, 1896) ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Diaphorus (Lyroneurus) simplex* (Aldrich, 1896), var.
- *Lyroneurus caerulescens* [F, v. *coerulescens*] [Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 113]
- *Lyroneurus chabybaeus* [F, v. *chalybeus*] [Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 192; Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 15]
- *Lyroneurus chalybaeus* [F, v. *chalybeus*] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 180]
- *Lyroneurus chalybeus* von Röder, 1892: Societas ent. 7(11): 81 // syn. of *adustus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 181 [as *chalybaeus*]) ** Type locality: Ecuador. Neotropical: Ecuador * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus coeruleocephalus* Loew, 1857: Wien. ent. Mschr. 1: 39 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico, Surinam, Ecuador, Argentina * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus fratellus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 183 ** Type locality: Colombia: Sierra San Lorenzo; Argentina: Lules. Neotropical: Colombia, Argentina * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus laetus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 183 ** Type locality: Paraguay. Neotropical: Paraguay * *Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus luteoviridis* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 95 ** Type locality: Colombia: Rio Yunimangui. Neotropical: Colombia * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus maculatus* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50(Mem.): 107 ** Type locality: Argentina: Chaco de Santiago del Estero. Neotropical: Argentina * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus marginalis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 184 ** Type locality: Bolivia; Peru: Tarma. Neotropical: Bolivia, Peru * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus modestus* [Loew in coll. Winthem] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 187 (nom. nud.) * *Diaphorus (Lyroneurus) simplex* (Aldrich, 1896), var. *bispinosus* (Becker, 1922)
- *Lyroneurus occultus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 185 ** Type locality: Colombia: Sierra San Lorenzi. Neotropical: Colombia * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus praestans* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 11 ** Type locality: Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Peru * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus simplex* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 333 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles, Mexico, Costa Rica, Peru, Brazil * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus sinuatus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Eutarsus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 156) * *Symbolia*
- *Lyroneurus suavis* Loew, 1857: Wien. ent. Mschr. 1: 40 ** Type locality: Surinam. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Panama, Guyana, Surinam, Bolivia, Argentina * ?*Diaphorus (Lyroneurus)*
- *Lyroneurus venustus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 269 * ?*Diaphorus*
- *Macellocerus* [genus] Mik, 1878: J. ber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 3 // syn. of *Polymedon* Osten Sacken, 1877 (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) // syn. of *Tachytrechus Stannius*, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 261 (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 46); but see Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121 * *Tachytrechus Haliday*, 1851 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 307). Type species: *Tachytrechus moechus* Loew, 1861 (original designation).
- *Macellocerus auratus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 23: 83 ** ST in USNM (3). Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: USA: WA, CA, NV, ID, UT, AZ, CO * *Tachytrechus*
- *Macellocerus binodatus* (Loew, 1866) [*Tachytrechus*] (Aldrich, 1896: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 23: 83) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Macellocerus discifer* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Paraclius*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 48) * *Paraclius*
- *Macellocerus moechus* (Loew, 1861) [*Tachytrechus*] (Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 3) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Macellocerus olympiae* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 23: 83 ** ST in USNM (4). Type locality: USA: Washington, Olympia. Nearctic: USA: WA to IL, s. to CA * *Tachytrechus*.
- *Macellocerus perplexus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 12 ** Type locality: Chile: Quillota. * *Tachytrechus medinae* (Philippi, 1875) (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55)
- *Macellocerus sanus* (Osten Sacken, 1877) [*Tachytrechus*] (Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 3) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Machaerium* [genus] Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 351 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*) Type species: *Machaerium maritimae* Haliday, 1832 (monotypy)

- *Machaerium henanense* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 219 (nec Yang, Yang et Li, 1998) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Neixiang. * *Nepalomyia hui* Yang et Wang, 2006 (nom. nov.)
- *Machaerium maritimae* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 352 ** Palaearctic: UK, Denmark, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Ireland, Portugal, Spain, ? Russia, North Africa *
- *Machaerium maritimum* [F, v. *maritimae*] [Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 641]
- *Machaerium micans* (Loew, 1850) [Rhaphium] * *Machaerium maritimae* Haliday, 1832.
- *Machaerium orientale* Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of Longwangshan, 1998: 321, 323 (-e, F -is) ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Oriental: China (Taiwan, Zhejiang) * *Nepalomyia*
- *Machaerium sordidum* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 50 ** LT et 14PL, Type locality: Teneriffe [Humboldt Univ., Berlin] (des. Maslova et Negrobov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(2): 108). Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Machaerium thinophilum* (Loew, 1857) (-um; F -us) [Smiliotus] (Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 202) *
- *Machaerium thinophilum* Haliday [F for Loew] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 474]
- *Machaerium tianmushanum* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 438 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Machaerium tinophilum* [F, v. *thinophilum*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 475]
- *Macherium* [genus] Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 146, 213 // unjustified emendation of *Machaerium* Haliday, 1832 * *Machaerium* Haliday, 1832 (O Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 110)
- *Macroductylomyia* [genus] Naglis, 2002 (2001): Studia dipterologica 8(2): 496 (in tribe Dactylomyiini) * (subf. Neurigoninae) Type species: *Macroductylomyia caudata* Naglis, 2002 (original designation) *
- *Macroductylomyia caudata* Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 497 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Macrodolichopus* [genus] Stackelberg, 1933 [subgenus] * subgenus of *Dolichopus Latreille, 1796*
- *Macrodolichopus* [subgenus] Stackelberg, 1933: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 109 (as subgenus of *Dolichopus Latreille, 1796*) * Type species: *Dolichopus diadema* Haliday, 1831 (original designation).
- *Macrodolichopus diadema* (Haliday, 1832) [*Dolichopus*] * *Dolichopus* (*Macrodolichopus*)
- *Macrodolichopus efflatouni* (Parent, 1925) [*Hygroceleuthus*] * *Dolichopus* (*Macrodolichopus*)
- *Macrodolichopus fraternus* (Staeger, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] * *Dolichopus* (*Macrodolichopus*) *diadema* Haliday, 1832.
- *Macrodolichopus stannii* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] * *Dolichopus* (*Macrodolichopus*) *diadema* Haliday, 1831.
- *Maipomyia* [genus] Bickel, 2004: Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 106(4): 844 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Maipomyia insolita* Bickel, 2004 (original designation)
- *Maipomyia insolita* Bickel, 2004: Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 106(4): 848 ** Type locality: Chile: nr. San Jose de Maipo. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Maipomyia velata* Bickel, 2004: Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 106(4): 849 ** Type locality: Chile: PN Rio Clarillo. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Major* [genus] Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 51 * (subf. Hydrophorinae or Sympycninae) // [in subf. Sympycninae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 480). Type species: *Paraliancalus minor* Parent, 1938 (original designation)
- *Major minor* (Parent, 1938) [*Paraliancalus*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 53) *
- *Margaritostylus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215 * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 146). Type species: *Psilopus globifer* Wiedemann, 1830 (original designation).
- *Margaritostylus annuliset*a [F, v. *anuliset*a] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 159]
- *Margaritostylus anuliset*a Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 372 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Soekaranda. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Margaritostylus caelestis* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 372) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Margaritostylus globifer* (Wiedemann, 1838) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 222) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Margaritostylus nemocerus* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [*Psilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 372) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Margaritostylus nudifrons* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 371) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Margaritostylus papuasinus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Spathiopsilopus*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 371) * *Chrysosoma*

- *Margaritostylus patellatus* (Van der Wulp, 1881) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 371) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Margaritostylus patellifer* (Thomson, 1869) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 371) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Margaritostylus spinifer* (Van der Wulp, 1896) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 371) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Margaritostylus subpatellatus* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [Psilopus] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 372) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Mascaromyia* [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 100 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Psilopus pollicifer* Lamb, 1922 (original designation).
- *Mascaromyia albitarsis* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia alexisi* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 331 ** HT et IPT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Route de Takamaka. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Mascaromyia amplicaudata* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia babichae* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 113 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Trou aux Cerfs. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia bebourensis* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 332 ** HT et 9PT [MNHP], 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Reunion, Foret de Bebour. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Mascaromyia bickeli* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 111 ** HT et IPT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Macchabee Forest. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia brooksi* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 333 ** HT et 6PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Plaine des Affouches. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Mascaromyia cummingi* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 334 ** HT et 10PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Plaine des Affouches. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Mascaromyia desjardini* [F, v. desjardini] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101].
- *Mascaromyia desjardini* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101 [as desjardini]) *
- *Mascaromyia desjardini* [F, v. desjardini] [Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 109, 111]
- *Mascaromyia digrediens* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 39 ** HT, 24PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Seychelles: North Island, D Arros. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Mascaromyia duplicata* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia dytei* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 116 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Macchabee Forest. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia frolovi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 117 ** HT et 4PT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: La Pouce. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia gerlachi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 41 ** HT, 11PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Seychelles: North Island, D Arros, Aldabra: Picard. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Bickeliolus*
- *Mascaromyia grandicaudata* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia grimaldii* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 335 ** HT et 4PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Takamaka. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Mascaromyia guerini* (Parent, 1935) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) * *Bickelia parallela* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 331)
- *Mascaromyia hutsoni* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 115 ** HT et 5PT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Curepipe. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia indistincta* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia kalinkini* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 116 ** HT et 33PT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Macchabee Forest. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia leptogaster* (Thomson, 1869) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia librativertex* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
Mascaromyia leptogaster (Thomson, 1869) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 335)
- *Mascaromyia loici* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 336 ** HT et 4PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Plaine des Affouches. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Mascaromyia magnicaudata* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia makhotkini* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Research 7(2): 112 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Macchabee Forest. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia mauritiensis* (Parent, 1939) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia michaeli* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 337 ** HT et 4PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Plaine des Affouches. Afrotropical: Reunion *

- *Mascaromyia parallela* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
Bickelia
- *Mascaromyia pollicifera* (Lamb, 1922) (-ra, F -r) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia rufiventris* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mascaromyia shabuninae* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 114 ** HT et 1PT [NHML]. Type locality: Mauritius: Le mares. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Mascaromyia tatyanae* Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 336 ** HT et 2PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Reunion, Foret de Bebour. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Mascaromyia vagabunda* (Lamb, 1926) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101) *
- *Mastigomyia* [genus] Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 121 (in subf. Rhapsiinae) * **Teuchophorus Loew, 1857** (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 210). Type species: *Mastigomyia gratiosa* Becker, 1924 (monotypy).
- *Mastigomyia amami* Bickel, 1999: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 47(1): 293 ** Type locality: Japan: Ryukyu Is., Amami Group. Oriental: Japan (Ryukyu Is.) * **Teuchophorus**
- *Mastigomyia anomalicerus* (Hollis, 1964) [Chrysotimus] (Bickel, 1999: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 47(1): 293) * **Teuchophorus**
- *Mastigomyia gratiosa* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 122 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Daitotei. Oriental: Laos, China (Taiwan), Japan (Ryukyu Is.) * **Teuchophorus**
- *Mastigomyia trangensis* Bickel, 1999: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 47(1): 292 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang. Oriental: Thailand * **Teuchophorus**
- *Mberu* [genus] Capellari et Amorim, 2011: Zootaxa 3101: 39 (in subf. Neurigoninae, tribe Coeloglutini) *
Type species: *Mberu pepocatu* Capellari et Amorim, 2011 (original designation)
- *Mberu pepocatu* Capellari et Amorim, 2011: Zootaxa 3101: 40 ** HT(M) [MZUSP], 5PT [MZUSP]. Type locality: Brazil, Minas Gerais, Cabo Verde. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Mederus* [F, v. *Medetera*] genus [Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Serie B, II, Dipt. 2(1): 58]
- *Medetera* [genus] Fischer von Waldheim, 1819: Progr. Soc. imp. Nat. (Moscou) 15 Dec. 1819: 7 * (subf. *Medeterinae*). Type species: *Medetera carnivora* Fischer von Waldheim, 1819 [= *diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)] (monotypy).
- *Medetera aberrans* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2(Zool.): 22 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Avalon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, MN, IA, QC, ON, WI, MI, IL, TN, MS, GA, FL, OH, NY, NJ, NC * **Saccophieronta**
- *Medetera abnormis* Ding Yang et Chikun Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China, 12: 511, 516 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. *
- *Medetera abrupta* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 270 (-a, F -us) [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Guatemala: Pt. Barrios. Neotropical: Guatemala * **Saccophieronta**
- *Medetera abrusa* [F, v. *abstrusa*] [Negrobov, 1966: Ref. Dokl. IV nautch. Konf. mol. Utchen. Biol. : 75]
- *Medetera abstrusa* Thunberg, 1955: Ann. ent. Fenn. 21(3): 132 (nom. nov. for *M. apicalis* Collin, 1941, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** Type locality: Finland: Outakoski; England: Wordlitton Wood. Palearctic: Finland, Ireland, England, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Switzerland, France, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Ukraine, Czech, Slovakia, Hungary, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera acanthura* Negrobov et Thunberg, 1970: Ann. ent. fenn. 36(3): 143 ** Type locality: Russia: Kola peninsula, Lapland reserve, Lake Imandra. Palearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Switzerland, Russia *
- *Medetera acuta* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 882 (in subg. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad, Luzhsk, Yashchera. * *Medetera micacea* Loew, 1857 (Negrobov, 1967: Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armyan. SSR 45(4): 189)
- *Medetera adjaniae* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12) [1988]: 305 (nom. nov. for *Medetera breviseta* Parent, 1927, nec Thomson, 1869 [*Medeterus*]) ** Palearctic: Finland, Sweden, France, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera adsumpta* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 48 ** Type locality: India: Calcutta. Oriental: India *
- *Medetera aenea* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 159 [*Medeterus aeneus*] ** Type locality: not given [Germany]. * ? *Thrypticus* (unrecognized) (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 73; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 338, 355)
- *Medetera aenea* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 263 [*Medeterus aeneus*] (nec Meigen, 1838, nec von Roser, 1840) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles. * *Medetera aeneiventris* Van Duzee, 1933 (nom. nov.)

- *Medetera aenea* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. Wurt. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 (= n. Ser. 17) (1): 56 (nec Meigen, 1838) * *Medetera annulitarsa* von Roser, 1840 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 338 [as *dichaeta* Kowarz, 1877])
- *Medetera aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrus] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 155 [Medeterus]) * *Sympycnus*
- *Medetera aeneiventris* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 152 [Medeterus] (nom. nov. for *Medeterus aeneus* Van Duzee, 1919, nec Meigen, 1838) ** Nearctic: USA, Canada: CA, AZ, ON, OH, NY, NJ, MA, FL *
- *Medetera aeneivittata* (Macquart, 1827) [Hydrophorus] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 156) * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Medetera aequalis* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 265 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego. Nearctic: USA: CA, OR *
- *Medetera aequatorialis* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 420 (as a subsp. of *Medetera praedator* Curran, 1926) ** HT [RBINS] et 4PT [RBINS, RMCA]. Type locality: Tanzania: Makoa. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Burundi, DR Congo * *Medetera praedator* Curran, 1926, subsp.
- *Medetera afra* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 15 [Medeterus] (nom. nov. for *Medetera longitarsis* Curran, 1924, nec de Meijere, 1916) ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton * *Medetera simplicis* Curran, 1924 (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 45)
- *Medetera africana* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 410 ** HT and 1PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Scottburg [HT] and Zululand, Ndumu-Game Reserve. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Medetera albescens* (Parent, 1925) [Oligochaetus] (Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 44-45) *
- *Medetera albiceps* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 68 [Medeterus] * nom. oblitum (*Medetera*?)
- *Medetera albiciliata* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 13 ** HT in ?AMNH (missing) [according to Bickel (1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 45)]. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Amprior. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 45)
- *Medetera albida* (Macquart, 1850) [Hydrophorus] (Loew, 1860: Abh. naturw. Ver. Sachs. Th?r. Halle 2: 272) * unrecognized (? *Thinophilus achilleus* Mik, 1900)
- *Medetera albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] (Raddatz, 1873: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 34: 330 [Medeterus]) * *Micromorphus*
- *Medetera albiseta* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 47 (Mem.): 15 ** Type locality: France: La Lautaret, Alpes du Dauphine. Palaeartic: France *
- *Medetera albisetosa* (Parent, 1925) [Oligochaetus] (Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 44 [as *albosetosus*], 45) *
- *Medetera albisetosa* [F, v. *albosetosus*] [Van Duzee, 1928: Psyche 35(1): 43 (as *Medeterus albisetosus*)]
- *Medetera albitarsis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 184 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I.; France Field; Honduras: Tegucigalpa. Neotropical: Panama, Honduras * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera alboflorens* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 656 [Medeterus] // *Hydrophorus* (unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 2) ** ST in BMNH (4). Type locality: Canada: Nova Scotia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MN, WI, MI, ON, QC, NB, NS, NY, PA, ME, NH, MA, WV, DC * *Hydrophorus*
- *Medetera albosetosus* [F for *albisetosus*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 45, 181]
- *Medetera albosetosus* Van Duzee, 1928: Psyche 35: 36 [Medeterus] ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Texas, Galveston. * *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 55, 57)
- *Medetera aldrichi* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2(Zool.): 24 [Medeterus] ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, WA, OR, CA, ID, AB, MT, WY, UT, AZ, CO, NM, SD; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Medetera alexandri* Negrobov, 1979: Ent. Obozr. 58: 656 ** Type locality: Russia: Kuril Is., Kunashir, Semovodsk. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera alpicola* Naglis et Negrobov, 2014: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 87: 88 ** HT(M), 2PT [ETHZ]. Type locality: Switzerland, GR, Il Fuorn. Palaeartic: Switzerland *
- *Medetera alpina* Haliday, 1833: Ent. Mag. (Lond.) 1: 163 [as *Medeterus* in subg. *Camptosceles*] ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Murmansk; Sweden, Switzerland, UK * *Campsicemus* (*Ectomus*)
- *Medetera alpina* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14: 95 (nec Haliday, 1833) ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: California, Alpine. * *Medetera walschaertsi* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Medetera altra* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 18 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapi, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Medetera ambigua* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 51) *

- *Medetera ambigua* Perris, 1870: Ann. Soc. ent. France (4)10: 321 (p. p.) (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Medetera nitida* (Macquart, 1834)
- *Medetera ambigua* [F, v. *ambigua*] [Negrobov, 1967: Trudy voronezh. gos. Zapov. 15: 81]
- *Medetera amplimanus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 182 * Type locality: Panama: Corozal. Neotropical: Panama * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera annulipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrus] (Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 49 [Medeterus]) * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Medetera annulitarsis* (-a) [F, v. *annulitarsa*] [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 339, 340; et auctt. alii]
- *Medetera annulitarsa* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. Wurt. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 (= n. Ser. 17) (1): 56 (-a; F -us) [Medeterus] // syn. of *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1776) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 339) ** Type locality: not given [Wurtemberg, Germany]. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Germany, Austria, France, Spain, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia *
- *Medetera antarctica* Walker, 1837 [F 1836]: in Curtis, Haliday et Walker, Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. 17: 347 ** Type locality: Chile: Magellan Straits, Port Famine. Neotropical: Chile * *Sympycnus*
- *Medetera anus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 130 ** Type locality: Paraguay. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus, var. b] * *Medetera micacea* Loew, 1857.
- *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 53) *
- *Medetera apicalis* Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 (= Ser. 4, vol. 11): 151 (misident., nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Medetera abstrusa* Thunberg, 1955 (nom. nov.)
- *Medetera apicipes* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 262 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Medetera appendiculata* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 45 [Medeterus appendiculatus] Type locality: "Nord de la France". * *Sybstroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Medetera appendiculata* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3) 2 (Zool.): 29 [Medeterus appendiculatus] (nec Macquart, 1827) ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Lance Creek. * *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 55-57)
- *Medetera aquatica* (Parent, 1926) [Hydrophorus] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Medetera aquatica* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 66 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. * *Hydrophorus litoreus* Fallen, 1823 (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 443; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 24)
- *Medetera araneipes* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 43 ** Type locality: Egypt: Emeib. Palaearctic: Egypt; Afrotropical: Sudan *
- *Medetera archboldi* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 28 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera arctica* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 152 (nom. nov. for *Medetera bicolor* Van Duzee, 1923, nec Meigen, 1838) ** Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake (automatic). * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 45)
- *Medetera areneipes* [F, v. *araneipes*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 123]
- *Medetera armata* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Boheman, 1853: K. Vetensk. -Akad. Handl. (Stockholm) 1851: 193 [Medeterus]) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Medetera armeniaca* Negrobov, 1972: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 285 ** syn. of *Medetera jacula* (Fallen, 1823) [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 50], but see Negrobov, 2010: Zootaxa 2417: 67. Type locality: Armenia: Delizhan. Palaearctic: Armenia *
- *Medetera armipes* Zetterstedt ["Staeger in litt. "] 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 601 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Denmark, Sweden. * *Campsicnemus loripes* (Haliday, 1831)
- *Medetera arnaudi* (Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Gritchjanov, 1981) [Saccopheronta] (Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12) [1988]: 306) (nec Harmston, 1951) * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera arnaudi* Harmston, 1951: Great Basin Nat. 11: 12 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Redwood City. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Medetera arrogans* (Parent, 1927) [Oligochaetus] *
- *Medetera asiatica* Negrobov et Zaitzev [F Azaitzer], 1979: in Negrobov, Ent. Obozr. 58(3): 657 ** Type locality: Russia: Tuva, Ishim-Khem. Palaearctic: Russia, Kirgizia *
- *Medetera athertonensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 231 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Wongabel. Australasian: Australia *
- *Medetera atrata* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 344 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Medetera grisescens* De Meijere, 1916 (Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 246)

- *Medetera aurivittata* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3) 2 (Zool.): 29 [Medeterus] ** LT designated by Bickel (1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 44) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 44)
- *Medetera Australasiana* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 218 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Coffs Harbour; Mosman, Ashton Park. Australasian: Australia *
- *Medetera austroapicalis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 240 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. : Roroni. Oriental: India, Nepal, Sri Lanka, China, Philippines; Australasian: Australia, Solomon Is. *
- *Medetera austrofemoralis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 236 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia * *Medeterella*
- *Medetera babelthaupt* Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 109 ** Type locality: Palau: Babelthaupt, Nimeliik Neteng. Australasian: Palau, Yap Croup, Caroline Atolls *
- *Medetera baicalica* Negrobov, 1972: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in: Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 286 ** Type locality: Russia: Baikal-See, Usti-Bargusin. Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Medetera baltica* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 66 [Medeterus] // syn. of *Hydrophorus litoreus* Fallen, 1823 (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 443) ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaeartic: Afghanistan, Algeria, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Former Yugoslavia, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Baikal, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Antalya, Aydin, Denizli, Isparta, Kars, Mugla, Rize), UK, Ukraine; Afrotropical: South Africa, St. Helena * *Hydrophorus*
- *Medetera bargusinica* Negrobov, 1972: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 287 ** Type locality: Russia: "Burjatien, Transbaikalien, Jarechta". Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Medetera beckeri* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 44 (in subg. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: Cameroon. * *Medetera maynei* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 88)
- *Medetera belgica* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(20): 1 ** Type locality: Belgium: Malmedy, Pouthondes Cuves. * *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120)
- *Medetera bella* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74 (10) (no. 2755) [1928]: 34 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Saccophoronta*
- *Medetera betulae* Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 59 [Medeterus] ** male LT and 6 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Tanner-daler, Harjedalen". Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Switzerland, Netherlands, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera bickeli* Coulibaly, 1993: Insect Sci. Applic. 14(1): 86 * nom. nud.
- *Medetera bicolor* (Parent, 1935) [*Saccophoronta*] (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 4) (nec Meigen, 1838; nec Van Duzee, 1923) * *Saccophoronta caffra* (Curran, 1927)
- *Medetera bicolor* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 159 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized.
- *Medetera bicolor* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 249 [Medeterus] (nec Meigen, 1838) // *Medetera arctica* Van Duzee, 1933 (nom. nov.) ** ST in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 45)
- *Medetera bidentata* Negrobov et Golubtsov, 1991: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 11: 50 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorskii krai. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera bifasciata* Macquart, 1827 [F 1828]: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 48 [Medeterus] ** Palaeartic: Norway, Sweden, England, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Bulgaria, Romania, Russia // syn. of *Rhaphium fasciatum* Meigen, 1824 (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 463) * *Lamprochromus*
- *Medetera bilineata* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 52 [as *Medeterus infumatus* Loew, 1857, var.] ** ST in MZHF. Type locality: Finland: Karislojo, Sammatti, Pyhajarvi, Messuby, Systems, Muonio, Enonteris, Palmen, Kantalaks. * *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 55, 57)
- *Medetera bilineata* Zetterstedt ("Staeger in litt. "), 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 469 [Medeterus] (nom. nud.) * *Rhaphium nasutum* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Medetera bipunctata* (Lehmann, 1822) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 63 [Medeterus]) * *Hydrophorus*
- *Medetera bisecta* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 896 ** Type locality: Russia: North Caucasus, Babuk-Aul. Palaeartic: Czech, Russia *
- *Medetera bishopae* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 216 ** Type locality: Malaysia: West Malaysia, Eraser's Hflh; Pahang Kuala tahan; Sabah: Sandakan Bay, Sapagaya Lumber Camp. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Medetera bispinosa* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 898 ** Type locality: Russia: Voronezh, Tellerman. Palaeartic: England, Belgium, France, Germany, Czech, Russia *

- *Medetera bistriata* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 183 ** ST in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Georgia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, BC, CA, TX, AR, LA, MS, AL, GA, FL, ON, WI, IN, QC, ME, VA, NC; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Medetera borealis* Thunberg, 1955: Ann. ent. Fenn. 21(3): 135 ** Type locality: Finland: Joutseno, Turku. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Norway, Czech, Russia, Japan *
- *Medetera borneensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 224 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, Forest Camp. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Medetera breviseta* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)47 (Mem.): 8 (nec Thomson, 1869) ** Type locality: Germany: "Eisenstein, Bayem Wald". * *Medetera adjaniae* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)
- *Medetera breviseta* Thomson, 1869: Kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa 2(1): 510 [Medeterus] ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, WA, OR, CA * Hydrophorus
- *Medetera brevispina* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 171 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang, Yulongxueshan. Oriental: China *
- *Medetera brevitarsa* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)47 (Mem.): 11 ** Type locality: Romania: "Mehadia, pres Orsova, Alpes de Transylvanie". Palaearctic: Belgium, Romania *
- *Medetera brolemanni* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)47 (Mem.): 17 ** Type locality: France: Velmánya, Pyrenees Orientales. * *Medetera murina* Becker, 1917
- *Medetera brollemanni* [F, v. brolemanni] [Negrobov, 1974: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 321]
- *Medetera brunea* Negrobov, 1970: Ann. hist-nat. Mus. hung. 62: 293 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Archangaj aimak, Changaj Cebirge, Somon Ichtamir. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Medetera brunnea* [F, v. brunnea] [Negrobov, 1972: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 281, 291; Negrobov, 1974: Ins. Mongol. 2: 341]
- *Medetera bunyensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 232 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Medetera bweza* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 412 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. A., Tshamugussa (Bweza). Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Medetera caerulea* Malloch, 1919: Ent. News 30: 8 [Medeterus] ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, White Heath. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 44)
- *Medetera caffra* Curran, 1927: Ann. Transv. Mus. 12: 183 (-ffra; F -ffer) ** HT et 1PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton, Stentor. Afrotropical: South Africa, ? Madagascar, Congo-Kinshasa, Kenya * Saccophoronta
- *Medetera calcarata* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 47 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given [France]. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech, France, Germany, Georgia, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Pskov, Vologda), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK * Teuchophorus
- *Medetera californiensis* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 27 [Medeterus] ** LT designated by Bickel (1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 53) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Palo Alto. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Medetera calvinia* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 414 ** HT et 1PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: South West Cape, Nieuwoudtville Area, Calvinia district [HT]; E, Strandfontein coast, West of Van Rhynsdorp. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Medetera canadensis* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 54 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: New Brunswick, Doaktown. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, MN, MI, ON, NY, QC, NB, VA *
- *Medetera capensis* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 13 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: Cook House. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia *
- *Medetera capillata* Negrobov, in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 291 ** Type locality: Russia: "Tigrovaja, Sutchan Distr., Ussuri Gebiet". Palaearctic: Belgium, Russia *
- *Medetera capitiloba* Negrobov, in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 292 ** Type locality: Ukraine: "Askania-Nova, Cherson-Gebiet". Palaearctic: Hungary, Ukraine *
- *Medetera carmichaeli* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 654 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Tristan da Cunha. Afrotropical: Tristan da Cunha * Hydatostega
- *Medetera carnivora* Fischer von Waldheim, 1819: Progr. Soc. imp. Nat. (Moscou) 15 Dec. 1819: 11 ** HT in ?ZIN. Type locality: not given. * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Medetera castanipes* Parent [Meigen in coll.] 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 52 [Medeterus] * *Campsicnemus curvipes* (Fallen, 1823) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 52)

- *Medetera cederholmi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 185 ** male HT and female PT in MZLU. Type locality: Sierra Leone: Freetown, Cape Sierra Hotel area. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, Ghana, Gabon *
- *Medetera chandleri* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 240 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Labugama. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Medetera cheesmanae* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 221 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Kokoda; Solomon Is. : Guadalcanal, Roroni. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. *
- *Medetera chillcotti* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 216 ** Type locality: Nepal: Lothar. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Medetera chloropus* von Roser, Corresp. -bl. k. Wurt. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [n. S. 17] (1): 56 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given [Wurttemberg, Germany]. * *Hydrophorus balticus* (Meigen, 1824) (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 73; Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 281, 284, 339; Denninger, 1950: 45)
- *Medetera chloropus* Zetterstedt ("Zeller in litt. "), 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 443 [Medeterus] (nec von Roser, 1840) ** Type locality: Glogavia. * *Hydrophorus litoreus* Fallen, 1823.
- *Medetera chrisotimiformis* [F, v. *chrisotimiformis*] [Palaczyk, 1991, in: Razowski: Wykaz zwierzat Polski 2 (32) (25-29): 154]
- *Medetera chrysologa* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 655 [Medeterus] ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: USA, Canada: AK, AB, NT, ID, WY, CO, SK, MB, MN, WI, MI, OH, ON, QC, NY, MA, ME, NH, NJ, NB, NS, NF * *Hydrophorus*
- *Medetera chrysotiformis* [F, v. *chrysotimiformis*] [Olejniczek, 1987: in Jezek, Acta faun. entom. Mus. nat. Pragae 18: 136]
- *Medetera chrysotimiformis* Kowarz, 1868: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 18: 220 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Hungary: Budapest. Palaearctic: Austria, Germany, Hungary, Poland, Czech, Slovakia *
- *Medetera chumakovi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 183 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: "South West Africa: Okahanja, Canping place". Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Medetera ciliata* Van Duzee, 1928: Psyche 35: 37 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Niagara Falls. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 45)
- *Medetera cilifemorata* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 344 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Medetera grisescens* De Meijere, 1916 (Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 246)
- *Medetera cimbebasia* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 416 ** HT et 13PT [NMN]. Type locality: Namibia: Luderitz, Rooiberg. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Medetera cinerea* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Scatophaga*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Ausereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 229 [Medeterus]) * *Anhydrophorus*
- *Medetera cinerea* (Schrank, 1803) [*Orthoceratium*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 344, note [Medeterus]) * unrecognized (nomen oblitum)
- *Medetera cingulum* Parent (Meigen in coll.), 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 1: 137 (footnote) [Medeterus] * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 52, 57 [as *Lamprochromus elegans* (Meigen, 1830)])
- *Medetera collarti* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 898 ** Type locality: Russia: North Caucasus, near Guseripl, Caucasus reserve, river Belaya. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera collini* Thuneberg, 1955: Ann. ent. fenn. 21(3): 135 ** Type locality: Finland: Joutseno, Turku. * *Medetera parenti* Stackelberg, 1925 (Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970: Ann. ent. fenn. 36(3): 143)
- *Medetera colombensis* Naglis et Bickel, 2012: Zootaxa 3188: 60 ** HT(M) [USNM]. Type locality: Sri Lanka Col. Dist. Colombo Museum Gardens. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Medetera comes* Hardy, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 352 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Medetera complicata* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 896 ** Type locality: Russia: Perm, near Kungur. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera compressa* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 171 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Medetera conspersa* Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831] 5: 357 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Hydrophorus nebulosus* Fallen, 1823.
- *Medetera crassicauda* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 27 ** Type locality: Dominica: South Chiltern Estate. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Medetera crassivenis* Curran, 1928: Bull. N. Y. State Mus. 274: 199 [Medeterus] ** HT in NYSM. Type locality: USA: New York, Nassau. Nearctic: USA: ID, UT, NY, MD *

- *Medetera cryophora* Seguy, 1963: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (A, Zool.) 18(3): 214 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: "Herzegovine, Kovina pecina, pres de Cobanovo polje; Mostar a Nevesinje opstina de Blagaj, sres de Mostar" [Yugoslavia]. * *Medetera murina* Becker, 1917 (Negrobov, 1974: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 321)
- *Medetera cuneiformis* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) 8: 263 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles. * *Medetera similis* Van Duzee, 1919 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 26)
- *Medetera cuprea* Macquart, 1839 [F 1838]: in Webb et Berthelot, Hist. nat. Iles Canar., Zool. 2(2): 107 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. * *Campsicnemus* (unrecognized)
- *Medetera currani* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51: 46 ** Type locality: Kenya. // syn. of *Medetera beckeri* Parent, 1929 (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 173) * *Medetera maynei* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 88)
- *Medetera currani* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 182 (nec Parent, 1931) ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. * *Saccopheronta viridiventris* (Van Duzee, 1933) [Medetera] (nom. nov.)
- *Medetera curvata* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 233 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain, Leidongping. Oriental: China *
- *Medetera curviloba* Negrobov, 1972: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 293 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: "Kwak, Hissar-Bergkette". Palaeartic: Tajikistan *
- *Medetera curvipipes* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 65 [Medeterus]) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Medetera cuspidata* Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 [= (4)2]: 150 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: England: Bonhill, Dumbarton. Palaeartic: England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Belgium, Germany, France *
- *Medetera cyanogaster* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 27 [Medeterus] ** LT designated by Bickel (1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 47) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Washington, Coif ax. Nearctic: USA: WA, CA, ID *
- *Medetera delita* Negrobov, in: Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972, in: Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 294 ** Type locality: Russia: "Maihe, nahe von Shkotovo, Ussuri-Gebiet". Palaeartic: Belgium, Russia *
- *Medetera demeteri* (Grichanov, 1997) [Saccopheronta] (Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 4) * *Demetera*
- *Medetera dendrobaena* Kowarz, 1877 [F 1878]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 70 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Austria; Germany. Palaeartic: England, Ireland, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, France, Italy, Hungary, Spain, Greece, Czech, Iraq *
- *Medetera dendrobaena* Verrall, 1905: Ent. monthly Mag. 16: 189 [Medeterus] (nec Kowarz, 1877) * *Medetera saxatilis* Collin, 1941 (Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 [= ser. 4, vol. 2]: 146)
- *Medetera dendrophila* Bezzi [Wiedemann in coll.], 1903 [F: Becker, 1917]: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 339 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. * *Medetera pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Medetera deserticola* (Stackelberg, 1926) [Oligochaetus] *
- *Medetera despecta* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)47 (Mem.): 13 ** Type locality: "Malaja". ?Palaeartic: Malaja *
- *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767) [Musca] (Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 138) *
- *Medetera dictyochaeta* Kowarz, 1877 [F 1874, 1878]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 49 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: "Galizien"; "Breslau"; "Munchen" [Poland; Germany]. * *Medetera annulitarsa* von Roser, 1840 (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurttemberg 102-105 [1946-1949]: 46 [Oligochaetus])
- *Medetera dichrocera* Kowarz, 1877 [F 1878]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 59 [Medeterus] ** Palaeartic: Finland, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Austria, Germany, France, Czech, Hungary, Poland, Estonia, Russia, Ukraine, Japan *
- *Medetera dilatata* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 131 ** Type locality: Peru: Pinipini, Meshagua, Urubamba; Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera dishopae* [Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin, 1991: Vestn. Zool. 1991 (5): 25] *
- *Medetera distincta* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 266 [Medeterus distinctus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., East Aurora. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 117 [as *Medetera caerulea* Malloch, 1919]; Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43)
- *Medetera dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 26 ** Type locality: Dominica: Springfield Estate. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Medetera dorrigensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 229 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Dorrig. Australasian: Australia *

- *Medetera dorycondylus* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 30 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Mendocino Co., Inglenook Fen. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA, UT *
- *Medetera ealensis* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 10 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Medetera educata* Negrobov, 1979: Ent. Obozr. 58: 657 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, reserve "Kedrovaya pad". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera edwardsi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 176 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Mbarara. Afrotropical: Uganda, Gabon *
- *Medetera ehrenbergi* [F, v. ehrenbergi] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 45]
- *Medetera ehrenbergi* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 11 ** HT in ZMHB. Type locality: Egypt. * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 125)
- *Medetera elegantula* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29 [Medeterus]: 209 *
- *Medetera emarginata* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 439 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Kearney. * *Medetera vidua* Wheeler, 1899 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 41)
- *Medetera erhenbergi* [F, v. ehrenbergi] [Coulibaly, 1993: Insect Sci. Applic. 14(1): 86]
- *Medetera evenhuisi* Yang et Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China, 12: 511, 517 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China *
- *Medetera excavata* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 132 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni; Peru: Ucayali, Meshagua. Neotropical: Bolivia, Peru * Saccophieronta
- *Medetera excelens* [F, v. excellens] [Olejnické, in: Jezek, 1987: Acta faun. entom. Mus. nat. Pragae 18: 136]
- *Medetera excellens* Frey, 1909: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 31(9) [1908-1909]: 14 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Finland: Karislojo, Messuby. Palaearctic: Finland, England, Norway, Sweden, France, Switzerland, Belgium, Germany, Hungary, Czech, Estonia, Ukraine, Russia *
- *Medetera excipiens* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 133 ** ST in NMW, ZMHB. Type locality: Paraguay: S. Bernardino; USA: South Carolina. Nearctic: USA: SC; Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Medetera excisa* Parent, 1914: Feuille. jeun. Nat. 44: 157 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: France: La Trinite'-sur-Mer, Morbihan. Palaearctic: France *
- *Medetera excellens* [F, v. excellens] [Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 402]
- *Medetera exigua* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11, 3] (-a; F -us) [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Grenada. Neotropical: Grenada *
- *Medetera extranea* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 49 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * (unplaced sp. in subf. Medeterinae) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 404)
- *Medetera exusta* Walker, in: Saunders, 1852: Ins. saunders. 1: 211 [Medeterus] ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: North America. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, ID, UT, MT, CO, SK, MB, ND, SD, NE, MN, IA, WI, IL, MI, OH, ON, QC, NY, VT, ME, MA, PEI, NS * Scellus
- *Medetera falcata* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 261 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Fresno. Nearctic: USA *
- *Medetera fasciata* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 51 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Finland: Messuby. Palaearctic: England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, France, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera fasciata* Thuneberg, 1955: Ann. ent. Fenn. 21 (3): 148 (nec Frey, 1915) * *Medetera striata* Parent, 1927
- *Medetera fasciata* Zinovjev, 1957: Ent. Obozr. 36: 322 (nec Frey, 1915, nec Thuneberg, 1955) * *Medetera setiventris* Thuneberg, 1955
- *Medetera fascinator* Negrobov, in: Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972, in: Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 299 ** Type locality: Russia: "Tigrovaja, Sutchan Distr., Ussuri-Geb. ". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera feminina* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 902 ** Type locality: Russia: Voronezh, near Borisoglebsk. Palaearctic: Belgium, Czech, Russia *
- *Medetera femoralis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 52 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Medeterella*
- *Medetera fennica* Thuneberg, 1955: Ann. ent. Fenn. 21(3): 137 ** Type locality: Finland: Sails, Vuorijarv, Joutseno. * *Medetera vagans* Becker, 1917 (Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970: Ann. ent. fenn. 36(3): 143)
- *Medetera fisch* Coulibaly, 1993: Insect Sci. Applic. 14(1): 86 [lapsus for *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim*] * nom. nud.
- *Medetera fissa* Negrobov, in: Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972, in: Lindner: Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 300 ** Type locality: Russia: "Maiche, unweit von Skhotovo, Sud-Ussuri-Geb. ". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera flabellifera* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 134 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Urubamba. Neotropical: Peru * Saccophieronta
- *Medetera flammea* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 [Medeterus] *

- *Medetera flavichaeta* Naglis, 2013: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 86(3-4): 167 ** HT(M) [ZSM], 4PT [ZSM]. Type locality: Turkey, Prov. Kars, Aras valley, W Karakurt. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Medetera flavicollis* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 52 [Medeterus]) * Achaicus
- *Medetera flavicornis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 135 ** Type locality: Peru: Ucayali, Unini. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Medetera flavicosta* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 11 [Medeterus] ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. * *Saccophieronta aberrans* (Wheeler, 1899) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 31-32 [Medetera])
- *Medetera flavides* Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970: Ann. ent. fenn. 36(3): 143 (nom. nov. for *Medetera flavipes* Van Duzee, 1919, nec Meigen, 1824) ** Type locality: Guatemala: Los Amates (automatic). Neotropical: Guatemala * *Saccophieronta*
- *Medetera flavigena* Masunaga et Saigusa, 1998: Entomological Science 1(4): 613 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Ojiya. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Medetera flavipes* (von Roser, 1840) [Chrysotus] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Medetera insignis* Girschner, 1888
- *Medetera flavipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 61 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Algeria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech Republic, Egypt, France, Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Malta, Morocco, Poland, Portugal, Russia (Krasnodar), Spain incl. Canary Is., Syria, Turkey (Antalya-Side, Aydin, Izmir, Mugla, Adiyaman), UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia *
- *Medetera flavipes* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 269 [Medeterus] (nec Meigen, 1824, nec von Roser, 1840) ** Type locality: Guatemala: Los Amates. * *Saccophieronta flavides* (Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970) [Medetera] (nom. nov.)
- *Medetera flavirostris* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 880 (in subgen. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: Kazakhstan: Priyutskaya kolonia, Semirech'e, Bol'shaya Almatinka. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan *
- *Medetera flaviscutellum* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 227 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Karimui; Woitape, Wharton Range. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Medetera flaviseta* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 37 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Medetera flavitarsis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 74 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima, Matucana. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Medetera flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 363 [Medeterus]) * *Anepsiomyia*
- *Medetera flinflon* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 36 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Klin Hon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, BC, MB *
- *Medetera formosa* Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831] 5: 357 [Medeterus formosus] * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22)
- *Medetera frauenfeldi* (+) Giebel, 1856: Fauna der Vorwelt 2(1): 205 [Medeterus] *
- *Medetera freyi* Thuneberg, 1955: Ann. ent. fenn. 21(3): 138 ** Type locality: Finland: Joutseno. Palaearctic: England, Finland, Norway, Russia *
- *Medetera frontalis* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 265 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Hamburg. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 44)
- *Medetera fulviventris* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 48 [Medeterus] // ? syn. of *Argyra grata* Loew, 1857 (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 324) ** Type locality: France. * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209)
- *Medetera fumida* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 896 ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad, kordon Solovey, Viriza. Palaearctic: Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera furcata* Curran, 1928: Bull. N. Y. State Mus. 274: 200 [Medeterus] ** HT in NYSM. Type locality: USA: New York, Nassau. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Medetera fuscipennis* Macquart, 1839 [F 1838]: in: Webb et Berthelot: Hist. nat. Iles Canar., Zool. 2(2), Entom. : 107 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given [Canary Is.]. * *Campsicnemus curvipes* (Fallen, 1823) (Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(1): 50)
- *Medetera galapagensis* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: Ent. scand. 28(3): 246 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is., Santa Cruz. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Medetera gaspensis* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 40 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Gaspe Co. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *
- *Medetera ghesquieri* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 96 ** HT et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo *

- *Medetera gingra* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 231 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Blue Mtns, Kanangra-Boyd; Queensland: Bunya Mountains, Horse Gully Creek. Australasian: Australia *
- *Medetera glabra* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3 655 [Medeterus] ** ST in BMNH (3). Type locality: Canada: Ontario. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, BC, NT, AB, UT, WY, CO, SK, MB, ON, QC, NB, NF * Hydrophorus
- *Medetera glauca* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 301 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Austria: "Karnthen". Palaearctic: Sweden, Netherlands, Austria, France, Germany, Bulgaria, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Romania *
- *Medetera glaucella* Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 51 [Medeterus] ** LT(M), 1PLT(M) [NMW]. Type locality: [Italy:] "Duino" [originally published as "in Görz, auch in Krain, Salzburg und Oberösterreich; im Kasan bei Orsova an Felsenwänden" [Austria; Italy; Romania; Slovenia]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Croatia, Czech, France, Hungary, Italy, Romania, Russia (Crimea, Ural), Slovakia, Slovenia *
- *Medetera glaucelloides* Naglis, 2013: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 86(3-4): 166 ** HT(M) [ZSM]. Type locality: Turkey, Prov. Hakkari, Sat Mountain, Vargös, SW Yüksekova. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Medetera gluca* [F, v. *glauca*] [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: 221]
- *Medetera gomwa* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 210 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Fergusson I., Deidei, Gomwa Bay. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Saccophoronta
- *Medetera gotohorum* Masunaga et Saigusa, 1998: Entomological Science 1(4): 615 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Wakayama Pref., Tanabe City; Honshu, Osaka Pref., Kaizuka City, Nishikino-hama. Palaearctic: Japan; Oriental: China *
- *Medetera gracilicauda* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)47 (Mem.): 9 ** Type locality: Italy: "Macugnaga, pres de Simplon". Palaearctic: Austria, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy *
- *Medetera gracilicauda* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 362 (pro parte) (nec Parent, 1927) * *Medetera morgei* Negrobov, 1971.
- *Medetera gracilis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 523 ** Type locality: Malaysia: N Borneo, Bettotan, nr Sandakan. Oriental: Malaysia, Indonesia *
- *Medetera gratiosa* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 158 [Medeterus] * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2 : 54, 57 [Lamprochromus elegans (Meigen, 1830)])
- *Medetera gressitti* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 223 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Kokoda-Pitoki. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Medetera grisescens* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 259 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djakarta and Wonosobo. Oriental: Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Pakistan, India, Nepal, Bangladesh, China, Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, Indonesia, Japan (Ryukyu Is.), Malaysia, Singapore; Australasian: Australia, American Samoa, Fiji, USA (Hawaiian Is.), Japan (Bonin Is.), New Caledonia, Northern Mariana, Western Samoa; Afrotropical: Seychelles, Tanzania, Madagascar, Mauritius *
- *Medetera grunini* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 883 (in subgen. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: Turkmenistan: Bene, Mangyshlak. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan *
- *Medetera queenslandensis* [F, v. *queenslandensis*] [Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin, 1991: Vestn. Zool. 1991 (5): 19]
- *Medetera gussakovskii* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 883 (in subgen. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Staraya Pristan, near Dzhilikul, river Vakhsh. Palaearctic: Spain, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan *
- *Medetera halteralis* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 267 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Brule Lake. Palaearctic: Russia; Nearctic: Canada: ON, QC *
- *Medetera hamata* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 11 ** HT et 4PT [RINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Medetera hawaiiensis* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 343 // *Medetera atrata* Van Duzee, 1933 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 10, 254) ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Medetera grisescens* De Meijere, 1916 (Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 246)
- *Medetera helvetica* Naglis et Negrobov, 2014: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 87: 89 ** HT(M), 6PT [ETHZ]. Type locality: Switzerland, VS, Riederalp. Palaearctic: Switzerland *
- *Medetera himalayensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 244 ** Type locality: Nepal. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Medetera hissarica* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 277 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 304) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: "S. Abhang der Hissar-Bergkette, Ziddy". Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Medetera hymera* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 277 (in key) (descr. ibid. : 305) ** Type locality: Russia: "Amur-Gebiet, zwischen Kleiner Ergel und Grosser Ergel, Klimoutzi, 40 km von Swobodny". Palaearctic: Russia *

- *Medetera idahoensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1943: Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38: 106 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Sandpoint. * *Medetera crassivenis* Curran, 1928 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 48-49)
- *Medetera impigra* Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 (= ser. 4, vol. 2): 152 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: England: Hants. Palaearctic: England, Finland, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Poland, Czech, Estonia, Ukraine, Russia *
- *Medetera inaequalipes* Macquart, 1834: Nist. nat. Dipt. 1: 453 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: France: Bordeaux. * *Hydrophorus praecox* (Lehmann, 1822) (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 186; Gerstaecker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 39-40)
- *Medetera incisa* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 273 [in key] (description *ibid.*, 1974: 306) ** Type locality: Russia: "Tigrovaja, Sutchan Distr., Sud-Ussuri-Geb.". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera incrassata* Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 (= ser. 4, vol. 2): 144 [Medeterus] (nec Frey, 1909) ** Type locality: not given. * *Medetera inspissata* Collin, 1952 (nom. nov.)
- *Medetera incrassata* Frey, 1909: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 31(9): 13 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Finland: Tammerfors, Messuby. Palaearctic: Finland, England, Norway, France, Germany, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera infumata* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 52 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Denmark, Norway, Austria, Switzerland, Netherlands, France, Belgium, Italy, Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Yugoslavia, Czech, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera infuscata* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 276 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1974: 307) ** Type locality: Russia: "Jakovlevka, Spassk Distr., Sud-Ussuri-Geb., Primorje". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera insignis* Girschner, 1888 [F 1868, 1900]: Ent. Nachr. 14(7): 97 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Germany: Thuringia. Palaearctic: France, Germany *
- *Medetera inspissata* Collin, 1952: Entomologist 85(1069): 142 [Medeterus] (nom. nov. for *Medeterus incrassatus* Collin, 1941, nec Frey, 1909) ** Palaearctic: England, Finland, Norway, Sweden, Netherlands, Belgium, Slovakia, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera intermedia* Van Duzee, 1928: Canad. Ent. 60: 40 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Saskatchewan, Fort a la Conne. * *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 55, 57)
- *Medetera irianensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 221 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Nabire. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Medetera isobellae* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 22 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Lincoln. Nearctic: USA: LA, NH, MA, VA, FL *
- *Medetera jacula* (Fallen, 1823) (-a; F -us) [Hydrophorus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 66 [Medeterus]) *
- *Medetera jacula* (Fallen, 1823, p. p.) [Hydrophorus] * *Medetera micacea* Loew, 1857, *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824, *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824
- *Medetera jacula* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Hydrophorus] * *Medetera pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Medetera jacuta* [F, v. jakuta] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 127]
- *Medetera jakuta* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 281 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1974: 310) ** Type locality: Russia: Jakutsk. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera jamaicensis* Curran, 1928: Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica 4(3): 35 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Jamaica. Neotropical: Jamaica * Saccopherronta
- *Medetera japonica* Negrobov, 1970: Ins. matsum., Suppl. 9: 2 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Aizan-Kei. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Medetera johnthomasi* Bickel et Arnaud, 2011: Pan-Pacific Entomologist 87(2): 2011 ** HT(M) [CAS], 1350PT [AMNH, AMS, BMNH, CAS, CNC, CSCA, MCZ, MNHN and USNM]. Type locality: U. S. A. : California: San Mateo Co., Jasper Ridge Biological Preserve, Searsville lake. Nearctic: USA (California) *
- *Medetera jugalis* Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 (= ser. 4, vol. 2): 153 (-is) [Medeterus] ** Type locality: England: Kirtling (Cambs.), Barton; Carrow (Norfolk). Palaearctic: Finland, England, Norway, France, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia *
- *Medetera junensis* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 321 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 1PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Karijini National Park, Juna Downs Road. Australasian: Australia *
- *Medetera kandyensis* Naglis et Bickel, 2012: Zootaxa 3188: 58 ** HT(M) [USNM]. Type locality: Ceylon Kan. Dist. Kandy (Roseneath). Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Medetera kasachstanica* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 314 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1974: 314) (as a subsp. of *Medetera lamprostomoides* Negrobov, 1972) **

- Type locality: Kazakhstan: Atbasar. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan * *Medetera lamprostomoides* Negrobov, 1972, subsp.
- *Medetera kaszabi* Negrobov, 1970: Ann. hist. -nat. Mus. hung. 62: 289 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Central aimak, Zuun Chara, Duusch ul. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
 - *Medetera kerzhneri* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 882 (in subg. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: Kazakhstan: 40 km S Zhana-Arka, Karaganda. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan *
 - *Medetera killertonensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 229 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Cape Killerton. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
 - *Medetera kinabaluensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 248 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, Mt Kinabalu, Kamberanga. Oriental: Malaysia *
 - *Medetera kokodensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 212 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Kokoda-Pitoki. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Demetera*
 - *Medetera kowarzi* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 273 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1974: 312) ** Type locality: Austria: Tyrol. * *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120)
 - *Medetera krivolutskiji* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1991, in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin: Vestn. Zool. 1991 (5): 19 ** Type locality: Vietnam. Oriental: Vietnam *
 - *Medetera krivosheinae* Negrobov, 1968: Zool. Zhurn. 47(3) [1967]: 472 ** Type locality: Russia: Yaroslavl', Ribinsk, Volkovo. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Medetera lachaisei* Couturier, 1985: Rev. fr. Ent. (N. S.) 7(5): 287 ** Type locality: Ivory Coast. // *Medetera luteoscutata*, subsp. (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 183) // Syn. of *Medetera luteoscutata* Parent, 1936 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 88) * *Dolichophorus luteoscutatus* (Parent, 1936) (Grichanov, 2009: Far Eastern Entomologist 201: 5)
 - *Medetera lamprostoma* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 303, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 58 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Saravshan valley. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan *
 - *Medetera lamprostomoides* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 275 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1974: 313) ** Type locality: Russia: "Dorf Namskoe linkes Ufer des Fluses Lena, 90 km von Jakutsk". Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Russia (Yakutia), Turkey (Ağrı, Kars) *
 - *Medetera lasciva* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 [*Medeterus*] *
 - *Medetera lateralis* Say, 1829: J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 169 (also in LeConte, 1859: 362) [*Medeterus*] ** NT designated by Naglis (2002: Studia dipterologica 8(2): 490, 492) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CO, NE, SD, MB, IA, ON, IL, IN, MI, QC, NH, MA, DC, NC, FL *
Dactylomyia
 - *Medetera latipennis* Negrobov, 1970: Ann. hist. -nat. Mus. hung. 62: 290 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Alaskan, Dun-yuan-ik. Palaearctic: Mongolia, China *
 - *Medetera leucarista* Stackelberg, 1947: Ent. Obozr. 29(1-2): 95 (in subg. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Hissar range, Kondara; Rakhaty, Hissar range, Varzob valley. Palaearctic: Tajikistan, Kirgizia *
 - *Medetera liwo* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 244 ** Type locality: Philippines: Ifugao, Liwo. Oriental: Philippines *
 - *Medetera lobata* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 441 [*Medeterus lobatus*] ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Jersey. * *Saccophoronta aberrans* (Wheeler, 1899) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 116 [*Medetera*])
 - *Medetera londti* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 418 ** HT et 1PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Mhlopheni Nature Res., 15 km SE Muden. Afrotropical: South Africa *
 - *Medetera longa* Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970: Ann. ent. fenn. 36(3): 143 (nom. nov. for *Medetera longicauda* Becker, 1922, nec Becker, 1917) ** Oriental: Laos, China (Taiwan), Malaysia *
 - *Medetera longicauda* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 342 ** Type locality: "Deliblat, Dubovacs, Sud-Ungams" [Yugoslavia]. Palaearctic: Germany, France, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Slovakia, Russia *
 - *Medetera longicauda* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 50 (nec Becker, 1917) ** Type locality: Taiwan: Kankau. * *Medetera longa* Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970 (nom. nov.)
 - *Medetera longimana* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 12 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Palo Alto. * *Medetera californiensis* Wheeler, 1899 (Arnaud, 1963: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 65: 62-63)
 - *Medetera longinervis* Van Duzee, 1928: Psyche 35: 36 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Olney. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA *
 - *Medetera longinqua* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 262 [*Medeterus longinquus*] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Sacramento. * *Medetera falcata* Van Duzee, 1919 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 29)

- *Medetera longitarsis* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria, 10: 227 (nec De Meijere, 1916) ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton // *Medetera afra* Curran, 1927 (nom. nov.) * *Medetera simplicis* Curran, 1924 (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 45)
- *Medetera longitarsis* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 262 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Medetera lorea* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 892 ** Type locality: Russia: Voronezh, Voronezhskij reserve, Lake Chistoe. Palaearctic: Belgium, Russia *
- *Medetera loripes* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 357 (in subg. *Camptosceles*) [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania; Russia: Karelia, Leningrad; Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, UK * *Campsicnemus*
- *Medetera luteinervis* [Parent in coll.] Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 208 * *Medetera platychira* De Meijere, 1916
- *Medetera luteipes* Masunaga et Saigusa, 1998: Entomological Science 1(4): 615 ** Type locality: Japan: Honshu, Yamagata, Yuza-machi. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Medetera lutescutata* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 12 ** HT et 7PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon *, Ivory Coast, Sierra Leone, Tanzania * *Dolichophorus*
- *Medetera lutescens* (Parent, 1925) [*Oligochaetus albescens* var.] * *Medetera albescens* (Parent, 1925), var.
- *Medetera luzonensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 210 ** Type locality: Philippines: Luzon, Rizal, Wa-Wa Dam, Mt Montalban. Oriental: Philippines * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera lvovskii* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 98 ** HT et 3PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Namibia *
- *Medetera maai* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 211 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak, Bau, Pangkalan Tebang. Oriental: Malaysia * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera macacea* [F, v. *micacea*] [Negrobov, 1970: Ann. hist. -nat. Mus. hung. 62: 295]
- *Medetera macalpinei* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 214 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Woitape, Wharton Range; Aiyura, East Highlands. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Australia * *Demetera*
- *Medetera magius* Loew, 1845: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 6: 392 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Israel; Netherlands, ?Slovenia, Spain, Romania, Russia: Astrakhan, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Rostov, Ekaterinburg; Tajikistan, Turkey (Korucuk), Turkmenistan, UK, Ukraine: Odessa; Uzbekistan, former Yugoslavia; Afrotropical: St. Helena (?introduced) * *Campsicnemus*
- *Medetera mainei* [F, v. *maynei*] [Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 174, 187]
- *Medetera malaisei* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 250 ** Type locality: Myanmar: Kambalti. Oriental: Myanmar * *Demetera*
- *Medetera malayensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 235 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kuala Lumpur, Klang Gates. Oriental: Malaysia * *Medeterella*
- *Medetera marylandica* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 124 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Montgomery Co., Bethesda. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Medetera maura* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 23 [Medeterus] ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Mt. Washington. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK NT, QC, VT, NH, MA, NC *
- *Medetera maynei* Curran, 1925: Rev. zool. afr. 13: 117 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Benza Mazola. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Kenya, Ghana, Nigeria, Tanzania, Burundi, DR Congo, Congo-Brazzaville, Gabon, Togo, Gambia, Angola, Zambia *
- *Medetera media* Parent, 1925 [F 1926]: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 186 ** Type locality: Tunisia. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Russia, Tunisia, Egypt *
- *Medetera melancholia* [F, v. *melancholicus*] [Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1692: 42]
- *Medetera melancholica* Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. dan. 4: 325 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Denmark. Palaearctic: England, Finland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, Switzerland, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera melanesiana* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 212 ** Type locality: Solomon Is.: Vella Lavella, Ulo Craer; Australia: Queensland, Iron Range; Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea: Central Province, Laloki, and New Britain, Gazelle Peninsula. Australasian: Australia, Solomon Is., Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Demetera*
- *Medetera melanopleura* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 52 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. * *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824.
- *Medetera meridionalis* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 903 ** syn. of *Medetera jacula* (Fallen, 1823) (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120), but see Negrobov, 2010: Zootaxa 2417: 66. Type locality: Russia: Voronezh, near Novokhopersk river. Palaearctic: Russia (Voronezh, Rostov, Volgograd, Penza and Orenburg)

- Provinces, Altay and Krasnodar Territories), Ukraine (Odessa, Taganrog, Poltava and Lugansk Provinces, Crimea), Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Turkey (Kars) *
- *Medetera metallica* [F, v. *metallina*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 19]
 - *Medetera metallina* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 135 * Saccophorida
 - *Medetera micacea* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 55 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given [Europe]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Denmark, Estonia, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Kazakhstan, Malta, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Russia (Adygea, Crimea, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Omsk, Voronezh, Yakutia), UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy), Uzbekistan *
 - *Medetera miki* Negrobov, 1972, in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972 [F 1974]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 273 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1974: 318) ** Type locality: Austria: Hammern. * *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120)
 - *Medetera mindanensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 210 ** Type locality: Philippines: Mindanao, Lanao, Butig Mtns. Oriental: Philippines * Saccophorida
 - *Medetera minima* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 259 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djakarta and Depok. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore; Australasian: Australia, Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea, Solomon Is. *
 - *Medetera minima* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 180 [Medeterus] (nec de Meijere, 1916) ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: California, Felton, St. Cruz Mts. * *Medetera postminima* Steyskal, 1967 (nom. nov.)
 - *Medetera minor* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 136 ** Type locality: Paraguay: S. Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay * Saccophorida
 - *Medetera minutula* [F, v. *minuta* (von Roser, 1840)] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 131]
 - *Medetera minuta* (Fabricius, 1805) [Dolichopus] * unrecognized
 - *Medetera minuta* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] (nec Fabricius, 1805) * *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824.
 - *Medetera minuta* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. Wurttemb. landw. Ver., Stuttgart, 37 (= n. Ser. 17) (1): 56 [Medeterus] (nec Fabricius, 1805) ** Type locality: not given [Wurttemberg, Germany]. * *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824 (Denninger, 1950: Jhefte Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurttemb. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 46 [Oligochaetus])
 - *Medetera mixta* Negrobov, 1967: Dokl. Akad. Nauk. armjan. SSR 45(4): 189 ** Type locality: Russia: Atai vil., Evpatoriya distr., Crimea. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Romania, Russia (Bashkiria, Krasnodar, Lipetsk, Voronezh), Slovakia, Tajikistan, Turkey (Kars, Ağrı), Ukraine *
 - *Medetera modesta* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 440 [Medeterus] ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Avon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, ME, NJ, GA, FL *
 - *Medetera mongolica* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 881 (in subg. Oligochaetus) ** Type locality: Mongolia: W Ikhe-Bogdo, Gobijskij Altaj. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
 - *Medetera montana* Negrobov, 1972, in: Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 275 [in key] (descr. in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1974: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 319) ** Type locality: "Tadzhikistan: Bergkette Chosretisho". Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
 - *Medetera mooneyensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 233 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Mooney, Mooney Creek near Gosford; Mosman. Australasian: Australia * *Medeterella*
 - *Medetera morgesi* Negrobov, 1971: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 21(1-2): 67 ** Type locality: France: Dauphine. Palaearctic: France *
 - *Medetera morio* Fischer von Waldheim, 1830: Oryctogr. Gouv. Moscou: Tab. XV * (?) *Medetera infumata* Loew, 1857 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 341, 343)
 - *Medetera morobensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 212 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Wau, Morobe; Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Indonesia (Irian Jaya) * *Demetera*
 - *Medetera moroi* [F, v. *morio*] [Negrobov, 1974, in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1974: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 307]
 - *Medetera mosmanensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 218 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Mosman. Australasian: Australia *
 - *Medetera mucronata* Negrobov et Golubtsov, 1991: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 11: 52 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorskii krai. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Medetera munroi* Curran, 1925: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 11: 176 ** HT et IPT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa *
 - *Medetera muralis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus (p. p.)] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Medetera infumata* Loew, 1857.
 - *Medetera muralis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 55 [Medeterus] (nec Meigen, 1824, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Medetera pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
 - *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 62 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany,

- Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Israel, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, S Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Moscow), Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Antalya, Denizli), UK, "Yugoslavia" *
- *Medetera murina* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 343 ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasus. Palaearctic: France, Czech, Romania, Yugoslavia, Russia *
 - *Medetera mustela* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 [Medeterus] *
 - *Medetera nakamurai* Masunaga et Saigusa, 1998: Entomological Science 1(4): 615 ** Type locality: Japan: Kyushu, Fukuoka, Hisayama-machi. Palaearctic: Japan *
 - *Medetera nebulosa* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrophorus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 68 [Medeterus]) * Hydrophorus
 - *Medetera nebulosa* Negrobov, 1972, in Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1972 [F 1974]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 277 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 322) ** Type locality: Russia: Maiche, Shkotovo, Ussuri. Palaearctic: Russia *
 - *Medetera negrobovi* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124 (10-12) [1988]: 306 (nom. nov. for *Medetera ruficornis* Strobl, 1898, nec Haliday, 1838) ** Type locality: Grab (Sotiesca) [Yugoslavia]; Admont [Austria] (automatic). Palaearctic: Austria, ?Yugoslavia *
 - *Medetera neixiangensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 208 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Neixiang, Baotianman. Oriental: China *
 - *Medetera neomelancholia* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 41 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Kirkwood Twp., Algoma District. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario *
 - *Medetera nepalensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 244 ** Type locality: Nepal. Oriental: Nepal *
 - *Medetera nigricans* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 67 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. * *Medetera jacula* (Fallen, 1823)
 - *Medetera nigrimanus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 181 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I.; Corozal; France Field. Neotropical: Panama * Saccophoronta
 - *Medetera nigripes* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 73 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, IA, ON to NS, s. to FL (MI, NY, NB, MA, NH) *
 - *Medetera nigrohalterata* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 175 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia * Medeterella
 - *Medetera nitidiventris* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 264 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: CA, San Francisco * *Medetera petulca* Wheeler, 1899 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 25)
 - *Medetera nitida* (Macquart, 1834) [Hydrophorus] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 156 (Medeterus)) *
 - *Medetera niuginiensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 214 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: West Highlands, Hagen, and Wau. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Demetera
 - *Medetera nocturna* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 15 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, DR Congo *
 - *Medetera norlingi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 176 ** male HT in BMNH, male PT in MZLU. Type locality: [Namibia:] South West Africa: (29), Kahn River, 5 mls. N. Usakos [male HT]; Botswana: Kgatleng Distr., Pilane 7 km SW Mochudi [PT]. Afrotropical: Namibia, Botswana, Angola, South Africa *
 - *Medetera normalis* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 226 ** 3ST [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia, Botswana, Burundi, DR Congo, Congo-Brazzaville, Ghana, Sierra Leone, Gambia, Senegal, Tanzania, Gambia *
 - *Medetera notata* (Fabricius, 1781) [Musca] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 62 [Medeterus]) * Scellus
 - *Medetera nova* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 262 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Great Falls. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IL, TN, IN, MI, QC, NY, NH, MA, NJ, MD, VA, NC, SC, GA *
 - *Medetera nubilans* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1991, in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin: Vestn. Zool. 1991 (5): 21 ** Type locality: Vietnam. Oriental: Vietnam *
 - *Medetera nudicoxa* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 52 ** Type locality: India: Darjeeling. Oriental: India *
 - *Medetera nudipes* (Becker, 1914) [Saccophoronta] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 12 [in subg. Saccophoronta]) * Saccophoronta
 - *Medetera nudipes* (Parent, 1926) [Chrysotus] (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209) (nec Becker, 1914) * unrecognized
 - *Medetera nuortevai* Thuneberg, 1955: Ann. ent. Fenn. 21(3): 140 ** Type locality: Finland: Hattula. * *Medetera pinicola* Kowarz, 1877
 - *Medetera nuwarensis* Naglis et Bickel, 2012: Zootaxa 3188: 59 ** HT(M) [USNM], 1PT [USNM]. Type locality: Sri Lanka N. E. Dist. Nuwara Eliya. Oriental: Sri Lanka *

- *Medetera obesa* Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.) [1877]: 56 [*Medeterus obesus*] ** Type locality: Bozen. Palaearctic: Austria, France, Belgium, Italy, Poland, Russia *
- *Medetera obesa* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 264 [*Medeterus obesus*] (nec Kowarz, 1877) // *Medeterus univittatus* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151 (nom. nov.) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Los Angeles. * *Medetera aeneiventris* Van Duzee, 1933 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 29-30)
- *Medetera obscura* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [*Hydrophorus*] *
- *Medetera obscuripennis* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 266 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: USA: California, Alameda Co., on Berkeley Hills. * *Medetera xerophila* Wheeler, 1899 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 28-29)
- *Medetera obsoleta* [F, v. *obsoleta*] [Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 29]
- *Medetera obsoleta* Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970: Ann. ent. fenn. 36(3): 143 (nom. nov. for *Medetera obesa* Van Duzee, 1919, nec Kowarz, 1877) // syn. of *Medetera univittata* Van Duzee, 1933 ** Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Los Angeles (automatic). * *Medetera aeneiventris* Van Duzee, 1919 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 29)
- *Medetera occidentalis* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 222 ** Type locality: Venezuela. Neotropical: Venezuela * *Saccophoronta*
- *Medetera occultans* Negrobov, 1970: Ins. matsum., Suppl. 9: 3 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Daisetsuzan. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Medetera oceanus* Macquart, 1838: Ann. Soc. ent. France 7: 423 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: France: "la plage de Dunkerque l'Océan". Palaearctic: Sweden, England, Ireland, Denmark, Netherlands, France, Belgium, Germany, Portugal, Spain, Morocco * *Hydrophorus*
- *Medetera olegi* Naglis, 2013: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 86(3-4): 169 ** HT(M) [ZSM]. Type locality: Prov. Hakkari, Sat Mountain, Vargös, SW Yüksekova. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Medetera olivacea* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 260 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djakarta. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines; Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Medeterella*
- *Medetera opaca* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 258 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djakarta. Oriental: Indonesia, Vietnam, China *
- *Medetera orbiculata* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 12 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43)
- *Medetera oregonensis* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 268 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Ashland. * *Medetera aldrichii* Wheeler, 1899 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 37)
- *Medetera oscillans* Allen, 1976: Ent. Rec. 88: 77 ** Type locality: England: Kent, North-West, Blackheath, Charlton, Abbey Wood. Palaearctic: England, Belgium, Netherlands *
- *Medetera otiosa* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 135 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Medetera ovata* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 183 ** Type locality: Panama: Corozal. Neotropical: Panama * *Saccophoronta*
- *Medetera pachyneura* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 49 ** HT, 18PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Aldabra: Picard. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Medetera pallens* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 892 ** Type locality: Russia: North Caucasus, Krasnodar, Maykop, Kamenomostskaya. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera pallidicornis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 36 [1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 181 as 'n. sp. 'per errorem] ** Type locality: Guatemala: Obispo, La Providencia. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Saccophoronta*
- *Medetera pallidior* (Stackelberg, 1937) [*Oligochaetus albosetosus* ssp.] *
- *Medetera pallidotiosa* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 419 ** HT et 3PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Coldstream. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Medetera pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Hydrophorus*] *
- *Medetera palmae* Hardy, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 351 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. * *Medetera grisescens* De Meijere, 1916 (Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39 (4): 246)
- *Medetera palmaris* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 277 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 326) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Hissar-Bergkette, Chodzha Obi-garm. Palaearctic: Tajikistan, Kazakhstan *

- *Medetera papuensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 221 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Central Province, Daradae, near Javarera, Aieme River. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Medetera paralamprostoma* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 275 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 327) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: 20 km O von Dushanbe, Chanaka. Palaeartic: Tajikistan *
- *Medetera parenti* Stackelberg, 1925: Ent. Obozr. 19(3-4): 204 ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad, Sablino. Palaeartic: England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Belgium, Hungary, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera parva* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 249 [Medeterus] ** ST in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43)
- *Medetera parvicornis* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 429 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Medetera pavlovskii* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 275 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 328) ** Type locality: Iran: Shachrud. Palaeartic: Iran *
- *Medetera pedestris* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 137 ** Type locality: Peru: Ucayali, Unini, mouth of R. Pachitea; Surinam: Paramaribo. Neotropical: Peru, Surinam, Colombia * Saccopheronta
- *Medetera peloris* [F, v. peloria] [Negrobov, 1972: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 273]
- *Medetera peloria* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 891 ** Type locality: Russia: Fisht, Caucasus reserve. * *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120)
- *Medetera penangensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 226 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kedah: Penang; Sabah, Sandakan Bay. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Medetera penicillata* Negrobov, 1970: Ins. matsum, Suppl. 9: 1 ** Type locality: Russia: Ussurijski reserve. Palaeartic: Russia, Japan *
- *Medetera penicillata* Van Duzee, 1928: Psyche 35: 37 [Medeterus] * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43, 45)
- *Medetera penura* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 401 ** HT et 1PT [NMSA]; 1PT [?South African Museum, Cape Town]; 2PT [?]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Medetera peradeniya* Naglis et Bickel, 2012: Zootaxa 3188: 56 ** HT(M) [USNM], 4PT [BMNH, USNM]. Type locality: Ceylon Kan. Dist. Peradeniya. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Medetera perfida* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 224 ** Type locality: Austria: Solden, Otztal. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Israel, Russia (Adygea), Turkey (Uşak), Ukraine *
- *Medetera perplexa* (Becker, 1917) [Oligochaetus] (Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 181) * *Acropsilus niger* (Loew, 1869)
- *Medetera petrophila* Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 71 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Kamten, Gastein, Ober-Italien [Austria; Italy]. Palaeartic: England, Ireland, France, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, Italy, Switzerland, Greece, Spain, Hungary, Poland, Bulgaria, Czech, Slovakia, Russia, Morocco *
- *Medetera petrophiloides* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (C. r.): 553 ** syn. of *Medetera petrophila* Kowarz, 1877 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120), but see Negrobov, 2010: Zootaxa 2417: 66. Type locality: Belgium: Luc-S/ Mer; France: Paris-Plage, Fermanville pres de Cherbourg. Palaeartic: Belgium, Britain I., Bulgaria, Czech Republic, French mainland, Germany, Ireland, South Russia, Slovakia, The Netherlands *
- *Medetera petulca* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 21 [Medeterus] ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Washington, Colfax. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA, WY *
- *Medetera philippinensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 229 ** Type locality: Philippines: Dalton Pass, Nueva Vizcaya. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Medetera physothrix* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 27 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Washington, Okanogan Co. Nearctic: USA: WA, CA, ID *
- *Medetera piceae* Ounap, 1997: Proc. Estonian Acad. Sci. Biol. Ecol. 46(3): 123 ** Type locality: Estonia: Tartu, Aardla. * *Medetera pinicola* Kowarz, 1877 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120)
- *Medetera pictipennis* Boheman, 1853 [F 1852, 1857]: K. Vetensk. -Akad. Handl. (Stockholm) 1851: 193 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Sweden: Kullen. * *Campsicnemus (Ectomus) alpinus* (Haliday, 1833) (Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 5: 198)
- *Medetera pinicola* Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 61 [Medeterus] ** LT designated by Bickel (1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 39) in UMO. Type locality: Austria: Ramsau. Palaeartic: England, Finland, Sweden, Norway, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Switzerland, France, Czech, Estonia, Russia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, ID, AZ, ON, QC, ME, NH, RI, NJ, MD, NC, GA *

- *Medetera pinicola* Nuorteva, 1956: Acta ent. fenn. 13: 60 (misid., nec Kowarz, 1877) * *Medetera adjaniae* Gosseries, 1989.
- *Medetera planipes* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 269 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Guatemala: Los Amates. Neotropical: Guatemala * Saccophieronta
- *Medetera platychira* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 261 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: Pakistan, India, Nepal, Thailand, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, China, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines * Saccophieronta
- *Medetera platythrix* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1692: 26 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Colorado, 5 mi S of Boulder. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA, MT, CO *
- *Medetera plebeia* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 158 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 69 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Germany: Berlin. Palaeartic: Armenia, Austria, Belgium, China, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia (Irkutsk, Ryazan, Tatarstan, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Kars), Ukraine (Crimea); ?Afrotropical: ?Ethiopia *
- *Medetera plumosa* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 18 ** Type locality: Peru: Mouth of R. Pachitea, Meshagua, Umbamba, Ucayli, Unini. * *Medetera flavicornis* Becker, 1922 (Negrobov et Maslova, 2004: 128)
- *Medetera polita* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 12 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Medetera polleti* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 179 ** HT et 9PT [NHML]. Type locality: South West Africa: Kahn River; Aar Farm; Okahanja. Afrotropical: Namibia, Botswana *
- *Medetera pollinosa* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 34 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado. Neotropical: Panama * Saccophieronta
- *Medetera polonica* Negrobov et Capecki, 1977: Pol. Pismo ent. 47: 191 ** Type locality: Poland: Ojcow National Park. Palaeartic: Poland *
- *Medetera pospelovi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 182 ** HT et 10PT [HNHM]. Type locality: Ghana: Mampong; Bobiri. Afrotropical: Ghana * *Medeterella*
- *Medetera postminima* Steyskal, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 224 (nom. nov. for *Medetera minima* Van Duzee, 1925, nec De Meijere, 1916) ** Type locality: USA: California, Felton, Santa Cruz Mountains (automatic). Nearctic: USA: CA, ?AK *
- *Medetera potomac* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1692: 24 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Roosevelt Is. Nearctic: USA: IL, MD, DC, VA, NC *
- *Medetera praecox* (Lehmann, 1822) [Dolichopus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 64 [Medeterus]) * Hydrophorus
- *Medetera praedator* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 401 ** HT; 4?PT [NMSA], 2PT [RINS]; 7PT [?South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Medetera predator* [F, v. *praedator*]
- *Medetera princeps* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 25 [Medeterus] ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Farmingdale. * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1692: 50)
- *Medetera prjachinae* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 278 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 332) ** Type locality: Russia: Archangelsk-Gebiet, Njandoma Distr. Palaeartic: Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera prodromus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 64 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. * *Campsicnemus scambus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Medetera protuberans* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 893 ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad, Sablino. Palaeartic: Finland, Russia *
- *Medetera pseudoapicalis* Thuneberg, 1955: Ann. ent. fenn. 21(3): 141 ** Type locality: Finland: Joutseno. Palaeartic: Norway, Finland, Sweden, Netherlands, Belgium, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medetera pseudofemoralis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 239 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Wau, Big Wau Creek; Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Nabire, Geelvink Bay. Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea, Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Solomon Is. * *Medeterella*
- *Medetera rhetheura* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 215 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Korogo, Sepik River. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Indonesia (Irian Jaya) * *Demetera*
- *Medetera salomonis* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 233 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Oriental: Philippines; Australasian: northern and eastern coastal Australia, Solomon Is., American Samoa, Fiji, French

- Polynesia, Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Marshall Is., Micronesia, Papua New Guinea, Tokelau Is., Vanuatu, Western Samoa, Guam, Palau * *Medeterella*
- *Medetera pseudonigripes* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 28 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica *
 - *Medetera pseudotiosa* Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 69: 101 ** HT [NHML], 15PT [RMCA]. Type locality: S. W. Africa, Ameib Farm. Afrotropical: Namibia, DR Congo *
 - *Medetera pseudosibirica* Bickel, 1985: *U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull.* 1692: 45 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Invermere. Nearctic: Canada: BC, QC *
 - *Medetera pulchri-facies* Santos Abreu, 1929: *Mem. Acad. Barcelona* (3)21: 424 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is) *
 - *Medetera pumila* De Meijere, 1916: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 59: 260 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djakarta. Oriental: Sri Lanka, Indonesia, Singapore *
 - *Medetera punctipennis* Say, 1829: *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 6: 170 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica, Bolivia * *Stenopygium*
 - *Medetera pusilla* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 65 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Ivanovo, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karelia, Leningrad, Pskov, Ryazan', Stavropol', Irkutsk, Kamchatka, Vladivostok), Slovakia, Sweden, UK * *Campsicnemus*
 - *Medetera pygmaea* Macquart, 1827: *Ins. Dipt. Nord France* 3: 50 [*Medeterus*] * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823) (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 42 [as syn. of *Sympycnus annulipes* (Meigen, 1824)], cf. Parent, 1925: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* 44 (C. r.): 548)
 - *Medetera queenslandensis* Bickel, 1987: *Rec. austral. Mus.* 39(4): 218 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Mt Tamborine; New South Wales, Mt Warning National Park. Australasian: Australia *
 - *Medetera raptoria* Parent (Dufour in coll.), 1926: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* 46 (C. r.): 209 [*Medeterus*] (nom. nud.) * *Scellus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781) (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
 - *Medetera rara* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1991, in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin: *Vestn. Zool.* 1991 (5): 24 ** Type locality: Vietnam. Oriental: Vietnam *
 - *Medetera ravida* Negrobov, 1970: *Ins. matsum., Suppl.* 9: 6 ** Type locality: Russia: Suputinsk reserve, Primorye. Palaearctic: Russia, Japan *
 - *Medetera regalis* [F, v. *regius*] [Macquart, 1834: *Hist. nat. Dipt.* 1: 451 (*Medeterus*)]
 - *Medetera regia* (Fabricius, 1805) (-a, F -us) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 60 [*Medeterus*] * *Liancalus virens* (Scopoli, 1763)
 - *Medetera relicta* Negrobov, 1967: *Ent. Obozr.* 46(4): 902 ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasian reserve, Fisht. Palearctic: S Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar), Russia (Lipetsk, Voronezh), Czech *
 - *Medetera resplendens* Strobl, 1910 [F 1909]: *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm.* 46: 92 [*Medetera*] ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Austria: Steiermark, Admont * *Dolichophorus kerteszi* Lichtwardt, 1902 (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 102: 359)
 - *Medetera rhetheura* Bickel, 1987: *Rec. austral. Mus.* 39(4): 215 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Korogo, Sepik River. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
 - *Medetera rhombomium* Stackelberg, 1937 [*Oligochaetus*] *
 - *Medetera rikhterae* Grichanov, 1997: *Int. J. dipterol. Res.* 8(4): 180 ** HT et 1PT [NHML]. Type locality: South West Africa: Aar Farm, 25 mls ESE Aus. Afrotropical: Namibia *
 - *Medetera robusta* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 51 [as *Medeterus robustus* Zett., lapsus for *Medeterus obscurus*] * *Medetera obscura* (Zetterstedt, 1838)
 - *Medetera robusta* Ounap, 1997: *Proc. Estonian Acad. Sci. Biol. Ecol.* 46(3): 125 * *Medetera obscura* (Zetterstedt, 1838) (Grichanov, 2002: *Ent. Tidskr.* 123(3): 120)
 - *Medetera roghii* Rampini et Canzoneri, 1979: *Boll. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia* 30: 265 ** Type locality: Spain: Minorca. Palaearctic: Spain, Malta and Italy (Sicilia) *
 - *Medetera rostrata* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 61 [*Medeterus*]) * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)
 - *Medetera rufescens* Coulibaly, 1993: *Insect Sci. Applic.* 14(1): 86 * nom. nud.
 - *Medetera ruficornis* Haliday, 1838: *Ann. nat. Hist.* 2(9): 184 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: England: Tarbert. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Ireland, Norway, England, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Netherlands, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Poland, Romania, Hungary, Bulgaria, Czech, Slovakia, Yugoslavia, Latvia, Estonia, Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Kirgizia, Mongolia, China * *Thinophilus*
 - *Medetera ruficornis* Strobl, 1898 [F 1900]: *Glasn. zem. Muz. Bosn. Herc.* 10: 426 [*Medeterus*] (nec Haliday, 1838) // syn. of *Medetera insignis* Girschner, 1888 (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 102: 341, 345); rest. Morge et Negrobov, 1981: *Beitr. Ent.* 31: 13, 15 ** LT et 1PLT [BSA]. Type locality: Bosnia and Herzegovina: Grab (Sotiesca) * *Medetera negrobovi* Gosseries, 1989 (nom. nov.)

- *Medetera rufipes* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 277 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1974: 336) ** Type locality: Russia: "Jakovlevka, Kreis Spassk, stidl. Ussuri-Gebiet". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera rutilans* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 126 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Rutshuru. * *Medetera maynei* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 89)
- *Medetera rutila* [F, v. *rutilans*] [Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 14]
- *Medetera saguaroicola* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 45 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Pima Co. Nearctic: USA: AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Medetera salomonis* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 233 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Oriental: Philippines; Australasian: Australia, Solomon Is., American Samoa, Fiji, French Polynesia, Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Marshall Is., Micronesia, Papua New Guinea, Tokelau Is., Vanuatu, Western Samoa, Guam, Palau *
- *Medetera sandakanensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 224 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, Sandakan Bay; Kodak, Penang. Oriental: Malaysia, Philippines, Laos *
- *Medetera sandakensis* [F, v. *sandakanensis*] [Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin, 1991: Vestn. Zool. 1991 (5): 25]
- *Medetera saxatilis* Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 (= ser. 4, vol. 2): 145 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: England. Palaeartic: Ireland, England, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Portugal, Spain *
- *Medetera saxicola* [F, v. *saxatilis*] [Negrobov et Stackelberg, 1974: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 336]
- *Medetera scamba* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 68 [Medeterus] *
Campsicnemus
- *Medetera scaura* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 35 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Guatemala: Obispo, La Providencia; Alta Vera Paz, Coban. Neotropical: Guatemala * Saccopherronta
- *Medetera scotica* Cole, 1989: British J. Entom. Nat. Hist. 2: 115-118 [as *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861, var.] (nom. nud.) * *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861 (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 90)
- *Medetera seguyi* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 36 ** Type locality: France: Rambouillet. Palaeartic: [as *Medetera seguyi* Parent, 1926:] Belgium, France, Norway and Switzerland; [as subspecies *M. sphaeroidea* Negrobov, 1967:] Russia (Adygea, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar) *
- *Medetera seksyaevae* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 101 ** HT et 3PT [RBINS]. TType locality: Congo Belge: P. N. G. [Garamba Park]. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon (Ntoum, 3 paratypes), Namibia *
- *Medetera senegalensis* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 412 (as a subsp. of *Medetera africana* Grichanov 1999) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Senegal: Ziguinchor. Afrotropical: Senegal * *Medetera africana* Grichanov 1999, subsp.
- *Medetera senicula* Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 27 (Abh.): 46 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Poland: "Sudwestliche Polen". Palaeartic: Belgium, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Poland, Russia (Karelia, Leningrad, Khantia-Mansia), Sweden, UK *
- *Medetera seriata* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 26 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Medetera setiventris* Thunberg, 1955: Ann. ent. fenn. 21(3): 142 ** Type locality: Finland: Joutseno. Palaeartic: Belgium, Estonia, Finland, France, Norway, Romania, Russia (Leningrad, Nizhnii Novgorod, Novosibirsk, Perm), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Antalya), UK *
- *Medetera setosa* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 18 ** Type locality: Peru: Pinipini. Neotropical: Peru * Saccopherronta
- *Medetera sfax* Grichanov, 2010: Russian Entomol. J. 19(1): 72 ** HT(M), 1PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Tunisia, N of Sfax, 2 km E Djebeniana. Palearctic: Tunisia *
- *Medetera sibirica* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 278 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1974: 339) ** Type locality: Russia: "Sibirien, Geb. Novosibirsk Distr. Togutshinski, Koyrak". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera signaticornis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 51 [Medeterus] ** HT in ZMHB. Type locality: ?Germany. Palaeartic: Sweden, Norway, Finland, Denmark, France, Austria, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Czech, Poland, Estonia, Lithuania, Russia, Ukraine, Mongolia, Japan; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT, BC, WA, OR, ID, AB, WY, MB, ON, MI, IN, QC, NY, PA, NB, ME, PEI *
- *Medetera signaticornuis* [F, v. *signaticornis*] [Negrobov, 1971: Vestnik Zool. 1971(5): 45]
- *Medetera silvestris* [F, v. *sylvestris*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 181]
- *Medetera similis* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 261 [Medeterus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Medetera simplex* [F, v. *simplicis*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 159, 182; Coulibaly, 1993: Insect Sci. Applic. 14(1): 86]

- *Medetera simplicipes* Curran, 1928: Bull. N. Y. State Mus. 274: 202 [Medeterus] ** HT in NYSM. Type locality: USA: New York, Nassau. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43)
- *Medetera simplicis* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 227 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal: New Hanover. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia, Kenya, ?DR Congo, ?Guinea *
- *Medetera sinuata* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 159 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. * *Coeloglutus concavus* Aldrich, 1896 (Naglis, 2001: Studia dipterologica 8 (1): 193)
- *Medetera sondakanensis* [F, v. sandakanensis] [Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin, 1991: Vestn. Zool. 1991 (5): 19]
- *Medetera sphaeroidea* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 894 (as a subsp. of *Medetera seguyi* Parent, 1926) ** Type locality: Russia: Guzeripl' Caucasus reserve. Palaeartic: Russia * *Medetera seguyi* Parent, 1926, subsp.
- *Medetera sphaeropyga* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 280 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 340) ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: Ussuri, Ugodzina River, Road Spassk-Jakovlevka. * *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1629: 56)
- *Medetera spinigera* (Stackelberg, 1937) (-ra; F -r) [Oligochaetus] (Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 878 (in subg. Lorea)) *
- *Medetera spinulata* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 19 ** Type locality: Peru: Ucayali, Unini. Neotropical: Peru * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera spinulicauda* Negrobov, 1970: Ann. hist. -nat. Mus. hung. 62: 291 ** Type locality: Russia: Amur, 40 km W Svobodni, Klimoutzi. Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Medetera stackelbergi* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 47 (Mem.): 7 ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad. * *Medetera nitida* (Macquart, 1834)
- *Medetera stackelbergiana* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 899 ** Type locality: Russia: Voronezh, Novokhopersk, Kalinovo. Palaeartic: Czech, Russia *
- *Medetera steyskali* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 29 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera stoltzei* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 102 ** HT [Zool. Museum, Copenhagen]. Type locality: Tanzania: Uzungwa Mts., Chita. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Medetera stomias* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 245 ** Type locality: Nepal. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Medetera storai* Frey, 1936 [F 1935, 1937]: Comment. biol. (Helsingfors) 6(1): 68 (as *Storai*) ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. Teneriffe. Palaeartic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Medetera storoi* [F, v. storai] [Negrobov, 1974: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 273]
- *Medetera striata* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 47 (Mem.): 14 ** Type locality: France: Bois de Lingham aux environs d'Aire-sur-la Lys. Palaeartic: Norway, Finland, England, Sweden, Belgium, France, Poland, Estonia, Russia // syn. of *Medetera signaticornis* Loew, 1857 (Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 241; but Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 [= ser. 4, vol. 2]: 146) *
- *Medetera stylata* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 280 (in key) (descr. ibid., 1974: 342) ** Type locality: Russia: Ussuri, Maiche, Shkotovo. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera subchevi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 177 ** HT et 13PT [NHML]. Type locality: South West Africa: Okahanja. South West Africa: Otjikoko Sud Fm. Afrotropical: Namibia, South Africa, Botswana *
- *Medetera subglauca* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 345 ** Type locality: "Lapland". * *Medetera signaticornis* Loew, 1857 (Negrobov, 1971: Beitr. Ent. 21: 67)
- *Medetera subgrisescens* Naglis et Bickel, 2012: Zootaxa 3188: 61 ** HT(M) [USNM], 13PT [BMNH, MZLU, USNM]. Type locality: Sri Lanka Col. Dist. Colombo Museum Gardens. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Medetera subsignaticornis* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 35 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, Bethlehem. Nearctic: USA: New Hampshire *
- *Medetera subtristis* Negrobov, 1970: Ann. hist. -nat. Mus. hung. 62: 293 ** Type locality: Russia: "Port Baical". Palaeartic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Medetera subviridis* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 278 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Medetera sutshanica* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 278 (in key) (descr. ibid., 1974: 344) ** Type locality: Russia: Ussuri, Sutshan, Tigrovaja. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera suturalis* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 155 [Medeterus]) * *Neurigona*
- *Medetera sylvestris* (Becker, 1908) [Oligochaetus] *
- *Medetera takagii* Negrobov, 1970: Ins. matsum., Suppl. 9: 3 ** Type locality: Japan: Hokkaido, Soun-Kyo. Palaeartic: Belgium, Switzerland, Japan *

- *Medetera tarasovae* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 280 (in key) (descr. ibid., 1974: 345) ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: Novosibirsk, Togutschinski District, Dorf Kayrak. * *Medetera halteralis* Van Duzee, 1919 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1692: 52)
- *Medetera tarsata* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 19 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Medetera taurica* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1974]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 277 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1974: 345) ** Type locality: Ukraine: Crimea, Nikitskii Botanical Garden. Palaeartic: Ukraine (Crimea) *
- *Medetera tenella* (Wiedemann, 1817) [Dolichopus] (Meigen 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 69) [Medeterus] * Xanthochlorus
- *Medetera tenuicauda* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 53 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Sweden, France, Austria, Germany, Italy, Greece, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia, Ukraine, Russia *
- *Medetera tertia* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 346 ** Type locality: Germany: Berlin. * *Medetera muralis* Meigen, 1824 (Negrobov, 1971: Beitr. Ent. 21: 67)
- *Medetera thoracica* (Hollis, 1964) [Elongomedetera] (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1692: 4) * *Medetera gracilis* Parent, 1935
- *Medetera thunebergi* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 893 ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad, Kartashevskaya // syn. of *Medetera excellens* Frey, 1909 (Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 120), but see Naglis, 2013: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 86(3-4): 171. Palaeartic: Russia (Leningrad, Nizhnii Novgorod, Orenburg, Novosibirsk, Blagoveshchensk, Vladivostok), Switzerland, Turkey (Kars), Ukraine (Uzhgorod) *
- *Medetera ticinensis* Naglis et Negrobov, 2014: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 87: 91 ** HT(M) [ETHZ]. Type locality: Switzerland, TI, Piotta. Palaeartic: Switzerland *
- *Medetera toxopeusi* Parent, 1932: Treubia (Buitenzorg) 7, Suppl. : 352 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) *
- *Medetera trisetosa* Van Duzee, 1925: Canad. Ent. 56: 246 [Medeterus] ** ST in CNC (2). Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Banff. * *Medetera signaticornis* Loew, 1857 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agric., Techn. Bull. 1692: 34)
- *Medetera tristanensis* Macquart, 1847: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 2: 72 (in separate: 56) [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Tristan da Cunha. Afrotropical: Tristan da Cunha * Hydatostega
- *Medetera tristanensis* Walker, 1849 [F, v. *tristramensis*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 11; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 35 [Medeterus]]
- *Medetera tristis* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Hydrophorus] *
- *Medetera tristramensis* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 654 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: Tristan da Cunha. // *Hydrophorus tristanensis* (Macquart, 1847) (Dyte, 1967: Entomologist 100: 175) * *Hydatostega tristanensis* (Macquart, 1847) (Grichanov, 2005: Zoosystematica Rossica 14(1): 171)
- *Medetera tritarsis* [F, v. *tritarsa*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Am. 40: 20]
- *Medetera tritarsa* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 158 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Guatemala, Costa Rica *
- *Medetera tropica* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1991, in: Negrobov, Tsurikov et Yesenin: Vestn. Zool. 1991 (5): 21 ** Type locality: Vietnam. Oriental: Vietnam *
- *Medetera truncorum* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Hydrophorus] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Medetera jacula* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Medetera truncorum* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 67 [Medeterus] ** HT in MNHN. Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaeartic: Algeria, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech, Croatia, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal incl. Azores, Russia (Krasnodar, Yakitia), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Adiyaman, Gaziantep, Hatay, Isparta, Mersin, Muğla, Şanlıurfa), UK, Ukraine (Kharkiv), “Yugoslavia”; Nearctic: British Columbia, Wyoming, Oregon *
- *Medetera truncorum* [F, v. *truncorum*] [Olejnicek, 1974: Folia Fac. Sci. nat. Univ. Purkynianae brunensis XV, Biologia 43: 65]
- *Medetera tuberculata* [F for *tuberculosa*] [Negrobov, 1977: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 349]
- *Medetera tuberculata* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 880 (in subg. *Oligochaetus*) ** Type locality: China: Station Manchurija. Palaeartic: China, Mongolia *

- *Medetera tuberculosa* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1977]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 276 (in key) (descr. ibid., 1977: 349 [as tuberculata]) ** Type locality: Russia: Ussuri, Jakovlevka. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera tuberosa* [F, v. *tuberculosa*] [Negrobov, 1977: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): Taf. CXV, Fig. 906]
- *Medetera tuktoyaktuk* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 53 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories. Nearctic: Canada: Northwest Territories *
- *Medetera tumidula* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 895 ** Type locality: Russia: Fisht, Caucasus reserve. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera turkmenorum* [F, v. *turkmenorum*] [Negrobov, 1974: Nasek. Mongol. 2: 342]
- *Medetera turkestanica* (Stackelberg, 1926) [Oligochaetus] [Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 887 (in subg. Oligochaetus)] *
- *Medetera turkmenorum* (Stackelberg, 1937) [Oligochaetus] [Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 887 (in subg. Oligochaetus)] *
- *Medetera turneri* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 136 ** Type locality: South Africa * *Saccopheronta caffra* (Curran, 1927) (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 124)
- *Medetera uda* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 231 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Dorrigo. Australasian: Australia *
- *Medetera unicolor* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 139 ** Type locality: Peru: Meshagua, Umbamba. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Medetera unipunctata* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -Bl. k. Wurttemb. landw. Ver. (Stuttgart) 37 (= n. S. 17) (1): 56 [Medeterus] * *Hydrophorus* (unrecognized) (Denninger, 1950: Jhefte Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurttemb. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 45)
- *Medetera unisetosa* Collin, 1941: Ent. monthly Mag. 77 (= ser. 4, vol. 2): 148 [Medeterus] ** Type locality: England: Lyndhurst (Hants); Brockenhurst (Hants). Palaeartic: England, Slovakia *
- *Medetera univittata* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151 [Medeterus] (nom. nov. for *Medeterus obesus* Van Duzee, 1919, nec Kowarz, 1877) ** Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., East Aurora (automatic). * *Medetera aeneiventris* Van Duzee, 1933 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 29)
- *Medetera urbana* [Meigen in coll.] Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Serie B, II, Dipt. 2(1): 52 [Medeterus] [p. 58 as *Mederus*, lapsus] (nom. nud.) * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Medetera ussuriana* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1977]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 276 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1977: 350) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ussuri-Geb., Suputinski-Schutzgebiet". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Medetera utahensis* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 28 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Utah, Cache Co. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Medetera vaalensis* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 421 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Transvaal, nr. Louis Trichardt, Wilies Poort. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Medetera vagans* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 347 ** Type locality: Sweden: Lappland; Germany: Berlin. Palaeartic: Sweden, Norway, Finland, France, Germany, Switzerland, Czech, Slovakia, Russia *
- *Medetera vanduzeei* Curran, 1928: Bull. N. Y. State Mus. 274: 203 [Medeterus] ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Aylmer. * *Medetera signaticornis* Loew, 1857 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 34)
- *Medetera vanschuytbroecki* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12)[1988]: 306 (nom. nov. for *Saccopheronta arnaudi* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981, nec *Medetera arnaudi* Harmston, 1951) * *Saccopheronta arnaudi* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
- *Medetera vana* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 [Medeterus] *
- *Medetera variitibia* [F, v. *varitibia*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 91]
- *Medetera varipes* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 36 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Obispo, La Providencia. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Saccopheronta*
- *Medetera varitibia* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 126 ** HT [RMCA] Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, P. N. A., cratere Magunga. Afrotropical: Tanzania, DR Congo *
- *Medetera varvara* Grichanov et Vikhrev, 2009: Zootaxa 2170: 48 ** HT(M), 2PT [Zoological Museum of Moscow State University, Russia]. Type locality: Morocco, near Essaouira. Palearctic: Morocco *
- *Medetera vegandris* [F, v. *vegrandis*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 240]
- *Medetera vegrandis* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 24 ** Type locality: Philippines: Binaluan, N Palawan. Oriental: Philippines * *Micromorphus*

- *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 73 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida. Palaearctic: Finland, England, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, Czech, Russia, Kazakhstan; Oriental: Japan (Ryukyu); Nearctic: throughout Canada and USA, Bermuda, Mexico; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Medetera venata* Curran, 1928: Bull. N. Y. State Mus. 274: 201 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in NYSM. Type locality: USA: New York, Nassau. * *Medetera apicalis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 43)
- *Medetera veneta* [F, v. *venata*] [Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 511]
- *Medetera verae* Negrobov, 1967: Dokl. Akad. Nauk. armyan. SSR 45(4): 190 ** Type locality: Armenia: Erevan. Palaearctic: Armenia, Turkey (Ağrı) *
- *Medetera victoris* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1977]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 276 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1977: 352) ** Type locality: Russia: Ussuri, Sutshan Distr. Tigrovaja. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Medetera vidua* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 24 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Washington, Olympia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, NT, BC, WA, OR, ID, ON, NY, ME, NS, NB, NF *
- *Medetera virens* (Scopoli, 1763) [*Musca*] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 60 [*Medeterus*]) * Liancalus
- *Medetera viridicolor* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 139 ** Type locality: Paraguay. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Medetera viridifacies* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 248 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake. * *Medetera signaticornis* Loew, 1857 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 34)
- *Medetera viridiflos* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. Saunders. 1: 212 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: North America. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, QC, NY, NB, PEI, NS, NF, ME, MA, CT, NJ, DE, VA * Hydatostega
- *Medetera viridipalpa* Negrobov et Schumann, 1990: Dtsch. entom. Z. 37(4-5): 229 ** Type locality: Cameroon: S. -Kamerun. // syn. of *Medetera beckeri* Parent, 1929 (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(4): 173) * *Medetera maynei* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 88)
- *Medetera viridipes* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 452 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: France: Bordeaux. * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22)
- *Medetera viridis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 60 [*Medeterus*] ** Type locality: Austria. Palaearctic: Afghanistan, Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech, Egypt, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, "Palestine", Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Leningrad, Rostov, Samara), Slovakia, Sweden, Tajikistan, UK, Ukraine (Odessa), Uzbekistan, "Yugoslavia"; Oriental: China * Hydrophorus
- *Medetera viridiventris* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 152 (nom. nov. for *Medetera currani* Van Duzee, 1931, nec Parent, 1931) ** Type locality: Panama, Barro Colorado I. (automatic). Neotropical: Panama * Saccopheronta
- *Medetera vittata* Van Duzee, 1919: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)8: 268 [*Medeterus*] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Kearney. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA, AB, MT, MB, MN, IA, KS, OK, AR, MO, WI, IL, TN, IN, MI, OH, ON, QC, NY, PA, MA, NH, ME, NS, NB, VA, WV, NC, GA *
- *Medetera vivida* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 51 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Hoozan. Oriental: Laos, China (Taiwan), Indonesia, Singapore *
- *Medetera vlasovi* (Stackelberg, 1937) [*Oligochaetus*] (Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 877 (in subg. *Asioligochaetus*)) * *Asioligochaetus*
- *Medetera vockerothi* Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 32 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec; Alberta; British Columbia. USA: Colorado; Maine; Manitoba; Massachusetts; Minnesota; New York; Northwest Territories; Ontario; Vermont. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, NT, AB, CO, MB, MN, ON, MI, OH, NY, QC, VT, ME, MA * Saccopheronta
- *Medetera walschaertsi* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12) [1988]: 306 (nom. nov. for *Medetera alpina* Harmston et Knowlton, 1941, nec *Medeterus alpinus* Haliday, 1833) ** Type locality: USA: California, Alpine (automatic). Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Medetera waris* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 220 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Waris. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Medetera wheeleri* Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 511 (nom. nov. for *Medeterus appendiculatus* Wheeler, 1899, nec Macquart, 1827) ** Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Lance Creek (automatic). * *Medetera veles* Loew, 1861 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 56)
- *Medetera wongabelensis* Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 220 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland: Wongabel. Australasian: Australia *

- *Medetera xanthotricha* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 140 ** Type locality: Spain: Trinidad. Neotropical: Trinidad *
- *Medetera xerophila* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 28 [Medeterus] ** LT designated by Bickel (1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 29) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co., Pacific Grove. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Medetera xizangensis* Yang, 1999: Biologia (Bratislava) 54(2): 165 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Nyingchi. Palaearctic: China *
- *Medetera yangi* Zhu, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 131(3/4): 412 ** HT [Slovenian Mus. Nat. Hist., Ljubljana]. Type locality: Taiwan: Chiayi Country, Fenchihu. Oriental: China *
- *Medetera yunnanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 172 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang, Yulongxueshan; Dali, Daboping. Oriental: China *
- *Medetera zairensis* Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 454 (in subg. Saccopheronta) (nom. nov. for *Saccopheronta bicolor* Parent, 1935, nec *Medeterus bicolor* Meigen, 1838) * *Saccopheronta caffra* (Curran, 1927) (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterolog. Res. 8(3): 124)
- *Medetera zaitzevi* Negrobov, 1972 [F 1977]: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 276 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1977: 352) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Hissar-Bergkette, Kondara-Flup. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Medetera zhejiangensis* D. Yang et C. Yang, 1995: Ins. of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China, 12: 510, 516 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China *
- *Medetera zimini* Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 878 (in subg. Lorea) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Khanaka, 20 km O Dushanbe. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Medetera zinojevi* [F, v. zinovjevi] [Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 33]
- *Medetera zinovjevi* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 900 ** Type locality: Russia: Perm, Kungur. Palaearctic: Norway, Estonia, Russia *
- *Medeterella* [genus] Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 9 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Medeterini) * Type species: *Medetera salomonis* Parent, 1941 (original designation)
- *Medeterella austrofemoralis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 9) *
- *Medeterella femoralis* (Becker, 1922) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 9) *
- *Medeterella malayensis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10) *
- *Medeterella mooneyensis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10) *
- *Medeterella nigrohalterata* (Parent, 1932) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10) *
- *Medeterella olivacea* (De Meijere, 1916) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10) *
- *Medeterella pospelovi* (Grichanov, 1997) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10) *
- *Medeterella pseudofemoralis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10) *
- *Medeterella salomonis* (Parent, 1941) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10) *
- *Medeterites* [genus] (+) Grichanov, 2010: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 6(2): 209 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Thrypticus molestus* Meunier, 1907 (original designation)
- *Medeterites molestus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Thrypticus] (Grichanov, 2010: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 6(2): 210) *
- *Medeterium* [genus] Berthold, 1827: Latr. nat. Fam. Thierr. : 497 [unjustified emendation]. Type species: *Medetera carnivora* Fischer von Waldheim, 1819 [= *Musca diadema* Linnaeus, 1767] (automatic) * *Medetera* Fischer von Waldheim, 1819
- *Medeterus* [F, v. *Medetera*] genus [Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 59]
- *Medeterus* [genus] Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 271 (unjustified emendation of *Medetera* Fischer von Waldheim, 1819) [preoccupied by Meigen, 1824; see Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 35]. Type species: *Medetera carnivora* Fischer von Waldheim, 1819 [= *Musca diadema* Linnaeus, 1767] (monotypy) * *Medetera* Fischer von Waldheim, 1819.
- *Medeterus abbreviatus* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Medeterus aurovittatus* [F, v. *aurovittatus*] [Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 80]
- *Medeterus californicus* [F, v. *californicus*] [Harmston, 1951: Great Basin Nat. 11: 13]
- *Medeterus flavicoxa* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 49) * *Anepsiomyia flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Medeterus jaculus* Meig. [F for *Fallen*] [Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 53]
- *Medeterus ochraceus* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 155 [Medeterus]) * *Neurigona pallida* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Medeterus paradoxus* Wahlberg, 1844 [F for *Dolichopus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 61]

- *Medeterus prodromus* Haliday [F for *Camptosceles*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 455]
- *Medeterus saturalis* [F, v. *suturalis*] [Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 155]
- *Medeterus signatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [*Chrysotus*] * *Teuchophorus nigricosta* (von Roser, 1840)
- *Medeterus tristamensis* [F, v. *tristramensis*] [Dyde, 1967: Entomologist 100: 175 ("Medeterus Tristamensis (sic) by Walker")]
- *Medeterus vitatus* [F, v. *vittatus*] [Van Duzee, 1928: Psyche 35: 40]
- *Medeterus xanthopterus* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Meghyperiella* [genus] (+) Meunier, 1908: Annales des sciences naturelles, Zoologie, (Serie 9), 7: 112 (in f. Empididae) * [subf. *Microphorinae* (Ulrich, 2004: Studia dipterologica 11(1): 235)]. Type species: *Meghyperiella porphyropsoides* Meunier, 1908 (by monotypy)
- *Meghyperiella porphyropsoides* (+) Meunier, 1908: Annales des sciences naturelles, Zoologie, (Serie 9), 7: 112 ** Type (M) [former Konigsberg collection, Gottingen]. Type locality: Baltic Region (Eocene/Oligocene) *
- *Megistostylus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215 [as *Megystostylus*] * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831* (Bickel et Dyde, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395). Type species: *Psilopus crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) (original designation).
- *Megistostylus aetereus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 370; Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 230, 231) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Megistostylus aetereus* Becker [F for Bigot] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 241]
- *Megistostylus aeterus* [F, v. *aetereus*] [Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 249]
- *Megistostylus africanus* (Parent, 1933) (-us; F -um) [*Chrysosoma*] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 8) * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Megistostylus allectans* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 38) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus alutifer* (Parent, 1934) [*Chrysosoma*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 38) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus anomalipes* (Parent, 1935) [*Chrysosoma*] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 23) * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Megistostylus bequaerti* (Curran, 1926) [*Chrysosoma*] (Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 198; 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 153, 171) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus caelestis* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 38) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus capilliferum* [F, v. *capillifer*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 5, 17, 18]
- *Megistostylus capillifer* (Parent, 1933) (-r; F -rum) [*Chrysosoma*] * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus collarti* (Curran, 1927) [*Chrysosoma*] (Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 198; 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 153, 171) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus conjectus* (Parent, 1933) (-us; F -um) [*Chrysosoma*] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 23) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215 [*Megystostylus*]) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Megistostylus daveyi* (Parent, 1939) [*Chrysosoma*] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 23) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus decellei* Vanschuytbroeck, 1966: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 74: 202 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Ivory Coast: Amanikro, 50 km N. W. Abengourou. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Megistostylus du* (Curran, 1929) [*Chrysosoma*] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 23) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus filifer* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 374) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Megistostylus flavus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1962: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 65: 353 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Madagascar: Ambodiwangi. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Megistostylus fulvocinctus* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 52: 219) * *Gigantosciapus gemmarius* (Walker, 1849)
- *Megistostylus gemmarius* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 38) * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Megistostylus ghesguierei* [F, v. *ghesquieri*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 7]
- *Megistostylus ghesquieri* (Parent, 1936) [*Chrysosoma*] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 23) * *Plagiozopelma*

- *Megistostylus grahami* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74:23) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus grandiseta* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 112 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumbawa; Lombok. Oriental: Indonesia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus lindneri* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 130: 3 ** 2PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Tanzania, Usangi: Pare Gebirge. * *Plagiozopelma pallidicorne* (Curran, 1927) (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 84)
- *Megistostylus longicornis* (Doleschall, 1858) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 374) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Megistostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 317) * *Condylostylus*
- *Megistostylus longisetosus* (Van der Wulp, 1882) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 373, 375) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Megistostylus longisetosus* Fab. [F for: Van der Wulp] [Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 212]
- *Megistostylus meyeri* Vanschuytbroeck, 1962: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 65: 353 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Nigeria, Ogoja County. Afrotropical: Nigeria * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Megistostylus monilicornis* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 197 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Plagiozopelma nemocerum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 217)
- *Megistostylus nalensis* (Curran, 1926) [Chrysosoma] (Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 198; 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 153, 171) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus njalensis* (Parent, 1934) (-is; F -e) [Chrysosoma] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 23) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus piliseta* (Parent, 1936) [Chrysosoma] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 7) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus pseudogemmarius* (Parent, 1933) (-us; F -um) [Chrysosoma] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 13) * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Megistostylus ramiseta* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74:23) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus saegeri* Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc. nat. Garamba 14: 9 ** HT et 2PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Megistostylus tritiseta* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 171 (in key); (descr. : 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 96) ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Cameroon, Rég. de Dchang. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Ghana, Nigeria, DR Congo * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Megistostylus* [F, v. *Megistostylus*] genus [Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv]
- *Megistostylus* [F, v. *Megistostylus*] genus [Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 395]
- *Megistostylus* [F, v. *Megistostylus*] genus [Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 222] [but see Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 37]
- *Melanderia* [genus] Aldrich, 1922: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 24(6): 146 * (subf. Hydrophorinae) Type species: *Melanderia mandibulata* Aldrich, 1922 (original designation)
- *Melanderia* [subgenus] Aldrich, 1922: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 24(6): 146 (Arnaud, 1958: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 181) * Type species: *Melanderia mandibulata* Aldrich, 1922 (original designation)
- *Melanderia californica* Harmston, 1972: Ent. News 83(6): 155 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego. Nearctic: USA: California * (in subg. *Wirthia*) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53)
- *Melanderia crepuscula* Arnaud, 1958: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 181 (in subg. *Melanderia* Aldrich) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co., Pacific Grove. Pt. Pinos. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Melanderia curvipes* (Van Duzee, 1918) [Hydrophorus] (Aldrich, 1922: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 24(6): 147) * (in subg. *Wirthia*) (Arnaud, 1958: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 184)
- *Melanderia mandibulata* Aldrich, 1922: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 24(6): 146 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Ilwaco. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA *
- *Melanodolichopus* [subgenus] Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 10 (as subgenus of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796) * *Dolichopus Latreille, 1796*. Type species: *Dolichopus stenhammari* Zetterstedt, 1843 (designation by Steyskal, 1973: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 46(3): 348).
- *Melanostolus* [genus] Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 51 [in key] (descr. : Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 107) * (subf. Diaphorinae) Type species: *Diaphorus melancholicus* Loew, 1869 (subsequent designation and monotypy: Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 108)
- *Melanostolus dorsalis* (Verrall, 1876) [Diaphorus] * *Melanostolus melancholicus* (Loew, 1869)

- *Melanostolus kolomiezi* Negrobov, 1985: in Narchuk et Zlobin, Dipt. Fauna USSR, 1984: 81 ** Type locality: China: Tibet. Palaearctic: China *
- *Melanostolus longipilosus* Negrobov, 1985: in Narchuk et Zlobin, Dipt. (Ins.) Fauna USSR, 1984: 83 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Bajan-Olgij. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Melanostolus melancholicus* (Loew, 1869) [*Diaphorus*] (Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 107-108) *
- *Melanostolus melanotrichus* [F, v. *melancholicus*] [Negrobov, 1985: in Narchuk et Zlobin, Dipt. Fauna USSR, 1984: 85]
- *Melanostolus negrobovi* Olejnicek, Bartak, 1999: Biologia, Bratislava, 54(5): 581 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: Chinaz. Palaearctic: Uzbekistan *
- *Melanostolus nigricilius* (Loew, 1871) [*Chrysotus*] (Strobl, 1892: Wien. ent. Ztg. 11: 104-105) *
- *Melanostolus nigricilus* [F, v. *nigricilius*] [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: 222]
- *Melanostolus tatianae* Negrobov, 1965: Ent. Obozr. 44(2): 443 ** Type locality: Russia: North Caucasus, Krasnodar region, Kamenomostskaya. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Melanostolus tatjanae* [F, v. *tatianae*] [Negrobov, 1985: in Narchuk et Zlobin, Dipt. Faun. USSR: 81]
- *Melanostolus tuberculatus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 321) *
Diaphorus oculatus (Fallen, 1823)
- *Meringopherusa* [genus] Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 56 * *Asyndetus* Loew, 1869 (Strobl, 1909: Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 59: 189). Type species: *Meringopherusa separata* Becker, 1902 (design. Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 247).
- *Meringopherusa connexa* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 57 ** Type locality: Egypt: "Alexandrien, Kairo, Suez, Fayum, Siala, Birket-el-Karun". Palaearctic: Austria, Egypt, Iraq, Libya, ?Romania, Spain, Turkey (Ercis) * *Asyndetus*
- *Meringopherusa separata* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 56 ** Type locality: Egypt: Alexandrien, Fayum. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Cyprus, Egypt, Greece, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Libya, Spain, Tunisia, ?Tajikistan * *Asyndetus*
- *Meringopherusa transversalis* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 110 ** Type locality: Algeria: Biskra. Palaearctic: Tunisia, Egypt, Iraq, Algeria * *Asyndetus*
- *Mesoblepharia* [subgenus] Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126 (of *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831) (unjustified emendation) * *Mesoblepharius* Bigot, 1859, subgenus
- *Mesoblepharius* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215 // syn. of *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 146) * *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831, subgenus (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126). Type species: *Psilopus senegalensis* Macquart, 1834 (original designation)
- *Mesoblepharius senegalensis* (Macquart, 1834) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215) * *Chrysosoma* (*Mesoblepharia*)
- *Mesoblepharus* [F, v. *Mesoblepharius*] genus [Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 249]
- *Mesorhaga* [genus] Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 217 * (subf. *Sciapodinae*). Type species: *Mesorhaga tristis* Schiner, 1868 (original designation).
- *Mesorhaga actites* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 80 (as *actities* [lapsus]; correct spelling on p. 80, 385 and in index p. 386) ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga actities* [F, v. *actites*] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 80 (also 61 and 77 [fig. 22b])]
- *Mesorhaga adunca* (Van Duzee, 1933) (-a; F -us) [*Condylostylus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 14) *
- *Mesorhaga africana* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 264 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Bas-Uele: Buta. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Tanzania *
- *Mesorhaga albiciliata* (Aldrich, 1893) [*Aptorthus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444: 287) *
- *Mesorhaga albiflabellata* Parent, 1944: Rev. franc. Ent. 10(4): 122 ** Type locality: China: Ordos, Leflongwan and Hountao. Palaearctic: China *
- *Mesorhaga angulata* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 202 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kedah, nr Jitra. Oriental: Malaysia * *Amesorhaga*
- *Mesorhaga argentifacies* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 213 ** Type locality: Thailand: Bulsit Besar. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia * *Amesorhaga*
- *Mesorhaga aurata* Naglis, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 70: 252 ** (INPA) Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Mesorhaga baadsvicki* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 60 ** HT, IPT [INBIO], Type locality: Costa Rica: Puntarenas: Est. Quebrada, Bonita son R. B. Carara. Neotropical: Costa Rica *

- *Mesorhaga bickeli* [F, v. *Amesorhaga bickeli*] [Anonym., 2007: Oleg Pavlovich Negrobov: biobibliograficheskoe posobie (Voronezh): 116]
- *Mesorhaga borealis* (Aldrich, 1893) [Aptorthus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) *
- *Mesorhaga breviappendiculata* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 226 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Salak, Tjomas nr Buitenzorg (Bogor), and Gunung Ungaran. Oriental: Sri Lanka, Indonesia *
Amesorhaga
- *Mesorhaga caerulea* Van Duzee, 1930: Amer. Mus. Nov. 439: 1 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, CT *
- *Mesorhaga canberrensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 74 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga caudata* Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 94 ** ST in CUIC, CAS (1). Type locality: USA: Georgia, Billy's Is. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Mesorhaga chillagoensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 75 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga circumflexa* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 144 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India *
- *Mesorhaga clavicauda* Van Duzee, 1925: Pan-Pacific Ent. 1: 154 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Muskegon. Nearctic: USA: IL, MI *
- *Mesorhaga cockatoo* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 70 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga cocori* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 54 ** HT, 1PT [INBIO], Type locality: Costa Rica: Limon: Sector Cocori, 30 km al Nortede Caiari. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Mesorhaga coolumensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 80 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga danielsi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 64 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga decembris* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 71 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga demeyeri* Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 68: 85 ** HT et 6PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Ambatondrazaka. Afrotropical: Madagascar, South Africa, Congo- Kinshasa *
- *Mesorhaga didillibah* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 78 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland; New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga dimi* Negrobov, 1984: Nauchn. Dokl. vyssh. Biol. Nauki 1984(8): 32 ** Type locality: Russia: Kuril Is. Palaearctic: Russia, Korea *
- *Mesorhaga dispar* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 232 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Anping. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Mesorhaga emmensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 70 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga falciunguis* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 62 ** HT, 1PT [CNC], Type locality: Mexico: Morelos: 34 miles south of Cuernavaca; 1PT [CNC], 12 miles east of Cuernavaca; 10PT [CAS], Cuernavaca; 2PT [CAS], 6 miles north of Cuernavaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Mesorhaga femorata* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 226 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang, and Puntjak nr Buitenzorg (Bogor). Oriental: Indonesia *
Amesorhaga
- *Mesorhaga flavicoma* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 81 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia; South Australia; Northern Territory; Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga flavipes* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 9 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Mesorhaga fujianensis* Yang, 1995: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Entom.) 65: 175 ** Type locality: China: Fujian, Fuzhou. Oriental: China *
- *Mesorhaga funebris* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 5: 16 ** (MLUH) Type locality: Peru: Iquitos. Neotropical: Peru; Ecuador, Venezuela *
- *Mesorhaga garamba* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 113 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. Garamba, Aka. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Kenya *
- *Mesorhaga gatesae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 70 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga geoscopa* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austr. Mus., Suppl. 21: 62 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Mesorhaga gingra* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 75 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga gracilis* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 259 [1638] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Yunnan: Tengchong County, Jietou Country, Shaba Village. Oriental: China (Yunnan) *
- *Mesorhaga grootaerti* Yang, 1995: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Entom.) 65: 176 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Zayu. Oriental: China *
- *Mesorhaga guangxiensis* Yang, 1998: Entomofauna 19(13): 236 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Shiwandashan. Oriental: China; Palaearctic: China *
- *Mesorhaga halteralis* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 19 (as a var. of *Mesorhaga stylata* Becker, 1922) *Mesorhaga stylata* Becker, 1922, var.
- *Mesorhaga hule* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 56 ** HT, 1PT [INBIO], Type locality: Costa Rica: Alajuela: R. V. S. Bosque alegre, Laguna Hule. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Mesorhaga isthmia* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 58 ** HT [(USNM), 3PT [CAS], Type locality: El Salvador: Sonzacate, Quezaltepeque. Neotropical: El Salvador; Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Costa Rica *
- *Mesorhaga janata* Negrobov, 1984: Nauchn. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki 1984 (8): 32 ** Type locality: Japan. Palaearctic: Japan * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Mesorhaga jucunda* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 377 ** ST in HNHM, destroyed; ZMHB. Type locality: USA: Georgia; Paraguay: Asunción. Nearctic: USA; Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Mesorhaga kirkspriggsi* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 400 ** HT et 1PT [NMN]. Type locality: Namibia: Rundu, Simanya Okavango River. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Mesorhaga koongarra* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 64 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory; Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga lacrymans* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 182 ** (ZMUH, destroyed; neotype INBIO). Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Panama *
- *Mesorhaga laeta* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 378 ** (TMB, destroyed) Type locality: Paraguay: Asunción. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Mesorhaga lamondensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 73 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga lata* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 232 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Mesorhaga limitata* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 236 ** Type locality: Japan. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Mesorhaga litoralis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1995: Bull. Anns. Soc. r. belge Ent. 131 (3): 306 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Bogia, Condor Point. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Mesorhaga longipenis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 68 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga longiseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 186 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Dali, Daboqing. Oriental: China *
- *Mesorhaga maceveyi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 82 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga mahunkai* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(1): 45 ** HT [HNHM]. Type locality: Tanzania: Tanga, Kwamgumi. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Mesorhaga malayensis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 203 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kedah Peak. Oriental: Malaysia * *Amesorrhaga*
- *Mesorhaga martius* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 67 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga mellavana* Hollis, 1964 [F 1963]: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 226 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Mavanella. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Amesorrhaga*
- *Mesorhaga mexicana* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 63 ** HT [CAS], Type locality: Mexico: Morelos: Cuernavaca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Mesorhaga minatitlan* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 64 ** HT [CAS], Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz: Minatitlan. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Mesorhaga muchei* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 71 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga naumanni* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 67 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *

- *Mesorhaga nayaritensis* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 64 ** HT [CAS], Type locality: Mexico: Nayarit, Acaponeta, . Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Mesorhaga nerrensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 73 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga nigripes* (Aldrich, 1893) [Aptorthus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Mesorhaga nigrobarbata* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 145 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India *
- *Mesorhaga nigroviridis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 235 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Mesorhaga obscura* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 232 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Mesorhaga ornatipes* Van Duzee, 1932: Ent. News 43: 184 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Cuba: Manacas. ?Nearctic: ?USA: ?GA; Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Mesorhaga ovalis* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 113 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Flores. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Mesorhaga palaeartica* Negrobov, 1984: Nauchn. Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki 1984 (8): 34 ** Type locality: China. Palaeartic: China *
- *Mesorhaga pallicornis* [F, v. pallidicornis]
- *Mesorhaga pallidicornis* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 178 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Ohio, Sanddusky. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, NE, KS, IL, ON, s. to TX *
- *Mesorhaga pauliani* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Nat. malgache 4(2): 137 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Madagascar, Fort d'Ambohitantely. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Mesorhaga paupercula* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 146 ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India *
- *Mesorhaga petrensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 67 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga pilosa* Negrobov, 1979: Trudy Vses. Ent. Obschestva 61: 188 [as *Mesophaga*] ** HT(M) [ZIN], 37PT [ZIN, ZMU, VSU]. Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Komarovka. Palaeartic: Russia (Primorskii Territory), Japan * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Mesorhaga prima* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 170 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga pseudolata* Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 225 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Belihul Oya. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Amesorrhaga*
- *Mesorhaga queenslandensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 64 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga saetosa* Naglis, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 70: 251 ** (INPA) Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Mesorhaga sarukhani* Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 55 ** HT [INBIO], 55PT [INBIO et CNC], Type locality: Costa Rica: Puntarenas: Monteverde. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Mesorhaga schneiderae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 75 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga septima* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 234 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Mesorhaga setosa* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 266 [1638] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Hainan: Ledong County, Jianfengling, Tianchi. Oriental: China (Hainan) *
- *Mesorhaga similis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 81 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga stylata* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 233 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Mesorhaga stylatoides* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1995: Bull. Anns. Soc. r. belge Ent. 131(3): 310 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Bogia, Laing I. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Mesorhaga tarooma* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 78 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Mesorhaga terminalis* [F, v. terminalis] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 233]
- *Mesorhaga terminalis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 233 (misprinted as *terminalis*, but see index) ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka *

- Mesorhaga tindali Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 67 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga toddensis Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 68 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga torquata Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 294 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. * unrecognized (in subf. Dolichopodinae)
- Mesorhaga townsendi (Aldrich, 1893) [Aptorthus] ** Type locality: USA: Arizona, Aztec. Nearctic: USA *
- Mesorhaga tricorniflavrai Gunther, 1982: Pap. Hickory Hills ent. Res. Cent. 12(1): 2 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Tazewell Co., Springlake Township * Mesorhaga pallidicornis Van Duzee, 1925 (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 555)
- Mesorhaga tristis Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 217 ** ST in ?NMW (NHMV). Type locality: Colombia. Neotropical: Colombia *
- Mesorhaga tsurikovi Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 86 ** HT et 2PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Burundi: Bururi. Afrotropical: Burundi *
- Mesorhaga turneri Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 74 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga varicornis Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 68 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga varipes Van Duzee, 1917: Ent. News 28: 123 ** HT in ?MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Eastham. Nearctic: USA: MA, NJ *
- Mesorhaga villanuevi Bickel, 2007: Zootaxa 1411: 66 ** HT, 2PT [INBIO], Type locality: Costa Rica: Guanacaste, P. N. Guanacaste, Est. Pitilla, 9 km S of Santa Cecilia. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- Mesorhaga wanbi Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 73 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga weiri Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 71 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory; Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga wirthi Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 80 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga xizangensis Yang, 1995: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Entom.) 65: 176 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- Mesorhaga yarratt Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 78 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- Mesorhaga zborowskii Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 65 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- Metaparaclius [genus] Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 33 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * (subf. Dolichopodinae) Type species: Metaparaclius subapicalis Becker, 1922 (original designation and monotypy)
- Metaparaclius australiensis Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 221 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- Metaparaclius subapicalis Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 33 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- Metapelastoneurus [genus] Aldrich, 1894: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 152 // Pelastoneurus Loew, 1861 (Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 532) // syn. of Paracleius Bigot, 1859 (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) * *Pelastoneurus Loew, 1861*. Type species: Metapelastoneurus kansensis Aldrich, 1894 (monotypy)
- Metapelastoneurus kansensis Aldrich, 1894: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 153 ** ST in SEMC (2). Type locality: USA: Kansas. Nearctic: USA: SD, NE, KS, IL, MI, IN * Pelastoneurus
- Meuffelsia [genus] Grichanov, in Grichanov et Mostovski, 2008: African Invertebrates 49(2): 160 (in subf. Peloropeodinae) * Type species: Meuffelsia erasmusorum Grichanov, 2008 (original designation).
- Meuffelsia erasmusorum Grichanov, 2008: in Grichanov et Mostovski, African Invertebrates 49(2): 161 ** HT et 3PT [Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal: Louwsburg, Sanyati Farm. Afrotropical: South Africa (KwaZulu-Natal) *
- Meuffelsia manningi Grichanov, 2008: in Grichanov et Mostovski, African Invertebrates 49(2): 164 ** HT et 1PT [Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal: Umlaas Road. Afrotropical: South Africa (KwaZulu-Natal) *
- Microchrysotus [genus] Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 251 * (subf. Medeterinae) Type species: Microchrysotus mirabilis Robinson, 1964 (original designation)
- Microchrysotus mirabilis Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 251 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Valle Nacional. Neotropical: Mexico *

- *Microchrysotus tarsalis* Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 252 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Valle Nacional. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Microcyrtura* [genus] Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 245 * (subf. Medeterinae) Type species: *Microcyrtura campsicnemoides* Robinson, 1964 (original designation)
- *Microcyrtura campsicnemoides* Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 246 ** Type locality: Mexico: Hidalgo, Chapulhuacan. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Microcyrtura lamellata* Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 250 ** Type locality: Mexico: Puebla. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Microcyrtura metatarsalis* Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 248 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, Tierra Colorada. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Microcyrtura oaxacensis* Robinson, 1964: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 66: 248 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Valle Nacional. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Microcyrtura* [F, v. *Microcyrtura*] genus [Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 7]
- *Microhercostomus* [subgenus] Stackelberg, 1949: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 687 (as subgenus of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857) * *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857, s. s. (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83). Type species: *Hercostomus* (*Microhercostomus*) *dilatitarsis* Stackelberg, 1949 (original designation).
- *Micromedetera* [genus] Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 37 (in subf. Medeterinae) * (subf. Medeterinae) Type species: *Micromedetera archboldi* Robinson, 1975 (original designation)
- *Micromedetera archboldi* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 38 ** Type locality: Dominica: Dleau Mome Laurent. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Micromedetera shannoni* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 39 ** Type locality: Panama Canal Zone: Red Tank. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Micromedetera wirthi* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 39 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Runaway Bay. Neotropical: Jamaica *
- *Micromorphus* [genus] Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 6 // in subf. Campsicneminae (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 123) // (subf. Sympycninae) * Peloropeodinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 330)]. Type species: *Hydrophorus albipes* Zetterstedt, 1845 (original designation).
- *Micromorphus aereus* (Vaillant, 1953) [*Cachonopus*] (Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 88 [as *Conchopus*]) *
- *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Hydrophorus*] (Mik, 1878: Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 6) *
- *Micromorphus albosetosus* Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 189 ** 2ST [BSA]+2ST[?]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaearctic: England, France, Germany, Portugal, Spain, Hungary * *Cyrturella*
- *Micromorphus alpester* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 20 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Micromorphus alutaceus* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 21 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Micromorphus amurensis* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 20 ** Type locality: Russia: Amur. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Micromorphus angustus* Hedström, nom. nud. in: Rohlfien et Ewald, 1979: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 29(1): 243
- *Micromorphus aristalis* (Curran, 1926) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 41) *
- *Micromorphus asymmetricus* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 332 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosí, Tamazunchale. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Micromorphus bellus* (Strobl, 1880) [*Thrypticus*] (Mik, 1881: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 346) (nec Loew, 1869) * *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Micromorphus bifrons* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 121 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Iowa, 4 mi E of Gilbert. Nearctic: USA: Iowa *
- *Micromorphus caudatus* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Achalcus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4 [?]) * *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Micromorphus claripennis* (Strobl, 1899) [*Pseudacropsilus*] (Strobl, 1909, in: Czerny et Strobl: Verh. zool-bot. Ges. Wien 59: 188) *
- *Micromorphus ellampus* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 488, 498 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Micromorphus ethiopiensis* Grichanov, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 608 ** HT(M) [TAU]. Type locality: Ethiopia: Kefa, Jimma, 30 km S, River, 2200 m. Afrotropical: Ethiopia *

- *Micromorphus fulvosetosus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 193 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Texas. Nearctic: USA: TX, FL, MD, SC; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Micromorphus grichanovi* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 22 ** Type locality: Afghanistan. Palaearctic: Afghanistan, Tajikistan *
- *Micromorphus heterophalla* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 580, 587 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Micromorphus incurvatus* Hedström, nom. nud. in: Rohlfien et Ewald, 1979: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 29(1): 243
- *Micromorphus jacutensis* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 23 ** Type locality: Russia: Yakutia. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Micromorphus knowltoni* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 331 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Clear Creek Canyon. Nearctic: USA: UT, TX *
- *Micromorphus leucostoma* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 330 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Grant Co., O'Sullivan Dam. Nearctic: USA: Washington *
- *Micromorphus limosorum* (Vaillant, 1953) [Cachonopus] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 31 [as Conchopus]) *
- *Micromorphus lithophilus* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 333 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Luis Potosi, Tamazunchale. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Micromorphus longilamellatus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 122 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Rabun Co., Warwoman Creek. Nearctic: USA: TN, GA, NC *
- *Micromorphus maraisi* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 87 ** HT et 4PT [NMN]. Type locality: Namibia: Khorixas district, Huab River, Krone. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Micromorphus mesasiaticus* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 23 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Micromorphus micidus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 130 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Micromorphus minimus* (Van Duzee, 1925) [Neurigonia] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 120) *
- *Micromorphus minusculus* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 24 ** Type locality: Ukraine. Palaearctic: Ukraine *
- *Micromorphus nigripes* Hedström, nom. nud. in: Chvála, 2008: Studia Dipterologica Supplement 17: 103
- *Micromorphus paludicola* (Karl, 1921) [Oligochaetus] *
- *Micromorphus paludosus* (Karl, 1930) [Oligochaetus] * *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Micromorphus panamensis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 180 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Panama: Corozal. * *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Micromorphus perminutus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 12 ** HT et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon, Sierra Leone, Tanzania * *Acropsilus*
- *Micromorphus plebeius* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 21 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Santarem, Faz. Taperinha. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Micromorphus shamshevi* Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 25 ** Type locality: Ukraine. Palaearctic: Ukraine *
- *Micromorphus spatulipes* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 128 ** 1PT(M) [MNHN]. Type locality: S. Rhodesia: Salisbury [=Harare]. Afrotropical: Kenya, South Africa, Zimbabwe *
- *Micromorphus ugandensis* Grichanov, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 608 ** HT(M) [BMNH]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Micromorphus vegrandis* (Frey, 1925) [Medetera] (Bickel, 1987: Rec. austral. Mus. 39(4): 257) *
- *Microphor* [genus] Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. N. Fr. : 139 * (f. *Microphoridae*, subf. *Microphorinae*). Type species: *Microphor velutinus* Macquart, 1827 [= *Microphor holosericeus* (Meigen, 1804)] (by subsequent designation of Rondani, 1856: 151)
- *Microphor albopilosus* Becker, 1910: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 6: 644 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: Corsica. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, France (Corsica), Greece, Italy (Sicily), Spain, Turkey * *Schistostoma*
- *Microphor anomalus* (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 9) [Platypeza] ** Type locality: not given [?Germany]. Palaearctic: Austria, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Lithuania, Macedonia, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Yugoslavia. *
- *Microphor armipes* Melander, 1928: Genera Ins. 185: 91 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: USA *

- *Microphor atratus* Coquillett, 1900: Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. 2: 412 [Microphorus]. Type locality: USA: Alaska. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor beckeri* Strobl, 1910: Mitt Naturwiss. Ver. Steiermark 1909, 46: 72 [Microphorus] ** 10ST[BSA]. Type locality: Slovenia: "An Flussufer bei Rann" [= Hajdina by Ptuj, SE of Maribor]. Palearctic: Austria, Slovenia * *Microphorella*
- *Microphor bilineatus* (Melander, 1902: Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 28: 334) [Holoclera] ** Type locality: USA: Louisiana. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor cirripes* Melander, 1940: Pan-Pac. Ent 16: 64 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: Oregon. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor crassipes* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. N. Fr. 1827: 140 ** Type locality: not given [N France]. Palearctic: Czech, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Netherlands, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Yugoslavia *
- *Microphor crocata* Coquillett, 1900 [Microphorus] *
- *Microphor dalmatinus* Strobl, 1902: Glasn. Zemalj. Mus. Bosni Herceg. 14: 468 (1904: Wiss. Mitt Bosn. Herzeg. 9: 527 [Microphorus] ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Croatia: Zadar * *Microphor holosericeus* (Meigen, 1804) (Chvala, 1989: 172)
- *Microphor defunctus* (+) Handlirsch, 1910: 124 ** NE: Canada (Oligocene) *
- *Microphor discalis* Melander, 1940: Pan-Pac. Ent 16: 64 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor drapetoides* Walker, 1849 [Microphorus] *
- *Microphor eocenica* (+) Meunier, 1902d: 402 [Rhamphomyia] *
- *Microphor evisceratus* Melander, 1940: Pan-Pac. Ent. 16: 65 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: Idaho. Nearctic: USA. *
- *Microphor flavipilosus* Coquillett, 1900 [Microphorus] *
- *Microphor fuscipes* Zetterstedt, 1852: Dipt. Scand. 11: 4268 [Microphora] ** Type locality: Sweden: Lund * *Microphor holosericeus* (Meigen, 1804)
- *Microphor gilvihirta* Coquillett, 1903 [Microphorus] *
- *Microphor gissaricus* Shamshev, 1992: Byul. MOIP 97(4): 48 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Microphor hiemalis* White, 1916: Proc. R. Soc. Tasmania 1916: 240 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Microphor holosericeus* (Meigen, 1804: Klass. Besch. 1: 231) [Empis] ** Type locality: not given [? Germany]. Palearctic: Algeria, Austria, Bulgaria, Danmark, England, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Macedonia, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Ukraine *
- *Microphor intermedius* Collin, 1961: Brit Flies 6: 324 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: Italy: Forli. Palearctic: Czech, Germany, Italy, Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland *
- *Microphor isommatus* Melander, 1928: Genera Ins. 185 s 92 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: Canada: British Columbia. Nearctic: Canada, USA *
- *Microphor obscurus* Coquillett, 1903: Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. 5: 268 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: New Hampshire. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor pilimanus* Strobl, 1899: Wien. Ent. Ztg. 18: 26 [Microphorus] ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: S. Morena: Cardenas. Palearctic: France, Spain *
- *Microphor praecox* Loew, 1864: Z. Ent. 1860 14: 47 [Microphorus] ** LT(M), 5PLT [ZMHB] (des. Chvala, 1983: Fauna entomologica Scandinavica 12: [1]). Type locality: Poland: "Karlowitz, Schlesien" [=Karlówice Wlk. NE of Nysa] (by lectotype designation). Palearctic: Germany, Hungary, Poland, Russia, Slovakia, Switzerland * *Microphorella*
- *Microphor proboscideus* Collin, 1960: Ann. Mag. Nat Hist. 1959 (13)2: 393 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: "Jordan Valley, Daganian and Kenereth" * *Microphor rostellatus* Loew, 1864
- *Microphor pusillus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. N. Fr. 1827: 140 ** Type locality: not given [N France] * *Microphor crassipes* Macquart, 1827
- *Microphor ravidus* Coquillett, 1895: Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 18: 409 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor rarus* Melander, 1940: Pan-Pac. Ent. 16: 67 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor robustus* Melander, 1928: Genera Ins. 185: 91 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: USA *

- *Microphor rostellatus* Loew, 1864: Z. Ent. 1860 14: 42 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: Greece (by lectotype designation). Palaearctic: France, Greece, Italy, Jordan, Malta *
- *Microphor rusticus* (+) Meunier, 1908i: 105 [Phyllodromia] *
- *Microphor sinensis* Saigusa et Yang, 2003: Studia Dipt. 9(2) [2002]: 541 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Baiyunshan and Longyuwan. Oriental: China *
- *Microphor strigilifer* Melander, 1940: Pan-Pac. Ent. 16: 68 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor strobli* Chvála, 1986: Acta Ent. Bohem. 83: 440 ** Type locality: Austrias Admont. Palaearctic: Austria, Czech, England *
- *Microphor sycophantor* (Melander, 1902: Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. 28: 334) [Holoclera] ** Type locality: USAS Idaho. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor tacomae* Melander, 1940: Pan-Pac. Ent. 16: 69 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: USAS Washington. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphor tarsellus* Zetterstedt, 1842. Dipt. Scand. 1: 257 [Microphora] ** Type locality: Sweden: Gottland. *
Microphor anomalus (Meigen, 1824)
- *Microphor truncatum* Loew, 1864: Z. Ent. 1860 14: 48 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: Poland: "Karlowitz, Schlesien" [=Karlowice Wlk. NE of Nysa] (by lectotype designation). Palaearctic: Germany, Poland, Russia, Switzerland *
Schistostoma
- *Microphor velutinus* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. N. Fr. 1827: 140 ** Type locality: not given [N France] *
Microphor holosericeus (Meigen, 1804)
- *Microphor vicinus* Mik, 1887: Wien. Ent. Ztg. 6: 99 [Microphorus] ** Type locality: Austria: Villach *
Microphor holosericeus (Meigen, 1804)
- *Microphor yakimensis* Melander, 1928: Genera Ins. 185: 94 [Microphorus] (in subg. *Schistostoma*) ** Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: USA *
Schistostoma
- *Microphor zimini* Shamshev, 1995: Entomol. Obozr. 74(1): 210 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan. Palaearctic: Uzbekistan *
- *Microphor zontaki* Nowicki, 1870 [Microphorus] *
- *Microphora* [genus] Zetterstedt, 1842: Dipt. Scand. 1: 253 (unjustified emendation of *Microphorus* Macquart) (nee Krober, 1912) *
Microphor Macquart, 1827. Type species: *Microphor velutinus* Macquart, 1827 [= *Microphor holosericeus* (Meigen, 1804)], automatic
- *Microphorella* [genus] Becker, 1909: Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28(1): 28 * (f. *Microphoridae*, subf. *Parathalassiinae*). Type species: *Microphorus praecox* Loew, 1864 (original designation)
- *Microphorella acroptera* Melander, 1927: Genera Ins. 185: 88 ** Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphorella beckeri* (Strobl, 1910) [Microphorus] (Chvala, 1989: 173) *
- *Microphorella bira* Shamshev et Grootaert, 2004: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 52(1): 54 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Microphorella cassari* Gatt, 2011: Revue Suisse de Zoologie 118(3): 403 ** HT(M) [IRSNB], 26PT [IRSNB, MHNG, NMWC, PGS, ZIN, ZMHB]. Type locality: Tunisia: Tabarka, Oued Berkoukech. Palaearctic: Tunisia *
- *Microphorella chillcotti* Brooks et Cumming, 2012: Canadian Entomologist 144(1): 115 ** HT(M) [CNC], 23PT [CNC, USNM]. Type locality: Canada: BC: Exchamsiks River, 58km SW of Terrace. Nearctic: Canada (Alberta, British Columbia), USA (Washington) *
- *Microphorella chiragra* Melander, 1927: Genera Ins. 185: 89 ** Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphorella curtipes* (Becker, 1910: Dtsch. Ent. Z. 1910: 645) [Sciudromia] ** Type locality: Corsica, Bastia. Palaearctic: Italy, France (Corsica) *
- *Microphorella ebejeri* Gatt, 2012: Revue suisse de Zoologie 119(3): 288 ** HT(M), 3PT [MHNG]. Type locality: Israel: Bor Mashash. Palaearctic: Israel *
- *Microphorella emiliae* Shamshev, 2004: Studia Dipt. 10: 528 ** Type locality: Russia: Kunashir [Kuril I.], Tret' yakovo. Palaearctic: Russia (Far East) *
- *Microphorella iota* Colless, 1964: Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. 88: 320 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Microphorella longitarsis* Melander, 1927: Genera Ins. 185: 89 ** Type locality: USA: Idaho. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphorella malaysiana* Shamshev et Grootaert, 2004: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 52(1): 46 ** Type locality: Thailand: Ranong. Oriental: Indonesia, Singapore, Thailand *
- *Microphorella mamillata* Gatt, 2012: Revue suisse de Zoologie 119(3): 296 ** HT(M), 1PT [MHNG]. Type locality: Tunisia: Tabarka, Nefza-Zouara. Palaearctic: Tunisia *

- *Microphorella merzi* Gatt, 2003: Rev. suisse Zool. 110: 677 ** Type locality: Cyprus; Malta. Palaearctic: Cyprus, Malta, Turkey *
- *Microphorella ornatipes* Melander, 1927: Genera Ins. 185: 88 ** Type locality: USA: Idaho. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphorella papuana* Shamshev et Grootaert, 2004: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 52(1): 51 ** Type locality: West Papua or Irian Jaya. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Microphorella praecox* (Loew, 1864) [Microphorus] (Becker, 1909: Wiener Entomologische Zeitung 28(1): 28) *
- *Microphorella satunensis* Shamshev et Grootaert, 2004: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 52(1): 55 ** Type locality: Thailand: Pak Bara. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Microphorella similis* Brooks, in Brooks et Ulrich, 2012: Zootaxa 3489: 46 ** HT(M) [ZFMK], 119PT [ZFMK, MHNG, CNC]. Type locality: Switzerland: Schweiz, Wallis [=Valais], Leuk-Pfynwald, Rhone-Kiesbett. Palaearctic: Switzerland *
- *Microphorella tubifera* Melander, 1927: Genera Ins. 185: 88 ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Microphorella ulrichi* Gatt, 2003: Rev. suisse Zool. 110: 671 ** Type locality: Morocco: Tunisia. Palaearctic: Morocco, Tunisia *
- *Microphorella vockerothi* Brooks et Cumming, 2012: Canadian Entomologist 144(1): 115 ** HT(M) [CNC], 15PT [CNC]. Type locality: Yukon: Dempster, Hwy 135-145 km. Nearctic: Canada (Yukon Territory) *
- *Microphorites* [genus] (+) Hennig, 1971: Stutt. Beitr. Naturk. 232: 16 * (f. Microphoridae, subf. Microphorinae). Type species: *Microphorites extinctus* Hennig, 1971 (original designation)
- *Microphorites deploegi* (+) Nel, Perrichot, Daugeron et Neraudeau, 2004: Ann. Soc. entomol. Fr. (n. s.) 40(1): 24 ** HT ARC 198. 7 R; AT ARC 198. 4 R; 6PT, ARC 13. 1, 78, 120 R, 196 R, 200. 1 R, 118 R [HT, AT and all PT in MNHN, Paris]. Type locality: Archingeay-les-Nouillers, Charente-Maritime, France [Lower Cretaceous Amber]. Palaearctic: France *
- *Microphorites extinctus* (+) Hennig, 1971: Stutt. Beitr. Naturk. 232: 16 *
- *Microphorites similis* (+) Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 57 *
- *Microphorites oculatus* (+) Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 59 *
- *Microphorites utrillensis* (+) Arillo, Penalver et Delclos, 2008: Zootaxa 1920: 31 ** HT [CPT-963, Fundación Conjunto Paleontológico de Teruel-Dinópolis, Teruel Province, Spain]. Type locality: Spain: Teruel Province, San Just outcrop, in the municipality of Utrillas, near the village of Escucha [Escucha Fm. (La Orden Member), Lower Cretaceous (Lower-Middle Albian)]. Palaearctic: Spain *
- *Microphorus* [F, v. *Microphor*] genus [incorrect subsequent spelling of *Microphor* (Macquart, 1834: Hist Nat. Ins. Dipt. : 345)]
- *Micropygus* [genus] Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 415 (validation of *Micropygus* Parent, 1933, an unavailable name) * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Micropygus bifenestratus* Parent, 1933 (original designation)
- *Micropygus* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 424 (in subf. Campsicneminae) [unavailable name (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 415)] * *Micropygus* Bickel et Dyte, 1989. Type species: not designated.
- *Micropygus bifenestratus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 426 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus bipunctatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 429 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus brevicornis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 431 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus brevithorax* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 430 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus divergens* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 431 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus inornatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 432 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus lacustris* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 432 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus nigripes* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 431 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus puerulus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 428 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *

- *Micropygus pulchellus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 429 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus ripicola* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 434 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus serratus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 430 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus striatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 427 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus tarsatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 435 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus transicus* [F, v. *transiens*] [Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 433]
- *Micropygus transiens* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 434 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Micropygus vagans* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 428 [1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 230 as nom. nud.] ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand; Palaearctic: England, Ireland *
- *Microtes* [genus] Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 123 [nom. nud.] * *Vetimicrotes* Dyte, 1980
- *Microtes* [genus] Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 132 (in subf. Campsicneminae) (nec Scudder, 1900) * *Vetimicrotes* Dyte, 1980 (nom. nov.) Type species: *Microtes mediterraneus* Becker, 1918 (monotypy)
- *Microtes mediterraneus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 133 ** Type locality: Insel Brioni bei Pola und auf Korfu [Yugoslavia; Greece]. Palaearctic: Albania, Bulgaria, Croatia, Greece, Turkey (İzmir), Ukraine (Crimea) * *Vetimicrotes*
- *Microtes nartshukae* Negrobov, 1976: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauk, 8: 49 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: Kyzyl-Kum. Palaearctic: Uzbekistan * *Vetimicrotes*
- *Millardia* [genus] Curran, 1934: Fam. and gen. of n. amer. Dipt. : 231 (nec Thomas, 1911) * *Hydatostega Philippi, 1865* (Hurley, 1985, in Griffiths: Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 1: 6). Type species: *Medeterus viridiflos* Walker, 1852 (original designation).
- *Millardia intenta* (Aldrich, 1911) (-a; F -us) [Hydrophorus] (Cregan, 1941: Illinois Biological Monography, 18: 9) * *Hydatostega viridiflos* (Walker, 1852)
- *Millardia viridiflos* (Walker, 1852) [Medeterus] (Curran, 1934: Fam. and Gen. n. amer. Dipt. : 221, 231) * *Hydatostega*
- *Mischopyga Grootaert et Meuffels, 1990: Indo-mal. Zool. 6 [1989]: 196* (in subf. Diaphorinae) [in subf. Rhaphiinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 340)] * *Urodolichus Lamb, 1922* (Meuffels et Grootaert, in: Gerlach, 2009: The Diptera of the Seychelles islands: 119). Type species: *Mischopyga artifices* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1990 (original designation).
- *Mischopyga artifices* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1990: Indo-mal. Zool. 6 [1989]: 198 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Urodolichus*
- *Munroiana* [genus] Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 218 (in subf. Diaphorinae) * *Diaphorus Meigen, 1824* (Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 411). Type species: *Munroiana brunnea* (as *brunneus*) (Loew, 1858) (original designation).
- *Munroiana brunnea* (Loew, 1858) (-a; F -us) [Diaphorus] (Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria 10: 229) * *Diaphorus*
- *Musca* [genus] Linnaeus, 1758: Syst. Nat. (ed. 10) 1: 589 (p. p.) * genera diversa Type species: *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, 1758 (I. C. Z. N. 1925, Opinion 82)
- *Musca amicula* Harris, 1780: An exposition of English insects . . . , London: ??? * nom. dubia (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Musca caudex* Harris, 1780: An exposition of English insects . . . , London: ??? * nom. dubia (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Musca cristata* Fabricius, 1794: Ent. syst. 4: 339 (-a; F -us) (nec *Musca cristata* Fabricius, 1775) ** ST [ZMUC; not found]. Type locality: [Algeria or Tunis:] Habitat in Barbaria Mus. Dom. Desfontaines (Zimsen, 1964: The Type Material of I. C. Fabricius: 17) [excluded from South Africa: Grichanov, 2011, in: Modern Problems of Entomology. Voronezh: 51] * unrecognized (Wiedemann, 1830: Außereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 233 [Dolichopus]; Dyte et Smith, 1980: Cat. Afr. Dipt. : 463)
- *Musca diadema* Linnaeus, 1767: Syst. Nat. (Ed. 12) 1(2): 982 ** HT in LSUK. Type locality: Europe. Palaearctic: Abkhazia; Algeria, Austria; Belarus (Minsk, Grodno), Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, France, Germany, Greece incl. Crete and North Aegean, Hungary, Israel, Italy, N Kazakhstan, "Middle Asia", Latvia, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Altai, Adygea, Krasnodar, Kursk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Moscow, North Ossetia, Orenburg, Rostov, Ryazan, Samara, Voronezh), E Russia (Altai), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Tunisia, Turkey (Izmir-Yenifoça, "Bujuk-Dere bei Constantinopel"), UK, Ukraine (Kharkiv, Kherson,

- Odessa, Carpathia), "Yugoslavia"; Nearctic: Washington, California, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, Rhode Island. New for North Ossetia; ?Afrotropical: ?Guinea * *Medetera*
- *Musca diaphana* Fabricius, 1775: Syst. Ent. 1775: 783 ** Type locality: Germany: Lipsiae [= Leipzig]. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Latvia, Moldova, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Kursk, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow, Pskov, Ryazan, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Sultaniçe), UK, Ukraine * *Argyra*
 - *Musca equestris* Fabricius, 1775: Syst. Ent. 1775: 782 ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
 - *Musca festiva* Donovan, 1811: ??? * nom. dubia (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
 - *Musca formosa* [F for *Medetera*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 249]
 - *Musca gibba* Olafsen et Povelsen, 1772: 605 * *Dolichopus plumipes* (Scopoli, 1763)
 - *Musca hebes* Harris, 1780: An exposition of English insects . . . , London: ??? * nom. dubia (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
 - *Musca ingruo* Harris, 1780: An exposition of English insects . . . , London: 144 * ? *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)
 - *Musca joco* Harris, 1780 [1776?]: An exposition of English insects . . . , London: 157 ** Type locality: England. * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
 - *Musca lacustris* Scopoli, 1763: Ent. carniol. : 343 ** Type locality: not given ["*Camioliae indigena*", ? Yugoslavia]. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria; Cyprus, Finland, France, Germany, Greece incl. North Aegean; Ireland, ?Israel; Italy, Netherlands, Portugal incl. Madeira; Slovenia, Spain, Tunisia, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar, Kütahya), UK, Ukraine: Crimea; Afrotropical: Tanzania * *Orthoceratium*
 - *Musca longicornis* Fabricius, 1775: Syst. Ent. : 783 ** ST in ZMUC (2). Type locality: America. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India, China (Taiwan), Indonesia, Philippines; Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea, Key I., Indonesia (Moluku), New Guinea, Solomon Is., French Polynesia (Austral Is., Society Is.), USA (Hawaiian Is.), New Britain; Nearctic: USA: CA, GA, FL, NC, Bermuda; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Panama, Brazil, Peru, Bolivia, Dominica, Ecuador * *Condylostylus*
 - *Musca ludea* Harris, 1776 [1780?; F 1782]: Expos. engl. Ins. : 157 ** Type locality: not given [England]. * *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 324 [as *ludens*])
 - *Musca ludicra* Harris, 1776 [1780?]: Expos. engl. Ins. : 157 ** Type locality: England. * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
 - *Musca nigripes* Fabricius, 1794: Ent. syst. 4: 341 ** Type locality: France: "Gallia". * unrecognized [?*Chrysotus laesus* (Wiedemann, 1817)]
 - *Musca nobilitata* Linnaeus, 1767: Syst. Nat. (Ed. 12) 1(2): 995 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Sweden, Ireland, England, Denmark, Switzerland, Netherlands, Austria, France, Luxembourg, Belgium, Germany, Italy, Spain, Romania, Yugoslavia, Poland, Hungary, ?Macedonia, Czech, Slovakia, Russia, Ukraine * *Poecilobothrus*
 - *Musca notata* Fabricius, 1781: Spec. Ins. 2: 448 ** Type locality: England: "Angliae floribus". Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Romania, Russia (Arkhangelsk, Krasnodar, NW Siberia), Slovakia, Sweden, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar), UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia * *Scellus*
 - *Musca pallipes* Fabricius, 1794: Ent. syst. 4: 340 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece incl. Crete, Hungary, Iceland, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal incl. Madeira, Azores, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Murmansk, Rostov, Voronezh), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Tunisia, Turkey (Adiyaman, Ankara, Antalya, Burdur, Denizli, Hakkari, Isparta, Korumuk, Muğla, Van), UK, Ukraine (Crimea, Kherson, Odessa), Uzbekistan, «Yugoslavia»; Oriental: China; Afrotropics: Madagascar, Tanzania, Yemen, St Helena (?introduced) * *Syntormon*
 - *Musca plumipes* Scopoli, 1763: Ent. carniol. : 334 ** ST destroyed. Type locality: Slovenija: "*Carnioliae indigena*". Palaearctic: Afghanistan, Austria, Belarus, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, China (Heilongjiang, Hebei, Henan, Shanxi, Inner Mongolia, Xinjiang, Qinghai, Xizang), Croatia, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Hungary, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, ?Macedonia, Mongolia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, N Russia (Arkhangelsk, Karelia, Komi, Leningrad, Murmansk, Nenetsia, Novgorod, Pskov, Vologda), C Russia (Belgorod, Kirov, Mari El Republic, Nizhnii Novgorod, Moscow, Lipetsk, Perm, Voronezh), S Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, N Ossetia, Rostov), E Russia (Baikal, Chukotka, Kamchatka, Khabarovsk, Koryakia, Tomsk, Tyumen,

Vladivostok), Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Tür Lake, Kaçkar Mountains, Rize), UK, Ukraine (Cherkasy, Kharkiv, Kiev, Lviv, Ternopil), Uzbekistan, ?Yugoslavia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT, AB, ON, QC, NB, NS, NF and St-Pierre and Miquelon, s. to CA, UT, NE, AR, and MI (MT, WY, IA), Greenland; Neotropical: Mexico; Oriental: China, India (Kashmir) * *Dolichopus*

- *Musca quadrifasciata* Fabricius, 1781: Spec. Ins. 2: 448 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Austria; Belarus: Minsk; Belgium, Czech, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland; Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Pskov, Tambov, Voronezh, Urals, Baikal; Ukraine: Kiev * *Neurigona*

- *Musca regius* [F for *Dolichopus*] [Wei et Liu, 1995: Journal of Guizhou Agric. Coll. 30(4): 36 (as *Musca regius* Fabricis)]

- *Musca rostrata* Fabricius, 1775 [F 1781]: Syst. Ent. : 783 ** ST in ZMUC (2). Type locality: Denmark: Copenhagen. * *Medetera diadema* (Linnaeus, 1767) (Haliday, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 219)

- *Musca sannio* Harris, 1780: An exposition of English insects . . . , London: ??? * nom. dubia (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)

- *Musca semiargentata* Donovan, 1795 [F 1794]: Nat. Hist. brit. Ins. 4: 92 * *Argyra argentina* (Meigen, 1824) or *A. leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)

- *Musca semiargentella* [F, v. *semiargentata*] [in 'Linn. Index', Kowarz, 1879: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 450]

- *Musca ungulata* Linnaeus, 1758: Syst. Nat. (Ed. 10) 1: 598 ** HT in LSUK. Type locality: Europe. Palaearctic: Austria, Belarus, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, China (Xinjiang), Croatia, Czech, Denmark, England, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania; N Russia: Karelia, Leningrad, Novgorod, Pskov, Vologda; S Russia: Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar; Russia: Kursk, Lipetsk, Moscow, Orenburg, Perm, Tatarstan, Voronezh, W Siberia, Altai, Far East (Khabarovsk); Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland; Turkey (Rize), Ukraine: Kharkiv, Kiev, Odessa, Ternopil, Carpathia; ?"Yugoslavia"; ?Nearctic: USA: WI record in Van Duzee et Curran (1934a, 1934b) and Foote et al. (1965) refers to *D. bruesi* Van Duzee [excl. by Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 80] * *Dolichopus*

- *Musca ungulata* Linnaeus, 1761: Fauna Svec. (Ed. 2): 457 (p. p.) (nec Linnaeus, 1758) * *Scellus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781) (Loew, 1876: Z. Naturw. 48 [= n. F. 14]: 17)

- *Musca virens* Panzer, 1798: Faun. ins. germ. : 16 (nec Scopoli, 1763) * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)

- *Musca virens* Scopoli, 1763: Ent. carniol. : 342 ** Type locality: not given ["*Camioliae indigena*", ?Yugoslavia]. Palaearctic: Abkhazia; Algeria, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus; Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Georgia; Germany, Greece incl. Crete; Hungary, Ireland, Israel; Italy, S Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Luxembourg, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal incl. Madeira, Romania; Russia: Krasnodar, Leningrad, "Siberia"; Slovakia; Slovenia; Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Tunisia; Turkey (Hakkari, Mugla); UK, Ukraine: Crimea * *Liancalus*

- *Muscideicus* [F, v. *Muscideicus*] genus [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 265 (emendation)]

- *Muscideicus* [genus] Becker, 1917 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 122, 123; Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 265) * Type species: *Dolichopus praetextatus* Haliday, 1855 (original designation)

- *Muscideicus* [subgenus] Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 268 (of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857) [122, 123 as genus] * genus

- *Muscideicus marginatus* (Lichtwardt, 1896) [*Hercostomus*] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 146) * *Muscideicus praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855)

- *Muscideicus praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 265 [*Muscideicus*]) *

- *Nanomyia* [F, v. *Nanomyina*] genus [Negrobov, 2003: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 14 (1): 35]

- *Nanomyia* [genus] Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 119 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) // in subf. *Peloropecodinae* [(Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 332)]. Type species: *Nanomyia litorea* Robinson, 1964 [= *barbata* Aldrich, 1902] (monotypy)

- *Nanomyia barbata* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Chrysotimus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 26) *

- *Nanomyia litorea* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 120 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Carteret Co., Lennoxville Point nr Beaufort. * *Nanomyia barbata* (Aldrich, 1902) (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 26)

- *Nanothinophilus* [genus] Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Zool. Scripta 27(3): 165 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*) Type species: *Nanothinophilus armatus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998 (original designation)

- *Nanothinophilus armatus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Zool. Scripta 27(3): 166 ** Type locality: Thailand: Ranong. Oriental: Thailand *

- *Nanothinophilus dolichurus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Zool. Scripta 27(3): 171 ** Type locality: Thailand: Ranong. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Nanothinophilus hoplites* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 49(2): 343 ** Type locality: Thailand: Krabi, Ao Nang. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Nanothinophilus pauperculus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Zool. Scripta 27(3): 169 ** Type locality: Thailand: Ranong. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Narrabeenia* [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 101 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: *Sciapus difficilis* Parent, 1933 (original designation)
- *Narrabeenia difficilis* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 104) *
- *Narrabeenia spinipes* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 103 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Naticornus* [genus] Oleinichek, 2005: Acta Musei Moraviae, Sci. biol. (Brno) 90: 247 (in subf. Neurigoninae) * Type species: *Naticornus luteum* Oleinichek, 2005 (original designation)
- *Naticornus luteum* Oleinichek, 2005: Acta Musei Moraviae, Sci. biol. (Brno) 90: 248 ** HT, 2 PT, Type locality: North Laos, Loung Phrabang Province, 5 km W Ban Song Cha [Moravske Museum Brno; 1PT in Institute of Parasitology, Cheske Budejovice]. Oriental: Laos *
- *Naufraga* [genus] Bickel, 1991: Fauna N. Zeal. 23: 36 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: *Condylostylus hexachaetus* Parent, 1933 (original designation)
- *Naufraga hexachaeta* (Parent, 1933) [Condylostylus] (Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zealand 23: 37) *
- *Negrobovia* [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 83 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: *Psilopus australensis* Schiner, 1868 (orig. design.)
- *Negrobovia aculicita* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 87 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Negrobovia australensis* (Schiner, 1868) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 84) *
- *Negrobovia flavihalteralis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Nelsonia* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 349 (in subf. Aphrosylinae) (nec Merriam, 1897) // syn. of *Cymatopus* Kertész, 1901 (Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 69, 71) * *Abatetia* Miller, 1945 (nom. nov.) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 156) Type species: *Nelsonia robusta* Parent, 1933 (monotypy)
- *Nelsonia robusta* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 350 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Abatetia*
- *Nematoproctus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 40 // syn. of *Diaphorus* Meigen, 1824 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 208) * (subf. Diaphorinae) [in subf. Rhaphiinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 340)]. Type species: *Porphyrops annulata* Macquart, 1827 [= *Chrysotus distendens* Meigen, 1824] (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 574)
- *Nematoproctus alsiosus* (+) Meunier, 1910: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (Mem.) 34: 141 ** Type locality: Zanzibaran copal (Pleistocene/Holocene) * *Diaphorus*
- *Nematoproctus annulatus* (Macquart, 1827) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 39-40) * *Nematoproctus distendens* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Nematoproctus bicolor* Parent, 1954: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 4(2): 223 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica * *Neoparentia*
- *Nematoproctus caelebs* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 148 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". Oriental: China *
- *Nematoproctus cylindricus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [Diaphorus] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 148) *
- *Nematoproctus daubichensis* Stackelberg et Negrobov, 1976: Ent. Obozr. 55(1): 205 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Jakovlevka. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Nematoproctus distendens* (Meigen, 1824) [Chrysotus] (Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 20) *
- *Nematoproctus distendes* [F, v. *distendens*] [Pärvu, 1984: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 26: 200]
- *Nematoproctus flavicoxa* Van Duzee, 1930: Psyche 37: 168 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon Old Farms. Nearctic: USA: CT, VA *
- *Nematoproctus imperialis* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 228 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa, Congo-Brazzavile, Ghana, Botswana, Nigeria, DR Congo * *Thinophilus*
- *Nematoproctus imperfectus* (Becker, 1918) [Sympycnus] * *Nematoproctus praeseectus* Loew, 1869 (Maslova, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 44)

- *Nematoproctus iulilamellatus* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 482, 497 ** HT et 2 PT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China; 8PT, Ganpu, Anshun, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Nematoproctus javanus* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 244 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Nematoproctus jucundus* Van Duzee, 1927: Ent. News 38: 53 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Benvenue, Amity Hall. Nearctic: USA: PA, NC *
- *Nematoproctus junctus* [F, v. *jucundus*] [Van Duzee, 1930 G: 168]
- *Nematoproctus kubani* Olejníček, 2002: Acta Musei Moraviae, Sci. Biol. (Brno), 87: 67 ** Type locality: Laos: Louang Phrabang. Oriental: Laos *
- *Nematoproctus longifilus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 40 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Finland, Hungary, France, Germany, Belgium, Czech, Poland, Italy, Russia *
- *Nematoproctus metallicus* Van Duzee, 1930: Psyche 37: 169 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Benvenue, nr Amity Hall. Nearctic: USA: MI, PA, NC, ?IN, ?TN *
- *Nematoproctus originarius* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * Wheeleromyia
- *Nematoproctus pacatus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * Wheeleromyia
- *Nematoproctus parvus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * Wheeleromyia
- *Nematoproctus parvulus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * Wheeleromyia
- *Nematoproctus parvus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * Wheeleromyia
- *Nematoproctus praesectus* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 292 ** Type locality: Czechoslovakia: "Losoncz, Ungarn". Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Hungary, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Yugoslavia, Russia, Ukraine *
- *Nematoproctus rufipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium crassipes* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Nematoproctus subparvus* (+) Meunier, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 278 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * Wheeleromyia
- *Nematoproctus terminalis* (Van Duzee, 1914) [Leucostola] *
- *Nematoproctus varicoxa* Van Duzee, 1930: Psyche 37: 170 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Avon Old Farms. Nearctic: USA: Connecticut *
- *Nematoproctus venustus* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 142 ** HT in ?AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Westville. Nearctic: USA: NJ, ?IA *
- *Nematopus* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 398 (in subf. Campsicneminae) (nec Berthold, 1827, nec Agassiz, 1846, nec Sars, 1863) [unavailable name, (genus) proposed after 1930 without designation of type species] * *Filatopus* Miller, 1945 (nom. nov.). Type species: not designated.
- *Nematopus* [genus] Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 40 [unavailable name, genus-group name proposed in synonymy after 1960 (Evenhuis, Pape et Pont, 2008: Zootaxa 1912: 20)] * *Filatopus* Miller, 1945 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Nematopus ciliatus* Parent, 1933 (original designation).
- *Nematopus ciliatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 400 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Filatopus*
- *Nematopus mirabilis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 401 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Filatopus*
- *Nematopus ornatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 400 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Filatopus*.
- *Nemospathus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215, 228 * *Sybistroma* Meigen, 1824 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113). Type species: *Sybistroma dufourii* Macquart, 1838 (original designation).
- *Nemospathus dufourii* (Macquart, 1838) [*Sybistroma*] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 228) * *Sybistroma*
- *Nemotelus aeneus* Degeer, 1776 [F 1782]: Mem. Hist. Ins. 6: 194 [as 'Nemotele'] ** Type locality: not given. * *Dolichopus ungulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 81; Loew, 1876: Z. Naturw. 48 (= n. F. 14): 9)
- *Nenrigona* [F, v. *Neurigona*] genus [de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 228]
- *Neochrysotimus* [genus] Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 20 // in subf. Peloropeodinae (?) * Type species: *Neochrysotimus longiseta* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008 (original designation)

- *Neochrysotimus longiseta* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2008: Classification and distribution of insects in China: 20 ** HT [BLKU, Fukuoka]. Type locality: Nepal: Lelep. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Neohercostomus* [genus] Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 6 (in subf. Dolichopodinae, tribe Dolichopodini) * Type species: *Hercostomus strictilamellatus* (Parent, 1937) (original designation)
- *Neohercostomus arzanovi* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 16 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 1PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Gabon: Gamba, Ogoue Maritime. Afrotropical: Gabon *
- *Neohercostomus ashleyi* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 9 ** HT(M) [IRSNB], 1PT [IRSNB]. Type locality: D. R. Congo: Oriental Prov., Lieki village. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo *
- *Neohercostomus duviardi* (Couturier, 1978) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 7) *
- *Neohercostomus garambensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 7) *
- *Neohercostomus itineris* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 7) *
- *Neohercostomus krivokhatskii* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 7) *
- *Neohercostomus laanmae* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 8) *
- *Neohercostomus lictor* (Parent, 1937) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 8) *
- *Neohercostomus manningi* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 22 (in subg. *Subhercostomus*) ** HT(M) [NMSA], 5PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: [KwaZulu-]Natal, Karkloof range, 2930AB, Geekie's Farm. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Neohercostomus minimus* (Parent, 1937) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 8) *
- *Neohercostomus ovchinnikovae* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 8) *
- *Neohercostomus panteleevae* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 8) *
- *Neohercostomus pseudolictor* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 8) *
- *Neohercostomus rezniki* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 9) *
- *Neohercostomus rodionovae* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 17 ** HT(M) [NMSA], 26PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-[Natal], Madlangula, Kosi Bay. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Neohercostomus selivanovae* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 20 ** HT(M) [NMSA], 3PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal, Enseleni Nature Reserve. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Neohercostomus silvicola* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 28 (in subg. *Subhercostomus*) ** HT(M) [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: [Eastern] Cape Prov., Hogsback. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Neohercostomus strictilamellatus* (Parent, 1937) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 9) *
- *Neohercostomus storozhenkoi* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 13 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 4PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Gabon: Gamba, Ogoue Maritime. Afrotropical: Gabon *
- *Neohercostomus transitorius* (Parent, 1934) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 9) *
- *Neohercostomus turneri* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] [Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 22 (in subg. *Subhercostomus*)] *
- *Neomedetera* [genus] Zhu, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *Annales Zoologici*, 57(2): 227 (in subf. *Medeterinae*) * Type species: *Neomedetera membranacea* Zhu, Yang et Grootaert, 2007 (original designation)
- *Neomedetera membranacea* Zhu, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *Annales Zoologici*, 57(2): 228 ** HT [CAU], 1PT [RBINS], Type locality: Guangdong: Nanling, Qinshuigu [HT] et Ruyuan [PT]. Oriental: China *
- *Neoparentia* [genus] Robinson, 1967: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 69: 252 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) Type species: *Neoparentia bisetosa* Robinson, 1967 (original designation)
- *Neoparentia bisetosa* Robinson, 1967: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 69: 253 ** Type locality: Mexico: Chiapas, Pueblo Nuevo. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Neoparentia caudata* (Van Duzee, 1917) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1967: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 69: 255) *
- *Neoparentia deformis* Robinson, 1967: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 69: 256 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Sierra Juarez. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Neoparentia obscura* Robinson, 1967: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 69: 257 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Rio Valle Nacional. Neotropical: Mexico *

- *Neoparentia schildi* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 258 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Turrialba. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neoparentia tarsalis* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 257 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Rio Valle Nacional. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Neorhaphium* [genus] Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973: Res. Exped. biospeol. cubanorum. Cuba: 481 * *Peloropeodes* Wheeler, 1890 (Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 63). Type species: *Neorhaphium spinitarse* Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973 (original designation).
- *Neorhaphium spinitarse* Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973: Res. Exped. biospeol. cubano-roum. Cuba: 418 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba * *Peloropeodes*
- *Neosyntormon* [genus] Curran, 1934: Fam. and Gen. n. amer. Dipt. : 230 * *Parasyntormon* Wheeler, 1899. Type species: *Parasyntormon montivagus* Wheeler, 1899 (original designation)
- *Neosyntormon montivagus* (Wheeler, 1899) (-us; F -um) [*Parasyntormon*] (Curran, 1934: Fam. and gen. of n. amer. Dipt. : 223, 230) * *Parasyntormon*.
- *Neotonnoiria* [genus] Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 17 (nom. nov. for *Tonnoiria* Parent, 1929, nec Malloch, 1929) (in subf. *Neurigoninae*) * (subf. *Neurigoninae*) Type species: *Tonnoiria angustifacies* Parent, 1929 (automatic)
- *Neotonnoiria angustifacies* (Parent, 1929) [*Tonnoiria*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 17) * *Neurigona maculipennis* Van Duzee, 1929 (Naglis, 2001: Studia dipterologica 8 (1): 197)
- *Neotonnoiria maculipennis* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Neurigona*] (Naglis, 2001: Studia dipterologica 8 (1): 197) *
- *Nepalomyia* [genus] Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom., 15(4): 110 (in subf. *Campsicneminiae*) * (subf. *Sympycninae*; subf. *Peloropeodinae* [Runyon et Hurley, 2003: 403]). Type species: *Nepalomyia dytei* Hollis, 1964 (original designation)
- *Nepalomyia aridita* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 577, 586 [ariditi] ** HT(M), 4PT [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia baliensis* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2004: Entomological News (2003) 114(5): 275 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Bali I. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Nepalomyia beijingensis* Wang, Yang, 2005: Entomologica Fennica 16(2): 105 ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Baihuashan. Palaearctic: China *
- *Nepalomyia bidentata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 412) *
- *Nepalomyia biseta* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia (Bratislava) 62/6: 732 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangdong, Zengcheng, Nankunshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia brevifurcata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 412) *
- *Nepalomyia chinensis* (Yang, 2002) [*Neurigonella*] *
- *Nepalomyia confusa* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15 (4): 114 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung District. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Nepalomyia crassata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 412) *
- *Nepalomyia daliensis* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 412) *
- *Nepalomyia damingshanus* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2014: Zoological Systematics 39(3): 413 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Nanning, Mt. Daming. Oriental: China (Guangxi, Zhejiang) *
- *Nepalomyia daweshana* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 412) *
- *Nepalomyia dentata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 412) *
- *Nepalomyia dilaticosta* Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 410 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Ottawa. Nearctic: Canada: ON, NY *
- *Nepalomyia dongae* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2014: Zoological Systematics 39(3): 414 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Guangxi, Nanning, Mt. Daming. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Nepalomyia dytei* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15 (4): 112 ** Type locality: Nepal: Taplejung District. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Nepalomyia effecta* (Wei, 2006) [*Neurigonella*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Nepalomyia emeiensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia (Bratislava) 62/6: 734 ** HT et 4PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *

- *Nepalomyia fanjingensis* (Wei, 2006) [Neurigonella] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Nepalomyia flava* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia fogangensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2009: Zootaxa 2162: 41 ** HT(M) [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Guangdong: Fogang, Guanyinshan mountain. Oriental: China (Guangdong, Hainan) *
- *Nepalomyia furcata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia guangdongensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2009: Zootaxa 2162: 41 ** HT(M) [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Guangdong: Ruyuan county. Oriental: China (Guangdong) *
- *Nepalomyia guangxiensis* Zhang et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 1058: 54 ** HT [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing], Type locality: China: Guangxi: Tianlin, Langping, Linaoshan (1300m). Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia harpago* Grootaert, 2013: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 61(1): 104 ** HT(M) [ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Malaysia, South Peninsular Malaysia, Endau Rompin. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Nepalomyia hastata* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2009: Zootaxa 2162: 42 ** HT(M) [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Guangdong: Huizhou, Xiangtoushan. Oriental: China (Guangdong) *
- *Nepalomyia henanensis* (Yang et Grootaert, 1999) [Machaerium] (nec Yang, Yang et Li, 1998) (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) * *Nepalomyia hui* Yang et Wang, 2006 (nom. nov.)
- *Nepalomyia henanensis* (Yang, Yang et Li, 1998) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia henotica* (Wei, 2006) [Neurigonella] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Nepalomyia hesperia* Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 410 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Humboldt Co., Mckinleyville. Nearctic: USA: CA, OR *
- *Nepalomyia hiantula* (Wei, 2006) [Neurigonella] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Nepalomyia horvati* Wang, Yang, 2004: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 54(2): 382 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kaohsiung. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Nepalomyia hui* Yang et Wang, 2006: in Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15 (nom. nov. for *Machaerium henanense* Yang et Grootaert, 1999, nec *Nepalomyia henanensis* Yang, Yang et Li, 1998) ** Type locality: China: Henan, Neixiang (automatic). Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia jinshanensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2009: Zootaxa 2162: 44 ** HT(M), 1PT [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Beijing: Jinshan mountain. Palearctic: China (Beijing, Sichuan) *
- *Nepalomyia kotrbae* Grichanov, 2010: Zootaxa 2668: 11 ** HT(M), 75PT [ZSM]. Type locality: La Reunion: near Ste-Rose, Forêt Mourouvin. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Nepalomyia reunionensis* Grichanov, 2010: Zootaxa 2668: 16 ** HT(M), 31PT [ZSM]. Type locality: La Reunion: Le Grand Etang, Ufer. Afrotropical: Reunion *
- *Nepalomyia liui* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia (Bratislava) 62/6: 735 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Yunnan: Xishuangbanna National Nature Reserve, Mengla, Wangtianshu. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia longa* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia longiseta* (Yang et Saigusa, 2000) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia lustrabilis* (Wei, 2006) [Neurigonella] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Nepalomyia luteipleurata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia nantouensis* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society, 133(1): 124 ** HT, 1PT [Kyushu University Museum (KUD)], Type locality: Taiwan, Nantou County, Chitou Experimental Forest, Luku. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Nepalomyia nepalensis* (Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2003) [Neurigonella] * (Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2004: Entomological News (2003) 114(5): 277)
- *Nepalomyia negrobovi* Grootaert, 2013: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 61(1): 113 ** HT(M) [ZRC, Singapore], 9PT [RBINS; ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore: Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *

- *Nepalomyia nigra* (Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2003) [Neurigonella] * (Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2004: Entomological News (2003) 114(5): 277)
- *Nepalomyia nigricornis* (Van Duzee, 1914) [Neurigona] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 411) *
- *Nepalomyia orientalis* (Yang et Li, 1998) [Machaerium] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Nepalomyia pallipes* (Yang et Saigusa, 2000) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia pallipilosa* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia pilifera* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia pingbiana* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia priapus* Grootaert, 2013: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 61(1): 107 ** HT(M) [ZRC, Singapore], 51PT [RBINS; ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore: Sime Forest. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Nepalomyia qiana* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 579, 587 ** HT(M), 5PT [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia ruiliensis* Wang, Yang, 2005: Entomologica Fennica 16(2): 106 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Ruili. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia shennongjiaensis* Wang, Chen et Yang, 2014: Zoological Systematics 39(3): 415 ** HT(M), 1PT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Hubei, Shennongjia, Qianjiaping. Oriental: China (Hubei) *
- *Nepalomyia sichuanensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia (Bratislava) 62/6: 736 ** HT et 5PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia singaporensis* Grootaert, 2013: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 61(1): 112 ** HT(M) [ZRC, Singapore], 13PT [RBINS; ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore: Sime Forest. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Nepalomyia siveci* Wang, Yang, 2004: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 54(2): 381 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Hualien. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Nepalomyia sombrea* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1945) [Neurigona] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 412) *
- *Nepalomyia spinata* Grootaert, 2013: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 61(1): 106 ** HT(M) [ZRC, Singapore], 3PT [RBINS; ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore: Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Nepalomyia spiniformis* Zhang et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 1058: 56 ** HT [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing], Type locality: CHINA: Guangxi: Tianlin, Langping, Linaoshan (1300m). Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia taiwanensis* Wang, Yang, 2004: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 54(2): 380 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Taipei. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Nepalomyia tatjanae* (Negrobov, 1984) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia temasek* Grootaert, 2013: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 61(1): 110 ** HT(M) [ZRC, Singapore], 13PT [RBINS; ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore: Sime Forest. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Nepalomyia tianlinensis* Zhang et Yang, 2005: Zootaxa 1058: 58 ** HT, 5PT [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing], Type locality: CHINA: Guangxi: Tianlin, Langping, Linaoshan (1300m). Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia tianmushana* (Yang, 2001) [Machaerium] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Nepalomyia trifurcata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2000) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia tuberculosa* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Neurigonella] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia ventralis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia (Bratislava) 62/6: 738 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangdong: Nanling National Nature Reserve, Xiaohuangshan. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia xiaoyanae* Wang, Chen, Yang, 2013: Zootaxa 3691(4): 439 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: Taiwan, Yilan, Mingchi. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Nepalomyia xui* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2009: Zootaxa 2162: 38 ** HT(M), 1PT [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Guangdong: Ruyuan county. Oriental: China (Guangdong, Hainan) *

- *Nepalomyia yangi* Grootaert, 2013: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 61(1): 109 (nec Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007) ** HT(M) [ZRC, Singapore], 7PT [RBINS; ZRC, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore: Sime Forest. Oriental: Singapore * deserves a new name
- *Nepalomyia yangi* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia (Bratislava) 62/6: 739 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Yunnan: Ruili, Mengxiu. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia yunnanensis* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Nepalomyia zhangae* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2009: Zootaxa 2162: 45 ** HT(M) [Entomological Museum of China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: Guangdong: Nanling. Oriental: China (Guangdong) *
- *Nepalomyia zengchengensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Biologia (Bratislava) 62/6: 739 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guangdong: Zengcheng, Nankunshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Nepalomyia Zhouzhiensis* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Neurigonella*] (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: Annals of the Entomological Society of America. 96(4): 413) *
- *Neurigona* [genus] Rondani, 1856: Dipt. ital. Prodr. 1: 142 * (subf. *Neurigoninae*). Type species: *Musca quadrifasciata* Fabricius, 1781 (original designation).
- *Neurigona abdominalis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 292) *
- *Neurigona aestiva* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 50 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Lancaster. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA, ON, MI, NY, VT, MD, DC *
- *Neurigona alajuela* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 283 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona albitarsis* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 295 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona albospinosa* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 59 ** ST in USNM (11), CAS (3). Type locality: USA: Washington, Wenatchee, California, Stanford University; Idaho, Lewiston and Julietta. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA, ID *
- *Neurigona aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 40 [*aldrichii*] ** ST in USNM (6), CAS (1). Type locality: USA: Kansas, Lawrence. Nearctic: USA: NE, KS, IA, MI, NY *
- *Neurigona americana* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 275 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona angulata* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 228 [*Nenrigona*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: Sri Lanka, Pakistan, India, Indonesia, Malaysia; Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku), Solomon Is., Papua New Guinea; ?Afrotropical: ? Seychelles *
- *Neurigona anomalopectera* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 415 ** Type locality: Russia: Kuril Is. . Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Neurigona aragua* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 291 ** Type locality: Venezuela. Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Neurigona arcuata* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 45 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 271) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI, TN, NY, NS *
- *Neurigona argentifacies* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 301 ** Type locality: Costa Rica; Brazil. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Brazil *
- *Neurigona australis* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 58 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Cloudcroft. Nearctic: USA: New Mexico *
- *Neurigona banksi* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (no. 2755) [1928]: 30 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado; Guatemala, La Providencia, Siquinala. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Panama, Venezuela, Guyana, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Brazil // syn. of *Neurigona derelicta* Parent, 1928 (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 18), but see Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 292 *
- *Neurigona basalis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 758 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona bicolor* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 9 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Guatemala. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Dactylomyia*
- *Neurigona biflexa* Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien. 59: 183 ** 3ST[BSA]. Type locality: Spain: "Algeciras, Fuente Teja bei Escorial". Palaeartic: England, France, Austria, Spain, Portugal, Poland, Bulgaria *
- *Neurigona bimaculata* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 757 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona bivittata* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 51 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CO *

- *Neurigona borneoensis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 519 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kudat, N Borneo. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Neurigona brasiliensis* (Schiner, 1868) [*Saucropus*] * nom. dub. (Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 272)
- *Neurigona brevitibia* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 276 ** Type locality: Venezuela; Peru; Brazil. Neotropical: Venezuela, Peru, Brazil *
- *Neurigona bullata* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 407 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Kurgan-Tyube. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Neurigona californica* Harmston, 1972: Ent. News 83(6): 154 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Santa Cruz Co., Greyhound Rock. Nearctic: Canada, USA: California *
- *Neurigona cantareira* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 277 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Neurigona carbonifer* (Loew, 1870) (-ra; F -r) [*Saucropus*] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 72) *
- *Neurigona centralis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 173 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Iijiang, Yulongxueshan. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona chetitarsa* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 136 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: China: "Zi-Ka-Wei" [= env. Shanghai]. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona ciliata* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. Ent. Soc. Am. 6: 56 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Doe Bay. Nearctic: USA: Washington *
- *Neurigona cilimanus* Van Duzee, 1925: Canad. Ent. 56: 245 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Aweme. Nearctic: Canada: Manitoba *
- *Neurigona cilipes* (Oldenberg, 1904) [*Saucropus*] *
- *Neurigona cinereicollis* (Van der Wulp, 1888) [*Saucropus*] * nomen dubium (Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9 (2): 565)
- *Neurigona composita* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 63 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Fuhosho and Kankau. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Neurigona concaviuscula* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 198 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qincheng Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona corcula* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 222 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Neurigona coruscans* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 161 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica * *Dactylomyia*
- *Neurigona crinitarsis* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 300 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Neurigona cyanescens* (Loew, 1858) [*Saucropus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 13 [*Neurogona*]) * *Syntormon*
- *Neurigona dahli* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 65 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Arch. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Neurigona davshinica* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 408 ** Type locality: Russia: Barguzin Reserve, Davshe. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona decora* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11(2)]: 83 ** Type locality: Lesser Antilles: Grenada I., St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Grenada, St. Vincent, Barbados * *Dactylomyia*
- *Neurigona deformis* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 46 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 271) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Little Valley. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NY, NH, ME *
- *Neurigona denuda* [F, v. *denudatus*] [Hardy, 1930: Austral. Zool., Sydney 6: 134 (*Neurogona*)]
- *Neurigona denudata* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 62 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Palaearctic: Japan; Oriental: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, China (Taiwan); Australasian: Australia *
- *Neurigona derelicta* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 162 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. * nom. dub. (Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 272)
- *Neurigona dimidiata* (Loew, 1861) [*Saucropus*] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 72) *
- *Neurigona disjuncta* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 42 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 272) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: USA, Canada: IA to ON and NS, s. to GA (MI, NY, VT, VA, NC) *
- *Neurigona dobrogica* Pârvu, 1996: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 36: 265 ** Type locality: Romania: Constanta. Palaearctic: Romania *

- *Neurigona dorsalis* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 434 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Elma. * *Hercostomus tibialis* (Van Duzee, 1913) (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 214, 235)
- *Neurigona erichsoni* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Schiner, in: Redtenbacher et Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 184) *
- *Neurigona euchroma* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 409 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: Katta-ming. Palaearctic: Uzbekistan *
- *Neurigona exempta* [F, v. exemta] [Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 219]
- *Neurigona exemta* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 64 [Neurogona] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: Sri Lanka, China (Taiwan) *
- *Neurigona febrilata* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie 67(2): 406 [Entomol. Rev., 68 (1)] ** Type locality: Russia: Krasnodar Terr., Caucasian Reserve. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona flava* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 40 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, ID, UT *
- *Neurigona flavella* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 409 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona floridula* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 72 // syn. of *Neurigona carbonifera* (Loew, 1870) (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294) ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Riverside; New Jersey, Dover; Maryland, Grant Falls. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI to ME, s. to NC (ON, MI, OH, NY, PA, VT, NH, MA, NJ, DE, MD, VA) *
- *Neurigona fuscularis* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 26 ** Type locality: USA: Arizona, Santa Catalina Mts. Nearctic: USA *
- *Neurigona fuscicosta* Robinson, 1975: Smithsonian. Contr. Zool. 185: 23 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Neurigona gemina* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 63 [Neurogona] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Neurigona georgiana* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963: J. Kans. ent. Soc. 36(4): 234 [F georgianus] ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Atlanta. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Neurigona gracilipes* (Aldrich, 1894) [Dactylomyia] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 73) * *Dactylomyia lateralis* (Say, 1829)
- *Neurigona grisea* Parent, 1944: Rev. franç. Ent. 10(4): 130 [Neurogona] ** Type locality: China: " Ordos Sud: Sjarossongol". Palaearctic: China *
- *Neurigona grossa* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 410 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona grossicauda* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 24 ** Type locality: Guyana. Neotropical: Guyana, Peru *
- *Neurigona guanacasta* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 286 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona guangdongensis* Wang, Yang and Grootaert, 2007: Zootaxa 1388: 28 ** HT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guangdong: Nankunshan National Park; 1PT [CAU], Fujian: Wuyishan, Dazhulan. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona guangxiensis* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 198 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Pingxiang. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona guizhouensis* Wang, Yang and Grootaert, 2007: Zootaxa 1388: 30 ** HT et 1PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Guizhou: Leishanxian, Leigongshan (1550m). Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona hachaensis* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 297 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona hainana* Wang, Chen, Yang, 2010: Zootaxa 2517: 55 ** HT, 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: Hainan: Jianfengling, Tianchi. Oriental: China (Hainan) *
- *Neurigona helva* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1990: Nauch. dokl. vyssh. shk. Biol. nauki. 10: 35 ** Type locality: Russia: Krasnodar Terr., Khosta env. Palaearctic: Russia (Krasnodar) *
- *Neurigona henana* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: Zootaxa 1388: 31 ** HT et 2PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Henan: Luoyang, Songxian, Tianchishan. Palaearctic: China *
- *Neurigona inaequalipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Argyra] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 292) * *Neurigona erichsoni* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Neurigona infuscata* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 39 (as a var. of *Neurigona floridula* Wheeler, 1899) ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 272) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York. * *Neurigona floridula* Wheeler, 1899 (var.)
- *Neurigona jacobsoni* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 252 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia *

- *Neurigona jiangsuensis* Wang, Yang and Grootaert, 2007: Zootaxa 1388: 33 ** HT [SEMCAS, Shanghai], Type locality: Jiangsu: Songjiang, Sheshan. Palearctic: China *
- *Neurigona kasparyani* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 412 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin. Palearctic: Russia, Japan *
- *Neurigona kesseli* Hendrickson, 1961: Wasmann J. Biol. 19: 278 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Humboldt Co., Van Duzen River, west of Grizzly Creek. * *Sympycnus pugil* Wheeler, 1899 (Bickel, 1998: Bishop Mus. occ. Papers 55: 53)
- *Neurigona lamellata* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 305 ** male PT [Honduras] in MZLU. Type locality: Costa-Rica: Prov. Puntarenas, Prov. Punta, Prov. Guanacaste; Panama: Chiriqui Pr. Cerro-Horqueta Rd., 1 km. N Boquete; Honduras: Olancho, Catacamas. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Panama, Honduras *
- *Neurigona lamprostetha* (Philippi, 1865) (-a; F -us) [Dolichopus] (Edwards, 1930: in Van Duzee, Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 25) * nomen dubium (Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9 (2): 565)
- *Neurigona lateralis* (Say, 1829) [Medeterus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294) * *Dactylomyia*
- *Neurigona latifacies* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 311 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona lenae* Capellari, 2013: Revista Brasileira de Entomologia 57(3): 254 ** HT(M) [MZSP], 28PT [MZSP, INPA, CNCI]. Type locality: Brasil, Pernambuco State, Recife, Parque dos Dois Irmaos. Neotropical: Brasil *
- *Neurigona lienosa* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 73 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Neurigona limonensis* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 279 ** Type locality: Costa Rica; Venezuela. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Venezuela *
- *Neurigona lineata* (Oldenberg, 1904) [Saucropus] *
- *Neurigona lobata* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 204 [Neurogona] ** Type locality: Malaysia: Langkawi I. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Neurigona longipalpa* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 289 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona longipes* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 103: 309 [Neurogona] ** Type locality: Russia: Ural. Palearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona longitarsis* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 290 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona maculata* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 36 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 273) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Little Valley. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI to QC and NS, s. to NC (MI, NY, PA, NH, MA, NC) *
- *Neurigona maculipennis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 31 ** Type locality: Brazil: Itaituba Amazon. Neotropical: Brazil, Panama, Costa Rica, Peru * *Neotonnoiria*
- *Neurigona maculosa* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 293 ** Type locality: Tobago; Panama. Neotropical: Tobago, Panama *
- *Neurigona magnipalpa* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 288 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona manauara* Capellari, 2013: Revista Brasileira de Entomologia 57(3): 255 ** HT(M) [INPA], 44PT [MZSP, INPA, CNCI]. Type locality: Brasil, Amazonas, Manaus, Res. km 41. Neotropical: Brasil *
- *Neurigona melini* Frey, 1928: Notul. ent. 8: 22 [Neurogona] ** Type locality: Peru: Roque. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Neurigona meironensis* Grichanov, 2010: Russian Entomol. J. 19(3): 252 ** HT(M), 4PT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: Mt. Meiron. Palearctic: Israel *
- *Neurigona micra* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 310 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona micropyga* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 413 ** Type locality: Russia: Kuril Is. Palearctic: Russia, China, Japan *
- *Neurigona minima* Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 179 [Neurigonia] ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: New York, Ithaca. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NY, QC * *Micromorphus*
- *Neurigona minuta* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 60 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Nearctic: USA: KY, TN, AL, PA * *Systemus*
- *Neurigona mongolensis* Negrobov et Fursov, 1985: Acta zool. hung. 31(1-3): 183 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Chovd aimak. Palearctic: Mongolia *

- *Neurigona montebello* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 302 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Neurigona nervosa* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 298 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona nigricornis* Van Duzee, 1914: *Ent. News* 25: 433 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Golden. Nearctic: USA: ON, QC, AR, TN, KY, OH, NY, MA, CT, PA, WV, VA, NC, SC, GA, FL * Nepalomyia
- *Neurigona nigrimanus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Ent. News* 41: 70 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Banff. Nearctic: Canada: Alberta *
- *Neurigona nigriritibialis* Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 115 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Knoxville, Tyson Park. Nearctic: USA: Tennessee *
- *Neurigona ninae* Negrobov, 1987: *Ent. Obozr.* 66(2): 406 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona nitida* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 33 ** ST in USNM (4). Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Polk Co., New Hampshire, Franconia. Nearctic: USA: WI, VT, ME, NH *
- *Neurigona nubifera* (Loew, 1869) [*Saucropus*] (Strobl, 1898: *Glasn. zem. Muz. Bosn. Herc.* 10: 422) *
- *Neurigona obscurata* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 305 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Neurigona ochracea* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] * *Neurigona pallida* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Neurigona orbicularis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 162 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Paraguay: S. Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Neurigona ornata* Van Duzee, 1930: *Ent. News* 41: 55 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Edmonton. Nearctic: Canada: Alberta *
- *Neurigona ornatipes* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]* 41: 307 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: India: Shevaroys. Oriental: India *
- *Neurigona pallida* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 41) *
- *Neurigona pectinata* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 64 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan), India *
- *Neurigona pectinulata* Parent, 1935: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)* 15: 205 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kedah Peak. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Neurigona pectoralis* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 49 ** ST in USNM (3), CAS (1). Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Las Vegas; White Mountains. Nearctic: USA: NM, ?ON *
- *Neurigona perbrevis* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 57 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Alamogordo. Nearctic: USA: New Mexico *
- *Neurigona perplexa* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 29 ** ST in USNM (1). Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Lehigh Gap, Maine, Capens. Nearctic: USA: MI, PA, NH, ME *
- *Neurigona picticornis* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6) 10: 293 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. * *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842)
- *Neurigona pitilla* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 287 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona planipes* Van Duzee, 1925: *Canad. Ent.* 56: 245 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Waterton. Nearctic: Canada: BC, AB *
- *Neurigona plumitarsis* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 282 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Neurigona pressitarsis* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 280 ** 1 male PT in NHRS. Type locality: Venezuela: Aragua. Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Neurigona procera* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 303 ** male HT in MZLU. Type locality: Honduras: Cortés. Neotropical: Honduras *
- *Neurigona pseudobanksi* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 295 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Neurigona pseudolongipes* Negrobov, 1987: *Ent. Obozr.* 66(2): 414 ** Type locality: Russia: Krasnodar, Caucasian Reserve. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona pullata* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: *Entomologicheskoe obozrenie* 67(2): 407 [*Entomol. Rev.*, 68 (1)] ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona punctifera* Becker, 1907: *Z. syst. Hym. Dipt.* 7: 103 ** Type locality: Algeria: Constantine. Palaearctic: Algeria *
- *Neurigona purulha* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 304 ** Type locality: Guatemala. Neotropical: Guatemala *

- *Neurigona qingchengshana* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 160 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qingchengshan Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona quadrifasciata* (Fabricius, 1781) [*Musca*] (Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 142) *
- *Neurigona quadrivittata* (Macquart, 1827) [*Porphyrops*] * *Neurigona quadrifasciata* (Fabricius, 1781)
- *Neurigona rubella* (Loew, 1861) [*Saucropus*] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 72) *
- *Neurigona scutitarsis* [F, v. *scutitarsis*] [Zool. Records, Ins. 1970: 650]
- *Neurigona scutitarsis* Robinson, 1970: in Steyskal et Robinson, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 72(4): 449 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Prince Georges Co., nr Laurel, Patuxent Wildlife Refuge. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Neurigona semilata* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie 67(2): 407 [Entomol. Rev., 68 (1)] ** Type locality: Russia: Krasnodar Terr., Caucasian Reserve. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona sergii* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie 67(2): 408 [Entomol. Rev., 68 (1)] ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Hissar Range. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Neurigona setosa* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 54 ** ST in USNM, ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Alamogordo. Nearctic: USA: MT, UT, NM, CO, NE, IL * *Hercostomus*
- *Neurigona shaanxiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 756 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Zuoshui. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona shennongjiana* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 199 ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Shennongjia. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona sichuana* Wang, Chen, Yang, 2010: Zootaxa 2517: 56 ** HT, 6PT [CAU]. Type locality: Sichuan: Leshan, Lvxin. Oriental: China (Sichuan) *
- *Neurigona signata* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 174 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Neurigona signifer* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 337 (-r; F -ra) ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: Mexico, Nicaragua, Bolivia, St. Vincent, Dominica *
- *Neurigona sirena* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 310 ** Type locality: Costa Rica; Panama; Venezuela; Guyana; Peru; Brazil. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Panama, Venezuela, Guyana, Peru, Brazil *
- *Neurigona smithi* Robinson, 1970: in Steyskal et Robinson, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 72(4): 452 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Prince Georges Co., nr Laurel, Patuxent Wildlife Refuge. Nearctic: USA: MD, DC *
- *Neurigona solodovnikovi* Grichanov, 2010: Russian Entomol. J. 19(3): 251 ** HT(M), 5PT [ZMUC]. Type locality Morocco: 40 km S Larache. Palaearctic: Morocco *
- *Neurigona sombrea* Harmston et Knowlton, 1945: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 18: 77 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Michigan, Midland Co. Nearctic: USA: NM, MI, IN, KY, TN, PA, VA, NC, GA * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigona spiculifera* Robinson, 1970: in Steyskal et Robinson, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 72(4): 451 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Prince Georges Co., nr Laurel, Patuxent Wildlife Refuge. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Neurigona squamifera* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 207 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Malaysia. Oriental: Malaysia, Thailand *
- *Neurigona starki* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 281 ** Type locality: Venezuela. Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Neurigona subciliipes* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie 67(2): 409 [Entomol. Rev., 68 (1)] ** Type locality: Russia: Krasnodar, Caucasian Reserve. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona subnervosa* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 301 ** Type locality: Mexico; Guatemala. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala *
- *Neurigona superbiens* (Loew, 1861) [*Saucropus*] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 73) * *Dactylomyia lateralis* (Say, 1829)
- *Neurigona suturalis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41) *
- *Neurigona tarsalis* Van Duzee, 1913: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 6: 51 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 274) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, East Aurora. Nearctic: USA: MI to VT, s. to DC and NC *
- *Neurigona tatjanae* Negrobov, 1987: Ent. Obozr. 66(2): 411 ** Type locality: Japan: Tokyo. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Neurigona tatumbia* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 306 ** male HT and PT [Honduras] in MZLU. Type locality: Honduras: Francisco Morazan, Macuelizo, Tatumbia; Mexico: Chiapas. Neotropical: Honduras, Mexico *
- *Neurigona tenuicauda* Naglis, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 278 ** 35 male PT in NHRS. Type locality: Venezuela: Aragua. Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Neurigona tenuis* (Loew, 1864) [*Saucropus*] *

- *Neurigona terminalis* Van Duzee, 1925: *Canad. Ent.* 56: 244 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Keremeos. Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia *
- *Neurigona thoracica* Van Duzee, 1931: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 61(5): 178 ** Type locality: Panama. Neotropical: Panama, Dominica, Ecuador, Venezuela, Peru * *Viridigona*
- *Neurigona tibialis* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 55 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Lancaster. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE, IA, IL, IN, ON, QC, PA, NY, NH, NC, SC, TN * *Hercostomus*
- *Neurigona torrida* Harmston, 1951: *Great Basin Nat.* 11: 14 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Indio. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Neurigona transversa* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 41 ** ST in USNM (2). Type locality: USA: California, Mono Lake. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Neurigona tridens* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 34 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Washington, Orcas Is., Mt. Constitution. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA, BC *
- *Neurigona uinta* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: *Canad. Ent.* 74: 80 ** Type locality: Utah. * *Neurigona flava* Van Duzee, 1913 (Turner, 1987: *Ent. News* 98: 23)
- *Neurigona unicalcarata* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: *Entomologicheskoe obozrenie* 67(2): 410 [*Entomol. Rev.*, 68 (1)] ** Type locality: Russia: "st. Colodnaya Step". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona uncinata* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: *Entomologicheskoe obozrenie* 67(2): 411 [*Entomol. Rev.*, 68 (1)] ** Type locality: [Kyrgyzstan:] Kyrk-Kichiktau Mts., Kugartsu riv. bas. Palaearctic: Kyrgyzstan *
- *Neurigona unicolor* Oldenberg, 1916: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 5: 190 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Romania: Herkulesbad [= Baile Herculane]. Palaearctic: Romania *
- *Neurigona univittata* (Loew, 1858) [*Saucropus*] (Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 12(1): 13 [*Neurogona*]) * *Dactylonotus*
- *Neurigona uralensis* Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 103: 311 [*Neurogona*] ** Type locality: Russia: Ural. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Neurigona valgusa* Harmston et Rapp, 1968: *J. Kansas ent. Soc.* 41: 248 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Creighton. Nearctic: USA: Nebraska *
- *Neurigona ventralis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: *Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province* 3: 759 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona verrichterae* Negrobov et Fursov, 1988: *Entomologicheskoe obozrenie* 67(2): 411 [*Entomol. Rev.*, 68 (1)] ** Type locality: Russia: Krasnodar, Caucasian Reserve, Krasnaya Polyana, Pslukh cordon * *Neurigona suturalis* (Fallen, 1823) (Grichanov, 2010: *Russian Entomol. J.* 19(3): 253)
- *Neurigona viridis* Van Duzee, 1913: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 6: 43 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: *Myia*, 1: 274) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, South Wales. Nearctic: USA: TN, NY, NH, VA; ?Neotropical: ?Costa Rica * *Viridigona*
- *Neurigona wui* Wang, Yang and Grootaert, 2007: *Zootaxa* 1388: 35 ** HT et 1PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Zhejiang: Kaihua, Gutianshan. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona xiaolongmensis* Wang, Yang and Grootaert, 2007: *Zootaxa* 1388: 36 ** HT et 8PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Beijing: Xiaolongmen. Palaearctic: China *
- *Neurigona xiangshana* Yang, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 200 ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Xiangshan. Palaearctic: China *
- *Neurigona xizangensis* Yang, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 201 ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Bomi. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona xui* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2003: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie*, 73: 186 ** Type locality: China: Guangdong, Nanling. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona yacambo* Naglis, 2003: *Studia dipterologica* 10 (1): 287 ** Type locality: Venezuela. Neotropical: Venezuela *
- *Neurigona yaoli* Wang, Chen, Yang, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2517: 58 ** HT [CAU]. Type locality: Neimenggu: Moerdaoga. Palaearctic: China (Inner Mongolia) *
- *Neurigona yunnana* Wang, Yang and Grootaert, 2007: *Zootaxa* 1388: 38 ** HT [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: Yunnan: Mengla, Yaoqu. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona zhangae* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie* 76: 87 ** HT(M) et 5PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Beijing, Mentougou, Baihuashan. Palaearctic: China *
- *Neurigona zhejiangensis* Yang, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 202 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Baishanzu. Oriental: China *
- *Neurigona zionensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: *Canad. Ent.* 74: 81 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Zion Canyon. Nearctic: USA: Utah *

- *Neurigonella* [genus] Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 119 // subf. Peloroepodinae (Robinson, 1970: Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia, 23(6): 56) * *Nepalomyia Hollis, 1964* (Runyon et Hurley, 2003: 403). Type species: *Neurigona nigricornis* Van Duzee, 1914 (original designation)
- *Neurigonella bidentata* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 251 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella brevifurcata* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 377 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Zuoshui. Oriental: China (Taiwan); Palaearctic: China (Beijing, Henan, Shaanxi) * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella chinensis* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 436 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella crassata* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 378 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian, Daweishan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella daliensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 379 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan: Dali. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella daweishana* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 380 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian, Daweishan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella dentata* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 381 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian, Daweishan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella effecta* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 486, 498 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella fanjingensis* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 484, 497 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella flava* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 382 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella furcata* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 383 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella henanensis* Yang, Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of the Funiu Moun-tains Region 1: 83 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Songxian Baiyunshan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella henotica* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 485, 498 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella hiantula* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 486, 498 ** HT et 10PT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China; 1PT, Iizushan, Bingchuan, Yunnan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella longa* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 385 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Fuping. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella longiseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 237 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella lustrabilis* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 487, 498 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella luteipleurata* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 386 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Pingbian, Daweishan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella nepalensis* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2003: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 53(4): 663 ** Type locality: Nepal: Ponktable - Buze. Oriental: Nepal * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella nigra* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2003: Annales Zoologici (Warszawa) 53(4): 664 ** Type locality: Nepal: Handumng - Linba. Oriental: Nepal * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella nigricornis* (Van Duzee, 1914) [*Neurigona*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 120) * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella pallipes* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 237 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella pallipilosa* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 252 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella pilifera* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 253 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*

- *Neurigonella pingbiana* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 253 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella sombrea* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1945) [*Neurigona*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 119) * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella tatjanae* Negrobov, 1984: Zool. Zhurn. 63(7): 1113 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Kedrovaya Pad, reserve. Palaearctic: Russia * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella trifurcata* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 239 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China, Nepal * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella tuberculosa* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 387 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Zhouzhi. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella yunnanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 389 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China, Nepal * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonella zhouzhiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Annales Societe Entomologique Frances (N. S.) 37(3): 390 ** Type locality: China: Shaaim, Zhouzhi. Oriental: China * *Nepalomyia*
- *Neurigonia* [F, v. *Neurigona*] genus [Van Duzee, 1911: Canad. Ent. 43: 240]
- *Neurogona* [F, v. *Neurigona*] genus [Loew, cf. Rondani 1861: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 4: 6; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 299]
- *Neurogonia* [F, v. *Neurigona*] genus [Van Duzee, 1925: Psyche 32: 179]
- *Neurogonus* [F, v. *Neurigona*] [genus]
- *Neurongonia* [F, v. *Neurigona*] genus [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 125]
- *Ngirhaphium* [genus] Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 50(2): 310 * (subf. Rhaphiinae) Type species: *Ngirhaphium murphyi* Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002 (original designation)
- *Ngirhaphium caeruleum* Grootaert et Puniamoorthy, 2014: Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 62: 154 ** HT(M) [ZRC], more than 150 PT [ZRC, RBINS]. Type locality: Singapore: Semakau. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Ngirhaphium murphyi* Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 50(2): 310 ** HT(M) [ZRC], 15PT [ZRC, RBINS, BPBM]. Type locality: Singapore: Kranji mangrove. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Ngirhaphium sivasothii* Grootaert et Puniamoorthy, 2014: Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 62: 150 ** HT(M) [ZRC], more than 500 PT [ZRC, RBINS]. Type locality: Singapore: Semakau Island. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Nikitella* [genus] Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 2 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Medeterini) * Type species: *Nikitella vikhrevi* Grichanov, 2011 (original designation)
- *Nikitella vikhrevi* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 5 ** HT(M) [ZMU], 3PT [ZMU]. Type locality: Senegal: Mbur, 14. 405N, 16. 967W. Afrotropical: Senegal *
- *Nobilusa* [genus] Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 491, 500 (in subf. Sympycninae) * *Acropsilus* Mik, 1878 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 323). Type species: *Nobilusa opipara* Wei, 2006 (original designation).
- *Nobilusa opipara* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 491, 501 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Acropsilus*
- *Nodicornis* [genus] Rondani, 1843: N. Ann. Sci. nat. Bologna 10: 46 * *Sybistroma* Meigen, 1824 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113). Type species: *Nodicornis wiedemanni* Rondani, 1843 (as *Wiedmani*. Mihi.) [= *Sybistroma nodicornis* Wiedemann in Meigen, 1824] (monotypy).
- *Nodicornis binodicornis* (Stackelberg, 1941) [*Sybistroma*] * *Sybistroma*
- *Nodicornis lenkoranicus* (Negrobov, 1979) [*Sybistroma*] * *Sybistroma*
- *Nodicornis maerens* (Loew, 1873) [*Sybistroma*] * *Sybistroma*
- *Nodicornis nodicornis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Sybistroma*] (Rondani, 1843: N. Ann. Sci. nat. Bologna 10: 46) * *Sybistroma*
- *Nodicornis setosus* (Schiner, 1862) (-us; F -a) [*Sybistroma*] * *Sybistroma*
- *Nodicornis wiedemanni* Rondani, 1843: N. Ann. Sci. nat. Bologna 10: 46 ** Type locality: Italy. * *Sybistroma nodicornis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Nodicornis wiedmani* [F, v. *wiedemanni*] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 292]
- *Nordicornis* [F, v. *Nodicornis*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 202]
- *Nothorhaphium* [genus] Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 181 (in subf. Sympycninae) * (subf. Sympycninae) Type species: *Syntormon aemulans* Becker, 1922 (orig. design.)
- *Nothorhaphium aemulans* (Becker, 1922) [*Syntormon*] (Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 183) *
- *Nothorhaphium callosum* Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 189 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Point d'Entrecasteaux. Australasian: Australia *
- *Nothorhaphium curalo* Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 190 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Eden, Lake Curalo. Australasian: Australia *

- Nothorhaphium nudicorne Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 188 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania, Cherry Tree Hill Area. Australasian: Australia *
- Nothorhaphium oro Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 187 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Oro. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- Nothosympycnus [genus] Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 51 * *Calyxochaetus* Bigot, 1888 (Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 35) Type species: Nothosympycnus vegetus Wheeler, 1899 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus. 37: 576)
- Nothosympycnus abbreviatus Van Duzee, 1917: Canad. Ent. 49: 341 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Kansas, Douglas Co. * *Calyxochaetus nodatus* (Loew, 1862) (Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. 68: ?; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 86)
- Nothosympycnus cilifemoratus Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 63 [1923] (21) (Publ. 2490): 12 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Anchorage. Nearctic: USA: AK, UT, CO * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus fortunatus Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 52 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Natrons. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS and ME, s. to NC (NY, NJ, PA, New England) * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus frontalis (Loew, 1861) [Sympycnus] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 47) * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus furcatus Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 29 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemal * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus inornatus Van Duzee, 1917: Canad. Ent. 49: 340 ** ST in CUIC, CAS (1). Type locality: USA: California, Contra Co., San Pablo, Wild Cat Canyon. Nearctic: USA: California * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus luteipes Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 63 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Bar Harbor. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, NY, ME * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus nodatus (Loew, 1862) [Sympycnus] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 56) * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus oreas Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 55 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Buck Creek. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT, WY * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus sobrinus Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 54 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Lewiston. Nearctic: USA: CA, ID * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus tarsalis Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 108 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Orillia. * *Calyxochaetus luteipes* (Van Duzee, 1923)
- Nothosympycnus unipilus Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755) [1928]: 29 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Guatemal * *Calyxochaetus*
- Nothosympycnus vegetus Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 53 ** ST in AMNH, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, ID, UT, NE, ?NS * *Calyxochaetus*
- Notobothrus [genus] Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 19 [subf. Neurigoninae] * (subf. Peloropeodinae, Naglis, 2002 (2001): Studia dipterologica 8(2): 477) Type species: Notobothrus longilamellatus Parent, 1931 (monotypy)
- Notobothrus longilamellatus Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 19 ** Type locality: Peru: Umbamba R. Umhuankiali. Neotropical: Peru *
- Notosympycnus [F, v. Nothosympycnus] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 247]
- Nurteria [genus] Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 461 (nom. nov. for Turneria Parent, 1934, nec Forel, 1885) [in subf. Diaphorinae] * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: Turneria capensis Parent, 1934 (invalid designation); Turneria depressa Parent, 1935 (by monotypy; Evenhuis, Pape et Pont, 2008: Zootaxa 1912: 33).
- Nurteria bicolor (Parent, 1934) [Turneria] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 461) *
- Nurteria capensis (Parent, 1934) [Turneria] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 461) *
- Nurteria depressa (Parent, 1935) [Turneria] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 461) *
- Oriopherus [genus] Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 147 [Oriophorus]). Type species: Psilopus tuberculicornis Macquart, 1855 (original designation).
- Oriopherus [genus] Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 270 (unjustified emendation of Oriostylus Bigot, 1859) [preoccupied by Bigot, 1888; see Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 41] * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831*. Type species: Psilopus tuberculicornis Macquart, 1855 (automatic).
- Oriopherus tuberculicornis (Macquart, 1855) [Psilopus] (Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv) * *Chrysosoma*
- Oriophorus [F, v. Oriopherus] genus [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 147]

- *Oariostylus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215 // syn of *Psilopodinus* Bigot, 1888 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 283) * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 147). Type species: *Psilopus tuberculicornis* Macquart, 1855 (original designation).
- *Oariostylus tuberculicornis* (Macquart, 1855) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Oedematopiella* [genus] Naglis, 2011: Zootaxa 2756: 47 (in subf. Hydrophorinae, tribe Hydrophorini) * Type species: *Oedematopiella sarae* Naglis, 2011 (original designation)
- *Oedematopiella sarae* Naglis, 2011: Zootaxa 2756: 48 ** HT(M), 5PT [INBio]. Type locality: Costa Rica, San Jose, San Antonio de Escazu, 2000 m. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Oedematopiella nathaliae* Naglis, 2011: Zootaxa 2756: 50 ** HT(M), 5PT [CNC]. Type locality: Costa Rica, Puntarenas, Monteverde. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Oedematopus* [genus] Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755)[1928]: 38 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * (subf. Hydrophorinae) Type species: *Oedematopus crassitibia* Van Duzee, 1929 (monotypy)
- *Oedematopus crassitibia* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755) [1928]: 39 ** 8PT [CAS, USNM]. Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Guatemala, Mexico *
- *Oedematopus moraviensis* Naglis, 2011: Zootaxa 2756: 44 ** HT(M) [INBio]. Type locality: Costa Rica, San Jose, Zurqui de Moravia, 1600 m. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Oedematopus shannoni* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 72 ** HT, 2PT [USNM, destroyed], 2PT [CAS, BMNH]. Type locality: Peru: Lima, Verrugas Canon. Neotropical: Peru * *Oedematopus vidua* (Becker, 1922) (Naglis, 2011: Zootaxa 2756: 45)
- *Oedematopus transversus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 74 ** [2 types at USNM, destroyed]. Type locality: Peru: Lima, Verrugas Canon. Neotropical: Peru * *Oedematopus vidua* (Becker, 1922) (Naglis, 2011: Zootaxa 2756: 45)
- *Oedematopus vidua* (Becker, 1922) [*Liancalus*] *
- *Oedipsilopus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 224 * *Condylostylus Bigot, 1859* (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 147). Type species: *Psilopus posticatus* Wiedemann, 1830 (original designation).
- *Oedipsilopus posticatus* (or *Aedipsilopus*) (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] * *Condylostylus*
- *Olegonegrobovia* [genus] Grichanov, 1995: International Journal of Dipterological Research 6: 125 (in subf. Campsicnemininae) // syn. of *Teuchophorus* Loew, 1857 (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 210), but see Grichanov et Mostovski, 2008: African Invertebrates 49(2): 167 * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Olegonegrobovia zlobini* Grichanov, 1995 (original designation).
- *Olegonegrobovia barkalovi* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6(2): 127 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Badongo Forest. Afrotropical: Uganda, DR Congo, Ivory Coast *
- *Olegonegrobovia couturierii* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 93 ** HT [NHMP]. Type locality: Ivory Coast, Loc. Cascade Man. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Olegonegrobovia daugeroni* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 92 ** HT et 1PT [NHMP]. Type locality: Ivory Coast, Loc. Cascade Man. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast *
- *Olegonegrobovia longicauda* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 90 ** HT et 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, P. N. Garamba. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Olegonegrobovia minutula* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [*Thrypticus*] (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 219) * *Acropsilus* (Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 98)
- *Olegonegrobovia pappi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 123 ** HT [HNHM] et 2PT [HNHM et NHML]. Type locality: Tanzania: Kwamsambia, Tanga. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Olegonegrobovia zlobini* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6(2): 126 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Kilembe. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Oligochaetes* [F, v. *Oligochaetus*] genus [Van der Wulp et De Meijere, 1898: N. Naaml. nederl. Dipt. : 60]
- *Oligochaetus* [genus] Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 7 * *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819* (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 271 [*Oligochaetus*]; Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 44). Type species: *Medetera plumbellus* Meigen, 1824 (original designation).
- *Oligochaetus* [subgenus] Mik, 1878 (of *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819*) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 351) * *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819*.
- *Oligochaetus albescens* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 154 ** Type locality: Egypt: Mariout. Palaearctic: Egypt * *Medetera*
- *Oligochaetus albisetosus* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 158 ** Type locality: Egypt: Route de Suez. Palaearctic: Egypt * *Medetera*
- *Oligochaetus albisetosus* [F for *albisetosus*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 44]

- *Oligochaetus annulatus* (von Roser, 1840) [Medeterus] (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg 102-105 [1946-1949]: 46) * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus araneipes* (Parent, 1929) [Medetera] * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus arrogans* Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 232 ** Type locality: Italy: "Bellagio, sur les bords du lac de Come". Palaeartic: Italy * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus beckeri* (Parent, 1929) [Medetera (*Oligochaetus*)] * *Medetera maynei* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 88)
- *Oligochaetus chrysotimiformis* (Kowarz, 1868) [Medeterus] * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus deserticola* Stackelberg, 1926: Ent. Obozr. 20(3-4): 292 ** Type locality: Kazakhstan: "deserta Kisilkum, Syrdarjensis". Palaeartic: Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus dictaetus* (Kowarz, 1877) [Medeterus] * *Medetera annulata* von Roser, 1840.
- *Oligochaetus leucarista* (Stackelberg, 1947) [Medetera] * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus lutescens* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 154 (as a var. of *Oligochaetus albescens* Parent, 1925) // subsp. of *Medetera albescens* (Parent, 1925) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 122) ** Type locality: Egypt: Ramleh. * *Medetera albescens* (Parent, 1925), var.
- *Oligochaetus micaceus* (Loew, 1857) [Medeterus] * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus minutus* (von Roser, 1840) [Medeterus] (Denninger, 1950: Jhefte Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 46) (nec Fabricius, 1805) * *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824.
- *Oligochaetus minutus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] (nec Fabricius, 1805) * *Medetera plumbella* Meigen, 1824.
- *Oligochaetus muralis* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus pallidior* Stackelberg, 1937: Trudy Sov. Izuch. proizv. Sil., Ser. turkmen., 9: 129 (as subsp. of *albosetosus* Parent, 1925) ** HT in ZIN (Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 884); 1 PT in MZLU. Type locality: not given [Khiva, near Ashabad]. Palaeartic: Distribution: Armenia; W et S Kazakhstan: Aqtau, Shimkent, Taraz; S Tajikistan; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan: Karakalpakstan, Khiva. * *Medetera* (Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 884)
- *Oligochaetus pallipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus paludicola* Karl, 1921: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 82: 126 ** Type locality: Poland. // syn. of *Micromorphus claripennis* (Strobl, 1899) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 31), but (Negrobov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(1): 19) * *Micromorphus*
- *Oligochaetus paludosus* Karl, 1930: D. ent. Z. 4: . . . * *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Stackelberg, 1962: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 31: 315)
- *Oligochaetus perplexus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 353 ** Type locality: Tunisia: Ain-Draham * *Acropsilus niger* (Loew, 1869) [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 13]
- *Oligochaetus plumbellus* (Meigen, 1824) [Medeterus] * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus rhombomium* Stackelberg, 1937: Trudy Sov. Izuch. proizv. Sil., Ser. turkmen. 9: 125 ** Type locality: Turkmenistan: near Ashabad. Palaeartic: Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus spiniger* Stackelberg, 1937: Trudy Sov. Izuchen. proizv. Sil., Ser. turkmen. 9: 126 (-r; F -ra) ** Type locality: Turkmenistan: Jarchak, near Chatirga, Kattakurgan. Palaeartic: Turkmenistan * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus sylvestris* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(1): 56 [*Oligochaetus*] ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. Palaeartic: Spain * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus turkestanicus* Stackelberg, 1926: Ent. Obozr. 20(3-4): 294 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: "prope pagum Dzhityk, chanatum Kokand". Palaeartic: Uzbekistan * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus turkmenorum* Stackelberg, 1937: Trudy Sov. Izuch. proizv. Sil., Ser. turkmen. 9: 124 ** Type locality: Turkmenistan: Kara-kala. Palaeartic: Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, Mongolia * Medetera
- *Oligochaetus vlasovi* Stackelberg, 1937: Trudy Sov. Izuch. proizv. Sil., Ser. turkmen., 9: 127 ** Type locality: Turkmenistan: near Ashabad. Palaeartic: Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan // in subg. *Asiologochaetus* (of *Medetera*) (Negrobov, 1966: Ent. Obozr. 45(4): 877) * *Asiologochaetus*
- *Oligochaetus* [F, v. *Oligochaetus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 271]
- *Oncopygius* [genus] Mik, 1866: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 16 (Abh.): 307 * (subf. *Neurigoninae*) Type species: *Systemus ornatus* Mik, 1866 [= *Sybistroma distans* Loew, 1857] (monotypy)
- *Oncopygius distans* (Loew, 1857) [*Sybistroma*] (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 278) *
- *Oncopygius formosus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 64 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan); Palearctic: Albania, Greece *
- *Oncopygius gracilior* (+) Statz, 1940: Palaeontographica (A)91: 137 *
- *Oncopygius magnificus* Loew, 1873: Berlin. ent. Z. 17: 44 [*Oncopygius*] ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Albania, Austria, Italy, Greece, Yugoslavia, ? Slovenia, Hungary, ? Romania *

- *Oncopygius oligocaenicus* (+) Statz, 1940: *Palaeontographica* (A)91: 137 *
- *Oncopygius ornatus* (Mik, 1866) [*Systemus*] (Mik, 1866: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 16 (Abh.): 307) *
Oncopygius distans (Loew, 1857)
- *Oncopygius venustus* (+) Statz, 1940: *Palaeontographica* (A)91: 138 *
- *Oncopygius* [F, v. *Oncopygius*] genus [Loew, 1873: *Berlin. ent. Z.* 17: 44]
- *Oncopygius* [F, v. *Oncopygius*] genus [Pârvu, 1982: *Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa* 24: 158]
- *Orbicapitis* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China* (Beijing): 345 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * Type species: *Orbicapitis borealis* Hong, 2002 (original designation)
- *Orbicapitis borealis* (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China* (Beijing): 346 *
- *Orbilabia* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China* (Beijing): 368 (in subf. *Eodolichopoditinae*) * Type species: *Septocellula fera* Hong, 1981 (original designation)
- *Orbilabia fera* (+) (Hong, 1981) [*Septocellula*] (Hong, 2002: *Amber insects of China* (Beijing): 369) *
- *Orthobates* [genus] Wahlberg, 1844: *Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)* 1: 109 * *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819* (Schiner, 1868: *Reise Novara, Dipt. :* 207 [*Medeterus*]). Type species: *Hydrophorus jaculus* Fallen, 1823 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 37: 581).
- *Orthobates jaculus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Hydrophorus*] (Wahlberg, 1844: *Öfvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Förhandl. (Stockholm)* 1: 109) * *Medetera*
- *Orthoceratium* [genus] Schrank, 1803: *Fauna boica* 3, Abth. 1: 152 // syn. of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796 (Schiner, 1868: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 18 (Abh.): 208) * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*). Type species: *Musca lacustris* Scopoli, 1763 (monotypy).
- *Orthoceratium cinereum* Schrank, 1803: *Fauna boica* 3(1): 153 * ?*Hydrophorus* spec. (unrecognized) (nomen oblitum)
- *Orthoceratium formosum* (Haliday, 1832) [*Medeterus*] * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763 [F 1863]) [*Musca*] (Schrank, 1803: *Fauna boica* 3(1): 152) *
- *Orthoceratium sabulosum* (Becker, 1907) [*Alloeoneurus*] (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 102: 310) *
- *Orthoceratium setulosus* [F, v. *sabulosum*] [Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 102: 308]
- *Orthoceratium virens* (Panzer, 1798) [*Musca*] * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Orthoceratium viridipes* (Macquart, 1834) [*Medeterus*] * *Orthoceratium lacustre* (Scopoli, 1763)
- *Orthochile* [genus] Blanchard, 1845: *Histoire des insectes*: 479 // unjustified emendation of *Ortochile* Latreille, 1809 * *Ortochile* Latreille, 1809 (O Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: *Zootaxa* 3141: 133)
- *Orthochile* [F, v. *Ortochile*] genus [Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 103]
- *Orthochilus* [F, v. *Ortochile*] [genus]
- *Orthoceratium* [F, v. *Orthoceratium*] genus [Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 102: 300]
- *Ortochile* [genus] Latreille, 1809: *Gen. Crust. Ins.* 4: 289 // subgenus of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857 [Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 102: 240 (*Orthochile*)] * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*). Type species: *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 (monotypy).
- *Ortochile* [subgenus] Latreille, 1809 [Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 102: 240 (*Orthochile*)] * *Ortochile* Latreille, 1809
- *Ortochile barbicoxa* Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 59: 186 [*Orthochile*] ** HT[BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Granada, Rivas Dusmet. Palaearctic: Spain *
- *Ortochile coerulea* Zetterstedt, 1843: *Dipt. Scand.* 2: 570 [*Orthochile*] ** Type locality: Scandinavie. * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809.
- *Ortochile derempta* Walker, 1849: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 667 (-a, F -us) [*Orthochile*] ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: North America. Nearctic: North America * *Chrysotus* (unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 11)
- *Ortochile italica* Rondani, 1859: *Linnaea ent.* 13: 316 [*Orthochile*] ** Type locality: Italy. // Syn. of *Ortochile unicolor* Loew, 1850. * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 182)
- *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* [F, v. *nigrocoerulea*] [Parmenter, 1940: *London Naturalist* [1939]1940: 22 (*Orthochile*)]
- *Ortochile nigrocoerulescens* Staeger, 1842: *Naturhist. Tidsskr.* 4: 4 [*Orthochile*] * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 *
- *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 [F 1899]: *Gen. Crust. Ins.* 4: 289 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: France: Paris. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Bulgaria, Croatia, ?Denmark, France, Greece incl. North Aegean Is., Hungary, Israel, Italy, ?Macedonia, Morocco, Poland, Spain incl. Balearic Is., Sweden, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey (Aydin, Izmir), UK, Former Yugoslavia *

- *Ortochile postica* (Brulle, 1832) [Dolichopus] // Syn. of *Ortochile unicolor* Loew, 1850. * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 182)
- *Ortochile rogenhoferi* Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 3 [Orthochile] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 316) ** Type locality: Austria: Schluderbach in Sudtirol. Palaearctic: France, Austria, Italy, Switzerland * *Hercostomus*
- *Ortochile schembrii* Rondani, 1859: Linnaea ent. 13: 316 [Orthochile] ** Type locality: Malta. * *Ortochile soccata* Loew, 1850.
- *Ortochile soccata* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 343 [Orthochile] ** Type locality: "Italien, Sicilien; das südliche Frankreich" [Italy; France]. Palaearctic: France, Italy, Malta *
- *Ortochile unicolor* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 344 [Orthochile] ** Type locality: "Kleinasien, bei Ephesus, Griechenland, Dalmatien, Oesterreich" [Turkey, Greece, Yugoslavia, Austria]. * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 182)
- *Ortochile walkeri* Rondani, 1859: Linnaea ent. 13: 317 [Orthochile] ** Type locality: England: Anglia. * *Ortochile nigrocoerulea* Latreille, 1809
- *Ostenia* [genus] Hutton, 1901: Trans. N. Z. Inst. 33 [1900]: 34 * (subf. Diaphorinae) Type species: *Ostenia robusta* Hutton, 1901 (monotypy)
- *Ostenia robusta* Hutton, 1901: Trans. N. Z. Inst. 33: 34 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Ounyana* [genus] Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 228 (in subf. Rhapsiniinae) * *Urodolichus* Lamb, 1922 (Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 246). Type species: *Ounyana keiseri* Hollis, 1964 (original designation).
- *Ounyana keiseri* Hollis, 1964: Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 228 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Nanu Oya. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Urodolichus*
- *Ozmena* [subgenus] Özdikmen, 2010: Munis Entomology et Zoology 5(1): 265 (nom. nov. for *Takagia* Negrobov, 1973, nec Matsumura, 1942) (as subgenus of *Sphyrotarsus* Mik, 1874) * *Diostracus* Loew, 1861, subgenus (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 4). Type species: *Sphyrotarsus stackelbergi* Negrobov, 1965 (automatic)
- *Ozodostylus* [genus] Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 225 * *Sybiostroma* Meigen, 1824 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113). Type species: *Sybiostroma nodicornis* Wiedemann in Meigen, 1824 (as *Sybiostroma nodicornis* Macquart) (monotypy).
- *Pachypyga* [genus] Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 173 (in subf. Campsiconeminae) * *Peloropecodes* Wheeler, 1890 (Curran, 1934: Fam. and Gen. n. amer. Dipt. : 231). Type species: *Pachypyga costaeicae* Parent, 1928 (as *Pachypyga Costae-Ricae*; monotypy).
- *Pachypyga costaeicae* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 174 (as *Costae-Ricae*) ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica * *Peloropecodes*.
- *Pachyurus* [genus] Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 305 (nec Agassiz, 1831) * *Uropachys* Parent, 1935 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Pachyurus hawaiiensis* Parent, 1934 (monotypy)
- *Pachyurus hawaiiensis* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 305 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Uropachys*
- *Pachyurus hawaiiensis* [F, v. *hawaiiensis*] [Hardy et Kohn, 1964, in: Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 167, 215]
- *Paecilobothrus* [F, v. *Poecilobothrus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 294]
- *Palaeoargyra* [subgenus] (+) Meunier, 1895: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (Mem.) 19: 5 (of *Argyra* Macquart, 1834) * genus (Meunier, 1899: Miscellanea Entomologica: Revue entomologique internationale: 179; Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 365). Type species: *Palaeoargyra dytei* Evenhuis, 1994 [= *Palaeoargyra mutabilis* (Meunier, 1907)] (design. Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 365)
- *Palaeoargyra* [genus] (+) Meunier, 1895: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (Mem.) 19: 5 * Type species: *Palaeoargyra dytei* Evenhuis, 1994 [= *Palaeoargyra mutabilis* (Meunier, 1907)] (design. Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 365)
- *Palaeoargyra dytei* (+) Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 365 * *Palaeoargyra mutabilis* (Meunier, 1907) (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 69)
- *Palaeoargyra mutabilis* (+) (Meunier, 1907) (*Argyra*) (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 69) *
- *Palaeochrysotus* [genus] (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 199 [Meunier, 1906: C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris 143: 617, as nom. nud.](unnecessary new name for *Palaeomedeterus*); Meunier, 1908: Monographie des Dolichopodidae de l'ambre de la Baltique: 9 (in subf. [groupe] *Chrysotinae*) // syn. of *Peloropecodes* Wheeler, 1890 (Selivanova et Negrobov, 1997: Mesto i rol dvukrylykh nasekomykh v ekosistemakh: Sb. nauch. tr. St. Petersburg: 116; but Ulrich, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 321) * *Palaeomedeterus* Meunier, 1894 (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 366)

- *Palaeochrysotus fessus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 * *Palaeomedeterus*
- *Palaeochrysotus hirsutus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 * *Palaeomedeterus*
- *Palaeochrysotus horridus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 * *Palaeomedeterus*
- *Palaeochrysotus ignavus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 * *Palaeomedeterus*
- *Palaeochrysotus languidus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 * *Palaeomedeterus*
- *Palaeochrysotus lassatus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 * *Palaeomedeterus*
- *Palaeochrysotus lentus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 * *Palaeomedeterus*
- *Palaeomedeterus* [genus] (+) Meunier, 1895: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (Mem.)* 19: 175 * Type species: *Tipula culiciforme* Meunier, 1899 (by subsequent monotypy in Meunier, 1899: *Misc. entom.* 7: 174)
- *Palaeomedeterus culiciformis* (+) (Meunier, 1899) [*Tipula*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) (nec Linnaeus, 1758) * *Palaeomedeterus meunieri* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Palaeomedeterus fessus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Palaeochrysotus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) *
- *Palaeomedeterus hirsutus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Palaeochrysotus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) *
- *Palaeomedeterus horridus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Palaeochrysotus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) *
- *Palaeomedeterus ignavus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Palaeochrysotus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) *
- *Palaeomedeterus languidus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Palaeochrysotus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) *
- *Palaeomedeterus lassatus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Palaeochrysotus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) *
- *Palaeomedeterus lentus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Palaeochrysotus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: *Catal. fossil Flies*: 366) *
- *Palaeomedeterus* (+) *meunieri* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 69: 291 (nom. nov. for *Tipula culiciformis* (+) Meunier, 1899, nec Linnaeus, 1758) *
- *Palaeosystemus* [genus] Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: *Russian Entomological Journal* 23(1): 66 (in subf. *Medeterinae*) * Type species: *Porphyrrops succinorum* Meunier, 1907 (original designation)
- *Palaeosystemus succinorum* (+) (Meunier, 1907) (*Porphyrrops*) (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: *Russian Entomological Journal* 23(1): 66) *
- *Paluda* [genus] Wei, 2006: *Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape*: 489, 498 (in subf. *Stolidosomatinae*) (nec DeLong, 1937) * *Scotiomyia Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae* (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 485). Type species: *Paluda opercula* Wei, 2006 (original designation)
- *Paluda opercula* Wei, 2006: *Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape*: 489, 499 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China * *Scotiomyia*
- *Papallacta* [genus] Bickel, 2006: *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 149(2): 211 (in subf. *Medeterinae*) (nec *Papallacta* Schmidt, 1932) * Type species: *Papallacta stenoptera* Bickel, 2006 (original designation)
- *Papallacta stenoptera* Bickel, 2006: *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* 149(2): 211 ** HT, 7PT [DEBU, Guelph, Ontario, Canada], Type locality: Ecuador: Napo / Pichincha, Quito-Baeza Road, Papallacta Pass, 0°19'15"S, 78°11'51"W. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Paracleius* [genus] Bigot, 1859: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (3)7: 215, 227 // [name to be suppressed: Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 47; as syn. of *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861] // [proposed suppression in favour of *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861, Brooks, Wheeler et Evenhuis, 2002: *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 59(3)] // (genus) (Grichanov, 2003: *Abstracts of XXVI Nordic-Baltic Congress of Entomology*: 15) * *Pelastoneurus Loew, 1861* [Opinion 2087. (Case 3130). *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 61(3): 200 (2004)]. Type species: *Dolichopus heteronevrus* Macquart, 1850 (monotypy).
- *Paracleius abstrusus* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae* (*Plant Prot. News Suppl.*, St. Petersburg): 74 ** HT, 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius aeptus* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae* (*Plant Prot. News Suppl.*, St. Petersburg): 75 ** HT, 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius afer* (Curran, 1926) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae* (*Plant Prot. News Suppl.*, St. Petersburg): 11) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius afromaculatus* (Dyte et Smith, 1980) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae* (*Plant Prot. News Suppl.*, St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius alternans* (Loew, 1864) [*Pelastoneurus*] * *Paraclius*
- *Paracleius altimontanus* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae* (*Plant Prot. News Suppl.*, St. Petersburg): 77 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. U., Lusinga. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius ambiguus* (Parent, 1934) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae* (*Plant Prot. News Suppl.*, St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*

- *Paracleius arcuatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) * *Paraclius*
- *Paracleius atricornis* (Parent, 1934) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius barracloughi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 80 ** HT, 1PT [NMP]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Kosi Bay. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Pseudargyrochlamys*
- *Paracleius basilewskyi* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius bequaerti* (Curran, 1929) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius biadimbi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 82 ** HT [RMCA], 3PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ivory Coast * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius bissindza* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 84 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville: Riv. Du Congo, vers Bissindza. Afrotropical: Congo-Brazzaville * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius bretoni* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 85 ** HT [NHMP]. Type locality: Gabon: Ipassa Piste Panthere. Afrotropical: Gabon * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius brincki* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1960) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius bururi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 88 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Burundi: Bururi. Afrotropical: Burundi * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius capensis* (Parent, 1932) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius caudatus* (Parent, 1934) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius collarti* (Curran, 1927) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius confusibilis* (Parent, 1937) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius congoensis* (Parent, 1933) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius dedegwa* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 92 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius didyensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 93 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Madagascar: Didy. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Afroparaclius*
- *Paracleius diversifemur* (Parent, 1935) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Pseudopelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius diversipes* (Parent, 1934) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11) * *Pseudopelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius dobronosovi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 99 ** HT [MNHP], PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Cameroon: Ebolowa- Nkuemvone. Afrotropical: Cameroon, DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius donskoffi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 101 ** HT, 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Cameroon: Yaounde- N'Kolbisson. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Gabon * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius echinatus* (Stackelberg, 1931) [*Pseudohercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Pseudohercostomus*
- *Paracleius emasculatus* (Parent, 1937) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2003: Abstracts of XXVI Nordic-Baltic Congress of Entomology: 16) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius fernadopoensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 104 ** HT, 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Equatorial Guinea: (Fernando Po) Foret, Rte. de Concepcion 4 km Après Carref. de Moka. Afrotropical: Equatorial Guinea * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius flagellatus* (Harmston, 1952) [*Hercostomus*] (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: 500) * *Paraclius*
- *Paracleius funditor* (Curran, 1926) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Pseudoparaclius*

- *Paracleius gabonensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 106 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Gabon: Ntoun. Afrotropical: Gabon * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius garamba* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 73 * *nomen nudum*
- *Paracleius gracilis* (Curran, 1924) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius heteroneurus* (Macquart, 1850) [*Dolichopus*] (Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215) * *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized)
- *Paracleius heteropterus* [F, v. *heteroneurus*]
- *Paracleius ineditus* (Parent, 1933) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius irinae* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 108 ** HT [RMCA], 1PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Bafwasende: Batawa. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius jasoni* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 110 ** HT, 1PT [NMP]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Kosi Bay. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Pseudargyrochlamys*
- *Paracleius julius* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 111 ** HT, 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius kabasha* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 113 ** HT, 1PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. A., Escarpem, de Kabasha. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius kansensis* (Aldrich, 1894) [*Metapelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius kassebeeri* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 115 ** HT [ZIUUK]. Type locality: Ivory Coast: W Abidjan, CSRS, Adiapo-Doumé, . Afrotropical: Ivory Coast * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius latipennis* (Parent, 1931) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius leidenrothi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 117 ** HT, 1PT [SMNS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Prov. Kivu, Irangi. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius lippensi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 118 ** HT, 1PT [RMCA], 1PT [ZIUUK]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Uelé: Gangala na Bodio. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ivory Coast * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius machakos* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 121 ** HT [NMP]. Type locality: Kenya: Machakos. Afrotropical: Kenya * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius maculatus* (de Meijere, 1916) [*Paraclius*] (Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2)(Zool.) 18(1): 386) * *Apelastoneurus afroaculatus* (Dyte et Smith, 1980 [*Paraclius*]) (nom. nov.)
- *Paracleius maranguensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius martius* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 123 ** HT, 5PT [Royal Museum for Central Africa, Tervuren], Type locality: Bafwasende: Batawa [DR Congo]. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius michaeli* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 124 ** HT, 11PT [Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg], Type locality: South Africa: Natal Prov., Zululand, St. Lucia. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Pseudargyrochlamys*
- *Paracleius microproctus* (Parent, 1933) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius micrurus* (Parent, 1933) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius miripennis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 129 ** HT, 7PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius miritarsus* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 131 ** HT, 9PT [BMNH]. Type locality: Angola: Salazar. Afrotropical: Angola * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius mottusi* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Apelastoneurus*

- *Paracleius naglisi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 133 ** HT, 5PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
Apelastoneurus
- *Paracleius nebulo* (Parent, 1933) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius neocongoensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 137 ** HT, 8PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Garamba N. P. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
Apelastoneurus
- *Paracleius ngarukaensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [Paraclius] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius nigeriensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 141 ** HT, 1PT [BMNH]; 9PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: Nigeria: Niger Prov., Mokwa. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Nigeria * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius nigripalpis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 143 ** HT, 2PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. A., Secteur Tshiaberimu, Kirungu. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius obscoenus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Dolichopus] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius ogojaensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius olejniceki* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 145 ** HT, 7PT [ISNB]; 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Madagascar: Ambatondrazaka. Afrotropical: Madagascar, DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius pavo* (Aldrich, 1896) [Leptocorypha] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius pectinifer* (Parent, 1934) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius pedunculatus* (Parent, 1933) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius pontifex* (Parent, 1937) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius praedicans* (Walker, 1860) [Dolichopus] (Van Der Wulp, 1896: Catal. descr. Dipt. S. Asia: 105 [as *Paraclius praedicans*]; Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 386 [Paraclius]; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 24 [Paraclius]) * *Paraclius*
- *Paracleius pusillus* (Macquart, 1845) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 55 [Paraclius]; Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 210 [Paraclius]; Curran, 1932: Nyt Mag. Naturv. 71: 352 [Paraclius]) * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius reavelli* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 149 ** HT [NMP]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Mtunzini. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius sanjensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 151 ** HT [Zool Museum, Copenhagen]. Type locality: Tanzania: Uzungwa Mts., Mwanihana Forest, Sanje River. Afrotropical: Tanzania * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius schoutedeni* (Curran, 1927) [Pelastoneurus] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius solivagus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 386 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius thompsoni* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 153 ** HT, 4PT [Royal Institute for Natural Sciences, Brussels]; 1PT [Royal Museum for Central Africa, Tervuren], Type locality: Urundi, Terr. Bururi, Makamba. Afrotropical: Burundi, D. R. Congo, Gabon *
Afroparaclius
- *Paracleius tylophorus* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 219 ** Type locality: South America. Neotropical: Brazil * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paracleius umbricola* (Parent, 1936) [Hercostomus] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius umngazi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 156 ** HT et 1PT [MNP]. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Prov., Umngazi Mouth. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Pseudargyrochlamys*

- *Paracleius upembaensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 157 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. U., Kiamokoto-Kiwakishi. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius vagans* (Loew, 1861) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius vilkamaai* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 159 ** HT, 7PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. A., Rwindi. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius whittingtoni* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 161 ** HT [MNP]. Type locality: South Africa: E. Cape, 5 km N of Barkly East. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius zamotailovi* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 163 ** HT, 2PT [RMCA]; 1PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracleius zogualensis* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 164 ** HT [ZIUK]. Type locality: Ivory Coast. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paracleius zonatus* (Parent, 1931) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paraclius* [genus] Bigot [F for Loew] [Becker, Curran, Parent et alii auct.]
- *Paraclius* [genus] Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 583 [as *Paraclius* Loew, 1864] // syn. of *Paracleius* Bigot, 1859 (Grichanov, 2003: Abstracts of XXVI Nordic-Baltic Congress of Entomology: 15). Type species: *Pelastoneurus arcuatus* Loew, 1861 (orig. design.) * *Paraclius* Loew, 1864
- *Paraclius* [genus] Kertész, 1909: Catal. Dipt. 6: 230 [in questionable synonymy to *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861; as *Paraclius* Bigot, 1859, nec *Paraclius* Loew, 1864] * *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861 (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 44). Type species: *Dolichopus heteronevrus* Macquart, 1850 (automatic).
- *Paraclius* [genus] Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 97 [as *Paraclius* Bigot, 1859, disputable emendation] [nec *Paracleius* Bigot, 1859; nec *Paraclius* Kertész, 1909: Catal. Dipt. 6: 230; Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 47] // syn. of *Paracleius* Bigot, 1859 (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10) * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Pelastoneurus arcuatus* Loew, 1861 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 583).
- *Paraclius abbreviatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 15 ** ST [Ind. Mus., Calcutta], 1ST [Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus., ?destroyed]. Type locality: "Sylhet, Assam (E Pakistan); Tharbani, Nepal; Singapore". Oriental: Pakistan, Nepal, Singapore *
- *Paraclius abdominalis* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole ser. 11 (2)]: 78 ** Type locality: Grenada I. Neotropical: West Indies, Brazil, Peru, Bolivia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius aberrans* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 180 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Texas, Collin Co., Piano. Nearctic: USA: TX; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Paraclius acutatus* Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of Longwangshan, 1998: 320, 323 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Palaearctic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius acuticornis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 51 ** Type locality: "Guatemala". Neotropical: Guatemala, Panama *
- *Paraclius adligatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 13 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Takao [= Kaohsiung] and Chip-Chip [= Chichi]; Sylhet, Assam (E Pakistan). Oriental: China (Taiwan, Hainan), Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Pakistan, Malaysia, Philippines *
- *Paraclius aeotea* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle 196: 32 ** HT [AMNZ]. Type locality: New Zealand: North Island, Bay of Islands, Ngaiotonga Reserve. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Paraclius afer* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 9 ** HT, 3PT [NMSA]; 1PT [MRAC]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa, ?Kenya * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paraclius affinis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 113 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Paraclius afromaculatus* Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 452 (nom. nov. for *Paraclius maculatus* Parent, 1929, nec De Meijere, 1916) ** Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville (automatic). Afrotropical: Congo-Brazzaville, Nigeria, Sierra Leone * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paraclius albimanus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 47 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Cachi. Neotropical: Guatemala, Costa Rica *
- *Paraclius albinus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 43 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia * *Tachytrechus*

- *Paraclius albisignatus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 155 ** Type locality: Costa Rica, La Caja. Neotropical: Guatemala, Costa Rica *
- *Paraclius albitalus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 42 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius albodivisus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 223 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius albonotatus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 102 ** ST in ?MCZ. Type locality: USA: Louisiana, New Orleans. Nearctic: USA: UT to VT, s. to LA and FL; Neotropical: central America * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius albopilosus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 7 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso, Chapada. Neotropical: Brazil * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 45 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Alta Vera Paz, Tamau. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius alternans* (Loew, 1864) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444: 307) *
- *Paraclius amazonae* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 176 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazon.
- * ?*Paraclius femoratus* Aldrich, 1901 (Negrobov et Maslova, 2004: 128)
- *Paraclius amphitheratus* Capellari et Amorim, 2009: Zootaxa 2274: 52 ** HT(M) and 2PT [MZUSP, Sao Paulo, Brazil]. Type locality: Brazil, Pernambuco, Recife, Parque dos Dois Irmaos. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Paraclius angulatus* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 436 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Golden. Nearctic: USA: TN, NY, NC * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius angusticauda* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 23 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Guatalon, Moca. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Paraclius angustipennis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (no. 2755) [1928]: 42 ** Type locality: Guatemala: La Providencia, Obispo. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Paraclius apicalis* Parent, 1954: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 4(2): 224 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Paraclius arcuatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 97) *
- *Paraclius argentatus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 7: 128 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Farm Hamburg. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Paraclius argenteus* Negrobov, 1984: Zool. Zhurn. 63(7): 1114 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Paraclius argentimanus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (no. 2755) [1928]: 48 ** Type locality: Guatemala: La Providencia, Obispo. Neotropical: Guatemala, Brazil * *Tachytrechus*
- Paraclius asiobates* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 55(1): 52 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)], IPT [RBINS], Type locality: Singapore: Sungey Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paraclius atricornis* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 130 ** Type locality: Rhodesia. Afrotropical: Rhodesia * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paraclius australiensis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 184 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius basiflavus* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 152 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Yinglou. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius bellus* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11 (2)] [= Bull. Univ. Kansas 2(8)]: 81 ** Type locality: Grenada I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius bequaerti* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 6 ** 4PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Liberia, Bakratown. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, Liberia, DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paraclius brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 192 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I, Corozal, France Field. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Paraclius brevimanus* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7: 244 ** Type locality: Uruguay: Montevideo. Neotropical: Uruguay, Chile *
- *Paraclius breviventris* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 8 ** Type locality: unknown. Neotropical *
- *Paraclius callosus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 45 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga; Venezuela. Neotropical: Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius capensis* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 230 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Apelastoneurus*

- *Paraclius cataractus* Bickel, 2008: *Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle* 196: 38 ** HT [INHS, deposited MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Prov. Sud, Chutes de la Madeleine. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius caudatus* Parent, 1934: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 18: 131 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paraclius ciliferus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 45 ** Type locality: Peru: Umbamba, Umahuankiali. Neotropical: Peru * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius cilipes* Hardy, 1939: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 64: 348 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius cinereus* (Walker, 1858) [*Dolichopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* 1989: 402) * *Paraclius trigonifer* (Walker, 1858)
- *Paraclius claviculatus* Loew, 1866: *Berlin. ent. Z.* 10: 45 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, New Rochelle. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to NC (NY, MA); ?Neotropical: ?Grenada *
- *Paraclius consors* (Walker, 1852) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 10) *
- *Paraclius costalis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 46 ** Type locality: Paraguay: San Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius coxalis* Van Duzee, 1933: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 599: 20 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Pochuta, Santa Emilia. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Paraclius crassatus* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 55(1): 53 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)] et 15PT [RBINS et IOZ, Beijing], Type locality: Singapore: Sungey Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paraclius curvispinus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 71: 238 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Kafli. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius darwini* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 53: 184 ** HT [BMNH]. Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory, Darwin * *Paraclius sexmaculatus* Bezzi, 1928 (Bickel, 2008: *Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle* 196: 39)
- *Paraclius desenderi* Bickel et Sinclair, 1997: *Ent. scand.* 28(3): 247 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos Is. Neotropical: Ecuador (Galapagos Is.) *
- *Paraclius dicrophallus* Capellari et Amorim, 2009: *Zootaxa* 2274: 55 ** HT(M) [MZUSP, Sao Paulo, Brazil]. Type locality: Brazil, Pernambuco, Recife, Parque dos Dois Irmaos. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Paraclius difficilis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 47 ** Type locality: Trinidad: Port of Spain; Colombia, Santa Maria. Neotropical: Trinidad, Colombia *
- *Paraclius digitatus* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 55(1): 54 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)] et 163PT [RBINS et IOZ, Beijing], Type locality: Singapore: Chek Jawa [HT et PT], Sungey Buloh, Pulau Ubin [PT]. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paraclius diplacocerus* Capellari, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3681(3): 293 ** HT(M) [MZSP], 12PT [MZSP, CNC]. Type locality: Brazil, Sao Paulo, Salesopolis, Reserva Biologica Boraceia. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Paraclius discifer* Aldrich, 1902: *Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull.* 1(3) [= whole Ser. 11(2)]: 80 ** Type locality: Grenada I. Neotropical: Central USA, West Indies, Dominica *
- *Paraclius discophorus* Parent, 1933: *Konowia* 11 [1932]: 252 ** Type locality: Bolivia, Chiquitos San Jose. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Paraclius dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 112 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Paraclius dorsalis* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 12 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Paraclius edwardsi* Van Duzee, 1931: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)7: 243 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Paraclius electus* (Walker, 1857) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 14) *
- *Paraclius elongatus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Ent. News* 41: 72 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles *
- *Paraclius emeiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 235 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan. Oriental: China, Laos *
- *Paraclius excisicornis* Parent, 1930: *Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien* 44: 16 * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius eximius* Van Duzee, 1931: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 61(5): 189 ** Type locality: Panama, Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Paraclius facialis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 48 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Tachytrechus*

- *Paraclius fanjingensis* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 477, 496 ** HT et 2 PT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius femoralis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 48 * Tachytrechus
- *Paraclius femoratus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 340 ** Type locality: Mexico, Veracruz, Teapa, and Frontera. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Paraclius filifer* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 314 ** ST in USNM (5), SEMC (4), CUIIC. Type locality: St. Vincent Is. Nearctic: USA: FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Dominica, West Indies *
- *Paraclius filiferus* [F, v. filifer] [Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 19]
- *Paraclius flagellatus* (Harmston, 1952) [Hercostomus] (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: 500 [Paracleius]) ** Type locality: USA, Alabama. Nearctic: USA; ?Neotropical: ?Panama *
- *Paraclius flavicauda* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 190 ** Type locality: Panama, France Field. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Paraclius flavicornis* Van Duzee, 1918: Ent. News 29: 48 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Bill Williams Fork. * *Hercostomus occidentalis* Cole, 1912 (Corpus, 1989: Entomography 6: 219)
- *Paraclius flavipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [Hercostomus] *
- *Paraclius floridensis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 181 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, nr Gainesville, across from Glen Springs, on property of H. V. Weems Jr. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Paraclius formosus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völk. Dresden 18(1): 13 ** Type locality: Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Panama, Peru * *Tachytrechus longiciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1931) (Negrobov et Maslova, 2004: 128 [as *Paraclius*])
- *Paraclius fraternus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 21 ** ST in AMNH, CAS (1). Type locality: USA: NY, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. * *Paraclius claviculatus* Loew, 1866 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 180)
- *Paraclius frontalis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 49 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Alta Vera Paz, Tamau. Neotropical: Guatemala * Tachytrechus
- *Paraclius funditor* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 10 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Middelburg. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paraclius furcatus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 238 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leishan. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius fuscicornis* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [=whole Ser. 11 (2)]: 79 ** Type locality: Grenada I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles * Tachytrechus
- *Paraclius fuscinervis* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 25 ** Type locality: Philippines: Catbalogan, Samar. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Paraclius fuscipennis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 9 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso, Chapada. Neotropical: Brazil * Tachytrechus
- *Paraclius fusiformis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 49 ** Type locality: Peru: Umbamba, Umuhuanqiali. Neotropical: Peru, Panama * Tachytrechus
- *Paraclius germanus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 521 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kudat, N Borneo. Oriental: Malaysia; Australasian: Guam *
- *Paraclius grootaerti* Olejnichek, 2003: Biologia, Bratislava, 58/2: 192 ** Type locality: Laos: Louang Ouhabang Province, 5 km west of Ban Song Cha. Oriental: Laos *
- *Paraclius hebes* Van Duzee, 1923: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 12: 111 ** Type locality: Mexico: Sonora, Tepoca Bay. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Paraclius heteroneurus* (Macquart, 1850) [Dolichopus] (Kertész, 1909: Catal. Dipt. 6: 242)
* *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized)
- *Paraclius humeralis* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -am. 1: 340 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz, Atoyac. Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica * Tachytrechus
- *Paraclius hybridus* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 141 ** ST in AMNH (9). Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Woods Hole. Nearctic: USA: NY, ME, MA, CT, NC *
- *Paraclius incisus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 263 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius indianus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1946: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 19: 24 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Indianapolis. Nearctic: USA: TN, IN, OH, NC, SC, FL * Tachytrechus
- *Paraclius inopinatus* (Parent, 1934) [Polymedon] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *

- *Paraclius interductus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 15 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Takao [= Kaohsiung]. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Paraclius keiferi* Van Duzee, 1927: *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 3: 146 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Mexico: Baja California, Cedros Is. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, ID, AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius koghis* Bickel, 2008: *Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle* 196: 34 ** HT [MNHN] et 7PT [MNHN, AMS, CNC]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Mt. Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius kovasci* Parent, 1933: *Konowia* 11 [1932]: 251 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Villa Montes. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Paraclius laevis* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 51 ** Type locality: Paraguay, San Bernardino; Costa Rica, Sumibres. Neotropical: Costa Rica, Paraguay *
- *Paraclius latifacies* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 51 ** Type locality: Peru, Callanga; Paraguay, San Bernardino. Neotropical: Peru, Paraguay * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius latifacies* Hardy, 1939: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 64: 348 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia * (deserves a new name)
- *Paraclius latifacies* [F, v. *latifacies*] [Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 43]
- *Paraclius latipennis* Parent, 1931: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B*, 51: 41 ** Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Nigeria * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paraclius latipes* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Hercostomus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 33) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius latitibius* Van Duzee, 1929: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 74(10) (publ. 2755): 46 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Alta Vera Paz, Tamau. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius leucopilus* [F, v. *leucopilus*] [Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 48]
- *Paraclius leucopilus* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 39) *
- *Paraclius lii* Wei et Song, 2005: *Insects from Xishui Landscape*: 428, 441 ** HT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius limitatus* Wei et Song, 2005: *Insects from Xishui Landscape*: 430, 442 ** HT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China; ?Many> PT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Chishui Alsophla National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China; Longong, Anshun, Guizhou, China; Yuntai-shan, Shibin, Guizhou, China; Wuyanghe, Zhenyuan, Guizhou, China; Fanjing Mountains, China. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius longicercus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 264 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglun. Oriental: China, Laos *
- *Paraclius longiciliatus* Van Duzee, 1931: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 61(5): 193 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. // Syn. of *Paraclius formosus* Parent, 1931 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 182) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius longicornis* Van Duzee, 1931: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 61(5): 191 ** Type locality: Panama, Barro Colorado I. and France Field. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Paraclius longicornutus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: *Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions*: 196 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius longus* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2007: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 77: 245 ** HT [RBINS], 1PT [IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Malaysia, Pulau Tioman, Salang. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Paraclius luculentus* Parent, 1932: *Stettin. ent. Ztg.* 93: 238 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kankau. Oriental: Sri Lanka, China *
- *Paraclius maculatus* de Meijere, 1916: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 59: 232 // as *Paracleius* in Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond.* (2)(Zool.) 18(1): 386 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Muara Angkee and Batavia (Jakarta). Oriental: China, Indonesia *
- *Paraclius maculatus* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 49: 177 (nec de Meijere, 1916) ** Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville. * *Apelastoneurus afro-maculatus* (Dyde et Smith, 1980 [*Paraclius*]) (nom. nov.)
- *Paraclius maculifer* Parent, 1939: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 64: 167 ** HT [ANIC]. Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Wewak * *Paraclius sexmaculatus* Bezzi, 1928 (Bickel, 2008: *Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle* 196: 39)
- *Paraclius maculipennis* (Van Duzee, 1934) [*Sarcionus*] (Brooks, Cumming et Pollet, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2333: 55) *
- *Paraclius magnicornis* Van Duzee, 1927: *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 3: 146 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Lewiston. Nearctic: USA: Idaho *

- *Paraclius mandjelia* Bickel, 2008: *Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle* 196: 37 ** HT [INHS, deposited MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Prov. Nord, Mt. Mandjelia, 5 km WSW Pouebo. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius manglar* Bickel, 2013: *Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement* 83: 320 ** HT(M) [AMS], 9PT [AMS]. Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Botany Bay, Towra Point. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius maranguensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* 130: 5 ** Type locality: Tanzania. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Congo- Kinshasa, Uganda * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paraclius maritimus* Van Duzee, 1923: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 12: 110 ** Type locality: Mexico: Lower California, San Evaristo Ranch and Gonzales Bay. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Paraclius mastrus* Wei, 2006: *Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape*: 478, 497 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China; 12 PT, Anshun, Guizhou, China; 1PT, Yuntaishan, Sibing, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius matilorum* Bickel, 2008: *Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle* 196: 27 ** HT [MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Mt. Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius mecynus* Wei et Song, 2005: *Insects from Xishui Landscape*: 429, 441 ** HT [Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Station of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Linjiang National Nature Reserve, Xishui County, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius megalocerus* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 111 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Paraclius melicus* Wei, 2006: *Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape*: 479, 497 ** HT et 2 PT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius menglunensis* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 265 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius microproctus* Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 1 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Elisabethville. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paraclius micropygus* Parent, 1931: *Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völk. Dresden* 18(1): 13 ** Type locality: Peru: Pichfs. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Paraclius minutus* Van Duzee, 1921: *Psyche* 28: 127 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida, Bradentown; Anna Maria Key. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Paraclius mixtus* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]* 41: 269 ** Type locality: Colombia: Gorgona I. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Paraclius modestus* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]* 41: 270 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Paraclius monteithi* Bickel, 2008: *Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle* 196: 31 ** HT [INHS, deposited MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Prov. Nord, Reserve speciale de faune de l Aoupinie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius mysticus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 52 ** ST in ZMHB. Type locality: USA: Georgia. Nearctic: USA: Georgia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius nebulo* Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 3 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Mayumbe, Gandabuku. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ghana, Nigeria, Ethiopia, Tanzania, Zimbabwe * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paraclius nebulosus* [F, v. *nebulo*]
- *Paraclius neglectus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 16 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius ngarukaensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: *Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.* 130: 4 ** PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Tanzania: Ngaruka. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Kenya, South Afric * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Paraclius nigripes* Aldrich, 1902: *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.* 1(3) (= whole Series 11 no. 2): 78 ** Type locality: Grenada I. Neotropical: Panama, Guatemala, Grenada, Peru, Dominica * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius nigrocaudatus* Van Duzee, 1918: *Ent. News* 29: 47 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Montana, Beaver Creek, 6300ft. Nearctic: USA: Montana *
- *Paraclius nigroterminalis* Van Duzee, 1931: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 484: 10 ** Type locality: ?Brazil. Neotropical: ?Brazil *
- *Paraclius nudus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 14 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Sokutra and Sokotau; India: Bombay, Satara. Oriental: China (Taiwan), India *
- *Paraclius obscurus* Van Duzee, 1931: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 61(5): 191 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. . Neotropical: Panama *

- *Paraclius obtus* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 55(1): 56 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)] et 9PT [RBINS et IOZ, Beijing], Type locality: Singapore: Sungey Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paraclius obtusus* Hardy, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 347 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius oedipus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 53 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina, Blumenau. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Paraclius opulentus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 10 ** Type locality: Chile: Castro. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Paraclius ornatipes* Parent, 1932: Treubia (Buitenzorg) 7 Suppl. : 351 ** Type locality: Indonesia (Maluku). Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) *
- *Paraclius ornatus* Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 128 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Williamsville. * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 157)
- *Paraclius ovatus* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 436 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Decatur Co. Nearctic: USA: MI to NY, s. to FL (IN, OH, MD, NC, SC, GA); ?Neotropical: ?Costa Rica, ?Panama *
- *Paraclius venustus* Aldrich, 1901 (Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 129 [but see Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 180])
- *Paraclius paita* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle 196: 25 ** HT [MNHN] et 13PT [INHS et MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Mt. Mou, west side, 7. 5 km NW Paita, near Sanitorium. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius paraguayensis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 13 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Hohenau. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Paraclius parenti* Capellari et Amorim, 2009: Zootaxa 2274: 54 ** HT(M) and 4PT [MZUSP, Sao Paulo, Brazil]. Type locality: Brazil, Pernambuco, Recife, Parque dos Dois Irmaos. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Paraclius parvicauda* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 44 ** Type locality: Guatemala: La Providencia, Siquinala. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius parvulus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 17 ** Type locality: Brazil: Para, Santarem, Faz. Taperinha. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Paraclius pavo* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Leptocorypha*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 47) *
- *Paraclius pendleburyi* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 355 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Bettotan, nr Sandakan, Borneo. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Paraclius peringuey* Parent, 1934 [F 1935]: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 301 (nomen nudum) *
Paraclius pendleburyi Parent, 1935.
- *Paraclius peruanus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 54 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Paraclius pictipes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien. 13(1): 54 ** Type locality: Paraguay: San Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Paraclius pilosellus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 14 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kankau, Tappani, Hoozau, and Taihorin; India: Bombay, Satara. Oriental: China, India, Laos, Indonesia, Philippines *
- *Paraclius pinguis* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 76 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Paraclius planitarsis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2004: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 130(4): 494 ** Type locality: China: Hainan, Wuzhishan. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius plumensis* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle 196: 36 ** HT [INHS, deposited MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Prov. Sud, Parc territorial de la Riviere Bleue, 23. 5 km NNW Plum. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius plumicornis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 25 ** Type locality: "Pasagua". Neotropical: ?Nicaragua *
- *Paraclius polychaetus* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 55(1): 57 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)] et 11PT [RBINS et IOZ, Beijing], Type locality: Singapore: Sungey Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paraclius potamus* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d Histoire naturelle 196: 34 ** HT [INHS, deposited MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Prov. Sud, Riviere Bleue Prov. Parc, 23. 5 km NNW of Plum. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius potens* Parent, 1934: M. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 271 ** Type locality: Colombia: Gorgona I. Neotropical: Colombia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius praedicans* (Walker, 1860) [*Dolichopus*] (Van Der Wulp, 1896: Catal. descr. Dipt. S. Asia: 105 [as *praedicans*]; Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 386 [Paracleius]; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 24) * *Pelastoneurus*

- *Paraclius praedicans* [F, v. *praedicans*] [Van der Wulp, 1896: Catal. descr. Dipt. S. Asia: 105]
- *Paraclius propinquus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 18 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, Charlotte Harbor; Ormund. Nearctic: USA: FL, MA; ?Neotropical *
- *Paraclius provectus* (Walker, 1860) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 27) *
- *Paraclius pumilio* Loew, 1872: Berlin. ent. Z. 16: 90 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Texas. Nearctic: USA: TX, NE, IA, MI, IN, TN, MD, VA; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Paraclius pumilus* [F, v. *pumilio*] [Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 170]
- *Paraclius pusillus* (Macquart, 1845) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 55; Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 210; Curran, 1932: Nyt Mag. Naturv. 71: 352 [Paracleius]) *
Pelastoneurus
- *Paraclius quadrimaculatus* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 56 ** Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Paraclius quadrinotatus* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) (= whole ser. 11, 2): 81 ** ST in USNM (8). Type locality: Grenada Is. Nearctic: USA: TX, FL; Neotropical: Dominica, West Indies *
- *Paraclius regularis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 15 ** Type locality: India: Balighai bei Puri, Orissa; Australia: Kuranda. Oriental: India; Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius robustus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 55 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampuni. * *Tachytrechus theodori* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Paraclius ruficornis* (Aldrich, 1896) [Gymnopternus] *
- *Paraclius sagittatus* Capellari et Amorim, 2009: Zootaxa 2274: 55 ** HT(M) [MZUSP, San Paulo, Brazil]. Type locality: Brazil, Espírito Santo, Linhares, Reserva Biológica de Sooterama. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Paraclius sarcionoides* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 111 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Paraclius scutopilosus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 224 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Paraclius septentrionalis* Negrobov, 1980: Nasek. Mongol. 7: 420 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Gobi-Altajskij aimak, ridge Azh-Bogdo, 10 km SSE from Ikh-Obo-Ula". Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Paraclius serratus* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 55(1): 58 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)] et 184PT [RBINS et IOZ, Beijing], Type locality: Singapore: Sungey Buloh [HT et PT], Lim Chu Kang, Pulau Ubin, Chek Jawa, Kranji, Mandai [PT]. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paraclius serrulatus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 266 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jinghong. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius setifemoratus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 146 ** Type locality: S India: Naraikkadu, Tinnevely. Oriental: India *
- *Paraclius setosus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 189 ** Type locality: Panama: Bruja Point. Neotropical: Panama * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius sexmaculatus* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 55 ** 2ST [BMNH]. Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu: Sigatoka. Australasian: Fiji, New Caledonia, New Guinea, Kiribati, Belau, Vanuatu, northern Australia *
- *Paraclius siamensis* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 225 ** Type locality: Thailand: Bultit Besar. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Paraclius simplex* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 43 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Paraclius sinclairi* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 196: 33 ** HT [MNHN] et 111PT [MNHN, AMS, CNC]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Col d'Amieu, Table Unio Rd. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius sinensis* Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of Longwangshan, 1998: 319, 323 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius singaporensis* Zhang, Yang et Grootaert, 2007: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 55(1): 61 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)] et 17PT [RBINS et IOZ, Beijing], Type locality: Singapore: Sungey Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paraclius solivagus* (Lamb, 1922) [Paracleius] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. Aftrotrop. Reg. 1980: 452) *
Apelastoneurus
- *Paraclius sordidus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 22 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Pochuta, Santa Emilia. *
- *Paraclius spinuliger* Parent, 1933: Konowia 11 [1932]: 254 ** Type locality: Bolivia, Chiquitos, San Jose'; Argentina: Tapikiole', Pilcomayo, and Lapango. Neotropical: Bolivia, Argentina *
- *Paraclius stiptatus* Yang, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 205 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Qingcheng Mountain. Oriental: China *

- *Paraclius strictifacies* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 167 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Paraclius stylatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 56 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Paraclius subarcuatus* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 57 ** Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Paraclius subcostatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 188 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius subincisus* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2006: Species Diversity 11(2): 150 ** HT [Kyushu University Museum (KUD)], 5PT [KUD et CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Taiwan: Kaohsiung County, Hungshuichi, Liukuei. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Paraclius subpubescens* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 56 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius taiwanensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2006: Species Diversity 11(2): 152 ** HT [SMNH, Ljubljana], 14PT [SMNH et CAU, Beijing], Type locality: Taiwan: Nantou County, Shintzutou et Lien-huachih. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Paraclius tenuinervis* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 77 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Paraclius terminalis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10)[1928] (publ. 2755): 50 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua. * *Paraclius albisignatus* Parent, 1928.
- *Paraclius torquatus* (Bigot, 1890) [Mesorhaga] (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 227) * unrecognized (in subf. Dolichopodinae)
- *Paraclius trigonifer* (Walker, 1859) [Dolichopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 402) *
- *Paraclius trisetosus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 185 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paraclius tylophanus* [F, v. tylophorus] [Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 9]
- *Paraclius tylophorus* (Schiner, 1868) [Paracleius] * *Tachytrechus*
- *Paraclius utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1946: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 19: 23 ** Type locality: USA: Utah, St. George. Nearctic: USA * *Tachytrechus canacolli* Brooks in Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 46 (nom. nov.)
- *Paraclius vadoni* Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 69: 132 ** HT [MNHP]; 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Madagascar, Ambodiwanga * *Apelastoneurus micrurus* (Parent, 1933) (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 12 [as *Paracleius micrurus* (Parent, 1933)])
- *Paraclius venustus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 340 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico, Panama, Peru *
- *Paraclius vicarius* (Walker, 1865) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 36; Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 402) *
- *Paraclius vicinus* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 277 ** ST in USNM (8). Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, New Bedford. * *Paraclius alternans* (Loew, 1864) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 180)
- *Paraclius viridus* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 11 ** Type locality: Honduras: La Ceiba. Neotropical: Honduras *
- *Paraclius xanthocercus* Yang et Grootaert, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 266 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Jinghong. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius xanthurus* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 196: 29 ** HT [MNHN] et 92PT [MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue, Parc 6. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Paraclius yongpinganus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 170 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yongping. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius yunnanensis* Yang, 1996: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 66: 86 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Ruili. Oriental: China *
- *Paraclius zonatus* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51: 40 ** 2PT [MNHP]. Type locality: Ghana; S. Nigeria. Afrotropical: Ghana, Nigeria * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Paracoeloglutus* [genus] Naglis, 2001: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 200 (in tribe Coeloglutini) * (subf. Neurigoninae). Type species: *Paracoeloglutus chilensis* Naglis, 2001 (original designation) *
- *Paracoeloglutus chilensis* Naglis, 2001: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 201 ** Type locality: Chile: Chiloe. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Paradolichopodites* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 382 (in subf. Eodolichopoditinae) * Type species: *Paradolichopodites xilutianensis* Hong, 2002 (original designation)

- *Paradolichopodites xilutianensis* (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 383 *
- *Paragymnopternus* [genus] Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 281 // syn. of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857 (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 31) * *Gymnopternus* Loew, 1857 (Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa, 751: 46). Type species: *Dolichopus cupreus* Fallen, 1823 (design. Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa, 751: 46)
- *Parahercostomus* [genus] Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 176 (in tribe Dolichopodini) * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Hercostomus* (*Hercostomus*) *zhongdianus* Yang, 1998 (original designation) *
- *Parahercostomus kaulbacki* (Hollis, 1964) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16, 191 [as *Parahercostomus kaulbacki* (Robinson, 1964)] *)
- *Parahercostomus orientalis* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 177 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yunlong. Oriental: China *
- *Parahercostomus trisetia* Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 179 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lijiang. Oriental: China *
- *Parahercostomus zhongdianus* (Yang, 1998) [*Hercostomus*] (Yang, Saigusa et Masunaga, 2001: Entomological Science 4(2): 176) *
- *Parahydrophorus* [F, v. *Parhydrophorus*] genus [Negrobov, 1977: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 357]
- *Paraliancalus* [genus] Parent, 1938: Konowia 16: 213 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Liancalus metallicus* Grimshaw, 1901 (original designation)
- *Paraliancalus lacinafemur* Evenhuis et Bickel, 2011: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 109: 9 ** HT(M) [BPBM], 6PT [BPBM, UHM]. Type locality: Hawaiian Is. : Maui (East): Waikamoi. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Paraliancalus metallicus* (Grimshaw, 1901) [*Liancalus*] (Parent, 1938: Konowia 16: 213) *
- *Paraliancalus minor* Parent, 1938: Konowia 16: 213 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * Major
- *Paralipatus* [genus] Bezzi, 1923: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 3: 179 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Paralipatus mirabilis* Bezzi, 1923 (original designation)
- *Paralipatus mirabilis* Bezzi, 1923: Austr. Zool., Sydney, 3: 181 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paralleloneurum* [genus] Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 51 * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Paralleloneurum cilifemoratum* Becker, 1902 (monotypy)
- *Paralleloneurum cilifemoratum* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 52 ** Type locality: Egypt: Alexandria and Fayum. Palaeartic: Egypt; Oriental: India, China (Taiwan), Pakistan *
- *Paralleloneurum pygmaeum* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 256 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Paramedetera* [genus] Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: Invert. Taxon. 11: 309 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Paramedetera papuensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997 (original designation).
- *Paramedetera ankarum* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent. 133 [1997]: 385 ** Type locality: Thailand: Ranong, Bok Kai water fall. Oriental: Thailand, Singapore *
- *Paramedetera borneensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent. 133 [1997]: 376 ** Type locality: Brunei: Kuala Belalong. Oriental: Brunei *
- *Paramedetera bruneiensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent. 133 [1997]: 378 ** Type locality: Brunei: Kuala Belalong. Oriental: Brunei *
- *Paramedetera chelata* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 53 ** HT [Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], 1PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Singapore, Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paramedetera digitata* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 54 ** HT [Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paramedetera elongata* Zhu, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Annales Zoologici, 56(2): 324 ** HT et 5PT, Type locality: Guangxi: Maoer Mnt, Jinshi; 3PT, Guangxi: Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Nat. Res. ; 3PT, Guangdong: Yingde, Shimentai [CAU, Beijing]; 2PT, Guangdong: Fugang, Guangyinshan; 9PT, Guangdong: Huizhou; 1PT, Guangdong: Nankunshan [RBINS, Brussels]. Oriental: China *
- *Paramedetera horrorifera* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Bull. Annl. Soc. r. belge Ent. 133 [1997]: 383 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-nga, Khanim water falls. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Paramedetera jinxiuensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 160 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Paramedetera medialis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 200 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan, Lingshan. Oriental: China *

- *Paramedetera micropyga* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 50 ** HT [Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], 2PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Singapore, Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paramedetera obscura* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 52 ** HT [Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], 154PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Singapore, Clementi woods. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Paramedetera orientalis* (Hollis, 1976) [Cyrturella] (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: Invert. Taxon. 11: 315) *
- *Paramedetera papuensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: Invert. Taxon. 11: 310 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Boroi. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Paramedetera sierraeonensis* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 103 ** male HT and female PT in MZLU. Type locality: Sierra Leone: Freetown, Fourah Bay College. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone *
- *Paramedetera sumatrensis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: Invert. Taxon. 11: 312 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Padang, Bungus Bay. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Paramedetera turschi* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1998: Bull. Anns. Soc. r. belge Ent. 133 [1997]: 380 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga, Sa Nangmnora Park. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Paraphrosylus* [genus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 127 (as subgenus) // ?syn. of *Cymatopus* Kertész, 1901 (Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 258) // syn. of *Aphrosylus* Haliday, 1851 (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mexico: 509) * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Aphrosylus praedator* Wheeler, 1897 (design. Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mexico: 509)
- *Paraphrosylus* [subgenus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 127 (of *Aphrosylus* Haliday, 1851) * [genus] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 462)
- *Paraphrosylus acrosticalis* (Parent, 1937) [*Cymatopus*] (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 251) * *Conchopus*
- *Paraphrosylus californicus* (Harmston, 1952) [*Aphrosylus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53) *
- *Paraphrosylus direktor* (Wheeler, 1897) [*Aphrosylus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 127; Corpus, 1983: Entomological News 94(5): [213]) *
- *Paraphrosylus fumipennis* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Aphrosylus* (*Paraphrosylus*)] * *Aphrosylus*
- *Paraphrosylus grassator* (Wheeler, 1897) [*Aphrosylus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 127; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53) *
- *Paraphrosylus nigripennis* {Van Duzee, 1924} [*Aphrosylus* (*Paraphrosylus*)] (Corpus, 1983: Entomological News 94(5): [213]; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53) *
- *Paraphrosylus praedator* (Wheeler, 1897) [*Aphrosylus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 127; Corpus, 1983: Entomological News 94(5): [213]) *
- *Paraphrosylus tenuipes* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Aphrosylus* (*Paraphrosylus*)] * *Aphrosylus*
- *Paraphrosylus wirthi* (Harmston, 1951) [*Aphrosylus*] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 53) *
- *Parasyntormon* [genus] Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 41 // syn. of *Syntormon* Loew, 1857 (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 152) * (subf. Sympycninae) Type species: *Parasyntormon asellus* Wheeler, 1899 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 585)
- *Parasyntormon appendiculatus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1943: Canad. Ent. 75: 63 (-us; F -um) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Manila. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Parasyntormon asellus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3) 2 (Zool.): 42 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Coronado, San Diego Bay. Nearctic: USA: CA, CO *
- *Parasyntormon caudatus* (Van Duzee, 1917) (-us; F -um) [*Sympycnus*] (Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 92) * *Neoparentia*
- *Parasyntormon classicus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1943: Canad. Ent. 75: 64 (-us; F -um) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, San Juan Co., Bluff. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Parasyntormon emarginatus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 45 (-us; F -um) ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey; San Diego. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Parasyntormon emarginicornis* Curran, 1923: Canad. Ent. 55: 192 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Banff. Nearctic: Canada: BC, AB, SK, MB *
- *Parasyntormon flavicoxa* Van Duzee, 1922: Canad. Ent. 54: 89 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Parasyntormon fraterculus* Van Duzee, 1922: Canad. Ent. 54: 88 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles Co., Watts. Nearctic: USA: CA, NV *

- *Parasyntormon hendersoni* Harmston et Knowlton, 1939: Ent. News 50: 256 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Monticello. Nearctic: USA: OR, UT *
- *Parasyntormon hinnulus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.) 44 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Lusk. Nearctic: USA: WY, SD *
- *Parasyntormon inornatus* Becker, 1919: Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armees. Arc Merid. E-quat. Amer. Sud 10(2): 178 ** Type locality: Ecuador, Mirador. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Parasyntormon lagotis* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 43 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Parasyntormon lepus* Van Duzee, 1918: Ent. News 29: 45 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 277) in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Los Angeles Co., Los Cerritos. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Parasyntormon longicornis* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 4 (-is; F -e) ** ST in AMNH, CAS (1). Type locality: USA: Oregon, Kiger Is. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Parasyntormon montivagus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 46 (-us; F -um) ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Lusk; Wind River Mts., Hunter's Creek. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT, WY *
- *Parasyntormon mulinus* Van Duzee, 1922: Canad. Ent. 54: 89 (-us; F -um) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego Co., Carrizo Creek. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Parasyntormon nigripes* Harmston et Knowlton, 1943: Canad. Ent. 75: 64 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Iron Co., Little Salt Lake. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Parasyntormon occidentalis* (Aldrich, 1894) (-is, F -e) [Sympycnus] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 43) *
- *Parasyntormon petiolatus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 5 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co., Del Monte. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Parasyntormon rotundicornis* Van Duzee, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 57 (-is; F -e) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Nova Scotia, Smith's Cove. Nearctic: Canada: Nova Scotia *
- *Parasyntormon utahnus* Van Duzee, 1933: Pan-Pacific Ent. 9: 64 (-us; F -um) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Utah, Great Salt Lake, Saltair. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Parasyntormon virens* Harmston et Knowlton, 1943: Canad. Ent. 75: 65 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Wayne Co., Henry Mts. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Parasyntormon wheeleri* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 343 ** Type locality: Mexico: Mexico city. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Parathalassius* [genus] Mik, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 217 * (f. Microphoridae, subf. Parathalassiinae). Type species: *Parathalassius blasigii* Mik, 1891 (monotypy)
- *Parathalassius aldrichi* Melander, 1906: Ent. News 17: 374 ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Parathalassius alterum* Becker, 1907: Z. Syst. Hymenopt. Dipt. 7: 119. ** Type locality: Tunisia: Karthago *
Parathalassius blasigii Mik, 1891
- *Parathalassius blasigii* Mik, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 217 ** Type locality: Italy: "Venedig" [=Venezia]. Palaearctic: Italy, Portugal (Azores), Spain, Tunisia *
- *Parathalassius candidatus* Melander, 1906: Ent. News 17: 375 ** Type locality: USA: Washington. Nearctic: USA *
- *Parathalassius capensis* Smith, 1972: Ann. Natal. Mus. 21: 456 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Plesiothalassius*
- *Parathalassius maritimus* Shamshev, 1998: International Journal of Dipterological Research 9(1): 6 ** HT, Russia, Sernovodsk, Kunashir; IPT, Russia, Tretyakovo, Kunashir [Zool. Inst. RAS, St. Petersburg]. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Parathalassius melanderi* Cole, 1912: Rep. Pomona Coll. Laguna Mar. Lab. 1: 154 ** Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: USA *
- *Parathalassius ulrichi* Shamshev, 1998: International Journal of Dipterological Research 9(1): 4 ** HT, Russia, Krai Sveta Cape, Shikotan; IPT, Russia, Alekhino, Kunashir; IPT, Sernovodsk, Kunashir, IPT, Chirinkotan [Zool. Inst. RAS, St. Petersburg]. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Parathinophilus* [genus] Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 161 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * *Thinophilus Wahlberg, 1844*, subgenus. Type species: *Parathinophilus expolitus* Parent, 1932 (monotypy).
- *Parathinophilus* [subgenus] Parent, 1932 (of *Thinophilus Wahlberg, 1844*) (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: Indomal. Zool. 2: 209) *
- *Parathinophilus expolitus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 162 ** Type locality: Australia: ?Tasmania. Australasian: Australia * *Thinophilus* (*Parathinophilus*)

- *Parentia* [genus] Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 249 (in subf. Chrysosomatinae) * (subf. Sciapodinae). Type species: *Condylostylus separatus* Parent, 1932 (original designation).
- *Parentia agama* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 21 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Col d'Amieu. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia amoena* (Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus*] (Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 294) *
Parentia tricolor (Walker, 1835)
- *Parentia angustipennis* (Loew, 1858) [*Psilopus*] (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 120) *
- *Parentia anomalicosta* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 19 ** Type locality: New Zealand: SD, D'Urville I.; Stephens I. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia aotearoa* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 19 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Three Kings Is., Great I. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia argenticauda* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 22 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Cascade de Mountain Panie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia argentifrons* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 20 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Three Kings Is., Great I., Castaway Camp. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia asymmetrica* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 404 ** HT et 11PT [NMN]. Type locality: Namibia: West Caprivi Park, Kwando River: Susuwe. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Parentia backyama* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 123 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia barbarae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 120 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia bourail* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 34 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: 22 km E of Bourail. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia bourgoini* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 24 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia cagiae* Bickel, 2006: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 89: 46 ** HT et 1PT [Fiji National Insect Collection (FNIC), currently stored at the Bishop Museum, Honolulu (BPBM)], Fiji: Viti Levu, Sigatoka Prov., Sigatoka Sand Dunes, 1.1 km SSW Volivoli Village, 18°10'09.7"S, 177°29'04.9"E *
- *Parentia caldyanup* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 126 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia calignosa* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 21 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Rotoma. Australian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia cardaleae* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 122 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia caudisetae* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 31 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia chaineyi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 130 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia chathamensis* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 21 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Chatham Is., Kiawhata. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia cilifoliata* (Parent, 1933) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *
- *Parentia defecta* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 22 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Tanas; Gourlay. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia degener* (Parent, 1934) [*Condylostylus*] (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 120) *
- *Parentia dictaeta* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *
Parentia restricta (Hutton, 1901)
- *Parentia dispar* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 251) *
- *Parentia do* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 35 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Do, 14 km NE of Bouloupari. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia dongara* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 124 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia dubia* (Parent, 1929) [*Chrysosoma*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 250) *
- *Parentia duplociliata* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 250) *
Chrysosoma
- *Parentia fuscata* (Hutton, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *

- *Parentia fuscata* (Parent, 1933) [Chrysosoma] (nec Hutton, 1901) * *Parentia griseicollis* (Becker, 1922)
- *Parentia gemmans* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 250) *
- *Parentia gemmata* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1991: Fauna New Zealand 23: 24) *
- *Parentia gladicauda* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 135 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia griseicollis* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *
- *Parentia hexachaeta* (Parent, 1933) [Condylostylus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) * Naufraga
- *Parentia hollowayi* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 33 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: W of Ponerihouen. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia hungaricus* (Parent, 1933) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) * *Parentia fuscata* Hutton, 1901)
- *Parentia incommitata* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 21 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie trail. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia insularis* Bickel, 1991: Fauna N. Zeal. 23: 25 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Three Kings Is., Great I., Castaway Camp. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia johnsi* Bickel, 1991: Fauna N. Zeal. 23: 26 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Harihari, mouth of Wanganui River. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia kelseyi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 133 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia kiwarrak* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 120 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia lamellata* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 22 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Col d'Amieu. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia lydiae* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 28 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Riviere Bleue. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia lyra* Bickel, 1991: Fauna N. Zeal. 23: 26 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Mt Somers. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia magniseta* Bickel, 1991: Fauna N. Zeal. 23: 27 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Waipoua Forest Reserve, Kawema River. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia malitiosa* (Hutton, 1901) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Parentia milleri* (Parent, 1933) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Parentia mobilis* (Hutton, 1901) (-is; F -e) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Parentia modesta* (Parent, 1933) [Condylostylus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Parentia nigrociliata* (Parent, 1932) [Sciopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) * *Parentia dispar* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Parentia nigropilosa* (Macquart, 1847) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 250) *
- *Parentia nova* (Parent, 1933) [Leptorhethum] (Bickel, 1991: Fauna N. Zeal. 23: 30) *
- *Parentia nudicosta* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 134 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia occidentalis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 131 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia october* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 33 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Rembai. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia orientalis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 122 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia ouenguip* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 26 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Ouenguip. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia paniensis* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 27 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia pernodensis* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 36 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Pernod Creek. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia perthensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 123 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *

- *Parentia pukakiensis* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zealand 23: 31 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Mt Cook National Park, Tasman Valley. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia recticosta* (Parent, 1933) [*Condylostylus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 300) *
- *Parentia restricta* (Hutton, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 32) *
- *Parentia royallensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 123 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia sarramea* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 30 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Sarramea. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia schlingereri* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 33 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Ohui; 2 km south of Paekakariki, sand dunes. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia separata* (Parent, 1932) [*Condylostylus*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 250) *
Parentia dispar (Macquart, 1850)
- *Parentia solaris* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 126 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia stenura* (Loew, 1858) [*Psilopus*] (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 120) *
- *Parentia sublecta* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
Parentia dispar (Macquart, 1850)
- *Parentia subnigra* (Becker, 1924) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
* *Parentia griseicollis* (Becker, 1924)
- *Parentia substenura* Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 121 [substenurus] (-a, F -us) **
HT et 11PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Zululand, Nduma Game Reserve. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Parentia timothyi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 119 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia tinda* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 130 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia titirangi* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 34 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Titirangi. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia tonnoiri* (Parent, 1933) [*Sciopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Parentia tricenta* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 24 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Panie. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia tricolor* (Walker, 1835) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 294) *
- *Parentia varifemorata* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 35 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Rotoma, Forest Res. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia vidua* (Schiner, 1868) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
Parentia tricolor (Walker, 1835)
- *Parentia villana* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
Parentia malitiosa (Hutton, 1901)
- *Parentia vulgaris* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 127 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia webbi* Bickel, 2002: Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. natur., 187: 20 ** Type locality: New Caledonia: Mountain Koghis. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Parentia whirinaki* Bickel, 1991: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23: 35 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Whirinaki Forest S of Minginui, along Whirinaki River. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Parentia yarragil* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 134 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia yeatesi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 120 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Parentia yunensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 124 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Paresus* [genus] Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 493, 501 (in subf. Peloropeodinae) // [in subf. Sympycninae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 483) * *Teuchophorus* Loew, 1857 (Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 1375). Type species: *Paresus moniasus* Wei, 2006 (original designation)
- *Paresus moniasus* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 494, 502 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China]. Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
Teuchophorus

- Parhydrophorus [genus] Wheeler, 1896: Ent. News 7: 185 * *Hydrophorus Fallen, 1823* (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 272). Type species: Parhydrophorus canescens Wheeler, 1896 (monotypy).
- Parhydrophorus canescens Wheeler, 1896: Ent. News 7: 187 ** LT designated by Hurley (1985: Flies Nearct. Reg. 6(1): 38) in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, 40 mi N of Lusk. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CA, UT, WY, CO, MB, SD, NE, KS, TX * Hydrophorus
- Pelastoneurus [genus] Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 36 // syn. of Paracleius Bigot, 1859 (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 49; Grichanov, 2003: Abstracts of XXVI Nordic-Baltic Congress of Entomology: 15); but see Opinion 2087 (Case 3130): Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 61(3): 200 (2004) * Type species: Pelastoneurus vagans Loew, 1861 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 586).
- Pelastoneurus abbreviatus Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 94 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, New Rochelle. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON to NS, s. to TX and FL (IL, QC, NY, NC), ?MT *
- Pelastoneurus acuticauda Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 59 ** Type locality: Guatemala: El Salto. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- Pelastoneurus acutispina (Van Duzee, 1931) [Sarcionus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- Pelastoneurus aequalis Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 5 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico: Adjuntas. Neotropical: Puerto Rico *
- Pelastoneurus aldrichi Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 36 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Brigham. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- Pelastoneurus alternans Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 95 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: ME to FL (MA, CT, NY, MD, NC), Bermuda * Paraclius
- Pelastoneurus ambiguus Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 131 [Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 4 as nom. nud.] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Stanleville. Afrotropical: Ghana, DR Congo, Ethiopia * Apelastoneurus
- Pelastoneurus angulatus Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 178 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA, Beaufort, Duke University Marine Biological Station. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- Pelastoneurus arboreus Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. . 16: 34 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. * Pelastoneurus proximus Aldrich, 1904 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 179)
- Pelastoneurus arcuatus Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 39 ** Type locality: "Cuba". Neotropical: West Indies * Paraclius
- Pelastoneurus argentifer [F, v. argentifer] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. . 16: 38]
- Pelastoneurus argentifer [F, v. argentiferus] [Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 274]
- Pelastoneurus argentiferus Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1876: 313 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies, Dominca, Costa Rica *
- Pelastoneurus asciaeformis Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 63 ** HT in ZMHB. Type locality: USA: Georgia. Nearctic: USA Georgia *
- Pelastoneurus aurifacies Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. . 16: 35 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida, Bradentown. Nearctic: USA: AL, FL *
- Pelastoneurus barbicauda Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 43 ** Type locality: Mexico: Lower California, San Evaristo and Loreto. Neotropical: Mexico *
- Pelastoneurus barri Harmston, 1972: Ent. News 83(6): 153 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Inoy Co., Tecopa Hot Springs. Nearctic: USA: California *
- Pelastoneurus basilewskyi Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 69: 134 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Tshuapa, Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo * Apelastoneurus
- Pelastoneurus benoiti Vanschuytbroeck, 1964: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 69: 135 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Basoko, Yaebero. * Apelastoneurus confusibilis (Parent, 1937) (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 11 [as Paracleius confusibilis (Parent, 1937)])
- Pelastoneurus bequaerti Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 26 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Guatalon, Moca. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- Pelastoneurus bequarti [F, v. bequaerti] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 50]
- Pelastoneurus bifarius Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 17 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Takao, Kosempo". Oriental: China *
- Pelastoneurus bifrons (Walker, 1852) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 6; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 5) *
- Pelastoneurus bigeminatus Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -Amer. Zool. Ins. Dipt. 1: 338 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz, Atoyac. Neotropical: Mexico *

- *Pelastoneurus biguttatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 64 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Pelastoneurus bilamellatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 199 ** Type locality: Panama: Corozal. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Pelastoneurus bilineatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 198 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Pelastoneurus brasiliensis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 11 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso, Corumba. Neotropical: Brazil, Paraguay *
- *Pelastoneurus brasiliensis* [F, v. *brasiliensis*] [Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 4, Fig. 11]
- *Pelastoneurus brevis* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 179 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Montgomery Co., Ailey. Nearctic: USA: AL, GA, FL, NC *
- *Pelastoneurus brincki* Vanschuytbroeck, 1960: S. Afr. Anim. Life 7: 319 ** HT et 4PT [Zoological Museum of Lund University]. Type locality: South Africa, Cape Prov., Cape Town, Table Mnt, Blinkwater. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Pelastoneurus caeruleus* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 37 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Guatemala, Santo Lucia. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Pelastoneurus cancioi* Parent, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 250 ** Type locality: Argentina: Pilcomayo. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Pelastoneurus cognatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 40 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: TX, IL, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Pelastoneurus collarti* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 15: 93 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Ganda Buku. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ghana, Nigeria * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus comatus* Robinson, 1992: Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. 94(4): 576 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Roosevelt Is. Nearctic: USA: DC, NC *
- *Pelastoneurus confusibilis* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 3 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: South Africa, DR Congo, Ivory Coast * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus congoensis* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 4 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Bangala: Gundji. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus contingens* (Walker, 1852) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 10) * unrecognized
- *Pelastoneurus costalis* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. . 16: 38 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. Neotropical: Mexico, Peru, Argentina *
- *Pelastoneurus crassinervis* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 302 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Hot Wells, Trincomali. Oriental: Sri Lanka, China (Taiwan) *
- *Pelastoneurus cristatus* Van Duzee, 1924: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 105 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Eastham. * *Pelastoneurus lamellatus* Loew, 1864 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 179)
- *Pelastoneurus currani* (Van Duzee, 1931) [*Sarcionus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- *Pelastoneurus cyaneus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 17 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, on road from Monterey to Del Monte; Wyoming, Lusk. Nearctic: USA: OR to SD, s. to CA (NV, AZ, NE); MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Pelastoneurus decorus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 14 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru, Argentina *
- *Pelastoneurus digitulus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 66 ** Type locality: Paraguay: San Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Pelastoneurus dissimilipes* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 16 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Pelastoneurus diversifemur* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 121 ** HT [Royal Museum for Central Africa]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Rutshuru. Afrotropical: Angola, Cameroon, Central African Republic, D. R. Congo, Equatorial Guinea (Fernando Poo), Gabon, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Sierra Leone, Uganda * *Pseudopelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus diversipes* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 132 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, Cameroon * *Pseudopelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus dorsalis* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 42 ** Type locality: Mexico: Baja California San Evaristo. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Pelastoneurus emasculatus* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 3 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Ivory Coast, St Helena * *Apelastoneurus*

- *Pelastoneurus falcatus* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 277 ** ST in USNM (3). Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Montreal Is. * *Pelastoneurus laetus* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 179)
- *Pelastoneurus fasciatus* von Röder, 1885: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 46: 341 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico. Neotropical: Puerto Rico *
- *Pelastoneurus flavicornis* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 231 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Ungaran, and Gunung Pantjar, nr Buitenzorg (Bogor). Oriental: Indonesia, Philippines *
- *Pelastoneurus flavicoxa* (Aldrich, 1901) [Poecilobothrus] (in subgen. Sarcionus) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. - bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 74) *
- *Pelastoneurus flavipes* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 219 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Pelastoneurus floridans* [F, v. floridanus] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 46]
- *Pelastoneurus floridanus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 13 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, St. Augustine. Nearctic: USA: TX, FL, NC; Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Pelastoneurus furcatus* [F for furcifer] [Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 35; Van Duzee, 1924: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 106]
- *Pelastoneurus furcatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Psyche 36: 38 *
- *Pelastoneurus furcifer* Loew, 1872: Berlin. ent. Z. 16: 91 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Texas. Nearctic: USA: Texas *
- *Pelastoneurus fuscipennis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 60 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Los Amates. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Pelastoneurus fuscitarsis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 14 ** Type locality: Cuba: Soledad. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Pelastoneurus gracilis* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria 10: 222 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus hamatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 338 ** Type locality: Mexico: Mexico City. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Pelastoneurus hebes* (Walker, 1852) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 19) * unrecognized
- *Pelastoneurus heteroneurus* (Macquart, 1850) [Dolichopus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309) * *Pelastoneurus* (unrecognized)
- *Pelastoneurus ineditus* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 5 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Likimi (riv. Keto). Afrotropical: DR Congo, Central Africa * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus ineptus* (Walker, 1852) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 21) * unrecognized
- *Pelastoneurus insulanus* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 39 ** Type locality: Cuba: Havana. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Pelastoneurus intactus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 18 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Pelastoneurus intermedius* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Sarcionus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- *Pelastoneurus irrasus* (Walker, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 21) * unrecognized
- *Pelastoneurus kansensis* (Aldrich, 1894) [Metapelastoneurus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309) *
- *Pelastoneurus johannis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Pelastoneurus lineatus* De Meijere, 1916, nec Aldrich, 1896) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang (automatic). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Pelastoneurus laetus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 38 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Georgia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and MI to QC, s. to LA and FL (IN, OH, NY, MD, DC, VA, NC, GA) *
- *Pelastoneurus lamellatus* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 95 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: IA to ME, s. to TX, MS, and FL (NY, NH, MA, NJ, MD, NC) *
- *Pelastoneurus latifacies* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 6: 123 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Lake Co., Clear Lake, Konocti Bay. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Pelastoneurus leucospilus* (Loew, 1857) [Gymnopternus] (Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 36) * *Paraclius*
- *Pelastoneurus lineatus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. London 1896: 312 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies *
- *Pelastoneurus lineatus* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 231 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. * *Pelastoneurus johannis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)

- *Pelastoneurus longicauda* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 37 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: ?CA, NY, NC, FL *
- *Pelastoneurus longilamellatus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 49: 180 ** ST in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Texas; Georgia. * *Pelastoneurus vagans* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 179)
- *Pelastoneurus lorifer* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 14 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Pelastoneurus lugubris* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 38 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Trenton Falls. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, MI, VT to TX, LA, and FL (IL, IN, NY, MA); MEX, Hawaiian Is. ; Neotropical: Mexico; Australasian: USA: Hawaii *
- *Pelastoneurus luteifacies* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 129 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Pelastoneurus luteoscutatus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 227 ** Type locality: India: N Khasi Hills, Assam. Oriental: India *
- *Pelastoneurus maculatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Sarcionus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- *Pelastoneurus maculipes* (Walker, 1852) [*Dolichopus*](Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 22) * unrecognized
- *Pelastoneurus maculitibia* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 58 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Pelastoneurus mexicanus* (Bigot, 1888) [*Poecilobothrus*] *
- *Pelastoneurus micrurus* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 7 ** HT [Royal Museum for Central Africa, Tervuren], Type locality: Elisabethville [=Lubumbashi, DR Congo]. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda, Ethiopia, Cameroon, Malawi, Madagascar * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus minutus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 27 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Alabama, Mobile Co., Baraland. * *Pelastoneurus aurifacies* Van Duzee, 1923 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 179)
- *Pelastoneurus neglectus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 12 (-us; F -a) ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Illinois, Chicago. Nearctic: USA: WI to NH, s. to LA and GA (TX, MO, IL, TN, IN, MI, NY, VA, SC) *
- *Pelastoneurus neolineatus* Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92 (nom. nov. for *Pelastoneurus lineatus* De Meijere, 1916, nec Aldrich, 1896) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang (automatic). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Pelastoneurus johannis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (n. syn.)
- *Pelastoneurus nigrescens* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 78 ** Type locality: USA: California, Monterey. *
- *Pelastoneurus nigricornis* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 39 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Missouri, Atherton. Nearctic: USA: TX, LA, MO, TN *
- *Pelastoneurus nigrifacies* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 32 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Los Amates. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Pelastoneurus nigrifacies* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 271 ** Type locality: Colombia: Quatiquia R., Villavicencio. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Pelastoneurus nigriventris* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 230 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Pelastoneurus nitidus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 197 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama, Costa Rica *
- *Pelastoneurus obscoenus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 116) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Pelastoneurus obtusus* (Van Duzee, 1933) [*Sarcionus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- *Pelastoneurus occidentalis* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 13 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Pacific Grove. Nearctic: USA: CA, OR, ?VA *
- *Pelastoneurus ochreifacies* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 13 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso, Corumba. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Pelastoneurus ogojaensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1962: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 65: 354 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Nigeria: Ogoja. Afrotropical: Nigeria * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Pelastoneurus parvus* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 276 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas. Nearctic: USA: LA, GA, FL *
- *Pelastoneurus pectinatus* Van Duzee, 1929, Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 61 ** Type locality: Guatemala: La Providencia, Obispo. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Pelastoneurus pectinicauda* (Van Duzee, 1934) [*Sarcionus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *

- *Pelastoneurus pectinifer* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 133 [Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 8 as nom. nud.] ** Type locality: Uganda. Afrotropical: Uganda, DR Congo, Cameroon, Central Africa, Sudan * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus pedunculatus* [F, v. *pedunculatus*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 5, 32]
- *Pelastoneurus pedunculatus* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 8 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Elisabethville, R. Kimilobo. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Malawi * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus penicillatus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 181 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Texas. * *Pelastoneurus nigricornis* Van Duzee, 1923 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 178)
- *Pelastoneurus pictipennis* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 14 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, St. Augustine; Gotha. * *Pelastoneurus varius* (Walker, 1852) (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 36)
- *Pelastoneurus pilosicornis* (Walker, 1849) [Porphyrrops] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309) * unrecognized
- *Pelastoneurus plumicauda* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 484: 12 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Concepcion. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Pelastoneurus plumitarsis* (Parent, 1931) [Hercostomus] (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244 [plumitarsus]) *
- *Pelastoneurus plumosus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 130 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Pelastoneurus pontifex* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 4 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus potomacus* Robinson, 1992: Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. 94(4): 578 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia, Roosevelt Is. Nearctic: USA: District of Columbia *
- *Pelastoneurus proximus* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 278 ** ST in CNC (1). Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas. Nearctic: USA: TX, LA, TN, IN, MI, NC *
- *Pelastoneurus punctipennis* (Say, 1829) [Medeterus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309) * *Stenopygium*
- *Pelastoneurus punctipennis* Wheeler [F for *pictipennis*] [Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, II, 49: 170]
- *Pelastoneurus pusillus* (Macquart, 1845) [Dolichopus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- *Pelastoneurus quadricinctus* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 5: 89 (-us; F *quadricincta*) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Willard. * *Pelastoneurus longicauda* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 178)
- *Pelastoneurus ramosus* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 16: 33 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Chesterfield Co., Petersburg. * *Pelastoneurus laetus* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 178)
- *Pelastoneurus remissus* Parent, 1939: Arb. ü. Morph. u. Taxon. Ent. 6: 146 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Hamburg Farm. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Pelastoneurus rotundicornis* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Sarcionus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- *Pelastoneurus schoutedeni* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 15: 94 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Lolo Mazinga. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Apelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus scutatus* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 276 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Pelastoneurus semiplumatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 69 ** HT in DEI. Type locality: America. Possibly not Nearctic. ?Nearctic *
- *Pelastoneurus seticauda* Van Duzee, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 85 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: Missouri, Atherton. Nearctic: USA: MO, TN *
- *Pelastoneurus stentorius* Harmston, 1971: Fla. Ent. 54: 88 ** HT in FSCA. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Oatland Is. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Pelastoneurus striatus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 183 ** Type locality: Brazil: Sao Paulo, Santos. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Pelastoneurus taeniatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 70 ** HT in ZMHB. Type locality: St. Jean I. Nearctic: USA: FL; Neotropical: Dominica, Virgin Is. *
- *Pelastoneurus teaniatus* [F, v. *taeniatus*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 51]
- *Pelastoneurus tibialis* Van Duzee, 1923: Ann. ent. Soc. amer. 16: 41 ** ST in ? Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Jemezsprings Mts. Nearctic: USA: UT, NM *

- *Pelastoneurus torquatus* (Bigot, 1890) [Mesorhaga] (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 227) * unrecognized (in subf. Dolichopodinae)
- *Pelastoneurus trapezoides* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 71 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Asuncion, Villa Morra. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Pelastoneurus tripartitus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Phylarchus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) *
- *Pelastoneurus turbidus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 71 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Chimate and Sarampiuni; Cillutincara. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Pelastoneurus umbricola* (Parent, 1936) [Hercostomus] (Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 3, 5-6) * *Afropelastoneurus*
- *Pelastoneurus umbricola* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 5 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. * *Afropelastoneurus pontifex* (Parent, 1937) (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13 [as *Paracleius pontifex* (Parent, 1937)])
- *Pelastoneurus umbripictus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 73 ** ST in ?ZMHB. Type locality: USA: Carolina; Colombia: Baranquilla, Bogota. Nearctic: USA: TX, MI, NC, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Honduras, Colombia *
- *Pelastoneurus unguiculatus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Poecilobothrus] (Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3): 75) *
- *Pelastoneurus vagans* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 39 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, OR, UT to QC, s. to NM, TX, and GA, Bermuda; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Pelastoneurus vagrans* [F, v. *vagans*] [Snodgrass, 1904: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)3: plate XXXI, figs. 2, 4, 6]
- *Pelastoneurus vanduzeei* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völk. Dresden 18 (1): 14 [van Duzeei] ** Type locality: Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Pelastoneurus variegatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: pl. 6, fig. 14 ** Type locality: Mexico: Orizaba. * *Stenopygium punctipennis* (Say, 1829)
- *Pelastoneurus varius* (Walker, 1852) [Dolichopus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 309; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 36) *
- *Pelastoneurus vegetus* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 25 ** Type locality: Philippines: Calapan. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Pelastoneurus versicolor* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 13 ** Type locality: Cuba: Soledad. Neotropical: Cuba *
- *Pelastoneurus vicarius* (Walker, 1865) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 36) * *Paracleius*
- *Pelastoneurus wheeleri* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 140 ** HT in ?AMNH. Type locality: USA: Texas, along Colorado River S of Austin. Nearctic: USA: CA, TX, MI, TN, NC, SC, GA *
- *Pelastoneurus wheeleri* [F, v. *wheeleri*] [Van Duzee, 1929: Psyche 36(1): 39]
- *Peliopus* [F, v. *Psilopus*] genus [Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400]
- *Peloropecodes* [genus] Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 373 // (subf. Sympycninae) * subf. *Peloropecodinae* (Robinson, 1970: Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia, 23(6): 53). Type species: *Peloropecodes salax* Wheeler, 1890 (monotypy).
- *Peloropecodes acuticornis* (Oldenberg, 1916) [Anomalopyga] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 26) *
- *Peloropecodes acuticornis* (Van Duzee, 1926) [Kophosoma] (nec Oldenberg, 1916) * *Peloropecodes aldrichi* Robinson, 1970 (nom. nov.)
- *Peloropecodes aldrichi* Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40 (nom. nov. for *Kophosoma acuticornis* Van Duzee, 1926. nec Oldenberg, 1916) ** Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: Canada, USA: UT to ON to DC, s. to GA (NE, IA, IN, MI, NY, VA, NC, SC); MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Peloropecodes apicales* Harmston et Knowlton, 1946: Canad. Ent. [1945] 77: 139 // *apicalis*; name corrected from *apicales* by Sabrosky, 1978: Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America 24(2): 143 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Coeur d'Alene. Nearctic: USA: Idaho *
- *Peloropecodes bicolor* (Van Duzee, 1926) [Kophosoma] *
- *Peloropecodes brevis* (Van Duzee, 1926) [Kophosoma] (Curran, 1934: Fam. and Genera n. amer. Dipt. 1934: 231) *
- *Peloropecodes comorensis* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 86 ** HT [Paris Mus. Nat. Hist.]. Type locality: Comore, Nioumbadjou. Afrotropikal: Comoros *
- *Peloropecodes cornutus* (Van Duzee, 1926) (-us, F -a) [Kophosoma] *
- *Peloropecodes costaericae* (Parent, 1928) [Pachypyga] *
- *Peloropecodes coxalis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Sympycnus] *
- *Peloropecodes crassitibia* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Campsicnemus] * *Peloropecodes brevis* (Van Duzee, 1926)
- *Peloropecodes debilis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 64 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *

- *Peloropeodes decembris* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 82 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar, Perinet. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Peloropeodes discolor* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 126 (nom. nov. for *Peloropeodes frater* Robinson, 1960, nec Aldrich, 1902) ** Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Durham, Duke Gardens. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- *Peloropeodes dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 65 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Peloropeodes exiguus* (Van Duzee, 1933) [Kophosoma] *
- *Peloropeodes falco* (Aldrich, 1896) [Sympycnus] *
- *Peloropeodes flavipes* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 437 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. * *Peloropeodes salax* Wheeler, 1890 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 126)
- *Peloropeodes frater* (Aldrich, 1902) [Sympycnus] *
- *Peloropeodes frater* Robinson, 1960: Ohio J. Sci. 60: 271 (nec Aldrich, 1902) ** HT in ?USNM (Robinson collection). Type locality: USA: North Carolina. * *Peloropeodes discolor* Robinson, 1964 (nom. nov.)
- *Peloropeodes fuscipes* (Van Duzee, 1926) [Kophosoma] *
- *Peloropeodes genitalis* (Parent, 1931) (-is; F -e) [Kophosoma] *
- *Peloropeodes jamesi* Harmston et Knowlton, 1939: Ent. News 50: 257 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Blue Creek, R. R. Station. * *Sympycnus latitarsis* Van Duzee, 1930 (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mexico: 527)
- *Peloropeodes leigongshanensis* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 581, 587 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Peloropeodes magnicornis* Harmston et Rapp, 1968: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 41: 248 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Plymouth. Nearctic: USA: Nebraska *
- *Peloropeodes matilei* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 119(2): 80 ** HT et 2PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. G., Aka. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Peloropeodes meridionalis* (Parent, 1928) [Anomalopyga] *
- *Peloropeodes niger* (Curran, 1926) [Sympycnus] (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 46) *
- *Peloropeodes ornatipes* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Kophosoma] *
- *Peloropeodes pygidus* Harmston et Rapp, 1968: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 41: 249 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Mills. Nearctic: USA Nebraska *
- *Peloropeodes salax* Wheeler, 1890: Psyche 5: 374 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee Co. Nearctic: USA: WI to VA, s. to TN and NC *
- *Peloropeodes similis* (Aldrich, 1896) [Sympycnus] *
- *Peloropeodes spinitarsis* (Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973) [Neorhaphium] *
- *Peloropeodes tsacasi* Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 84 ** HT et 23PT [Paris Mus. Nat. Hist.]. Type locality: Comore-Convalescence Is. Afrotropical: Comoros *
- *Peodes* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 29 * (subf. Hydrophorinae, tribe Epithalassini; Grichanov, 2012: Far Eastern Entomologist 245: 4) Type species: *Peodes forcipatus* Loew, 1857 (original designation)
- *Peodes dichromatus* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 295 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile * *Chrysotimus*
- *Peodes forcipatus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 29 ** Type locality: "Schlesien". Palaearctic: Austria, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, St. Petersburg, Ural, ?Krasnoyarsk), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland *
- *Peodes nicobarensis* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 221 ** Type locality: Sambelong, Nicobar I. * unrecognized
- *Peodes penichrotes* Wei et Zheng, 1998: Entomotaxonomia 20(2): 140 [English p. 142] ** Type locality: China: Inner Mongolia. Palaearctic: China * *Thinophilus*
- *Peodes pestamoensis* [F, v. *petsamoensis*] [Olejnichek, 1977: Dipt. bohemosl. (Bratislava) 1: 194]
- *Peodes petsamoensis* Frey, 1930: Notul. ent. 10: 82 ** Type locality: Russia: Petsamo [= Pechenega], Murmansk region. Palaearctic: Finland, Czech, Russia (Murmansk, ?Krasnoyarsk) *
- *Peodes yeniseiensis* Grichanov, 2012: Far Eastern Entomologist 245: 4 ** HT(M) [MZH]. Type locality: Russia: Krasnoyarsk Territory, Taymyrskiy Dolgano-Nenetskiy District, Dudinka env., Nikandrovskiy Island. Palaearctic: Russia (Taymyr) *
- *Perethinus* [F, v. *Perithinus*] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 148]

- *Perithinus* [genus] Haliday, 1832 [F 1831, 1837]: Zool. J. (London) 5: 353 * *Rhaphium Meigen, 1803* (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 207). Type species: *Porphyrops riparius Meigen, 1824* (designation by Westwood, 1840).
- *Perithinus insulsus* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 350 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Rhaphium fascipes* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Perithinus insulum* [F, v. *insulsus*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 499 (*Pirithinus*)]
- *Perithinus riparius* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] * *Rhaphium*
- *Phacaspis* [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Indo-mal. Zool. 5 [1988]: 312 (incertae sedis) * (subf. Kowmunginae: Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 265). Type species: *Phacaspis petiolata Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990* (original designation)
- *Phacaspis mitis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 49(2): 340 ** Type locality: Thailand: Krabi. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore *
- *Phacaspis ornata* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Indo-mal. Zool. 5 [1988]: 315 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Motupore I., National Capital District. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Phacaspis petiolata* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Indo-mal. Zool. 5 [1988]: 313 ** Type locality: Guinea: Bogoro inlet, National Capital District. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Thailand *
- *Phalacrosoma* [genus] Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 44 (in subf. *Hydrophorinae*) // syn. of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 64), but Zhang et Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica, 30(1): 188 * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*) (Negrobov, 1979: Ekologicheskije i morfologicheskije osnovy sistematiki dvukrylykh nasekomykh Leningrad: 67). Type species: *Phalacrosoma amoenum Becker, 1922* (design. Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 242)
- *Phalacrosoma amoenum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 45 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kosempo. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Nepal *
- *Phalacrosoma amoenum* [F, v. *amoenum*] [Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 242]
- *Phalacrosoma argyreum* Wei et Liu, 1996: Journal of Guizhou Agric. Coll. 31(1): 35, 36 (-um, F -a) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Anshun. Oriental: China *
- *Phalacrosoma briareum* Wei et Liu, 1996: Journal of Guizhou Agric. Coll. 31(1): 35, 38 (-um, F -a) ** Type locality: China: Guizhou. Anshun * *Phalacrosoma zhenzhuristi* (Smirnov & Negrobov, 1979) (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 140)
- *Phalacrosoma fulgidipes* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (De Haag) 1(4): 46 ** Type locality: India: Barogh, Simla Hills. Oriental: India *
- *Phalacrosoma hubeiense* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 181 ** Type locality: China: Hubei, Shennongjia. Oriental: China * *Aphalacrosoma*
- *Phalacrosoma imperfectum* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 46 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan; India: Kumaon. Oriental: China (Taiwan), India *
- *Phalacrosoma postiseta* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 168 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Mengla-Jingping. Oriental: China * *Aphalacrosoma*
- *Phalacrosoma sichuanense* Yang & Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 69: 235 ** HT(M) [CAU, Beijing]. Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emeishan * *Aphalacrosoma modestus* (Wei, 1998) (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 137)
- *Phalacrosoma zhejiangense* Yang, 1997: Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 44(2): 152 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Longwangshan. Oriental: China * *Hercostomus*
- *Phalacrosoma zhenzhuristi* (Smirnov & Negrobov, 1979) [*Hercostomus*] (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 79: 139) *
- *Pharcoura* [genus] Bickel, 2007: Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 150(1): 6 (in subf. *Medeterinae*) * Type species: *Pharcoura newthayorum Bickel, 2007* (original designation)
- *Pharcoura biobio* Bickel, 2007: Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 150(1): 11 ** HT [CNC], Type locality: Chile: Nuble: 22. 7 ESE of Recinto. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Pharcoura nahuelbuta* Bickel, 2007: Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 150(1): 8 ** HT [AMS, deposited CNC], Type locality: Chile: Malleco: Parque Nacional Nahuelbuta. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Pharcoura newthayorum* Bickel, 2007: Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 150(1): 8 ** HT [USNM], Type locality: Chile: Los Lagos, Osorno, 4. 1 km E of Anticura; 3PT [USNM], same; 2PT [CNC], Chile: Osorno: Parque Nacional Puyehue, Antillanca road. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Phasmaphleps* [genus] Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 19 [in key], 21 (in subf. *Diaphorinae*) * Type species: *Phasmaphleps pacifica Bickel, 2005* (original designation).
- *Phasmaphleps pacifica* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 84: 21 ** HT et 6PT [BPBM, Honolulu], Type locality: Fiji: Vanua Levu: 31 km E of Savusavu, Buca B Rd et Salt L. Rd. Australasian: Fiji, American Samoa *

- *Phoomyia* [genus] Naglis et Grootaert, 2013: in Naglis, Grootaert et Brooks, *Zootaxa* 3666(1): 94 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Phoomyia srilankensis* Naglis et Brooks, 2013 (original designation)
- *Phoomyia srilankensis* Naglis et Brooks, 2013: in Naglis, Grootaert et Brooks, *Zootaxa* 3666(1): 94 ** HT(M), 8PT [ZMLU]. Type locality: Sri Lanka: S. Prov., Kosgoda, 44 mls SSE Colombo. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Phoomyia thailandensis* Naglis et Grootaert, 2013: in Naglis, Grootaert et Brooks, *Zootaxa* 3666(1): 96 ** HT(M), 9PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Thailand: Chonburi province, Hat Nang Ram. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Phrudoneura* [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987 [subgenus of *Sympycnus* Loew, 1857] (in subf. Sympycninae) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterologica*. 4(1): 254) *
- *Phrudoneura* [subgenus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. *Zool.* 4: 319 (of *Sympycnus* Loew, 1857) * Type species: *Sympycnus* (*Phrudoneura*) *abbreviatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987 (original designation)
- *Phrudoneura abbreviata* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987) [*Sympycnus* (*Phrudoneura*)] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 254) *
- *Phrudoneura adusta* Bickel, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3680(1): 53 ** HT(M) [MNHN], 21PT [MNHN, CNC, BPBM, AMS]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Ouenguip, 19 km W of Hienghene. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Phrudoneura collessi* Bickel, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3680(1): 44 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 5PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Millstream. Australasian: Australia *
- *Phrudoneura hibernalis* Bickel, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3680(1): 52 ** HT(M) [MNHN], 27PT [MNHN, CNC, BPBM, AMS]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Col d Amieu, 9. 5 km from Forestry Hut. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Phrudoneura maculata* Meuffels, Grootaert, 2002: *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* (Nouv. Série) 38(1-2): 72 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Phrudoneura matilei* Meuffels, Grootaert, 2002: *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* (Nouv. Série) 38(1-2): 73 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Phrudoneura obscura* Meuffels, Grootaert, 2002: *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* (Nouv. Série) 38(1-2): 75 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Phrudoneura parva* Meuffels, Grootaert, 2002: *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* (Nouv. Série) 38(1-2): 76 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Phrudoneura picta* Meuffels, Grootaert, 2002: *Annales de la Société entomologique de France* (Nouv. Série) 38(1-2): 74 ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Phrudoneura popondetta* Bickel, 2013: *Zootaxa* 3680(1): 45 ** HT(M) [AMS], 1PT [AMS]. Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Popondetta Subdistrict, Siuipi, nr Sasembata. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Phylarchus* [genus] Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 342 (nec Simon, 1888) // *Proarchus* Aldrich, 1910 (nom. nov.) * *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861 (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 92). Type species: *Phylarchus tripartitus* Aldrich, 1901 (monotypy)
- *Phylarchus tripartitus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 342 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. Neotropical: Mexico, Panama * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Phyllodromia rusticus* Meunier, 1908i: 105 ** PA: Baltic Region (Eocene/Oligocene) * Microphor
- *Physopyga* [genus] Grootaert et Meuffels, 1990: Indo-mal. *Zool.* 6 [1989]: 200 (in subf. Rhapsiinae) * Type species: *Physopyga miranda* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1990 (original designation)
- *Physopyga miranda* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1990: Indo-mal. *Zool.* 6 [1989]: 202 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Pilbara* [genus] Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 99 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: *Pilbara octava* Bickel, 1994 (original designation)
- *Pilbara octava* Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 100 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pilopsus* [F, v. *Psilopus*] genus [Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 401]
- *Pilopus* [F, v. *Psilopus*] genus [Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 408]
- *Pinacocerus* [genus] Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 11 * (subf. Rhapsiinae) // [in subf. Sympycninae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae* (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 484]. Type species: *Pinacocerus nodicornis* Van Duzee, 1930 (original designation)
- *Pinacocerus candiptorum* Bickel, 2012: *Canadian Entomologist* 144(1): 57 ** HT(M) [CNC], 1PT [CNC]. Type locality: Chile: Lincura, Malleco. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Pinacocerus nodicornis* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 13 ** HT(M) [BMNH], 6PT [USNM]. Type locality: Argentina: Rio Negro, Lake Nahuel Huapi. Neotropical: Argentina, Chile *
- *Pirithinus* [F, v. *Perithinus*] genus [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, *Flieg. palaearkt. Reg.* 4(5): 499]
- *Placantichir* [genus] Enderlein, 1936: *Tierw. Mitteleur.* 6(3), Abt. 16: 114 [unavailable name, (genus) proposed after 1930 without designation of type species] * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 88). Type species: not designated.

- Placantichir [genus] Anonymous in: Imperial Institute of Entomology, 1937: 381 * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88). Type species: *Dolichopus nervosus* Lehmann, 1822 (by monotypy; Evenhuis, Pape et Pont, 2008: Zootaxa 1912: 25).
- Placantichir [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88 [validation of *Placantichir* Enderlein, 1936] * nomen nudum (Evenhuis, Pape et Pont, 2008: Zootaxa 1912: 25). Type species: *Dolichopus nervosus* Lehmann, 1822 (invalid designation).
- *Placantichir nervosus* (Lehmann, 1822) [*Dolichopus*] (Enderlein, 1936: in Brohmer, Ehrmann et Ulmer, Tierwelt Mitteleur. 6(3): 114; Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88) * *Sciapus*
- Plagioneurus [genus] Loew, 1857: Wien. ent. Mschr. 1: 43 * (subf. Rhapsiinae) // in subf. Plagioneurinae [(Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 339)]. Type species: *Plagioneurus univittatus* Loew, 1857 (monotypy)
- *Plagioneurus univittatus* Loew, 1857: Wien. ent. Mschr. 1: 43 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Cuba. Nearctic: Canada, USA: SD, ON, and MI to MA, s. to MS and FL (KS, IA, IL, LA, AL, GA, PA, VA, NJ, NC, SC); Neotropical: Cuba, Mexico, Guyana, Surinam, Bolivia, Brazil, Dominica, Uruguay *
- Plagiozopelina [F, v. Plagiozopelma] genus [Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 249]
- Plagiozopelma [genus] Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 367 // syn. of *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 114); rest. Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Plagiozopelma spengeli* Enderlein, 1912 [= *Psilopus appendiculatus* Bigot, 1890] (original designation).
- *Plagiozopelma albidum* (Becker, 1922) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma albigatellatum* (Parent, 1935) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma allectans* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma alliciens* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 227) *
- *Plagiozopelma alutiferum* (Parent, 1934) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma amplipenne* (Parent, 1941) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 227) *
- *Plagiozopelma angulitarse* (Parent, 1933) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma angustifacies* (Becker, 1922) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *
- *Plagiozopelma annotatum* (Becker, 1922) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 227) *
- *Plagiozopelma anuliseta* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Margaritostylus*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma apicatum* (Becker, 1922) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890) (-um; F -a) [*Psilopodius*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma arcticus* (Parent, 1935) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *
- *Plagiozopelma arctifacies* (Parent, 1935) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *
- *Plagiozopelma argentifrons* (Parent, 1935) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma ashbyi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 221 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Plagiozopelma atropurpureum* (Parent, 1939) (-um; F -a) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 400) *
- *Plagiozopelma aurifrons* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 224 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Plagiozopelma bellicum* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 55 ** Type locality: Vanuatu: Espiritu Santo. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Plagiozopelma bequaerti* (Curran, 1926) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma biseta* Zhu, Masunaga et Yang, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society, 133(1): 162 ** HT, 28PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Jinghong. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma brevarista* Zhu et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: Fauna Sinica 53: 274 [1640] ** HT(M), 3PT [CAU]. Type locality: Guangxi, Shangsi County, Shiwandashan Mountains. Oriental: China (Guangxi) *
- *Plagiozopelma breve* (Becker, 1922) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.: 400) * *Plagiozopelma subrectum* (Walker, 1864)
- *Plagiozopelma brunnipenne* (Becker, 1922) [*Chrysosoma*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 217) *

- *Plagiozopelma caeleste* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma capilliferum* (Parent, 1933) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 213) *
- *Plagiozopelma collarti* (Curran, 1927) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma congruens* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 228) *
- *Plagiozopelma conjectum* (Parent, 1933) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma cordatum* (De Meijere, 1914) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma cynicum* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 230) *
- *Plagiozopelma daveyi* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma defuense* Yang, Grootaert et Song, 2002: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 213 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Napo, Defu. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma devoense* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 58 ** Type locality: Fiji: Taveuni. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Plagiozopelma dilectum* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 142) *
- *Plagiozopelma lichtwardti* (Enderlein, 1912)
- *Plagiozopelma discophorum* (Frey, 1924) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma du* (Curran, 1929) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma duplicatum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma efatense* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 53 ** Type locality: Vanuatu: Efate. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Plagiozopelma elongatum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma excisum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma extractum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma faciatum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 228) *
- *Plagiozopelma flavicorne* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma flavidum* Zhu, Masunaga et Yang, 2007: Transactions of the American Entomological Society, 133(1): 164 ** HT, 9PT [CAU, Beijing], Type locality: China: Guangdong, Shaoguan, Chebaling [incl. HT]; China: Guangdong, Zengcheng, Nankunshan; China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Menglong. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma flavipodex* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Plagiozopelma flavum* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962) [Megistostylus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) * Amblypsilopus
- *Plagiozopelma foliatum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma garambaense* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1959) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(1): 39) * Chrysosoma mesotrichum (Bezzi, 1908)
- *Plagiozopelma ghesquieri* (Parent, 1936) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma vagator* (Becker, 1923) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 129)
- *Plagiozopelma grahami* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma grandiseta* (Parent, 1932) [Megistostylus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma grossum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma impunctatum* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma indentatum* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma infirme* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 228) *
- *Plagiozopelma inops* (Parent, 1929) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma inscriptum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma kandyense* (Hollis, 1964) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma laffooni* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 51 ** Type locality: Vanuatu: Espiritu Santo. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Plagiozopelma latemarginatum* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma lichtwardti* (Enderlein, 1912) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 227) *
- *Plagiozopelma limbatifrons* (De Meijere, 1914) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 227) *
- *Plagiozopelma lindneri* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [Megistostylus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(1): 48) * *Plagiozopelma pallidicorne* (Curran, 1927)
- *Plagiozopelma luchun anum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 185 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *

- *Plagiozopelma magniflavum* Bickel et Wei, 1996: *Oriental Insects* 30: 260 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Mengla and Jinghong. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma medivittatum* Bickel et Wei, 1996: *Oriental Insects* 30: 259 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Jinghong, Xiaomengyang. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma megochora* Wei et Song, 2006: *Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape*: 314, 341 ** HT et 3PT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China * *Plagiozopelma elongatum* (Becker, 1922) (Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 277)
- *Plagiozopelma micantifrons* (Speiser, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Grichanov, 2003: *Russian Entomol. J.* 12(3): 343) *
- *Plagiozopelma mimans* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma mimans* [Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219]
- *Plagiozopelma mirandum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma monilicorne* (Parent, 1929) [Megistostylus] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma nemocerum* (Van der Wulp, 1895)
- *Plagiozopelma mouldsorum* Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 225 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Iron Range. Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea *
- *Plagiozopelma nalense* (Curran, 1926) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma negotiosum* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma nemocerum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma nigricoxatum* (Enderlein, 1912) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma nitidifrons* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 230) *
- *Plagiozopelma principale* (Becker, 1922)
- *Plagiozopelma niveopicale* (Frey, 1924) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma njalense* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma nonnitens* (Parent, 1937) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma oculatum* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma ovale* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma pallidicorne* (Curran, 1927) (-e; F -is) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 84) *
- *Plagiozopelma pallidipes* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 400) * *Plagiozopelma subrectum* (Walker, 1849)
- *Plagiozopelma parapunctinerve* (Hollis, 1964) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma petulans* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 218) *
- *Plagiozopelma piliseta* (Parent, 1936) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma placidum* Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 223 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Plagiozopelma principale* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 230) *
- *Plagiozopelma prolongatum* (Parent, 1928) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma elongatum* (Becker, 1922)
- *Plagiozopelma pubescens* Yang, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 213 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Mangshi. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma puma* (Dyte et Smith, 1980) [Chrysosoma] (Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 84) * *Plagiozopelma pallidicorne* (Curran, 1927)
- *Plagiozopelma punctiforme* (Becker, 1922) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma punctinerve* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma ramiseta* (Parent, 1939) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma rhopaloceras* (De Meijere, 1914) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 217) *
- *Plagiozopelma santense* Bickel, 2005: *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 82: 53 ** Type locality: Vanuatu: Espiritu Santo. Australasian: Vanuatu *
- *Plagiozopelma satoi* Yang, 1995: *Entomol. Probl.* 26(2): 118 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Longsheng and Jinxiu. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma shentorea* (Hollis, 1964) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 218) *

- *Plagiozopelma sidereum* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 230 [siderum]) * *Plagiozopelma principale* (Becker, 1922)
- *Plagiozopelma siderum* [F, v. *sidereum*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 230)
- *Plagiozopelma spengeli* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 368 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. * *Plagiozopelma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890) (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 216 [Chrysosoma])
- *Plagiozopelma spinicaudum* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 57 ** Type locality: Fiji: Vite Levu. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Plagiozopelma strenuum* (Parent, 1935) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 230) *
- *Plagiozopelma strigatum* (Enderlein, 1912) (-um, F -a) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 218) * *Plagiozopelma appendiculatum* (Bigot, 1890)
- *Plagiozopelma subpatellatum* (Van der Wulp, 1895) [Psilopus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma subrectum* (Walker, 1864) (-um; F -a) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Plagiozopelma sukapisu* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 59 ** Type locality: Solomon Is. : Santa Isabel. Australasian: Solomon Is. *
- *Plagiozopelma terminiferum* (Walker, 1858) (-rum; F -ra) [Psilopus] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400) *
- *Plagiozopelma tokotaai* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 56 ** Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Plagiozopelma trifurcatum* Yang, Grootaert et Song, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 214 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna. Oriental: China *
- *Plagiozopelma tritisetata* (Parent, 1929) [Megistostylus] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 231) *
- *Plagiozopelma vagator* (Becker, 1923) [Chrysosoma] (Negrobov et Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 148) *
- *Plagiozopelma vitiense* Bickel, 2005: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 82: 55 ** Type locality: Fiji: Viti Levu. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Plagiozopelma xanthocyaneum* (Parent, 1934) [Chrysosoma] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 219) *
- *Plagiozopelma xishuangbannanum* Yang, Grootaert et Song, 2002: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 72: 216 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna. Oriental: China *
- *Platyopsis* [genus] Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 12 [as subgenus of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857] (Vaillant, 1952: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord 41(5-6) [1950]: 39; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92) * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Hercostomus (Platyopsis) maroccanus* Parent, 1929 (monotypy).
- *Platyopsis* [subgenus] Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 12 (of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857) * [genus]
- *Platyopsis maroccanus* (Parent, 1929) [*Hercostomus*] (Vaillant, 1952: Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord 41(5-6) [1950]: 39) *
- *Plectropus* [genus] Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) 5: 353 (nec Kirby, 1826) // syn. of *Neurigona Rondani*, 1856 (Schiner, 1868, Reise Novara, Dipt. : 208) * *Syntormon* Loew, 1857. Type species: *Musca pallipes* Fabricius, 1794 (designation by Westwood, 1840: Intr. Classif. Ins., Synopsis: 134).
- *Plectropus decoratus* Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1830-1831] 5: 353 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Syntormon* (unrecognized) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 286)
- *Plectropus pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (London) 5: 353) * *Syntormon*
- *Plesiothalassius* [genus] Ulrich, 1991: Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 42: 189 (in f. Microphoridae, subf. Parathalassiinae) * Type species: *Parathalassius capensis* Smith, 1972 (original designation).
- *Plesiothalassius capensis* (Smith, 1972) [*Parathalassius*] (Ulrich, 1991: Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 42: 193) *
- *Plesiothalassius flavus* Ulrich, 1991: Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 42: 198 ** Type locality: South Africa: NE of Durban, Umdloti Beach. Afrotropical: South Africa (coast of Natal) *
- *Plesiothalassius natalensis* Ulrich, 1991: Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 42: 194 ** Type locality: South Africa: NE of Durban, Umdloti Beach. Afrotropical: South Africa (coast of Natal) *
- *Pleuropygius* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 186 (in subf. Neurogoninae) * *Arachnomyia* White, 1916. Type species: *Pleuropygius longipes* Parent, 1933 [= *Arachnomyia arborum* White, 1916] (monotypy)
- *Pleuropygius longipes* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 187 ** Type locality: Australia: Victoria. * *Arachnomyia arborum* White, 1916 (Bickel & Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 401).

- *Poecilobothrus* [genus] Mik, 1878: J. Ber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 3 [nomen protectum; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 103] * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Dolichopus regalis* Meigen, 1824 (original designation).
- *Poecilobothrus* [subgenus] Mik, 1878 (of *Hercostomus* Loew, 1857) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 93; but rest. Zhang & Yang, 2005: Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 30(1): 188; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 102) * [genus]
- *Poecilobothrus armeniorum* (Stackelberg, 1933) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, Volfov & Kustov, 2007: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 18(4): 286) *
- *Poecilobothrus aberrans* (Loew, 1871) [*Gymnopternus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 103) * *Pterostylus*
- *Poecilobothrus basilicus* (Loew, 1869) [*Gymnopternus*] (Mik, 1883 B: 105) *
- *Poecilobothrus bigoti* Mik, 1883: Wien. ent. Ztg. 2: 88 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 103) ** Palaeartic: France, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar), Spain, Turkey (Van) *
- *Poecilobothrus caucasicus* (Stackelberg, 1933) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov et Tonguc, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 227) *
- *Poecilobothrus chrysozygos* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 103) *
- *Poecilobothrus civilis* (Kowarz, 1868) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Poecilobothrus principalis* (Loew, 1861)
- *Poecilobothrus clarus* (Loew, 1871) [*Gymnopternus*] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 244) *
- *Poecilobothrus comitalis* (Kowarz, 1867) [*Gymnopternus*] (Mik, 1883: Wien. ent. Ztg. 2: 105) *
- *Poecilobothrus comitalis* Verrall, 1912: Ent. monthly Mag. 48 [= (2)23]: 27 (nec Kowarz, 1867) * *Poecilobothrus ducalis* (Loew, 1857)
- *Poecilobothrus ducalis* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Poecilobothrus ducalis* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 244 (nec Loew, 1857) * *Poecilobothrus infuscatus* (Stannius, 1831) [unrecognized]
- *Poecilobothrus flavicoxa* Aldrich, in: Godman & Salvin, 1901: Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 341 * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Poecilobothrus flavifemoratus* Grichanov et Tonguc, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 227 (as subsp. of *Poecilobothrus varicoloris* (Becker, 1917)) ** HT(M) [ZMU, Moscow], 11PT [ZMU, ZIN]. Type locality: Turkey: Bolu, Kibricik, 1800 m. Palaeartic: Turkey (Bolu) * *Poecilobothrus varicoloris* (Becker, 1917), subsp.
- *Poecilobothrus fumipennis* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 245) * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Poecilobothrus fumipennis* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 245; Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 238 (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Poecilobothrus principalis* (Loew, 1861) (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 90)
- *Poecilobothrus infuscatus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 3) * *Poecilobothrus* (unrecognized)
- *Poecilobothrus infuscatus* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 239 (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Poecilobothrus ducalis* (Loew, 1857) (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 90)
- *Poecilobothrus joco* (Harris, 1776) [*Musca*] * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Poecilobothrus ludicrus* (Harris, 1776) [*Musca*] * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Poecilobothrus majesticus* d'Assis Fonseca, 1976: Ent. monthly Mag. 111: 25 ** Type locality: England: Essex: Walton-on-Naze. Palaeartic: England *
- *Poecilobothrus mexicanus* Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8 (Bull.): xxx ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Poecilobothrus ministerialis* (Kowarz, 1868) [*Gymnopternus*] * *Poecilobothrus ducalis* (Loew, 1857)
- *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767) [*Musca*] *
- *Poecilobothrus penicillatus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 221 *
- *Poecilobothrus plumicornis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] * *Poecilobothrus nobilitatus* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- *Poecilobothrus praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855) [*Dolichopus*] (cf. Verrall, 1904: Ent. monthly Mag. 15: 166) * *Muscidideicus*
- *Poecilobothrus principalis* (Loew, 1861) [*Gymnopternus*] *
- *Poecilobothrus principalis* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 245 (nec Loew, 1861) * *Poecilobothrus fumipennis* (Stannius, 1831) (unrecognized)
- *Poecilobothrus regalis* (Loew, 1857) [*Gymnopternus*] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Poecilobothrus basilicus* (Loew, 1869)
- *Poecilobothrus regalis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Poecilobothrus unguiculatus* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 310 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies, Costa Rica, Dominica, Argentina * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Poecilobothrus varicoloris* (Becker, 1917) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov et Tonguc, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 227) *

- *Poecilobothrus* [F, v. *Poecilobothrus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1921: *Psyche* 28: 123]
- *Poeciobothrus* [F, v. *Poecilobothrus*] genus [Negrobov, 1965: *Ent. Obozr.* 44(2): 439]
- *Polymedon* [genus] Osten Sacken, 1877: *Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.)* 3: 317 // syn. of *Tachytrechus* Stannius, 1831: *Isis (Oken)* 1831: 261 (Pollet, Brooks & Cumming, 2004: *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 283: 46); but see Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 121 * *Tachytrechus* Haliday, 1851 (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 53). Type species: *Polymedon flabellifer* Osten Sacken, 1877 (monotypy).
- *Polymedon* [subgenus] Osten Sacken, 1877 (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 85-86) * [genus]
- *Polymedon angustatus* [F, v. *argentatus*] [Van Duzee, 1927: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 20: 123]
- *Polymedon argentatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman & Salvin, *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 334 ** Type locality: Mexico: Morelos. Neotropical: Mexico * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon californicus* Harmston & Knowlton, 1943: *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 38: 105 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Sonora. Nearctic: USA: California * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon castor* [F, v. *castus*]
- *Polymedon castus* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.)*: 6 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Grand Canyon. Nearctic: USA: AZ, UT * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon dilaticosta* Van Duzee, 1927: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 20: 124 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Grand Canyon, Bright Angel Trail. Nearctic: USA: Arizona * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon ethiopiensis* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg)*: 166 ** HT, 2PT [TAU]. Type locality: Ethiopia: Kefa, Jimma, 55 km S. Afrotropical: Ethiopia * *Katangaia*
- *Polymedon flabellifer* Osten Sacken, 1877: *Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.)* 3: 317 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: California, Sonoma Co., Los Guilucos. Nearctic: USA: WA, OR, CA, ID, UT * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon flavitibialis* Van Duzee, 1930: *Ent. News* 41: 71 ** HT in SEMC. Type locality: USA: southern Arizona. Nearctic: USA: Arizona * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon inopinatus* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]* 41: 302 ** Type locality: India: Kangra Valley, Punjab. Oriental: China, India * *Paraclius*
- *Polymedon latitarsis* [F, v. *latitarsus*] [Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 55]
- *Polymedon latitarsus* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B*, 49: 182 [nec *Tachytrechus latitarsis* Becker, 1922] ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: America. Nearctic: ?USA // *Tachytrechus parenti* Robinson, 1970 (nom. nov.) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon longifacies* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 89 ** Type locality: Chile: Palca. Neotropical: Chile * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon luteifacies* Parent, 1928: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg* 43: 156 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon mulanjensis* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg)*: 168 ** HT, 5PT [NMP]. Type locality: Malawi: Mulanje Mnt., Likabula river valley. Afrotropical: Malawi * *Katangaia*
- *Polymedon nigricornis* Van Duzee, 1929: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 74(10) (publ. 2755): 53 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Guatemala: Alta Vera Paz, Tamau. * *Tachytrechus nimius* (Aldrich, 1901)
- *Polymedon nigrifemoratus* Van Duzee, 1927: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 20: 125 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Oak Creek Canyon. Nearctic: USA: AZ, NM * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon nimius* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman & Salvin, *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 334 ** ST in USNM (2). Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, Omflteme. Nearctic: USA: ID, UT, AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon nitidus* Van Duzee, 1927: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 20: 125 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Grand Canyon, Bright Angel Trail. Nearctic: USA: Arizona * *Tachytrechus*
- *Polymedon notatus* Van Duzee, 1929: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 74(10) (publ. 2755): 56 [nec *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831)] ** Type locality: Guatemala: Alta Vera Paz, Polochic R. * *Tachytrechus vanduzeei* Robinson, 1975 (nom. nov.)
- *Polymedon octavianus* Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg)*: 170 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Katangaia longifacies* Parent, 1933, nec *Polymedon longifacies* Becker, 1922) * *Katangaia longifacies* Parent, 1933 (Grichanov, 2012: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 8(1): 166)
- *Polymedon parenti* (Robinson, 1970) [*Tachytrechus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 212) * *Tachytrechus latitarsus* (Parent, 1929)
- *Polymedon partitus* Van Duzee, 1929: *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.* 74(10) (publ. 2755): 54 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Tachytrechus*

- Polymedon pressitibia Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 14 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia * Tachytrechus
- Polymedon rubiginosus Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 55 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Alta Vera Paz, Tamau. Neotropical: Guatemala * Tachytrechus
- Polymedon shannoni Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 69 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima, Verrugas Canyon. Neotropical: Peru * Tachytrechus
- Polymedon superbus Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 318 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Lesser Antilles * Tachytrechus
- Polymedon transversus Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 52 ** HT & 3 PT [USNM, Washington]. Type locality: Guatemala: Zacapa, El Jicara. Neotropical: Guatemala, Mexico * Tachytrechus
- Polymedon triangularis Aldrich, 1901: in Godman & Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 335 ** Type locality: Mexico: Morelos. Neotropical: Mexico * Tachytrechus
- Poodes [F, v. Peodes] genus [Negrobov, 1967: Zool. Zhurn. 46(7): 1076]
- Porphirops [F, v. Porphyrops] genus [Macquart, 1834: Histoire naturelle des insectes. Dipteres 1, explication des planches, page 7; Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 145]
- Porphyrops [genus] Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 45 * to be suppressed in favour of *Argyra Macquart, 1834* (Evenhuis, Bickel, Robinson, 2012: Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 69(3): 195). Type species: *Musca diaphana* Fabricius, 1775 (design. Curtis, 1835: Brit. Ent. (Ed. 1) 12: pl. 541).
- Porphyrops [genus] Meigen, 1824 p. p., et auctt. post Meigen * *Rhaphium* Meigen, 1803 (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 266, 270).
- Porphyrops [subgenus] Meigen, 1824 (of *Rhaphium* Meigen, 1803) (Vaillant, 1893: C. r. 108e Congr. nat. Soc. sav., Sect. Sci. 2: 270) * *Rhaphium*
- Porphyrops aenea "Cuvier, 1792, nec Degeer, 1782", in Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 214, 215 [corrigenda: 104: 214] * nomen nudum
- Porphyrops aeneicoxa Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 57 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, England, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia, Russia, Ukraine, Afghanistan * *Sympycnus*
- Porphyrops albibarba Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63(21) (Publ. 2490) [1923]: 10 (-a, F -us) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Anchorage. Nearctic: USA: Alaska * *Rhaphium*
- Porphyrops amicta (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Ausserer. zweifl. Ins. 2: 228) * *Argyra*
- Porphyrops annulata Macquart, 1827 [F 1828]: Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts, Lille 1826/1827: 244, and Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 32 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: France. * *Nematoproctus distendens* (Meigen, 1824) (Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 20)
- Porphyrops annulipes Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 56 ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. [Nearctic: USA: CA; Palaearctic: Austria, Finland, France (Corsica), Germany, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Romania, Spain (Canary Is.), Switzerland] * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823) (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 602 [as *Dolichopus*]; Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 270-271; Meuffels, 1981: Ent. Ber. (Amsterdam) 41(4): 54-55)
- Porphyrops antennata (Carlier, 1835) (-a; F -us) [*Anglearia*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
- Porphyrops antennata Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 196 (-a; F -us) (nec Carlier, 1835) * *Rhaphium discigerum* Stenhammar, 1850.
- Porphyrops argentina Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 47 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given [Europe]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Azerbaijan, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Latvia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Pskov), Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland, Ukraine (Lviv), Sweden, UK, Former Yugoslavia * *Argyra*
- Porphyrops arguta (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 (-a; F -us) * *Systemites*
- Porphyrops argyria Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 46 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given [probably Aachen]. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus (Minsk), Belgium, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece (Crete), Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Moldova, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, ?Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Pskov, Vologda, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain (incl. Canary Is.), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar, Kutahya, Usak), UK, Ukraine (Chernovtsy, Crimea, Lviv, Tarnopil, Uzhgorod) * *Argyra*
- Porphyrops argyroides Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 137 ** Type locality: Japan: Kofou. * *Rhaphium dispar* Coquillett, 1898 (Negrobov, 1979: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 81(2): 329; Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 494)

- *Porphyrops aucta* (Loew, 1857) [Rhaphium] (Buchmann, 1961: Zoologica (Stuttgart) 39(5) (110): Taf. 9, fig. 48) * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops aulica* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 48 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Poland, Russia (Moscow, Voronezh), Spain, Sweden, Tunisia, Turkey (Adiyaman, Burdur), UK, "Middle Asia" * Syntormon
- *Porphyrops auricollis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 47 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: England, Finland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, France, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Italy, Austria, Belgium, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia * *Argyra*
- *Porphyrops barbipes* Van Duzee, 1923: Ent. News 34: 239 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maine, Machias. Nearctic: USA: Maine * Rhaphium.
- *Porphyrops basalis* (Loew, 1850) [Rhaphium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * Rhaphium.
- *Porphyrops bicolorella* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1, Dipt. 1: 212) * Syntormon
- *Porphyrops bidilatata* Parent, 1954: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 4(2): 229 ** Type locality: France: "Epfach sur Lech, Haute Baviere". Palaearctic: Austria, Germany, France * Rhaphium.
- *Porphyrops bivittata* [F, v. bivittata] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 490]
- *Porphyrops bivittata* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. Wurt. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [= n. Ser. 17]: 56 ** HT in ?SMNS. Type locality: ?Germany. * Rhaphium commune (Meigen, 1824) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 215; cf. Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurt. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 44-45)
- *Porphyrops borealis* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 246 [1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63(21) (Publ. 2490) [1923]: 9] ** HT in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake. Palaearctic: Russia, Korea; Nearctic: USA: AK * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1923: Ent. News 34: 241 (nec Rhaphium brevicorne Curtis, 1835) ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 281) in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. * Rhaphium brachycerus Meuffels & Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Porphyrops brevistylatus* Strobl, nom. nud. in: Chvala, 2008: Studia Dipterologica Supplement 17: 155 (for *Porphyrops longestylata* Strobl, 1898)
- *Porphyrops caliginosa* (Meigen, 1824) (-a; F -us) [Rhaphium] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops chetifera* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 653 (-ra; F -r) // emend. cretifer Walker, 1856: xii; rest. Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 212 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: England. Palaearctic: Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, Czech Republic, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Luxembourg, ?Macedonia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, Moscow), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Antalya), UK, Ukraine, ?Former Yugoslavia; Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, ON, MI, TN, QC, PA, NY, CT, NJ, NC; Oriental: India * *Hercostomus*
- *Porphyrops cirrhipes* [F, v. cirripes]
- *Porphyrops cirripes* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 214 ** Type locality: "England; Ireland". Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Germany, Austria, France, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Bulgaria, Romania, Russia * *Sympycnus*
- *Porphyrops communis* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [F 1836] [Rhaphium] (nec Meigen, 1824) * Rhaphium nasutum (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops communis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 52 ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: ?Germany: ?Aachen. Nearctic: North America; Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Ireland, Denmark, Norway, Austria, France, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Yugoslavia, Romania, Luxembourg, Ukraine, Russia: European part, Yakutia, Khabarovsk Terr., Kamchatka * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops confinis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Rhaphium] (Becker, 1900: Acta Soc. Sci. fenn. 16(9): 36) * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops consobrina* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Rhaphium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * Rhaphium discolor Zetterstedt, 1838
- *Porphyrops consobrina* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93 [as consobrinus])
- *Porphyrops crassipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 50 ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Arkhangelsk, Karelia, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Mordovia, Moscow,

- Murmansk, Nenetsia, Voronezh, Adygea, Alania, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Baikal, Irkutsk, Kamchatka, Primorsk Prov., Yamal), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK; Nearctic: Canada: Yukon Terr., Northwest Terr., British Columbia, Alberta to Quebec; USA: Alaska * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops cretifera* Walker, 1856: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, *Ins. brit.* 3(4): xii (-ra; F -r) [F 1851] [emendation of chetifer] ** Type locality: not given [England]. * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)
 - *Porphyrops cuprea* (Macquart, 1827) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 151) * unrecognized
 - *Porphyrops cylindrica* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [*Rhaphium*] * unrecognized
 - *Porphyrops decorata* (Haliday, 1832) [*Plectropus*] * Syntomon (unrecognized)
 - *Porphyrops diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775) (-a, F -us) [*Musca*] (Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 46) * *Argyra*
 - *Porphyrops diaphana* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 46 (nec Fabricius, 1775, nec Fabricius, 1805, nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: not given. * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
 - *Porphyrops dilatata* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Rhaphium*] (Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 103: 207) * unrecognized.
 - *Porphyrops discigera* (Stenhammar, 1850) (-ra, F -r) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
 - *Porphyrops discolor* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
 - *Porphyrops eburnea* Parent, 1926 [F 1927]: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 3: 139 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai: "Zi-ka-Wei". * *Rhaphium mediocre* (Becker, 1922) (Parent, 1932: *Stettin. ent. Ztg.* 93: 240; Negrobov, in: Lindner, 1979: *Flieg. palaearkt. Reg.* 4(5): 511; but see Bickel & Wei, 1996: *Oriental Insects* 30: 269-270)
 - *Porphyrops effilata* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.)*: 34 (-a, F -us) ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Buck Creek; Wisconsin; Milwaukee. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, AB, SK, MB to NS, s. to CA, UT, CO, NE, and WI * *Rhaphium*
 - *Porphyrops elagantula* [F, v. *elegantula*] [Van Duzee, 1923: *Ohio J. Sci.* 23: 263]
 - *Porphyrops elegantula* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 51 (-a, F -us) ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaeartic: Finland, Sweden, England, Ireland, Denmark, Norway, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Spain, Poland, Romania, Czech, Belarus, Estonia, Russia; Nearctic: USA: AK, OR, ID, CO, QC to NS and NB, s. to NY and NH * *Rhaphium*
 - *Porphyrops ensicornis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 151) * *Rhaphium*
 - *Porphyrops erichsoni* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, 1851: *Ins. brit.* 1(1): 211) * *Neurigona*
 - *Porphyrops eximius* Kowarz (in coll. Winthem), 1879: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 28 (Abh.): 448 * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824) (Kowarz, 1879, l. c.)
 - *Porphyrops fasciata* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 151) * *Rhaphium*
 - *Porphyrops fasciculata* Strobl, 1898: *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm.* 34 [1897]: 216 ** Type locality: Austria: "Krumau bei Admnot". * *Rhaphium rivale* (Loew, 1869)
 - *Porphyrops fascipes* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [*Rhaphium*] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium discolor* Zetterstedt, 1838.
 - *Porphyrops fascipes* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 54 ** ST in ?MNHN. Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaeartic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Baikal, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Moscow, Rostov), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, ?Turkey (locality not given), UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia. Nearctic: Alaska, Alberta, Kansas, Michigan, Indiana, Ontario, Quebec, New York * *Rhaphium*
 - *Porphyrops festiva* (Meigen, 1838) (-a; F -us) [*Argyra*] * *Argyra* (unrecognized)
 - *Porphyrops flavicollis* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 56 ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Ireland, England, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Finland, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Bulgaria, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Poland, Estonia, Russia * *Achalca*
 - *Porphyrops flavicoxa* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 57 // syn. of *Teuchophorus spinigerellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)? (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. palaearkt. Dipt.* 2: 347; Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle 104: 118-119) * *Anepsiomyia flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824) (Parent, 1925: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 2: 52, 57)
 - *Porphyrops flaviventris* Macquart, 1827: *Ins. Dipt. Nord France* 3: 32 (nec Meigen, 1824) * ? *Argyra ilonae* Gosseries, 1989 (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 39)
 - *Porphyrops flaviventris* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 58 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburger Gegend. Palaeartic: England, Denmark, Ireland, Austria, Switzerland, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Luxembourg, Andorra * *Anepsiomyia*
 - *Porphyrops fracta* (Loew, 1850) (-a; F -us) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium tibiale* (von Roser, 1840)

- *Porphyrops fulgens* Haliday, 1832 [F 1835]: Zool. J. (Lond.) [1930-1831] 5: 354 ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Argyra leucocephala* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops fulvipes* (Haliday, 1851) [Rhaphium] (nec Macquart, 1827, nec Meigen, 1838) * Rhaphium discolor Zetterstedt, 1838
- *Porphyrops fulvipes* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 31 * Rhaphium (unrecognized)
- *Porphyrops fulvipes* Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151 [(unnecessary) nom. nov. for *Porphyrops rufipes* Meigen, 1824] (nec Macquart, 1827) * Rhaphium crassipes (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops fumipennis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 51 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Middle States. * Rhaphium rotundiceps (Loew, 1861) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 147)
- *Porphyrops fuscipes* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. wurt. landw. Ver., Stuttgart 37 [= n. Ser. 17] (1): 56 ** Type locality: not given (Germany: Wurttemberg). Palaeartic: Abkhazia, Andorra, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey (Adiyaman), UK, Ukraine (Carpathians, Crimea), "Yugoslavia"; Afrotropics: Burundi, Kenya * Syntormon
- *Porphyrops geniculata* Schummel, 1837 [F 1836]: Uebers. Schles. Ges. vaterl. Kult. 1836: 86 ** Type locality: Germany: Morgenau. * *Argyra argentina* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops glacialis* Ringdahl, 1920: Ent. Tidskr. 41: 25 ** male LT and 12 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lappland, Hochgebirge bei Tornetrask. Palaeartic: Sweden, Norway, Russia; Nearctic: North America * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops grandis* Curran, 1923: Canad. Ent. 55: 210 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Agassiz. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CA, MT, WY * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops gravipes* (Haliday, 1851) [Rhaphium] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 329) * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops hartmannifallax* Loew, 1869: Ber. naturh. Ver. Augsburg 20: 52 ** Type locality: not given [Germany]. * Rhaphium rivale (Loew, 1869)
- *Porphyrops hirtipes* Curtis, 1835 [F 1862]: Brit. Ent. (Ed. 1) 12: pl. 541 ** Type locality: England. * *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Porphyrops holmgreni* Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 18 (nom. nov. for *Rhaphium spinicoxa* Zetterstedt, 1859, nec Loew, 1850) ** Type locality: Sweden: Lapponia, Umensi, Tama (automatic). Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Germany * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops hungarica* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 220 ** Type locality: Ukraine: "Korosmezo, Ungarn" [= Jashinja]. Palaeartic: Austria, Hungary, Ukraine * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops inclyta* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 (-a; F -us) * Systemites
- *Porphyrops insulsa* (Haliday, 1832) [Perithinus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 329) * Rhaphium fascipes (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops insulum* [F, v. *insulsa*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 499]
- *Porphyrops intermedia* Parent, 1944: Rev. franc. Ent. 10(4): 130 (nec Becker, 1917) ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, "Yulinnfou". * Rhaphium parentianum Negrobov, 1979 (nom. nov.)
- *Porphyrops johnsoni* Van Duzee, 1923: Ent. News 34: 240 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Ocean Co., Lahaway. Nearctic: USA: NH, RI, NJ, VA * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops laticornis* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrochus] * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops latipes* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 35 ** Type locality: France. * Rhaphium fascipes (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops leucocephala* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 49 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Algeria, Andorra, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Latvia, Moldova, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Pskov, Ryazan, Voronezh, Yaroslavl, Urals), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tunisia, Turkey (Adiyaman, Antalya), UK, Ukraine (Chernovtsy, Crimea, Kharkiv) * *Argyra*
- *Porphyrops longestylata* Strobl, 1898: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 34 [1897]: 214 ** 3ST [BSA]. Type locality: Austria: Kalbling. * Rhaphium obscuripes Zetterstedt, 1849 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 221, 229 [as syn. of *Rhaphium subnudipes* Zetterstedt, 1859 = *Rhaphium obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1849])
- *Porphyrops longicornis* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrochus] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops longilamellata* Kowarz, 1867: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 17 (Abh.): 319 ** Type locality: Mahrtsch-Schonberg. * Rhaphium gravipes Haliday, 1851 (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 22)
- *Porphyrops longipes* Loew, 1864: Berlin. ent. Z. 8: 95 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire, White Mts. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NB to NY, NH, CT * Rhaphium
- *Porphyrops longistylata* [F, v. *longestylata*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 351]

- *Porphyrops luteipennis* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 39 ** Type locality: Finland: "Enontekis bei Sakkaiia". * *Rhaphium holmgreni* (Mik, 1878) (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 505)
- *Porphyrops lutipenne* [F, v. *luteipennis*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 348]
- *Porphyrops macrocera* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Porphyrops maculipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 54 ** Type locality: Austria. * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Porphyrops madicola* Vaillant, 1978: In Illies, Limnofauna eur., 2. Aufl. : 472 (nom. nud.) * *Rhaphium* (nom. nud.)
- *Porphyrops magnicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Chrysotus*] (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24(Abh.): 475) * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Porphyrops magnini* Vaillant, 1970: Trav. Lab. Hydrob. Piscic. Univ. Grenoble 61: 22 ** Type locality: France: "l'Isere a Grenoble". * *Rhaphium suave* (Loew, 1859) (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 526)
- *Porphyrops mediocris* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 59 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan: Tuihoku and Kankau. Oriental: China * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops melampus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 50 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Middle States. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and MI to QC, s. to TN and SC (ON, NJ, NC) * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops micans* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 51 ** Type locality: Germany: Hamburg. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Astrakhan, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia, Karelia, Khabarovsk, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Pskov, Rostov, Ryazan, Voronezh, Vladivostok), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Mugla, Rize), UK, ?Yugoslavia * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops montana* Van Duzee, 1920: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)10: 47 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Fresno Co., Huntington Lake. Nearctic: USA: California * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops nasuta* (Fallen, 1823) [*Hydrochus*] (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 44-45) * *Rhaphium cylindricum* Zetterstedt, 1838 (unrecognized)
- *Porphyrops nasuta* (Fallen, 1823) (-a; F -us) [*Hydrochus*] (Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 364) * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops nemoralis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 52 * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824
- *Porphyrops nemorum* (Meigen, 1830) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops nigra* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 245 ** ST in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Katmai; Savonoski, Naknek Lake. Nearctic: USA: Alaska * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops nigribarbata* Becker, 1900: Acta Soc. Sci. fenn. 26(9): 35 ** HT in ?MZHF. Type locality: Russia: Kantaika. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NT, UT, CO; Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Belgium, Russia * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops nigricoxa* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 51 ** HT in ?MCZ. Type locality: USA: Maryland. Nearctic: USA: ME to MD * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops nigripes* (Macquart, 1834) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops nitida* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 34 (-a) * unrecognized
- *Porphyrops nuda* Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63(21) (publ. 2490) [1923]: 9 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Fairbanks. * *Rhaphium nasutum* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1979: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 81(2): 329)
- *Porphyrops obscurata* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 55 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized [? *Rhaphium rivale* (Loew, 1869) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 223 (*Porphyrops*))]
- *Porphyrops obscuripes* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [*Rhaphium*] * *Rhaphium*.
- *Porphyrops ochracea* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 58 (-a, F -us) ** Type locality: not given * *Neurigona pallida* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops ornata* Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 358 ** Type locality: Darent Wood (England). Palaearctic: Egypt; S Russia: Krasnodar; <S Ukraine>; Europe (England, Ireland, Norway, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, Italy, Switzerland, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, ?Slovenia, ?Yugoslavia, ?Macedonia, ?Croatia, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, Estonia, Ukraine, Luxembourg, Estonia, Latvia), Canary Is. * *Xanthochlorus*.
- *Porphyrops ornata* Van Duzee, 1923: Ent. News 34: 242 (nec Haliday, 1832) ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: Myia 1: 282) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Golden * *Rhaphium petchi* Curran, 1924

- *Porphyrops pallida* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 211) * *Neurigona*
- *Porphyrops pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 55) * *Syntormon*
- *Porphyrops pallipes* (von Roser, 1840) [*Rhaphium*] (nec Fabricius, 1794) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 331) * *Systemus*
- *Porphyrops pallitarsis* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 33 * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824.
- *Porphyrops palmipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 55 ** Type locality: not given. * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops patellitarsis* Becker, 1900: Acta Soc. Sci. fenn. 26(9): 36 ** HT(M) in Zoological Museum, Helsinki. Type locality: Russia: Khantaika [Taimyr]. Palaearctic: Russia (Altay, Buryatia, Salekhard, Taimyr) // syn. of *Porphyrops crassipes* Meigen, 1824 (Verrall, 1905: Ent. monthly Mag. 16: 111) * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops patula* Raddatz, 1873: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 34: 329 ** Type locality: Germany: Mecklenburg. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Denmark, Norway, Germany, Poland, Czech, Estonia, Russia * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops pectinata* Loew, 1859, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 16 ** Type locality: Austria: "Wien". Palaearctic: Sweden, England, Hungary, France, Austria, Italy, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Russia // ? syn. of *Chrysotus magnicornis* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 475) * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops penicillata* (Loew, 1850) (-a, F -us) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops pilosicornis* Walker, 1849: List. Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 653 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Hudson's Bay, Albany River, St. Martin's Falls. Nearctic: Canada // *Sympycnus spec. incerta* (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 24) * *Sympycnus* unrecognized
- *Porphyrops popularis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 60 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * *Rhaphium dispar* Coquillett, 1898 (Bickel & Wei, 1996: Oriental Insects 30: 270)
- *Porphyrops praerosa* (Loew, 1850) (-a; F -us) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium riparium* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops psilopoda* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 225 ** Type locality: not given [Germany: Wurttemberg]. Palaearctic: Austria, Germany * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops pulicaria* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] * *Sympycnus*
- *Porphyrops pumila* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 53 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Afghanistan, Armenia; Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, ?Egypt; Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, ?Greece, Hungary, Ireland, ?Israel, Italy, Latvia, Morocco, Norway, Poland, Romania; Russia (Astrakhan, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kaluga, Karelia, Krasnodar, Kursk, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Moscow, Murmansk, Novosibirsk, Pskov, Stavropol, Vologda, Voronezh, Yakutia), Slovakia, ?Slovenia, Sweden, Spain (Canary Is.), Tunisia, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars, Korucuk), UK, Ukraine (Kherson, Odessa); Yugoslavia; Middle Asia [Some records may belong to *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) and should be confirmed] * *Syntormon*
- *Porphyrops quadrifasciata* (Fabricius, 1781) [*Musca*] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 48) * *Neurigona*
- *Porphyrops quadriplagiata* Harris, 1835: in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Mineral. Bot. Zool. Massachusetts, Ed. 2: 597 (-a; F -us) [nom. nud.] * *Argyra albicans* Loew, 1861
- *Porphyrops quadrispinosus* Strobl, 1898 [F for Xiphandrium] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 25]
- *Porphyrops quadrivittata* Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 30 [as *Porphyrops 4 vittatus*, Meig., error for *quadrifasciata*] ** Type locality: not given [France]. * *Neurigona quadrifasciata* (Fabricius, 1781)
- *Porphyrops relata* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 59 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan: Berg Hoozan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops riparia* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 53 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Finland, Ireland, England, Sweden, Denmark, Norway, Switzerland, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Yugoslavia, Poland, Estonia, Belarus, Russia, Kirgizia, Mongolia, China * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops riparia* Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 50 (-a; F -us) (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium discolor* Zetterstedt, 1838.
- *Porphyrops rivalis* Loew, 1869: Ber. naturw. Ver. Augsburg 20: 47 ** Type locality: Germany: "bei Langenau in der Grafschaft Glatz". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Norway, Austria, Belgium, Germany, France, Switzerland, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Estonia, Romania, Russia * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops rotundiceps* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 51 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA, MI, IN, QC to FL * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops rufipes* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)

- *Porphyrops rufipes* (Zetterstedt, 1838) p. p. [*Rhaphium*] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium confine* Zetterstedt, 1843
- *Porphyrops rufipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 52 ** Type locality: not given. // syn. of *Nematoproctus distendens* (Meigen, 1824) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 50) * *Rhaphium crassipes* (Meigen, 1824) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 328; Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 47)
- *Porphyrops schineri* Mik, 1863: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13 (Abh.): 1237 ** Type locality: Austria: Wien. * *Rhaphium antennatum* (Carlier, 1835)
- *Porphyrops scutellata* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 364 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: not given. * *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823) (Kowarz, 1879: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 28 (Abh.): 460)
- *Porphyrops signifer* Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (publ. 270): 242 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Manlius; Tarrytown. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI, TN, PA, NY, MA, NS, VA, NC * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops simplex* Verrall, 1876: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 195 ** Type locality: England: Box Hill, river Mole, near Buiford Bridge. * *Rhaphium micans* (Meigen, 1824) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 329; Verrall, 1905: Ent. monthly Mag. 16: 112)
- *Porphyrops slossonae* (Johnson, 1906) [*Leucostola*] (Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 171) * *Rhaphium ?elegantum* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops speciosa* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 408 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. Palaeartic: Spain * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops spinicoxa* (Loew, 1850) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium commune* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops spinicoxa* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Rhaphium*] (nec Loew, 1850) * *Rhaphium holmgreni* (Mik, 1878)
- *Porphyrops spinicoxum*, -us [F, v. *spinicoxa*] [Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 48 (-us)]
- *Porphyrops spinigerella* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (-a; F -us) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton, Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 214) * *Teuchophorus*
- *Porphyrops spinipes* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 363 * unrecognized
- *Porphyrops suavis* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 18 ** Type locality: "Schlesien. . . bei Wien" [Poland; Austria]. Palaeartic: Finland, Austria, France, Germany, Switzerland, Poland, Czech, Hungary, Russia * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops subnudipes* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [*Rhaphium*] * *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops succinorum* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 * *Palaeosystemus*
- *Porphyrops sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * *Syntormon*
- *Porphyrops suturalis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 363; Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton & Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 211) * *Neurigona*
- *Porphyrops suturalis* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 363 (nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: not given. * unrecognized
- *Porphyrops tarsalis* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Porphyrops tenella* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker & al., Ins. brit. 1(1): 213) * *Xanthochlorus*
- *Porphyrops tenuis* Verrall, 1876: Ent. monthly Mag. 12: 197 * *Rhaphium riparium* (Meigen, 1824) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 330)
- *Porphyrops terminalis* Van Duzee, 1924: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 63(21)[1923] (publ. 2490): 7 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Nenana. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NT; Palearctic (as different subspecies) [Negrobov (1986)] * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops thoracica* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 53 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: Ireland: Holywood. * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Porphyrops thoracus* [F, v. *thoracicus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 288]
- *Porphyrops tibialis* (Perris, 1852) [F 1857] [*Rhaphium*] * *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops tibialis* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. Bl. k. wurttemb. landw. Ver. (Stuttgart) 37 (= n. S. 17) (1): 56 ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: England, Austria, Belgium, Germany, Poland * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops tricaudata* Van Duzee, 1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 243 ** ST in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonoski, Naknek Lake, Katmai. Nearctic: USA: Alaska * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops trichodactyla* [F, v. *tridactyla*] [Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 56].
- *Porphyrops tridactyla* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 37 ** Type locality: Finland: Muonio, bei Ounasjoki, Kelottijarvi. Palaeartic: Finland, Mongolia, Russia (Murmansk, Khabarovsk, Sakhalin), Sweden * *Rhaphium*

- *Porphyrops tripartita* Frey, 1913: in Lundstrom & Frey, Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 37(10): 13 ** ST in ?MZHF. Type locality: northern Russia; ? Finland: Kambalnista. Nearctic: Canada: NT; Palaearctic: Finland, Russia * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops tuberculata* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 146 (-a; F -us) ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Archangak aimak; Changaj Gebirge, zwischen Somon Ichtamir und Somon Culuut". Palaearctic: Mongolia * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops turanicola* Stackelberg, 1927: Konowia 6(4): 227 ** Type localities: Uzbekistan: "Turkestan: Tashkent; Woruch, Chanaum Kokand". Palaearctic: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops vandeli* Thomas, 1971: Ann. Limnologie 7(3): 415 ** Type locality: France: Mousquere. * *Rhaphium riparium* (Meigen, 1824) (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 520 [as syn. of *Rhaphium praerosum* Loew, 1850])
- *Porphyrops versicolor* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 50 ** Type locality: not given. * *Argyra diaphana* (Fabricius, 1775) (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 154)
- *Porphyrops vestita* (Wiedemann, 1817) (-a; F -us) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 48) * *Argyra*
- *Porphyrops vitripenne* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops vittata* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 444 ** Type locality: France: Bordeaux. * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Porphyrops wilsoni* Curtis, 1835 [F 1832]: Brit. Ent. (Ed. 2) 8: pl. 541 ** Type locality: England. * *Rhaphium elegantulum* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Porphyrops xiphères* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 34 ** HT in AMNH. ** Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Delaware Co. Nearctic: USA: Pennsylvania * *Rhaphium*
- *Porphyrops xiphias* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Meigen, 1838: Syst. Besch. 7: 151) * *Rhaphium*
- *Pouphyrops* [F, v. *Porphyrops*] genus [Negrobov, 1974: Nasek. Mongol. 2: 344]
- *Proarchus* [genus] Aldrich, 1910: Canad. Ent. 42: 100 (nom. nov. for *Phylarchus* Aldrich, 1901, nec Simon, 1888) (subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92). Type species: *Phylarchus tripartitus* Aldrich, 1901 (automatic)
- *Proarchus tripartitus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Phylarchus*] (Aldrich, 1910: Canad. Ent. 42: 100) * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Proarchus violaceus* Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 123 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., Dayton. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI to QC and MA, s. to TN and SC (OH, NY, VA, NC) * *Ethiomyia*
- *Prochrysotus* [genus] (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 199 [Meunier, 1906: C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris 143: 617 as nom. nud.] * Type species: *Prochrysotus magnus* (+) Meunier, 1907 (monotypy)
- *Prochrysotus magnus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 198 *
- *Prohercostomus* [genus] (+) Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83 (as subgenus of *Hercostomus*); Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 11(3): 130 (new status) * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*). Type-species: *Dolichopus noxialis* Meunier, 1908 (original designation)
- *Prohercostomus bickeli* (+) (Evenhuis, 1994: 361) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) *
- *Prohercostomus interceptus* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Gymnopternus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) *
- *Prohercostomus intremulus* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Gymnopternus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) *
- *Prohercostomus meunierianus* (+) (Evenhuis, 1994: 361) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 11(3): 130; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) *
- *Prohercostomus monotonus* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) *
- *Prohercostomus negotiosus* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) *
- *Prohercostomus notabilis* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) * *Prohercostomus meunierianus* (Evenhuis, 1994: 361)
- *Prohercostomus noxialis* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 11(3): 130; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) *
- ?*Prohercostomus primaevus* (+) (Grimaldi & Cumming, 1999) [*Sympycnites*] (Ulrich, 2004: Studia dipterologica 11 (1): 240) * *Sympycnites*
- *Prohercostomus vulgaris* (+) (Meunier, 1907: 221) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83; Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 108) * *Prohercostomus bickeli* (Evenhuis, 1994: 361)
- *Prosystenus* [genus] (+) Negrobov, 1976: Paleontol. Zh. 1976 (4): 122 * Type species: *Prosystenus zherichini* (+) Negrobov, 1976 (original designation)

- *Prosystenus zherichini* (+) Negrobov, 1976: *Paleontol. Zh.* 1976 (4): 122 *
- *Prothambemyia* [subgenus] Masunaga, Saigusa & Grootaert, 2005 * *Thambemyia Oldroyd, 1956*. Type species: *Thambemyia japonica* Masunaga, Saigusa & Grootaert, 2005 (original designation)
- *Pseudacropsilus* [genus] Strobl, 1899: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 18: 122 * *Thinophilus Wahlberg, 1844*. Type species: *Pseudacropsilus maculipennis* Strobl, 1899 [= *Thinophilus versutus* (Haliday, 1851)] (designation by Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 38).
- *Pseudacropsilus claripennis* Strobl, 1899: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 18: 124 ** 10ST[BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras, Irun. Palaeartic: Germany, Spain, Russia // syn. of *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Strobl, 1909, in: Czerny & Strobl: *Verh. zool-bot. Ges. Wien* 59: 188 [as a var.]; Strobl, 1910: *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm.* 46 [1909]: 91), but (Negrobov, 2000: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 11(1): 19) * *Micromorphus*
- *Pseudacropsilus maculipennis* Strobl, 1899 *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 18: 123 ** 5ST [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras, Irun. * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*) *versutus* Haliday, 1851.
- *Pseudargyra* [genus] Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 31 * (subf. *Rhaphiinae*) Type species: *Pseudargyra cornuta* Van Duzee, 1930 (original designation)
- *Pseudargyra cornuta* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 31 ** Type locality: Chile: Ancud. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Pseudargyra fuscipennis* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 32 ** Type locality: Chile: Neotropical: Chile Ancud. *
- *Pseudargyra magnicornis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 36) *
- *Pseudargyra tarsalis* (Van Duzee, 1930) (-is; F -e) [*Stolidosoma*] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 36) *
- *Pseudargyrochlamys* [genus] Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 31 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * Type species: *Paracleius michaeli* Grichanov, 2004 (original designation).
- *Pseudargyrochlamys barracloughi* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 31) *
- *Pseudargyrochlamys jasoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 31) *
- *Pseudargyrochlamys michaeli* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 31) *
- *Pseudargyrochlamys umngazi* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 32) *
- *Pseudocropsilus* [F, v. *Pseudacropsilus*] genus [Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle*, 104: 124; Codina, 1921: *Butll. Inst. catal. Hist. nat.* 21 (= Ser. 2, vol. 1): 49]
- *Pseudohercostomus* [genus] Stackelberg, 1931: *Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl.* -Band 8: 776 // syn. of *Paracleius* Bigot, 1859 (Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg)*: 10; but rest. Zhang & Yang, 2005: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 30(1): 188) (subf. *Dolichopodinae*); see Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 134 * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*). Type species: *Pseudohercostomus echinatus* Stackelberg, 1931 (original designation).
- *Pseudohercostomus allini* Negrobov, 1988: *Reichenbachia (Dresden)* 26(15): 79 ** Type locality: Chile: Quillota. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Pseudohercostomus echinatus* Stackelberg, 1931: *Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl.* 8: 776 ** Type locality: Indonesia: E Java, Ranu Lamongan. Oriental: Indonesia; Afrotropical: Congo- Kinshasa, ?Madagascar, ?Malawi // *Paracleius echinatus* (Stackelberg, 1931) (Grichanov, 2004: *Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg)*: 12), but see Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 134 *
- *Pseudohercostomus* (?) *geminatus* (Becker, 1922) [*Hercostomus*] (Stackelberg, 1931: *Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl.* -Bad. 8: 777) * *Hercostomus*
- *Pseudohercostomus sinensis* Yang & Grootaert, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 262 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Menglun. Oriental: China *
- *Pseudoparaclius* [genus] Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 29 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * Type species: *Pelastoneurus brincki* Vanschuytbroeck, 1960 (original designation).
- *Pseudoparaclius afer* (Curran, 1926) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 29) *
- *Pseudoparaclius atricornis* (Parent, 1934) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 29) *
- *Pseudoparaclius brincki* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1960) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius caudatus* (Parent, 1934a: 131) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius funditor* (Curran, 1926) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius kabasha* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(1): 30) *

- *Pseudoparaclius maranguensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius miritarsus* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius ngarukaensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1964) [*Paraclius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius obscoenus* (Wiedemann, 1830: 651) [*Dolichopus*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius ogojaensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1962c: 354) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius sanjensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius upembaensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparaclius zogualensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30) *
- *Pseudoparentia* [genus] Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 135 (in subf. *Sciapodinae*) * (subf. *Sciapodinae*) Type species: *Pseudoparentia centralis* Bickel, 1994 (original designation)
- *Pseudoparentia advena* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 140 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pseudoparentia canalicula* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 313 ** HT(M) [WAM], 4PT [AMS]. Type locality: Australia: Cape Range National Park, Mandu, Mandu Creek. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pseudoparentia centralis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 138 ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pseudoparentia hangayi* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 140 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pseudoparentia niharae* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 314 ** HT(M) [WAM]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Barrow Island. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pseudoparentia nullaborensis* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 140 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pseudoparentia tricosia* Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 138 ** Type locality: Australia: Victoria. Australasian: Australia *
- *Pseudopelastoneurus* [genus] Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 30 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * Type species: *Pelastoneurus diversifemur* Parent, 1935 (original designation).
- *Pseudopelastoneurus diversifemur* (Parent, 1935) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 31) *
- *Pseudopelastoneurus diversipes* (Parent, 1934) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(1): 31) *
- *Pseudosympycnus* [genus] Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 901 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) // in subf. *Stolidosomatinae* [(Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 448)]. Type species: *Sympycnus palpiger* Van Duzee, 1931 (original designation)
- *Pseudosympycnus albipalpus* (Parent, 1930) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 902) *
- *Pseudosympycnus bicolor* Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 902 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Rio Valle Nacional; Chiapas, Puerto Vientes. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Pseudosympycnus latipes* (Parent, 1930) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 902) *
- *Pseudosympycnus palpiger* (Van Duzee, 1931) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 901) *
- *Pseudosympycnus perornatus* Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 902 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Pseudosympycnus singularis* (Parent, 1934) (-is) [*Sympycnus*] *
- *Pseudoxanthochlorus* [genus] Negrobov, 1977: Entomofauna Daln. Vost. Trudy biol. pochvenn. Inst. (Vladivostok) (n. Ser.) 46: 146 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) // in subf. *Peloropecodinae* [(Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 338)]. Type species: *Pseudoxanthochlorus micropygus* Negrobov, 1977 (original designation)
- *Pseudoxanthochlorus micropygus* Negrobov, 1977: Entomofauna Daln. Vost. Trudy biol. pochvenn. Inst. (Vladivostok) (n. Ser.) 46: 146 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Yakovlevka. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Psicolopus* [F, v. *Psilopus*] genus [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 78]
- *Psilichium* [F, v. *Psilischium*] genus [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 8]

- *Psilischium* [genus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 93 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) // syn. of *Polymedon* Osten Sacken, 1877 (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 13) // syn. of *Tachytrechus* Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 261 (Pollet, Brooks & Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 46); but see Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121 * *Tachytrechus* Haliday, 1851 (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53). Type species: *Psilischium laevigatum* Becker, 1922 (monotypy).
- *Psilischium laevigatum* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 95 ** Type locality: Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Peru * *Tachytrechus*
- *Psilopodinus* [F, v. *Psilopodinus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 17]
- *Psilopiella* [genus] Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 438 * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88). Type species: *Psilopiella rutila* Van Duzee, 1914 (original designation).
- *Psilopiella nebraskaensis* Harmston & Rapp, 1968: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 41: 251 (-is, F -e) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Halsey. Nearctic: USA: Nebraska * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopiella rutila* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 439 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: USA: NE, FL * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopodinus* [genus] auctt. nec Bigot, 1888 * *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831, and *Condylostylus* Bigot, 1859
- *Psilopodinus* [genus] Bigot, 1888 [F 1889]: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 88). Type species: *Dolichopus platypterus* Fabricius, 1805 (original designation).
- *Psilopodinus albicoxa* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444: 284) * *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
- *Psilopodinus argentatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 281) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus astequinus* Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8 (Bull.): xxx ** ST in UMO. Type locality: Mexico. * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Psilopodinus atricauda* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (-us) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus attequinus* [F, v. *astequinus*] [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 292]
- *Psilopodinus barbatus* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus basilaris* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 281) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus bellulus* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus bifimbriatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 279) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus breviseta* (Coquillet, 1902) [*Sciopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus calcaratus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus carolinensis* Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8 (Bull.): xxix ** HT in ?UMO. Type locality: USA: Carolina. * *Condylostylus patibulatus* (Say, 1823) (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 216)
- *Psilopodinus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus chrysoprasius* [F, v. *chrysoprasii*] [Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 281]
- *Psilopodinus ciliipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Psilopodinus clavipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 281) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus clunalis* (Coquillet, 1902) [*Sciapus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 549)
- *Psilopodinus comatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 281) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus coxalis* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*

- *Psilopodinus crinipes* (Meigen, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 289) * *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)
- *Psilopodinus crinitus* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 283 ** ST in USNM (11), SEMC (3). Type locality: USA: Kansas, Lawrence; Florida: Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: KS, GA, FL; Neotropical: Ecuador * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus delicatus* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopodinus depressus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus dialithus* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 291 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. * *Sciapus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Psilopodinus diffusus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus dimidiatus* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopodinus femoratus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopodinus flavicoxa* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus flavipes* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 284 ** ST in USNM (23). Type locality: USA: South Dakota, Bookings; Massachusetts, New Bedford. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to ME, s. to NE and FL (SD, ON, QC, NY, MA, NJ, NC) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus forcipatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus fulvicinctus*, -us [F, v. *fulvocinctus*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 26]
- *Psilopodinus fulvocinctus* Bigot, 1891 [F for *Psilopodius*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 26 (as *fulvicinctus*)]
- *Psilopodinus gemma* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 290 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819) (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 220)
- *Psilopodinus genualis* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus gracilis* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 280 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso, Chapada. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus haeticus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopodinus hirtipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus hirtulus* Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8 (Bull.): xxix ** Type locality: Haiti. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopodinus imperator* Aldrich, 1904: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 30: 281 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil, Bolivia, Peru, Ecuador * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus incisuralis* (Macquart, 1845) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopodinus inermis* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus inornatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus insularis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus interceptus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus jucundus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Psilopodinus laevis* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopodinus lepidus* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*

- *Psilopodinus longiseta* (Coquillett, 1902) [*Sciopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus depressus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 551)
- *Psilopodinus macula* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopodinus melampus* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus nobilissimus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus occidentalis* Bigot, 1888: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)8 (Bull.): xxix ** LT designated by Bickel (2003: *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2) (2002): [545]) in UMO. Type locality: USA: California. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, CA, ID, UT, AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus pallens* Bigot, 1888: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)8 (Bull.): xxix ** HT in ?UMO. Type locality: USA: New Carolina. * *Sciapus delicatus* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* (B)52:224; Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 11 [*Sciopus*])
- *Psilopodinus pampoecilus* Bigot, 1888: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)8: xxiv ** Type locality: Haiti. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopodinus patibulatus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus penicillatus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 284) * *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830)
- *Psilopodinus pennifer* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus peractus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 553)
- *Psilopodinus permodicus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopodinus pilicornis* Aldrich, 1904: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 30: 282 ** LT designated by Bickel (2003: *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2) (2002): [545]) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Lewiston. * *Condylostylus occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 549)
- *Psilopodinus pilosus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Bigot, 1888: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)8: xxiv) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopodinus polychromus* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 289 (-us; F a) ** Type locality: Haiti. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopodinus portoricensis* (Macquart, 1834) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopodinus praestans* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 285) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus purpuratus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus purpuratus* (De Meijere, 1906) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1906: *Nova Guinea* 5(1): 84) (nec Aldrich, 1901) * *Krakatauia purpurascens* (De Meijere, 1915)
- *Psilopodinus purpureus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus radians* (Macquart, 1834) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 552)
- *Psilopodinus scaber* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) // syn. of *Condylostylus siphon* (Say, 1823) (Foote, Coulson & Robinson, 1965: *Catal. Dipt. N. Amer.* 1965) *
- *Psilopodinus scobinator* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Psilopodinus similis* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849)

- *Psilopodinus siphon* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodinus solidus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopodinus suavium* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopodinus unguilivena* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 286) * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Psilopodinus viridicoxa* Aldrich, 1904: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 30: 284 ** ST in USNM (22), CNC (2). Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas. Nearctic: USA: MO, IN, NJ, LA, MS * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodius* [genus] Rondani, 1861: *Dipterol. ital. Prodr.* 4: 11 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824, nec Poli, 1795) * *Sciapus Zeller, 1842* (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. palaearkt. Dipt.* 2: 289). Type species: *Dolichopus platypterus* Fabricius, 1805 (automatic).
- *Psilopodius aetereus* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 283 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 91 [*Agonosoma*])
- *Psilopodius albilimbatus* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 287 ** Type locality: Ivory Coast. Afrotropical: Congo, D. R. Congo, Gabon, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Nigeria, Sierra Leone * *Chrysosoma* (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*; Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie*, 69: 126)
- *Psilopodius angulosus* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 285 ** Type locality: Australia. * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Hardy, 1935: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 60: 252; Bickel & Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* 1989: 399)
- *Psilopodius appendiculatus* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 286 ** Type locality: Myanmar. Oriental: Myanmar, Indonesia, Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopodius armillatus* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 285 * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopodius armipes* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 284 ** Type locality: Brazil: Bahia. Neotropical: Brazil, Panama, Honduras * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopodius chromatipes* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 288 ** Type locality: New Guinea. * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 373)
- *Psilopodius fulvicinctus* [F, v. *fulvocinctus*] [Grichanov, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 83]
- *Psilopodius fulvocinctus* Bigot, 1891: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* 60: 372 ** Type locality: Ivory Coast. * *Gigantosciapus gemmarium* (Walker, 1849) (Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 12(1): 26 [*Chrysosoma fulvicinctus*]; Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 52: 219 [*Chrysosoma*])
- *Psilopodius fuscopennatus* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 287 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo. // syn. of *Chrysosoma flavicornis* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (De Haag)* 1(4): 149) * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 374)
- *Psilopodius gemma* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)
- *Psilopodius hirtulus* (Bigot, 1888) [*Psilopodinus*] (Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 286) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopodius laevis* Bigot, 1891: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* 60: 373 ** Type locality: Ivory Coast. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopodius leave* [F, v. *laevis*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 387]
- *Psilopodius noumeanus* Bigot, 1890 [F 1860]: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 288 // syn. of *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Lamb, 1926: *Trans. ent. Soc. London [1925]*(3-4): 546); syn. of *Chrysosoma macropus* (Thomson, 1869) (Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 52: 223) ** Type locality: New Caledonia. Australasian: New Caledonia * *Lapita*
- *Psilopodius platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Rondani, 1861: *Dipterol. ital. Prodr.* 4: 11) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopodius setipes* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 284 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 374)
- *Psilopodius trichosoma* Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 285 ** HT in UMO. Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 552)
- *Psilopsus* [F, v. *Psilopus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 263; Meunier, 1908: *Monogr. Dolich. ambre Balt.* : 3]
- *Psilopus* [genus] (p. p.) auctt. nec Meigen, 1824 * *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888, *Chrysosoma* Guerin-Meneville, 1831, *Condylostylus* Bigot, 1859, *Heteropsilopus* Bigot, 1859, and *Plagiozopelma* Enderlein, 1912
- *Psilopus* [genus] Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 35 (nec Poli, 1795) // rest. Verrall, 1907: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 26: 279; refuted by Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle*, 104: 137 // Meunier, 1895: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*

- (Mem.) 19: 5 (in fam. Psilopodidae) * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (nom. nov.). Type species: *Dolichopus platypterus* Fabricius, 1805 (designation by Westwood, 1840: Intr. Classif. Ins., Synopsis: 134).
- *Psilopus aberrans* (Becker, 1918) [*Sciopus*] (Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (Ser. 2, Zool.) 18(1): 365) * *Sciapus*
 - *Psilopus abruptus* Walker, 1859 [F 1860]: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 4: 115 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. Oriental: India, China, Vietnam, Indonesia, Philippines, Malaysia, Singapore; Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea, Bismarck Archipelago, Christmas I. * *Amblypsilopus*
 - *Psilopus adumbratus* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 2(2): 62 ** LT, Saila, 6PL, Kairo, 1PL, Assiut, 1PL, Alexandrien [Humboldt Univ., Berlin] (des. Negrobov et Maslova, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(1): 66 [*Sciapus*]). Type locality: Egypt: "Kairo, Assiut, Alexandrien, Wuste bei Siala". Palaearctic: Egypt, Iraq, Morocco, Oman, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates * *Sciapus*
 - *Psilopus aeneus* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (nec Degeer, 1776) (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 214) * *Chrysosoma* [deserves a new name]
 - *Psilopus aestimatus* Walker, 1859: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 4: 115 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. Oriental: Indonesia // unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 1) * *Chrysosoma*
 - *Psilopus aetereus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 283) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
 - *Psilopus aeterus* [F, v. *aetereus*] [Hollis, 1964: Verhandl. naturf. Ges. Basel 75(2): 225]
 - *Psilopus albiciliatus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 9 ** Type locality: Virgin Is: St. Thomas. Neotropical: Virgin Is., Puerto Rico, Mona I., Jamaica, Dominica * *Condylostylus*
 - *Psilopus albicinctus* De Meijere, 1913: Bijdr. Dierk, Amsterdam 19: 56 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) * *Amblypsilopus*
 - *Psilopus albicoxa* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 651 ** ST in BMNH (1). Type locality: North America; USA: Ohio; Massachusetts; Canada: Nova Scotia. // *Condylostylus* (unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 2) * *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
 - *Psilopus albifrons* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 360 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, <Palestine>, Poland, Romania, Russia (Karachai-Cherkessia, Leningrad, Moscow, Novosibirsk, Pskov, Ryazan, Voronezh), Slovakia, Turkey (Buharkent), Ukraine (Kherson) * *Sciapus*
 - *Psilopus albihirtus* Van Duzee, 1929: Psyche 36: 38 ** Type locality: Jamaica, near Troy. Neotropical: Jamaica * *Condylostylus*
 - *Psilopus albilimbatus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 287) * *Chrysosoma* (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
 - *Psilopus albipilosus* [F, v. *albopilosus*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121]
 - *Psilopus albonotatus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 4 ** HT in ?ZMHB. Type locality: Greece. * *Sciapus pallens* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 243 [*Psilopus*]; synonymy suggested before by Loew)
 - *Psilopus albopilosus* Van der Wulp, 1895: Tijdschr. Ent. 38: 46 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1857) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 119, 189-190; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 27)
 - *Psilopus aldrichi* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 342 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) * *Chrysosoma*
 - *Psilopus algius* Macquart, 1846[F 1849]: Memoires de la Societe Royale des Sciences, de l'Agriculture et des Arts, Lille, 1844: 350, pl. 11, fig. 15; Macquart, 1849: in Lucas, Expl. Sci. Algerie, Zool. 3: 462 ** Type locality: Algeria. Palaearctic: Algeria, Spain * *Sciapus*
 - *Psilopus allectans* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 119 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Sarawak. Oriental: Malaysia, Philippines * *Plagiozopelma*
 - *Psilopus alliciens* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 119 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Sarawak. Oriental: Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
 - *Psilopus alulifera* [F, v. *alutifer*] Walker [Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 380 (nom. nud. ; spec. described in 1934 by Parent as *Chrysosoma alutiferum*)]
 - *Psilopus alutifer* (Parent, 1934: "Walker in coll. " [see *alulifera*]) [*Chrysosoma*] * *Plagiozopelma*
 - *Psilopus amatus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 648 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Trenton Falls. * *Condylostylus patibulatus* (Say, 1823) (Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 85; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 5)
 - *Psilopus amoris* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 647 ** Type locality: Brazil. // *Condylostylus* (unrecognized) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 2) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))

- *Psilopus amplicaudatus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 378 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * Mascaramyia
- *Psilopus anceps* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 228 ** Type locality: Brazil. // syn. of *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 280, 281) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopus angulivena* Parent ["Walker in coll. "], 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 13: 37 // syn. of *Chrysosoma grande* (Macquart, 1850) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 37) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Psilopus angulosus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 285 * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Psilopus angustatus* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 405 ** HT in ZMPA. Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. * *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 369-370 [*Sciopus*])
- *Psilopus angustatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (no. 2755) [1928]: 9 (nec Enderlein, 1912) ** Type locality: Guatemala: Qinrigua. * *Condylostylus atricauda* (Aldrich, 1901) (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 3)
- *Psilopus angustipennis* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 372 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus anthracinus* [F, v. *anthracoides*] [De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 61, 90, 143]
- *Psilopus anthracoides* Van der Wulp, 1896: Tijdschr. Ent. 39: 102 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, W Preanger, Goenong Tji Salimar. Oriental: Indonesia * *Krakatauia*
- *Psilopus anulisetia* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Margaritostylus*] * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus apicalis* Parent ["Walker in coll. "], 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 13: 37 (nec Wiedemann, 1830) * nom. nudum
- *Psilopus apicalis* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 227 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. * *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 168)
- *Psilopus appendiculatus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 286) * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus appendiculatus* De Meijere, 1915: Tijdschr. Ent. 58: 120 (-us; F -a) (as a subsp. of *Psilopus geniculatus* De Meijere, 1913) (nec Bigot, 1890) ** Type locality: Irian Jaya. // *Chrysosoma mutabile* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.) * *Chrysosoma waigeense* (De Meijere, 1913) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 398)
- *Psilopus argentatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 361 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, Tabasco. Neotropical: Mexico, Brazil, Bolivia * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus armillatus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 285) ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus armipes* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 284) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus atricauda* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 357 ** Type locality: Mexico: Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus atrolamellatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 359 ** Type locality: Mexico: Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico, Bolivia * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus australensis* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 216 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Negrobovia*
- *Psilopus australiensis* [F, v. *australensis*] [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 131]
- *Psilopus barbatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 359 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero; Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Mexico, Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus basilaris* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -Amer. 1: 362 (nec Wiedemann, 1830) ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiro; Peru: Chanchamayo, Ucayali, Meshagua. * *Condylostylus caesar* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.)
- *Psilopus basilaris* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 215 ** Type locality: "Brazil". Neotropical: Brazil, Peru * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus bellimanus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 10 ** Type locality: Dominica: Sanchez. Neotropical: Dominica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus bellulus* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1876: 343 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies, Guyana, Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus bellus* Loew, 1873: Berlin. ent. Z. 17: 44 ** LT, Type locality: Herculesbad [=Baile Herculanee, Romania] [*ASSP*, St. Petersburg] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 18). Palaeartic: Austria, Czech, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, Switzerland, <Ukraine> * *Sciapus*

- *Psilopus benedictus* Walker, 1859: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 3: 91 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Moluccas, Aru. * *Chrysosoma maculipenne* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831) (De Meijere, 1906: Nova Guinea 5(1): 80; 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 340; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 5)
- *Psilopus bicolor* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 96 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Middle States. Nearctic: USA: New Carolina // syn. of *Dolichopus unifasciatus* Say, 1823 (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 287) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus bicoloripes* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (2755) [1928]: 7 ** Type locality: Panama: Bella Vista. Neotropical: Panama * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus bifilus* Van der Wulp, 1891: Tijdschr. Ent. 34: 201 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus bifimbriatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. Zool. Ins. Dipt. 1: 353 ** Type locality: Mexico: Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus bilobatus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 372 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Psilopus bilobus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10)(2755) [1928]: 3 ** Type locality: Panama: Fort Davis. Neotropical: Panama * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus bituberculatus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841] 1842 (1): 180 (in separate: 120) ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus brevicornis* Macquart, 1850 [F 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 428 [in separate: 124] ** Type locality: Australia. Australasian: Australia * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Psilopus brevimanus* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 400 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus caelestis* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 462 ** Type locality: East Indies. Oriental: East Indies * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus caelestus* [F, v. caelestis] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 242]
- *Psilopus calcaratus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 93 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Carolina. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA to QC, s. to VA, NC, and SC * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus calceolatus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 1 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Spain: Ferrol. Palaearctic: Spain * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus capillimanus* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 402 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus carus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 643 ** Type locality: "Congo". Afrotropical: Mozambique, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Tanzania, DR Congo * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus castus* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 9 [1865]: 180 ** Type locality: Cuba. Neotropical: Cuba * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus caudatulus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 93 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Mississippi [MO according to Loew (1864b)]. * *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Aldrich; Van Duzee, 1927: Ent. News 38: 75)
- *Psilopus caudatus* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 224 ** LT designated by Bickel [2003: Studia dipterologica 9 (2) (2002): [545] in NMW. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Savannah. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CA to MB, ON, QC, and NS, s. to TX, MS, and FL (NE, IL, KY, OH, NY, MA, NC, SC, GA); MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus ceramensis* De Meijere, 1913: Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam 19: 55 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus chaetophorus* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 214 ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus diffusus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 283)
- *Psilopus chromatipes* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 288) * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus chrysoprasi* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 646 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: West Indies. * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 398)
- *Psilopus chrysoprasi* [F, v. chrysoprasi] [Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 90]
- *Psilopus chrysurgus* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 214 (F -um) ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. // syn. of *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252; Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 171)
- *Psilopus ciliatus* Loew, 1861: Programm K. Realschule Meseritz 1861: 88 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida * *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithson. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 116 [*Psilopus*])

- *Psilopus ciliostatus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 8 ** Type locality: Jamaica: Clarendon. Neotropical: Jamaica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus ciliipes* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 355 ** ST in USNM (7). Type locality: Mexico: Acapulco; Tierra Colorada; Medellin; Ver Cruz; Cuemavaca; N Yucatan. // syn. of *Condylostylus chrysoprasi* (Walker, 1849) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 283)* *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 398)
- *Psilopus cilitarsis* Van der Wulp, 1888: Tijdschr. Ent. 31: 369 ** Type locality: Argentina: Cordova. Neotropical: Argentina * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus cinctitarsis* De Meijere, 1914[F 1913]: Tijdschr. Ent. 56, Suppl. : 84 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Nongkod-jadjar. Oriental: Indonesia * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus cingulipes* Walker, 1835 [F 1834]: Ent. Mag. (Lond.) 2: 471 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia // syn. (p. p.) of *Heteropsilopus squamifer* Hardy, 1958 (Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 295) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Psilopus clarus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 15 ** Type locality: Malaysia. * unrecognized
- *Psilopus clathratus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841] 1842 (1): 181 (in separate: 121) ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopus clavatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 15 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Panama: Ancon. ?Nearctic: ?USA: ?MA [the MA record of Parent (1933: Bulletin et Annales de la Societe entomologique de Belgique 73: 168) is likely a mistake or labelling error]; Neotropical: Panama * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus clavipes* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 363 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala, Panama * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus clunalis* (Coquillet, 1902) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus cockerelli* Van Duzee, 1927: Ent. News 38: 73 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Boulder. * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Psilopus coelestis* [F, v. caelestis] [Van der Wulp, 1884: Tijdschr. Ent. 27: 218]
- *Psilopus coeruleus* [F, v. coeruleus]
- *Psilopus coeruleus* Macquart apud Bigot, 1859: Ann. Soc. ent. France (3)7: 215, 223 [nom. nud. (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 145), but validated by the generic description of *Eurostomerus* by Bigot, 1859, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 105] * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus collucens* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 120 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak. * unrecognized
- *Psilopus comatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 89 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: NE, KS, IA, PA, NJ, VA, LA, MS, FL; Neotropical: Panama, Venezuela, Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus conicornis* Macquart, 1845 [F 1846]: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 14] 1845: 120 ** Type locality: India: Pondicherry. * *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1827) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 168-169)
- *Psilopus connexus* Walker, 1835 [F 1834]: Ent. Mag. (Lond.) 2: 471 ** Type locality: "New Holland". Australasian: Australia, Norfolk I., French Polynesia, USA (Hawaiian Is.); Neotropical: Brazil * *Austrosclapus*
- *Psilopus consobrinus* Stephens, 1829: A systematic Catalogue of British insects, London: ??? * nom. nud. (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 93)
- *Psilopus constrictans* [F, v. constrictans] [Collart, 1935: Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 11(17): 3]
- *Psilopus constrictans* (Fallen, 1823) [*Leptopus*] (nec Wiedemann, 1817) * *Sciapus zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Psilopus constrictans* (Wiedemann, 1817) [*Dolichopus*] (Macquart, 1827: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 27) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus constrictans* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 37 (nec Wiedemann, 1817) // syn. of *Sciapus albifrons* (Meigen, 1830) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 2 [*Psilopus*]) * *Sciapus wiedemanni* (Fallen, 1823) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 43, 57 [*Sciopus*])
- *Psilopus constrictans* Zetterstedt, 1855: Dipt. Scand. 12: 4643 (nec Wiedemann, 1817) * *Sciapus maritimus* Becker, 1918 (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 164)
- *Psilopus corculum* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 645 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil, Panama, Costa Rica * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus cordatus* De Meijere, 1914 [F 1913]: Tijdschr. Ent. 56, Suppl. : 89 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus costae* Mik, 1890: Wien. ent. Ztg. 9: 158 (nom. nov. for *Psilopus eximius* Costa, 1886, nec Walker, 1852) ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily (automatic). Palaearctic: Italy, France, Morocco, Tunisia * *Sciapus*

- *Psilopus coxalis* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 357 ** Type locality: Mexico: Misantla. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) (-is) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 222) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus crinipes* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 361 ** Type locality: not given. * *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6)
- *Psilopus ctenopus* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15 (1): 401 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Banos. Neotropical: Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus cupido* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 643 ** Type locality: East Indies. Oriental: Sri Lanka, India, Nepal, China, Vietnam, Indonesia * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus curviseta* Thomson, 1869 [F 1868]: Kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenes Resa 2(1): 508 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Tahiti. * *Chrysosoma leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 397)
- *Psilopus cylindricus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755) [1928]: 9 ** Type locality: Panama: Gamboa, C. Z. Neotropical: Panama * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus delectans* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.)1: 120 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak. * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1865)
- *Psilopus delicatus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 645 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: ON, QC, IN, NY, NC * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus depressus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 359 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus derelictus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 1: 120 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak. * unrecognized.
- *Psilopus desjardinsi* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841]1842 (1): 175 (in separate: 115) ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Mauritius. Afrotropical: Mauritius * *Mascaromyia*
- *Psilopus dialithus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van der Wulp, 1896: Catal. descr. Dipt. S. Asia 1896: 104) * *Sciapus* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus diffusus* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 221 ** ST in NMW. Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Brazil, Puerto Rico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus dilichocnemis* [F, v. *dolichocnemis*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae*: 364]
- *Psilopus dimidiatus* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 216 ** HT in ?MCZ. Type locality: Mexico. Nearctic: USA: AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Puerto Rico, Venezuela, Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus discretifasciatus* Macquart, 1850 [F 1842, 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 431 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia; ?Neotropical * *Austrosciapus*
- *Psilopus dispar* Macquart, 1850 [F 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 429 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus diversifrons* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 345 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. * *Chrysosoma maculipenne* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 397)
- *Psilopus dolichocnemis* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 17 ** Type locality: Philippines. * *Amblypsilopus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394 [as *dolichocnemis*])
- *Psilopus dorsalis* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 9 [1865]: 180 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Cuba. Nearctic: USA: MO, DC, SC, FL; Neotropical: West Indies * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus dux* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 210 (nec Wiedemann, 1830) * *Condylostylus coxalis* (Aldrich, 1901) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 289)
- *Psilopus dux* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 216 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Surinam. // *Condylostylus equestris* (Fabricius, 1775) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 295, 296) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopus egens* Walker, 1859: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 3: 92 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Am Is. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku), Papua New Guinea * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus electus* Walker, in: Saunders, 1852: Ins. saunders. 1: 207 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus elegans* Walker, in: Saunders, 1852: Ins. saunders. 1: 210 ** Type locality: East Indies: ?Java. Oriental: ?Indonesia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus elegantulus* (Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus*] (Van Duzee, 1923: *Psyche* 30: 73 * *Condylostylus*)
- *Psilopus equestris* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 214) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 556))

- *Psilopus equestris* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 209 (nec Fabricius, 1775) ** Type locality: Venezuela. * *Condylostylus pedestris* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.)
- *Psilopus euchromus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6 ** Type locality: not given. Palearctic: Bulgaria, Hungary, Golan Heights * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus eutarsus* Schiner, in: Redtenbacher et Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 183 ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. * *Sciapus euzonus* (Loew, 1859)
- *Psilopus euzonus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 2 ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. Palearctic: Algeria, Czech, France, Italy, ?Morocco, Spain, former Yugoslavia * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus evanidus* Bezzi, 1898: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 30: 44 ** Type locality: Italy: Acquasanta presso Bolognola. Palearctic: France, Greece, Italy, Spain, Tunisia, Former Yugoslavia * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus exemptus* [F, v. *exemtus*] [Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15]
- *Psilopus exemptus* Walker, in: Saunders, 1852: Ins. saunders. 1: 208 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus eximius* A. Costa, 1886: Atti Accad. Napoli (2)2(8): 39 (nec Walker, 1852) ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. * *Sciapus costae* (Mik, 1890) (nom. nov.)
- *Psilopus eximius* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 209 ** Type locality: Australia. // syn. of *Chrysosoma grande* (Macquart, 1849) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 126 [*Chrysosoma*])
- *Psilopus exquisitus* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 210 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil, Panama, Peru * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus extendens* Walker, 1865: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 8: 102 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. * *Chrysosoma lucigena* (Walker, 1858)
- *Psilopus fasciatus* Guerin-Meneville, in: Duperrey, 1831: Voyage Coquille: Pl. XX, fig. 6 [F fig. 5] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: "New Guinea", Indonesia (Irian Jaya, Maluku) // syn. of *Chrysosoma aeneum* (Fabricius, 1805) (De Meijere, 1906: Nova Guinea 5(1): 80 [as *Agonosoma*]; Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 117, 139); rest. Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 231 * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus fasciatus* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 449 (nec Guerin-Meneville, 1831) * *Sciapus* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus femoratus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 226) * *Condylostylus* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus fenestratus* Van der Wulp, 1891 [F 1892]: Tijdschr. Ent. 34: 200 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: China, Indonesia, Malaysia // syn. of *Psilopus tenebrosus* Walker, 1856 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 32; but Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 251) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus filatus* Van der Wulp, 1884: Tijdschr. Ent. 27: 227 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859) (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 92 [as *Agonosoma muticum* (Thomson, 1869)])
- *Psilopus filifer* Walker, 1859 [F 1860]: J. linn. Soc. (Lond.) (Zool.) 4: 114 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 91-92 [*Agonosoma*])
- *Psilopus filiger* [F, v. *filifer*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 396]
- *Psilopus filipeniculatus* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 403 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus filipes* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 99 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: MN, ON, QC, CT, VA, NC * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus flagellaris* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 17 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus flaviannulatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 14 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Obispo, La Providencia; Panama, Bella Vista. * *Amblypsilopus uncinatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Psilopus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1918: Tijdschr. Ent. 60: 306) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus flavicinctus* Bigot [F for *fulvocinctus*] [Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (Ser. 2, Zool.) 18(1): 365]
- *Psilopus flavicinctus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 4 ** Type locality: Turkey: "bei Constantinopel". Palearctic: Azerbaijan, Bulgaria, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece incl. Crete, Hungary, Iran, ?Israel, Italy, Romania, S Russia (Krasnodar, North Ossetia), Slovakia, Turkey (Adana) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus flavicornis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Sciapus*] (nec Wiedemann, 1830) (Van Duzee, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 57) *

- *Psilopus flavicornis* Wiedemann, 1830: *Aussereur. zweifl. Ins.* 2: 227 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus flavicoxa* Aldrich, 1901, in: Godman et Salvin: *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 363 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz, Tabasco. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus flavimanus* Macquart, 1842: *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* [1841] 1842 (1): 182 (in separate: 122) ** HT in MNHN. Type locality: Brazil: north of the jurisdiction of Sao Paulo. // syn. of *Psilopus guyanensis* Macquart, 1842 (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15 (1): 406) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 552)
- *Psilopus flavipes* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1914: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 56, Suppl. : 92) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus flavipes* De Meijere, 1914: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 56, Suppl. : 92 (nec De Meijere, 1910 [*Agonosoma*]) (see Becker, 1922: *Capita zool. (Den Haag)* 1(4): 122) * *Chrysosoma* [deserves a new name]
- *Psilopus flavirostris* Loew, 1858: *Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm)* 14: 371 ** male HT in NHRS. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa, ?Ethiopia, Madagascar, Mozambique * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Psilopus flavitibialis* De Meijere, 1915: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58: 119 (as a subspec. of *Psilopus lilacinus* De Meijere, 1913) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) * *Chrysosoma* (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 396)
- *Psilopus flaviventris* [F for *flavirostris*] [Bezzi, 1906: *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.* 37: 296]
- *Psilopus flexus* Loew, 1858: *Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm)* 14: 371 ** female HT in NHRS. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa // syn. of *Chrysosoma senegalense* (Macquart, 1834) (Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 12(1): 19, 33; but Curran, 1924: *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 10: 217) * *Chrysosoma carum* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1933: *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* 24: 43; Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 8)
- *Psilopus flexus* Loew, 1869 [F 1867]: *Ber. naturh. Ver. Augsburg* 20: 55 (nec Loew, 1858) ** Type locality: not given [Augsburger Umgegend, Germany]. // *Psilopus loewi* Becker, 1902 (nom. nov.); syn. of *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817) [= *zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)] (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 14) * *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 60: 164)
- *Psilopus fluminis* De Meijere, 1913: *Nova Guinea* 9: 344 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. * *Amblypsilopus superans* (Walker, 1860) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 395)
- *Psilopus fluminis* [F, v. *fluminis*] [Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 353]
- *Psilopus forcipatus* Aldrich, 1901, in: Godman et Salvin: *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 362 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala, Panama, Peru, Honduras, Trinidad, Costa Rica * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus fraterculus* Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 405 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus fulgens* von Roser, 1840: *Corresp. -bl. k. wortt. landw. Ver., Stutt-gart* 37 [= n. Ser. 17] (1): 55 ** Type locality: not given [Wurttemberg, Germany]. * *Sciapus laetus* (Meigen, 1838)
- *Psilopus fulvicinctum*, -us [F, v. *fulvocinctus*] [Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 12(1): 19]
- *Psilopus fulvocinctus* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] (Becker, 1923: *Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem)* 12(1): 19 [as *fulvicinctus*]) * *Gigantosciapus gemmarius* (Walker, 1849)
- *Psilopus fuscatus* Hutton, 1901: *Trans. N. Z. Inst.* 33 [1900]: 32 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Otago. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus fuscinervis* Van Duzee, 1926: *Canad. Ent.* 58: 56 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Point Pelee. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus fuscipennis* Macquart, 1842: *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* 1841(1): 173 (in separ. 113) (nom. nudum) * *Chrysosoma senegalense* Macquart, 1834) (syn. nov.)
- *Psilopus fuscopennatus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 287) * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus gemma* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van der Wulp, 1896: *Catal. descr. Dipt. S. Asia* 1896: 104) * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819)
- *Psilopus gemmans* Walker, 1849: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 644 // syn. of *Condylostylus amoenus* Becker, 1922 (= *Parentia tricolor* (Walker, 1835) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 16) ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus gemmarius* Walker, 1849: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3 645 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, Liberia, Cameroon, Congo-Brazzaville, DR Congo, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Liberia * *Gigantosciapus*
- *Psilopus gemmatus* Walker, 1849: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3 647 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*

- *Psilopus gemmeus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3 644 ** Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Gambia, Senegal * *Chrysosoma* (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Psilopus gemmifer* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3 646 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Trenton Falls. * *Condylostylus siphon* (Say, 1823) (Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 83; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 18)
- *Psilopus geniculatus* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 347 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. * *Chrysosoma waigeense* (De Meijere, 1913) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398)
- *Psilopus genualis* Aldrich, 1901, in: Godman et Salvin: Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 358 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus gilvipes* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 404 ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus glaucescens* Loew, 1856: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1856: 47 ** Type locality: Egypt. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Bulgaria, Croatia, Egypt, France, Israel, Italy, Morocco, Portugal (Madeira, Azores), Spain (Canary Is.), Russia (Crimea), Turkey * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus globifer* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. Zweifl. Ins. 2: 221 ** Type locality: China. Palaearctic: China, Laysan and Kure Is. ; Oriental: China, Japan (Ryukyu Is.); Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus gracilipes* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 304 ** Type locality: Slovakia: "Tatragebirge". Palaearctic: Poland, Russia (Voronezh), Slovakia * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus gracilis* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1918: Tijdschr. Ent. 60: 306) (nec Meigen, 1824, nec Aldrich, 1904) * *Amblypsilopus mutandus* (Becker, 1922)
- *Psilopus gracilis* Meigen, 1830 (Wiedemann in litt.): Syst. Besch. 6: 361 * *Sciapus longulus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Psilopus gracilitarsis* De Meijere, 1914 [F 1913]: Tijdschr. Ent. 56, Suppl. : 86 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Gede. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus graenicheri* Van Duzee, 1927: Ent. News 38: 73 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Florida, Miami. Nearctic: USA: TX, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Dominica, Honduras * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus grandicaudatus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 378 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Mascaromyia*
- *Psilopus grandis* Macquart, 1850 [F 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 126 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 126; Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 231 [syn. with *Psilopus sydneyensis* Macquart, 1847, *P. eximius* Walker, 1852 and *Chrysosoma micans* Parent, 1932])
- *Psilopus grisoprasius* [F, v. *chrysoprasii*] [Van der Wulp, 1882: Tijdschr. Ent. 25: 120]
- *Psilopus guttipennis* Rondani, 1848: Studi Ent. (Torino) 1: 87 ** Type locality: "Amer. Merid. " * *Condylostylus stigma* (Fabricius, 1805) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 342-343)
- *Psilopus guttula* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. Zweifl. Ins. 2: 222 ** ST in NMW. Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil, Guyana * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus guttulus* [F, v. *guttula*] [Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965: 484]
- *Psilopus guyanensis* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841] 1842 (1): 178 (in separate: 118) ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopus haereticus* Walker, 1860: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (n. Ser.) 5: 287 ** Type locality: Mexico. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopus hirtipes* Aldrich, 1901, in: Godman et Salvin: Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 361 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus hirtiventris* De Meijere, 1924: Tijdschr. Ent. 67, Suppl. : 16 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus hirtulus* (Bigot, 1888) [*Psilopodinus*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 286) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
- *Psilopus illiciens* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 1: 120 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak. * unrecognized
- *Psilopus imperialis* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 213) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus inaequalis* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 8 ** Type locality: Virgin Is. : St. Thomas. Neotropical: Virgin Is. * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus incisuralis* Macquart, 1845: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 1: 248 ** Type locality: Mexico: Yucatan. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopus indistinctus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 376 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Mascaromyia*

- *Psilopus inermis* De Meijere, 1913: *Nova Guinea* 9: 343 (as a subspecies of *Psilopus albopilosus* Van der Wulp, 1895) (nec Loew, 1861) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. // subsp. of *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1857) (Dyde, 1975: *Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg.* 2: 221) // *Chrysosoma inermis* De Meijere, 1913 (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 396) * *Chrysosoma anoplum* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Psilopus inermis* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 93 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WI to QC and MA, s. to NC, SC, GA * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus inficitus* Walker, 1849: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 649 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Mexico. // syn. of *Condylostylus patibulatus* (Say, 1823) according to Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 85 * unrecognized (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 21)
- *Psilopus ingenuus* [F, v. *ingenuus*] [Hardy, 1930: *Austr. Zool. (Sydney)* 6: 127]
- *Psilopus ingenuus* Erichson, 1842: *Arch. Naturg.* 8(1): 273 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Psilopus inornatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, *Biol. centr. -am.* 1: 356 ** ST in USNM (1). Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, Morelos and Tepetlapa. Nearctic: USA: AZ, NM, TX; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus insularis* Aldrich, 1896: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.* 1896: 344 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus interceptus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, *Biol. centr. -am.* 1: 363 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus jacobsoni* (de Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Enderlein, 1912: *Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl.* 15(1): 397) * *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1856)
- *Psilopus jucundus* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 87 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Cuba. * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 554)
- *Psilopus lacteitaris* Becker, 1890 [F 1889]: *Berlin. ent. Z.* 33(2) [1889]: 342 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: Dalmatia. * *Sciapus lesinensis* (Mik, 1889) (Becker, 1890: *Berlin. ent. Z.* 33(2) [1889]: 346)
- *Psilopus laetus* Meigen, 1838: *Syst. Besch.* 7: 149 ** Type locality: Germany: Kiel. Palaearctic: Belgium, Czech, France, Germany, Morocco, Netherlands, UK * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus laevis* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus lasiophthalmus* Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2)(Zool.)* 18(1): 371 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Bickeliolus*
- *Psilopus leiopus* Doleschall, 1856: *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. -Ind.* 10: 410 ** Type locality: ?Java. * unrecognized
- *Psilopus lepidus* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, *Ins. saunders.* 1: 207 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico, Venezuela * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus lepieuri* Macquart, 1842: *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* [1841] 1: 179 (in separate: 119) ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopus leptogaster* Thomson, 1869: *K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa omkr. Jordan* 2(1): 510 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Mauritius. Afrotropical: Mauritius, Seychelles; Oriental: Chagos Archipelago * *Mascaromyia*
- *Psilopus lesinensis* Mik, 1889: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 8: 305 ** Type locality: Lesina insula in Dalmatia. Palaearctic: Croatia * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus leucopogon* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: *Aussereur. zweifl. Ins.* 2: 220) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus leucopygus* (De Meijere, 1906) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1913: *Nova Guinea* 9: 349) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus librativertex* Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.)* 18(1): 374 ** Type locality: Seychelles. * *Mascaromyia leptogaster* (Thomson, 1869) (Grichanov, 2003: *Russian Entomol. J.* 12(3): 335)
- *Psilopus lilacinus* De Meijere, 1913: *Nova Guinea* 9: 341 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus limbatifrons* De Meijere, 1914 [F 1913]: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 56, Suppl. : 85 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Gede. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus lobatus* De Meijere, 1916E [F 1915]: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58, Suppl. [1915]: 27 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Simeulue I. Oriental: Indonesia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus lobipes* Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 38 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Hungary, Netherlands, Poland, Russia (Leningrad, Moscow), Slovakia, Spain * *Sciapus*

- *Psilopus loewi* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 62 (nom. nov. for *Psilopus flexus* Loew, 1867, nec Loew, 1860) ** Type locality: Egypt. * *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom., 60: 164)
- *Psilopus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) [*Musca*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 220) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus longicornis* Doleschall, 1858: Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. -Ind. 17: 94 (nec Fabricius, 1775 [*Musca*]) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Van der Wulp, 1884: Tijdschr. Ent. 27: 217, 224 [*Psilopus*])
- *Psilopus longimanus* (Becker, 1907) [*Sciapus*] (Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (Ser. 2, Zool.) 18(1): 365) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus longipennis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 8 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. ; Ancon. Neotropical: Panama * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus longipes* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 3 ** Type locality: Panama: Bella Vista. Neotropical: Panama * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus longisetosus* Van der Wulp, 1882: Tijdschr. Ent. 25: 120 ** Type locality: Brazil. // syn. of *Megistostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 375; Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 230; cf. De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 92); as a var. of *Megistostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 178) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Psilopus longitalus* Van Duzee, 1923: Psyche 30: 72 ** HT in ? Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Winnfield. Nearctic: USA: Louisiana * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus longulus* (Fallen, 1823) (-us) [*Leptopus*] (Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 361) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus lucigena* Walker, 1859: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 3: 91 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku: Aru I. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea // syn. : *Chrysosoma splendidum* (Van der Wulp, 1868) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 142; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 22) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus ludens* Loew, 1873: Berlin. ent. Z. 17: 44 ** Type locality: not given. * *Sciapus flavicinctus* (Loew, 1857) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 156 -157 [*Sciopus*])
- *Psilopus lugens* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 38 ** Type locality: not given. * *Sciapus longulus* (Fallen, 1823) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 2)
- *Psilopus lutheri* Frey, 1917: Ofvers. finska vetensk. Soc., Forhandl. 59 A (20): 7 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Peradeniya. Oriental: Sri Lanka * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus macrodactylus* Bezzi, 1898: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 30: 44 ["Loew in coll. "] ** Type locality: unknown. * *Sciapus evanidus* (Bezzi, 1898)
- *Psilopus macropus* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa omkr. Jordan 2(1): 508 ** 2 ST in NHRS. Type locality: Guam. // syn. of *Chrysosoma noumeanum* (Bigot, 1890) (Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cher-bourg [1929-1933] 41: 287) * *Chrysosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 397)
- *Psilopus macula* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 219 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico: Crab I. Neotropical: Puerto Rico * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus maculipennis* (Guerin-Meneville, 1831) [*Chrysosoma*] (De Meije-re, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 340) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus magnicaudatus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2)(Zool.) 18(1): 377 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Mascaromyia*
- *Psilopus malitiosus* Hutton, 1901: Trans. N. Z. Inst. 33 [1900]: 33 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus marginalis* Walker, 1861: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 5(20): 283 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Batchian. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku), Papua New Guinea * *Krakatauia*
- *Psilopus melampus* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 215 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: Mexico. Nearctic: USA: NV to CO, AZ, NM; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus mensor* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 6 ** Type locality: Panama: Bella Vista. Neotropical: Panama * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus metallifer* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 647 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 22 [*chrysoprasius*] (Walker, 1849); cf. Bickel et Dyte, 1989, Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 398; Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Psilopus mobilis* Hutton, 1901: Trans. N. Z. Inst. 33 [1900]: 32 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*

- *Psilopus moderatus* Walker, 1864: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 7(28): 209 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Psilopus montium* (Becker, 1908) [Sciapus] * Sciapus
- *Psilopus mundus* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 227 ** ST in NMW. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Savannah. Nearctic: USA: TX, GA, NC, SC, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus muticus* Thomson, 1869 [F 1868]: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., kongl. svensk. Freg. Eugenes Resa omkr. Jorden 2(1): 509 ** HT in NHRS. Type locality: Australia: Cocos-Keeling. * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 1 [Chrysosoma])
- *Psilopus nebulosus* Matsumura, 1916: Thousand Ins. Japan, Additamenta 2: 375 ** Type locality: Japan: Shikoku, Honshu, Hokkaido. Palaearctic: Japan; Oriental: India, Sri Lanka, Nepal, China, Philippines, Indonesia * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus nemocerus* Van der Wulp, 1895: Tijdschr. Ent. 38: 42 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus nervosus* (Lehmann, 1822) [Dolichopus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 36 [as *nervosus* Wied.]) * Sciapus
- *Psilopus nigricornis* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 305 ** Type locality: Austria: "Karnthen". Palaearctic: Austria, France, Italy, Greece, Hungary, former Yugoslavia * Sciapus
- *Psilopus nigripes* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841](1): 181 (in separate: 121) ** HT in MNHN. Type locality: Chile. // probably a var. of *Condylostylus radians* (Macquart, 1834) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 222) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Psilopus nigrofasciatus* Macquart, 1850 [F 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 430 (in separates: 126) ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales; Queensland. Australasian: Australia * *Abbemyia*
- *Psilopus nigrofemoratus* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 650 ** ST in BMNH. Type locality: North America; Canada: Nova Scotia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CO and NE to QC, NB, and NS, s. to GA (ON, NY, IL, TN, VA, NC) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus nigrolimbatus* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 340 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) * *Krakatauia*
- *Psilopus nigropilosus* Macquart, 1847 [F 1849]: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 2: 72 (in separates: 56) // syn. of *Parentia tricolor* (Walker, 1835 (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60) ** Type locality: Australia: "New Holland". Australasian: Australia * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus nitens* (Fabricius, 1805) [Dolichopus] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 226) * unrecognized
- *Psilopus nitens* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 226 (nec Fabricius, 1805) * unrecognized
- *Psilopus nitidicauda* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 12 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. // *Condylostylus clunalis* (Coquille, 1902) (Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 7) * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 549)
- *Psilopus nitidus* Walker, 1852 [F 1856]: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 208 // *Condylostylus* (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 13: 23) * unrecognized
- *Psilopus nobilissimus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 360 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero; Morelos; Veracruz; Tabasco. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus notatus* [Macquart in coll.] Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 218 * *Condylostylus uniseriatus* Becker, 1922 (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
- *Psilopus notatus* [Macquart in coll.] Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 218 * *Condylostylus uniseriatus* Becker, 1922 (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
- *Psilopus noumeanus* (Bigot, 1890) [Psilopodius] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 288) * *Lapita*
- *Psilopus nubilipennis* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 7 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico: Adjuntas. * *Amblypsilopus macula* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Psilopus nudifrons* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (De Meijere, 1918: Tijdschr. Ent. 60: 306) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus obscuratus* [F for obscuripennis] [De Meijere, 1915: Tijdschr. Ent. 58: 119]
- *Psilopus obscuratus* Van der Wulp, 1884: Tijdschr. Ent. 27: 226 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia * *Chrysosoma*.
- *Psilopus obscuripennis* De Meijere, 1913: Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, 19: 54 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Waigeu. * *Krakatauia marginalis* (Walker, 1861) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 397 [Chrysosoma])
- *Psilopus obscurus* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 39 ** Type locality: England. * *Sciapus longulus* (Fallen, 1823)

- *Psilopus occultus* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 376 [as a var. of *Psilopus glaucescens* Loew, 1856] ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) // as a subsp. of *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearct. Dipt. 7: 15 * *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856), var.
- *Psilopus opacus* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 63 ** Type locality: Italy: Sicily. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Greece, ?Israel, Italy, Spain, Tunisia, former Yugoslavia * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus orcifer* Walker, 1859: J. linn. Soc. London (Zool.)3: 92 ** Type locality: Maluku. // unrecognized (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 23) * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized, 6 Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Psilopus ornatipennis* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Frey, 1917: Ofvers. finska vetensk. Soc., Forhandl. 59A(20): 9) * *Condylostylus*.
- *Psilopus pachigyna* Macquart, 1848: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 3: 37 ** Type locality: "New Holland". * *Austrosiapus connexus* (Walker, 1835) (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 128).
- *Psilopus pachygina* [F, v. *pachigyna*] [Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 60]
- *Psilopus pachygyna* [F, emend. of *pachigyna*] [Hardy et Kohn, 1964, in: Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 236]
- *Psilopus pallens* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 219 ** ST in NMW. Type locality: USA: New York. Palaearctic: Belgium, Bulgaria; Croatia, France, Greece (Crete), Israel, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal (Azores), Spain, Ukraine (Kherson), former Yugoslavia; Nearctic: USA: Michigan, New York, Massachusetts to Maryland, District of Columbia, and North Carolina * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus pallidicornis* (Grimshaw, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus pallidipes* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 344 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. * *Plagiozopelma subrectum* (Walker, 1864) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 13: 31)
- *Psilopus pallidus* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1914: Tijdschr. Ent. 56, Suppl. : 88) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus palmetorum* Doleschall, 1858: Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. -Ind. 17: 94 ** Type locality: Maluku. * unrecognized
- *Psilopus panamensis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 12 ** Type locality: Panama: Bella Vista. * *Condylostylus purpureus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Psilopus papuasinus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Spathiopsilopus*] (Van der Wulp, 1896: Catal. descr. Dipt. S. Asia: 104) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus parallelus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841](1): 175 [in separate: 115] ** LT [MNHP; des. Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 331]. Type locality: Mauritius. Afrotropical: Mauritius, Seychelles, Chagos Archipelago * *Bickelia*
- *Psilopus parvicauda* Van Duzee, 1927: Ent. News 38: 72 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Wainfleet. * *Condylostylus flavipes* (Aldrich, 1904) (Arnaud, 1979: Myia 1: ?; Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 70)
- *Psilopus patellatus* Van der Wulp, 1881: Midden-Sumatra, IV. Natuurl. Hist. 1 (2): 27 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia // syn. of *Chrysosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869) [De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 88 [as a var. of *Agonosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869)] * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus patellifer* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., k. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa omkr. Jorden 2(1): 507 ** Type locality: Guam. Australasian: Guam * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus patibulatus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 225) *
- *Psilopus pectinatus* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1918: Tijdschr. Ent. 60: 306) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus pectoralis* De Meijere, 1913: Bijdr. Dierk. (Amsterdam) 19: 54 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Waigeu. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus pellucens* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 346 ** Type locality: Irian Jaya. * *Sciapus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Psilopus pellucidus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum fur Geologie und Palaontologie in Gottingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Psilopus penicillatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 88 * *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Osten Sacken, 1878: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 16(2) (Publ. 270): 116 [*Psilopus*])
- *Psilopus penicilliger* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15, Band 1: 398 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus pennifer* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 363 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico, Peru * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus peractus* Walker, 1860: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (n. S.) 5: 287 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Mexico. * *Condylostylus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 553)

- *Psilopus perastutulus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Palaontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheeleromyia*
- *Psilopus peratticus* (+) Meunier, 1907: *Naturaliste* (2)29: 210 ** ST [Museum für Geologie und Palaontologie in Göttingen]. Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * *Wheeleromyia*
- *Psilopus perficiens* Walker, 1860 [F 1861]: *J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.)* 5: 150 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. // syn. of *Chrysosoma delectans* (Walker, 1857) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 24) * *Chrysosoma proliciens* (Walker, 1856) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: *Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg.* : 398)
- *Psilopus permodicus* Walker, 1860: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (n. Ser.)* 5: 288 ** Type locality: Mexico. // ?*Sciopus* (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 24) * *Condylostylus* [nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557)]
- *Psilopus persuadens* Walker, 1861: *J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.)* 5: 149 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Moluccas, Ambonia. * *Chrysosoma maculipenne* Guerin-Meneville, 1831 (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 24)
- *Psilopus pilicornis* (Aldrich, 1904) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van Duzee, 1929: *Psyche* 36(1): 38) * *Condylostylus occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 549)
- *Psilopus pilipes* Macquart, 1842: *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* 1841(1): 177 (in separate: 117) ** Type locality: "Brazil". Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus pilosulus* Van der Wulp, 1884: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 27: 226 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. // syn. of *Chrysosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869) (De Meijere, 1910: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 53: 89-90) * *Chrysosoma patellatum* (Van der Wulp, 1881) (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl.* 21: 187)
- *Psilopus pilosus* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861: 86 ** Type locality: "Cuba". Neotropical: Cuba, Puerto Rico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus planipes* Van Duzee, 1929: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 74(10) (publ. 2755): 6 ** Type locality: Panama: Mount Hope. Neotropical: Panama * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus platypterus* [F, v. *platypterus*] [Parent, 1925: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 2: 43]
- *Psilopus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1824: *Syst. Besch.* 4: 36) * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus pleuralis* Thomson, 1869: *K. svenska vetensk. -Akad., k. svenska Freg. Eugenies Resa omkring Jordan* 2(1): 510 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Puna. Neotropical: Ecuador * *Condylostylus* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus pollicifer* Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.)* 18(1): 375 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles * *Mascaromyia*
- *Psilopus portoricensis* Macquart, 1834: *Hist. nat. Dipt.* 1: 450 ** HT in MNHN. Type locality: Puerto Rico. ?Nearctic: ?USA: ?FL; Neotropical: Puerto Rico * *Condylostylus* [nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557)]
- *Psilopus posticatus* Wiedemann, 1830: *Aussereur. zweifl. Ins.* 2: 217 ** Type locality: "Brazil". Neotropical: Brazil, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus posticus* Walker, 1857: *J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.)* 1: 16 ** Type locality: Malaysia. * unrecognized
- *Psilopus praestans* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 354 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Guyana * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus pretiosus* Walker, 1849: *List. Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 648 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus prolectans* Walker, 1857: *J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.)* 1: 120 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak. * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus proliciens* Walker, 1857: *J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.)* 1: 120 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sabah, Borneo, Sarawak. Oriental: India, Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, Indonesia; Australasian: Australia, Indonesia (Maluku), Papua New Guinea * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus psittacinus* [F, v. *psittacinus*] [Bigot, 1888: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)8: xxiv]
- *Psilopus psittacinus* Fabricius [F for Loew] [Bigot, 1888: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)8: xxiv (as *psittacinus*)]
- *Psilopus psittacinus* Loew, 1861: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1861 [as separate]: 96 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: USA: NJ, SC, GA, FL; Neotropical: West Indies * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus pulcher* Wiedemann, 1830: *Aussereur. zweifl. Ins.* 2: 224 ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopus purpurascens* De Meijere, 1915: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58: 117 (nom. nov. for *Agonosoma purpuratum* De Meijere, 1906, nec Aldrich, 1901) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Krakatauia*
- *Psilopus purpuratus* (De Meijere, 1906) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1913: *Nova Guinea* 9: 348) (nec Aldrich, 1901) * *Krakatauia purpurascens* (De Meijere, 1915)

- *Psilopus purpuratus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 358 ** Type locality: Mexico: Morelos, Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus purpureus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 362 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, Tabasco, Veracruz. Neotropical: Mexico, Panama * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus pusillus* Doleschall, 1856: Natuurk. Tijdsch. Nederl. -Ind. 10: 409 (nec Macquart, 1842) ** Type locality: ?Java. * *Chrysosoma doleschalli* Enderlein, 1912 (nom. nov.) (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus pusillus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1841(1): 177 (in separate: 117) ** Type locality: "Indes orientales". Oriental: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Nepal, China, Thailand, Samoa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus quadratus* Van der Wulp, 1884: Tijdschr. Ent. 27: 222 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Halmaheira. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus quadricolor* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 649 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Brazil. Nearctic: USA: TX, ?MA, ?PA; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Brazil, Dominica, Cuba, Peru, Bolivia, Venezuela * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus radians* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 450 ** ST in MNHN. Type locality: North America. // syn. of *Psilopus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 80; but Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 333, and Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 216-218) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Psilopus rdtus* [F, v. *rectus*] [Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2]
- *Psilopus rectus* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 225 ** Type locality: Sumatra. Oriental: Sri Lanka, China, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines; Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Krakataua
- *Psilopus recurrens* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 342 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. * *Amblypsilopus abruptus* (Walker, 1859) (De Meijere, 1915: Tijdschr. Ent. 58: 119 [syn. of *Psilopus muticus* Thomson, 1869 = *Psilopus abruptus* Walker, 1859])
- *Psilopus reficitus* Parent (Walker in coll.) 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 37 * nom. nud.
- *Psilopus regalis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 35 ** Type locality: Austria: Muhlfeld. // syn. of *constrictans* Wiedemann, 1817 (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 627) * ?*Sciapus zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 164)
- *Psilopus restrictus* Hutton, 1901: Trans. N. Z. Inst. 33: 33 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Christchurch. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus rhopaloceras* De Meijere, 1914 [F 1913]: Tijdschr. Ent. 56, Suppl. : 82 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Lombok. Oriental: Indonesia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus robustus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 4 (nec Walker, 1857) ** Type locality: Italy: Triest. * *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856)
- *Psilopus robustus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 1: 16 ** Type locality: Singapore. * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Psilopus rosaceus* (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 218) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus rufiventris* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1: 174 [in separate: 114] ** LT [MNHP; des. Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 331]. Type locality: Mauritius. Afrotropical: Mauritius * *Mascaromyia*
- *Psilopus salti* Van Duzee, 1929: Psyche, 36: 37 ** Type locality: Cuba: Trinidad Mts. Neotropical: Cuba * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus saonekensis* De Meijere, 1913: Bijdr. Dierk. (Amsterdam) 19: 56 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku, Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus saphir* [F, v. *saphirus*] [Bigot, 1858: in Thomson, Arch. entom. 2: Tab. X, fig. 6]
- *Psilopus saphirus* Bigot, 1858: in Thomson, Arch. entom. 2: 362 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Gabon // synonym of *Chrysosoma mesotrichum* (Bezzi, 1908) Parent, 1933: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 9 (20): 7) * *Chrysosoma senegalense* (Macquart, 1834) [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 20; Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 342]
- *Psilopus saphyrus* [F, v. *saphirus*] [Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 62; Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 227]
- *Psilopus sayi* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 219 (unjustified nom. nov. for *Dolichopus unifasciatus* Say, 1823) ** ST in NMW. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Psilopus scaber* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 85 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: USA: southeast USA, FL // syn. of *Condylostylus siphos* (Say, 1823) (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965), rest. Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554 *

- *Psilopus scintillans* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 94 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: WY, NE, MN, IA, IN, ON, NY, PA, NH, VA, NC; Neotropical: Brazil, Costa Rica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus scobinator* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 91 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: Illinois and New York. * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Psilopus scrobicator* [F, v. *scobinator*]
- *Psilopus scutellatus* Harris, 1835: in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol., Mineral., Bot., Zool. Massachusetts (Ed. 2): 597 (nom. nud.) * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Psilopus semiciliatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 11 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus semicomatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 4 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Guatemala: Obispo, La Providencia. * *Condylostylus villosus* Parent, 1928 (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 555)
- *Psilopus senegalensis* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 450 ** Type locality: Senegal. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Congo, D. R. Congo, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone * *Chrysosoma* (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*; Grichanov, 1999: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie*, 69: 126)
- *Psilopus sericeus* De Meijere, 1913: *Bijdr. Dierk. (Amsterdam)* 19: 57 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Saonek, Key I. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) * *Krakatauia*
- *Psilopus seticornis* Walker, 1864: *J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.)* 7(28): 234 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Seram. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus seticoxa* De Meijere, 1914 [F 1913]: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 56, Suppl. : 90 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus setipes* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: *Ann. Soc. ent. France* (6)10: 284) * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus setosus* Van der Wulp, 1891: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 34: 202 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus sidneyensis* Macquart, 1847: *Dipt. exot. Suppl.* 2: 55 [= *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* 1846 (1847): 71] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Hardy, 1935: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 60: 251)
- *Psilopus signatipenne* (De Meijere, 1906) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1913: *Nova Guinea* 9: 340) * *Chrysosoma splendidum* (Van der Wulp, 1868)
- *Psilopus simalurensis* De Meijere, 1916 [F 1915]: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58, Suppl. : 25 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Simalue I. Oriental: Indonesia * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus simalurensis* De Meijere, 1916 [F 1915]: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 58, Suppl. : 25 [as a subsp. of *Psilopus vittatus* (Wiedemann, 1817)] * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819) (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus.*, Suppl. 21: 208)
- *Psilopus similis* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, *Biol. centr. -amer.* 1: 359 ** ST in USNM (1), BMNH (1). Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, Venta de Zopilote; Morelos, Cuemavaca; Medellin nr Vera Cruz; Tabasco, Teapa, and Frontera; Orizaba; N Yucatan; Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 28) *
- *Psilopus simplex* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (De Meijere, 1914: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 56, Suppl. : 87) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus simulans* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 16 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. // prob. syn. of *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Parent, 1933: *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.* 73: 183) * *Condylostylus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 550)
- *Psilopus sinuatus* Macquart, 1842: *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* (1): 180 (in separate: 120) ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio Grande. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus siphon* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: *Aussereur. zweifl. Ins.* 2: 218) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus siphon* Macquart, 1842: *Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille* (1): 179 (= *Dipt. exot.* 2: 119) (nec Say, 1823) * *Condylostylus jucundus* (Loew, 1861) (Loew, 1864: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 6(2) (Publ. 171): 241)
- *Psilopus smaragdinus* Walker, 1859: *List Dipt. brit. Mus.* 3: 642 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. * *Chrysosoma senegalense* (Macquart, 1834) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 30)
- *Psilopus smaragdulus* Wiedemann, 1830: *Aussereur. zweifl. Ins.* 2: 225 ** Type locality: Uruguay: Montevideo. // syn. of *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 281; but Van Duzee, 1927: *Ent. News* 38: 75-76) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopus solidus* Walker, 1860: *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (n. S.)* 5: 287 ** Type locality: Mexico. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 557))

- *Psilopus spectabilis* Walker, 1859 [1860?]: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 4: 114 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. * *Chrysosoma vittatum* (Wiedemann, 1819) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 146; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 31)
- *Psilopus spinifer* Van der Wulp, 1896: Tijdschr. Ent. 39: 101 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java: Goenoeng Gede, Tjibodas; Salimar, Goenoeng Tji. Oriental: Indonesia * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus spiniger* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5072 ** female LT in MZLU, Coll. Roth C. D. E. Type locality: Sweden: Scania, Coryli; Raften, Lund. Palaearctic: Belgium, Germany, Hungary, Sweden; [excluded from Russia by Negrobov & Grichanov, 2010] * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus spinimanus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 6 ** Type locality: Puerto Rico: Sanchez. * *Amblypsilopus bellimanus* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Psilopus splendidus* Van Der Wulp, 1868: Tijdschr. Ent. 11 (= Ser. 2, 3): 111 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea // syn. of *Psilopus extendens* Walker, 1865 (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16) // syn. of *Chrysosoma lucigena* (Walker, 1859) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1 (4): 143; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 22) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus stenurus* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 372 ** female LT and PLT in NHRS [des. Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 340]. Type locality: South Africa: Cape of Good Hope. Afrotropical: South Africa, Zimbabwe * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus stigma* (Fabricius, 1805) [Dolichopus] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 216) * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus stigma* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 216 (nec Fabricius, 1805) * *Condylostylus* (unrecognized)
- *Psilopus suavium* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 648 ** Type locality: Jamaica. * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557))
- *Psilopus sublectus* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 211 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania * *Parentia dispar* (Macquart, 1850) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400)
- *Psilopus subnotatus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 1: 16 ** Type locality: Malaysia. * unrecognized
- *Psilopus subpatellatus* Van Der Wulp, 1895: Tijdschr. Ent. 38: 44 ** Type locality: Java. Oriental: Java * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus subrectus* Walker, 1864: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 7(28): 209 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Australasian: Indonesia, Malaysia * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus superans* Walker, 1860: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 5: 150 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku, Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus superbus* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 223 ** ST in NMW. Type locality: Uruguay: Montevideo. Neotropical: Uruguay * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus superflus* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 210 ** Type locality: "Sud Amerika". Neotropical: Peru, Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus sydneyensis* [F, v. sidneyensis] [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 131]
- *Psilopus tenebrosus* Walker, 1857: J. linn. Soc. (London) 1: 16 ** Type locality: Singapore. Oriental: China, Singapore, Indonesia, Malaysia * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus tener* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 217 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, MI, QC, and ME to NC, GA, and FL; Neotropical * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus tenuinervis* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 5 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Greece * *Sciapus*
- *Psilopus tenuitarsis* Becker [F for De Meijere] [Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 66]
- *Psilopus tenuitarsis* De Meijere, 1913 [F 1915]: Nova Guinea 9: 343 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus terminifer* Walker, 1858 [F 1859]: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 3: 92 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Am Is. Australasian: Australia, Indonesia (Maluku, Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Plagiozopelma*
- *Psilopus testaceipes* Rondani, 1848: Studi Ent. (Torino) 1: 88 ** Type locality: "Amer. Merid. ". * *Condylostylus stigma* (Fabricius, 1805)
- *Psilopus tibialis* (Thomson, 1869) [Anchineura] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 383 [lapsus?]) (nec Wiedemann, 1830) * *Asyndetus*
- *Psilopus tibialis* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 222 ** Type locality: Antigua I. Neotropical: West Indies * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus tipularius* (Fallen, 1823) [Leptopus] (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 714) * *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)

- *Psilopus tonsus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 364 ** HT in ?BMNH. Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco. Nearctic: USA: NC, FL; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus trahens* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 16 ** Type locality: Philippines. Oriental: Philippines * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus trichosoma* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodius*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 285) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 552)
- *Psilopus tricolor* Walker, 1835: Ent. Mag. (London) 2: 471 ** Type locality: Australia: "New Holland". Australasian: Australia * *Parentia*
- *Psilopus trifasciatus* Macquart, 1850: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 4: 430 (in separate: 126) ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia // syn. of *Psilopus ingenuus* Erichson, 1842 (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 127 [as *Sciapus ingenius*]) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Psilopus trigemmans* Walker, 1849: List Dipt. brit. Mus. 3: 650 ** Type locality: not given. Afrotropical * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus triseriatus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 356 ** Type locality: Mexico: Morelos, Tabasco; Brazil: Rio de Janeiro. Neotropical: Mexico, Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus triseriatus* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 401 (nec Aldrich, 1901) ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. * *Condylostylus diminuans* Becker, 1922 (nom. nov.)
- *Psilopus tuberculicornis* Macquart, 1855: Dipt. exot. Suppl. 5: 104 (in separate: 84) ** Type locality: French Polynesia: Marquesas Is. Australasian: Marquesas Is., Society Is., Niue I., Tahiti * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus unguilivena* Walker, 1857: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. (n. Ser.) 4(5): 149 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: USA. * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Psilopus unicinctus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 6 ** Type locality: Haiti: Aus Cayes; Virgin Is., St. John. Neotropical: Haiti, Virgin Is., Guatemala, Panama * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus unicolor* Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 126 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya, DR Congo * *Tenuopus*
- *Psilopus validus* Loew, 1858: Berlin. ent. Z. 2: 337 (nom. nov. for *Psilopus robustus* Loew, 1857, nec Walker, 1851) * *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856)
- *Psilopus variabilis* De Meijere, 1913: Nova Guinea 9: 346 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus variegatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 95 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: USA: TX, NJ, NC, SC, GA, FL; Neotropical: Cuba, Central and South America * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Psilopus variipennis* Walker, 1861: J. linn. Soc. (London) (Zool.) 5: 238 ** Type locality: New Guinea: Dorey. * *Chrysosoma aeneum* (Fabricius, 1805) (deserves a new name) (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 36)
- *Psilopus varipennis* [F, v. *variipennis*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 119]
- *Psilopus venustus* Walker, 1852: in Saunders, Ins. saunders. 1: 209 ** Type locality: Western Australia. * *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252)
- *Psilopus vialis* Raddatz, 1873: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 34: 331 ** Type locality: Germany: Mecklenburg. * *Sciapus contrastans* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom., 60: 164)
- *Psilopus viduus* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 216 // syn. of *Sciapus nigrofasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 254) ** Type locality: Australia: Sydney * *Parentia tricolor* (Walker, 1835) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400)
- *Psilopus villipes* Rondani, 1875: Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova 7: 445 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Sarawak. // syn. of *Chrysosoma patelliferum* (Thomson, 1869) (De Meijere, 1910: Tijdschr. Ent. 53: 88; but Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374) * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Psilopus violaceus* Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille 1841(1): 178 (in separate: 118) ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Condylostylus*
- *Psilopus violaris* Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 397 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Soekaranda. * *Condylostylus tenebrosus* (Walker, 1857) (Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 251)
- *Psilopus virgo* Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. : 224 ** ST in NMW. Type locality: USA: New York. * *Condylostylus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 280, 283)
- *Psilopus viridicollis* Frey, 1917: Ofvers. finska vetensk. Soc., Forhandl., 59A (20): 9 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka. * *Sciapus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Psilopus vittatus* (Wiedemann, 1819) [*Dolichopus*] (Wiedemann, 1830: Aussereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 217) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus waigeensis* De Meijere, 1913: Bijdr. Dierk. (Amsterdam) 19: 57 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku, Waigeu. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku, Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus wiedemanni* (Fallen, 1823) [*Leptopus*] (Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 360) * *Sciapus*

- *Psilopus zephyrus* Bigot, 1858: in Thomson, Arch. entom. 2: 361 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Gabon. Afrotropical: Gabon * *Chrysosoma*
- *Psilopus zonatulus* Thomson, 1869: K. svensk. Vetensk. -Akad., k. svensk. Freg. Eugenies Resa omkr. Jordan 2(1): 509 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** ?HT in NHRS; LT designated by Bickel (1998: Entomological News 109(1): 63) in NHRS. Type locality: Ecuador: Puna. * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775) (Bickel, 1998: Ent. News 109(1): 63)
- *Psilopus zonatulus* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 628 // probable syn. of *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 36); rest. Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomol., 60: 164 ** female LT and PLT in MZLU. Type locality: [Sweden]. Palaearctic: Belgium, Finland, Germany, Netherlands, Poland, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, UK * *Sciapus*
- *Psylopus* [genus] Rondani, 1850: Nuovi Annali delle Scienze Naturali e Rendiconto delle Sessioni della Societe Agraria e dell Accademia delle Scienze dell Istituto di Bologna, (3) 2: 195 // unjustified emendation of *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824 * *Sciapus* Zeller, 1842 (O Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 153)
- *Pterostichus* [F, v. *Pterostylus*] genus [Stackelberg, 1934: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 166]
- *Pterostylus* [genus] Loew [F for Mik] [Stackelberg, 1930: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 10]
- *Pterostylus* [genus] Mik, 1878: Jber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 4 // syn. of *Poecilobothrus* Mik, 1878 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92); but Negrobov, 1979: Ekologicheskije i morfologicheskije osnovy sistematiki dvukrylykh nasekomykh Leningrad: 67 [Lichtwardtia Enderlein, 1912 as subgenus of *Pterostylus* Mik, 1878] * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Gymnopternus aberrans* Loew, 1870 (monotypy)
- *Pterostylus* [subgenus] Mik, 1878 (of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 7) * [genus]
- *Pterostylus aberrans* (Loew, 1871) [*Gymnopternus*] (Mik, 1878: Jahresber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 4) *
- *Pouebo* [genus] Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 197: 50 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Pouebo symmetrica* Bickel, 2008 (original designation)
- *Pouebo symmetrica* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 197: 51 ** HT et 1PT [MNHN], 10 PT [INHS]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Prov. Nord, Mt. Mandjelia, 5 km WSW of Pouebo. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Pycsymnus* [genus] Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 20 // syn. of *Sympycnus* Loew, 1857 (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 318) * *Chaetogonopteron De Meijere, 1913* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: Studia dipterol. 4(1): 253). Type species: *Sympycnus mutatus* Becker, 1922 (original designation).
- *Pycsymnus acuticornis* Frey, 1928: Notul. ent. 8: 19 * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus apicalis* (De Meijere, 1916) [*Sympycnus*] (Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 21) * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus bernardi* (Vaillant, 1953) [*Hoplignus*] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 318) * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924)
- *Pycsymnus bisulcus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] (Frey, 1928: Notul. ent. 8: 20) * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus cinctellus* Frey, 1928: Notul. ent. 8: 20 ** Type locality: Philippines: Mount Makfling, Luzon. Oriental: Philippines * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus formosinus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] (Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 22) * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus gloriosus* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 21 ** Type locality: Philippines: Catbalogan, Samar, and San Theodoro, Mindoro. Oriental: Philippines * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus laetus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] (Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 21) * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Pycsymnus luteoviridis* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 230 (as *luteo-viridis*) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Parol, N Paiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus maculatus* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 231 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kankau. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Sri Lanka * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus magnificus* (Parent, 1935) [*Sympycnus*] (Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 215) * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus mutatus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] (Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 20) * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Pycsymnus obscurior* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 21 (in key) [as a var. of *Pycsymnus formosinus* (Becker, 1922)] * *Sympycnus formosinus* Becker, 1922, var.
- *Pycsymnus simplex* (Parent, 1934) [*Dolichopus*] (nom. nud.) * nom. nud.
- *Pycsymnus thienemanni* (Stackelberg, 1931) [*Sympycnus*] * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus thrypticiformis* Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 22 ** Type locality: Philippines: Calapan, Mindoro. Oriental: Philippines * *Sympycnus*
- *Pycsymnus turbidus* (Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] * *Sympycnus*
- *Raconeurus* [F, v. *Rhagoneurus*] genus [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 9 (Loew in coll.)]
- *Rageneura* [F, v. *Ragheneura*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 269]
- *Raghenerura* [F, v. *Ragheneura*] genus [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 232]

- Ragheneura [genus] Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 144 * *Dolichopus Latreille, 1796* (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 10). Type species: *Dolichopus griseipennis* Stannius, 1831 (as *Dolichopus Griseipennis* Stann.) (original designation)
- Ragheneura griseipennis (Stannius, 1831) [*Dolichopus*] (Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 144) * *Dolichopus*
- Ragheneura [F, v. Ragheneura] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 269]
- Raphium [genus] Latreille, 1829: Le règne animal...: 472 // unjustified emendation of *Rhaphium* Meigen, 1803 * *Rhaphium* Meigen, 1803 (O'Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 158)
- Raphium [F, v. Rhaphium] genus [Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 146]
- Retinitus [genus] (+) Negrobov, 1978: Paleont. Zhurn. 2: 87 * in fam. ?Empididae (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 357); (in subf. Dolichopodinae [= f. Dolichopodidae] Ulrich, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 325). Type species: *Retinitus nervosus* Negrobov, 1978 (+) (original designation)
- Retinitus nervosus (+) Negrobov, 1978: Paleontol. Zhurn. 2: 87 *
- Rhagoneura [F, v. Ragheneura and Rhagoneurus] genus [Loew, 1864: Smiths. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 346]
- Rhagio nobilitatus (Linnaeus, 1767) [*Musca*] (Schrank, 1803: Fauna boica 3, Abth. 1: 100) * *Poecilobothrus*
- Rhagoneurus [genus] Loew, 1864: Smiths. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 346 // [unavailable emendation of *Ragheneura* Rondani, 1856; but see O'Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 153] * *Lichtwardtia Enderlein, 1912*. Type species: *Rhagoneurus polychromus* Loew, 1864 [= *Dolichopus ziczac* Wiedemann, 1824] (original designation without validity).
- Rhagoneurus aethiopicus Bezzi, 1906: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 37: 297 ** Type locality: Eritrea. Afrotropical: Eritrea, DR Congo * *Lichtwardtia*
- Rhagoneurus angularis (Macquart, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] (Bezzi, 1906: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 37: 296) * *Lichtwardtia*
- Rhagoneurus coxalis Kertész, 1901: Termeszetr. Fuz. 24: 411 ** Type locality: Singapore; Malaysia. * *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 9 [*Dolichopus zick-zack*])
- Rhagoneurus hirsutisetus De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 229 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Batavia (Jakarta), Semarang, and Salatiga, Java. Oriental: Sri Lanka, Indonesia * *Lichtwardtia*
- Rhagoneurus metallicus Bezzi, 1908: Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 52: 380 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Kinshasa, Waelbroeck. * *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- Rhagoneurus polychromus Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 346 * *Lichtwardtia ziczac* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 9 [*Dolichopus zickzack*])
- Rhagoneurus ziczac (Wiedemann, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] * *Lichtwardtia*
- Rhamphomyia eocenica Meunier, 1902d: 402 ** PA: Baltic Region (Eocene/Oligocene) * *Microphor*
- Rhaphium [genus] Meigen, 1803: Mag. Insektenkunde 2: 272 * (subf. Rhaphiinae). Type species: *Rhaphium macrocerum* Meigen, 1824 (designation by Curtis, 1835: Brit. Ent. (Ed. 1) 12: 568).
- Rhaphium aculeatum Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 479 ** Types not found in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothia, Haradshammar". * *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 273)
- Rhaphium acutum [F, v. auctum] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 342]
- Rhaphium adpropinquans Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 33 ** Type locality: "Scharlottenbrunn in Schlesien" [Poland]. // syn. of *Systemus leucurus* Loew, 1859 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 224) * *Systemus pallipes* (von Roser, 1840) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 224; Denninger, 1950: Jhefte Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurt. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 42-43)
- Rhaphium aequale Van Duzee, 1927: Pan-Pacific Ent. 3: 147 (-e; F -is) [*Rhaphium* (*Xiphandrium*)] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Moscow. Nearctic: USA: Idaho *
- Rhaphium albibarbum (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Porphyrops*] *
- Rhaphium albifrons Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 479 ** female LT and female [almost destroyed] PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Norway: Scandinavia boreali - Norvegia Gamaes Vaerdaliae. Palaearctic: Afghanistan, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech Republic, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Altai, Baikal, Karelia, Irkutsk, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Khabarovsk, Leningrad, Mordovia, Vladivostok), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Kütahya), Uzbekistan *
- Rhaphium albomaculatum (Becker, 1891) [*Xiphandrium*] *
- Rhaphium aldrichi (Van Duzee, 1922) [*Xiphandrium*] *
- Rhaphium americanum (Van Duzee, 1914) [*Systemus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 147) * *Rhaphium melampus* (Loew, 1861)
- Rhaphium anale (Becker, 1918) [*Xiphandrium*] * *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849.

- *Rhaphium angusticorne* Loew, 1850: 127, type locality: Italy: «Sicilien bei Messina» * (?) Syntormon (Negrobov, Grichanov, Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 605; unrecognized)
- *Rhaphium angusticorne* Negrobov, 1979: 483: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 483 (misidentification; nec Loew, 1850) * *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835 (Negrobov, Grichanov, Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 602)
- *Rhaphium antennatum* [F, v. antennatum] [Negrobov, in Lindner, 1979: Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 477]
- *Rhaphium antennatum* (Carlier, 1835) [Anglearia] (Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 112) *
- *Rhaphium antennatum* (Schiner, 1835) [Porphyrops] (nec Carlier, 1835) * *Rhaphium discigerum* Stenhammar, 1850
- *Rhaphium apicinigrum* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 247 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3058 ** male LT and 4 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Scania ad Esperod. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Afghanistan, Algeria, Austria, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Pskov, Ural), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey (Adiyaman, Korucuk), UK, S Ukraine (Crimea), "Middle Asia"; Afrotropical: St. Helena (?introduced) // syn. of *Rhaphium macrocerum* Meigen, 1824 (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 41-42); rest. Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= 4(1)]: 266-267 *
- *Rhaphium arboreum* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 140 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Megantic. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IN, QC *
- *Rhaphium argyroides* (Parent, 1926) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium dispar* Coquillett, 1898.
- *Rhaphium armatum* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 136 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada, USA: QC, NY, NS, VA, NC *
- *Rhaphium atkinsoni* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 257 (in key) [description: Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 156] ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 156-157, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 70) in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Saskatchewan, Saskatoon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, SK, CO, MI *
- *Rhaphium auctum* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 32 ** Type locality: Germany: ? Meseritz; Poland: Harz. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Afghanistan, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Finland, Ireland, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK, Ukraine (Ivano-Frankivsk) *
- *Rhaphium angusticorne* [F, v. angusticorne] [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 34]
- *Rhaphium baihuashanum* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 162 ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Baihuashan Mountain. Palaearctic: China *
- *Rhaphium banksi* Van Duzee, 1926: in Curran, Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 257 (in key) [description: Van Duzee, in Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 109] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Dyke. Nearctic: USA: VA, NC *
- *Rhaphium barbipes* (Van Duzee, 1923) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium basale* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 93 ** Type locality: Poland: "Schlesien". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Austria, Poland, Russia *
- *Rhaphium beringiense* Negrobov et Vockeroth, 1979: in Negrobov, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 486 (-e; F -is) ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: Magadanskaya oblast, Hazjin river. Nearctic: USA: AK; Palaearctic: Russia: Magadan *
- *Rhaphium bidilatatum* (Parent, 1954) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 487) *
- *Rhaphium bilamellatum* (Becker, 1918) [Xiphandrium] * *Rhaphium fissum* Loew, 1851.
- *Rhaphium bilineatum* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Medetera] (nom. nud.) * *Rhaphium nasutum* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Rhaphium bipartitum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 114 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, England, Denmark, Netherlands, Austria, Belgium, Germany, Croatia, Czech, ?Yugoslavia, Estonia, Russia, ?Macedonia, ?Slovenia * Systemus
- *Rhaphium biseriatum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 123 (as a var. of *Rhaphium denticulatum* Zetterstedt, 1843) ** Type locality: Germany. * Syntormon *denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1, Dipt. 1: 204 [Rhaphium])
- *Rhaphium bivittatum* (von Roser, 1840) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium commune* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium boreale* (Van Duzee, 1923) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium borisovi* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2012: Zootaxa 3548: 78 ** HT(M), 6PT [Siberian Zoological Museum, Novosibirsk]. Type locality: Russia: Taimyr Reserve, Ary-Mas field station, left bank of river Novaya. Palearctic: Russia (Krasnoyarsk) *

- *Rhaphium brachycerus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 291 (nom. nov. for *Porphyrops brevicornis* Van Duzee, 1923 (nec *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835)) ** Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River (automatic). Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Rhaphium brevicorne* [F, v. *brevicornis*] [Mol, 1984: Nieuwsbr. eur. Invert. Survey-Nederl. 15: 96 (*Raphium*)]
- *Rhaphium brevicorne* (Van Duzee, 1923) [*Porphyrops*] (nec Curtis, 1835) * *Rhaphium brachycerus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835: Brit. Ent. (Ed. 1)12: 568 ** Type locality: England: Isle of Wight. Palaearctic: Algeria, Belgium, France incl. Corsica, Germany, Greece, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Lebanon, Morocco, Netherlands, North Aegean, Russia (Krasnodar), Spain incl. Canary Is., Sweden, Tajikistan, Turkey (Kizildere), UK *
- *Rhaphium brevilamellatum* Van Duzee, in Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 254 [in key] [descr. in Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 119] ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Mt. Vernon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NS, VA *
- *Rhaphium breviseta* (Becker, 1891) [*Xiphandrium*] * *Rhaphium albifrons* Zetterstedt, 1843
- *Rhaphium brooksi* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2011: Euroasian Entomological Journal, 10(2): 205 ** HT(M) [SZMN, Novosibirsk], 3PT [SZMN, Novosibirsk, and DESIA, Voronezh, Russia]. Type locality: Russia: Magadanskaya Oblast, 24 km W Magadan, Snezhnyi settlement. Palaearctic: Russia (Kamchatka, Magadan) *
- *Rhaphium browni* Curran, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 492: 5 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natasquan. Nearctic: Canada: QC, NS *
- *Rhaphium bukzeevae* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 29 ** HT et 25 PT in BMNH; 1 PT in MZLU. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Rhaphium bulyginskayae* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 23 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Aberdare Range, Katamayo. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Rhaphium calcaratum* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 4: 167 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Ithaca. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 29 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bulgaria, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Latvia, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Kaliningrad, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar, Krasnoyarsk, Kursk, Leningrad, Moscow, Murmansk, Pskov, Rostov, Stavropol, Voronezh), Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Turkey (Burdur, İzmir), UK, Ukraine (Kherson, Odessa), Former Yugoslavia *
- *Rhaphium caliginosum* Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 42 [*Raphium*] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium lanceolatum* Loew, 1850 (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= (4)1]: 266-267)
- *Rhaphium calinotum* (Mik, 1878) [*Xiphandrium*] * *Rhaphium xiphias* Meigen, 1824.
- *Rhaphium campestre* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 133 (-e; F -is) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Treestbank. Nearctic: Canada: BC, AB, SK, MB; Palaearctic: Russia: Magadan [Arefina et al., 2003: Vladimir Ya. Levanidov's Biennial Memorial Meetings 2: 54] *
- *Rhaphium canadense* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 137 ** Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada, USA: OH to QC, s. to GA (NY, VA, TN, NC) *
- *Rhaphium caucasicum* Negrobov, Grichanov et Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 605 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 2PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Kabardino-Balkaria, Bezengi. Palaearctic: Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria) *
- *Rhaphium caudatum* Van Duzee, in Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 254 (in key) (descr. in Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 117) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Golden. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NY, ON *
- *Rhaphium ciliatum* Curran, 1929: Can. Ent. 61: 30 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Agassiz. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, CO *
- *Rhaphium cinereum* Haliday, 1951: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 195 ** Type locality: Ireland. Palaearctic: Ireland, England, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Denmark, Germany, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, France, Italy, Switzerland, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Ukraine, Russia * *Achalcus*
- *Rhaphium cirripes* [F, v. *cirripes*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 51]
- *Rhaphium cirripes* Haliday, 1851 [F for *Porphyrops*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 51]
- *Rhaphium coloradense* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 256 [in key] (descr. : 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 162) (nom. nov. for *Rhaphium longicorne* (Van Duzee, 1922), nec Fallen, 1823) ** Type locality: USA: Colorado, Grant Co., Geneva Park (automatic). Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Rhaphium colute* Harmston et James, 1942: in Harmston et Knowlton, Canad. Ent. 74: 83 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Pingree Park. Nearctic: USA: UT, CO *
- *Rhaphium communae* [F, v. *commune*] [Parvu, 1982: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 24: 157]

- *Rhaphium commune* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Haliday, 1951: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 202) *
- *Rhaphium commune* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. : 701 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium nasutum* (Fallen, 1823) (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 469)
- *Rhaphium confine* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 467 ** male LT and 3 female PLT in MZLU. Type localities: "Lapponis Umensi ad Nastansjo; Norvegia ad Bjorkvik Nordlandiae; Jemtlandiae et Vaerdaliae" [Sweden, Norway]. Palaearctic: Finland, Sweden, Norway, Russia *
- *Rhaphium consobrinum* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 471 ** male LT and 8 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Scania ad Lomma; Jonsberg Ostrogothiae; Lapponia Tomensi"; Norway: "alpe Dovre; levanger Norvegiae". * *Rhaphium discolor* Zetterstedt, 1838 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 216-218)
- *Rhaphium crassipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 466) *
- *Rhaphium crinitum* Negrobov et Onishchenko, 1991: Zool. Zhurnal 11: 148 ** Type locality: Georgia. Palaearctic: Georgia *
- *Rhaphium cupreum* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 198 (nec Macquart, 1827) * *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849.
- *Rhaphium cupreum* Macquart, 1827 [F 1828]: Ins. Dipt. Nord France 3: 52 * unrecognized
- *Rhaphium currani* (Parent, 1939) [Xiphandrium] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 457) *
- *Rhaphium cylindricum* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 705 (nom. nov. for *Hydrochus nasutus* Fallen, 1823) // syn. of *Rhaphium crassipes* (Meigen, 1824) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 328, 330) * unrecognized
- *Rhaphium denticulatum* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 478 ** Type locality: Sweden: Scania. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Afghanistan, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bulgaria, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Kyrgyzstan, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karelia, Leningrad, Moscow, Murmansk, Stavropol), Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Erzurum, Muğla, Van), UK, Ukraine, «North Africa» * Syntormon
- *Rhaphium dichromum* Negrobov, 1976: Zool. Zhurn. 55: 863 ** Type locality: Russia: Buryat ASSR, Barguzin reservation. Palaearctic: Russia (Altay, Buryatia, Magadan) *
- *Rhaphium dilatatum* Wiedemann, 1830: Ausereur. zweifl. Ins. 2: 211 ** Type locality: China. ?Palaearctic: China * unrecognized.
- *Rhaphium dilatatum* [F, v. dilatatum] [Macquart, 1842: Mem. Soc. Sci. Agr. Arts Lille [1841](1): 171 (in separate: 111)]
- *Rhaphium discigerum* Stenhammar, 1850 [F 1851]: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 7: 280 (-rum; F -ra) ** male LT and male and female PLT in UZIU. Type locality: Sweden: "Haradshammar, Ostergothland". Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Kyrgyzstan, Romania, N Russia: Pskov; S Russia: Krasnodar; Sweden, Ukraine: Crimea // syn. of *Rhaphium antennatum* (Carlier, 1835) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35) *
- *Rhaphium discolor* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 704 ** female HT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Lapponia Umensi; Lycksele; ripa lacus Borgsjoe; Asele; Lapponia meridionalis". Nearctic: USA: AK; Palaearctic: England, Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Norway, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Netherlands, Belarus, Poland, Russia *
- *Rhaphium dispar* Coquillett, 1898: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 21(1146): 319 ** Type locality: Japan. Palaearctic: Russia, Japan; Oriental: China *
- *Rhaphium dissectum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 129 ** Type locality: Italy: "Sicilien bei Messina". * *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835 (Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 199; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 31; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 242; Negrobov, in: Lindner, 1979: Flieg. pal. Reg. 4(5): 488)
- *Rhaphium doroninae* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 27 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Rhaphium doroteum* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 495 ** Type locality: Russia: "Irkutsk gebiet, Listwjanka". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium dubium* (Van Duzee, 1922) [Xiphandrium femineum var.] *
- *Rhaphium eburneum* (Parent, 1926) (-um; F -a) [Porphyrops] (Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 245) * *Rhaphium mediocre* (Becker, 1922)
- *Rhaphium effilatum* (Wheeler, 1899) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium elegantulum* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 703) *
- *Rhaphium elegantulum* [F, v. elegantulum] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 496]
- *Rhaphium elongatum* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 4 [*Rhaphium* (*Xiphandrium*)] ** ST in CNC (4), CAS (2). Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Thunder River. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *

- *Rhaphium ensicorne* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 30 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Germany, Netherlands, Switzerland, Belgium, Hungary, Poland, Czech, Romania, Ukraine *
- *Rhaphium essoense* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 497 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: Russia: "Kamtschatka, Esso, Flus Bystraya". Palaearctic: Russia (Kamtschatka) *
- *Rhaphium exile* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 257 [in key] [descr. : 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 165] ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 165, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 71) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA: IN, TN *
- *Rhaphium fasciatum* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 31 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Sweden, England, Ireland, Finland, Denmark, Norway, Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Netherlands, Poland, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Estonia, Russia *
- *Rhaphium fasciculatum* (Strobl, 1898) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium rivale* (Loew, 1869)
- *Rhaphium fascipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 704) *
- *Rhaphium fascipes* Zetterstedt, 1838: Ins. lappon. 1838: 704 (var. b) (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium discolor* Zetterstedt, 1838
- *Rhaphium fastiatum* [F, v. *fasciatum*] [Olejnicek, in: Jezek, 1987: Acta faun. entom. Mus. nat. Pragae 18: 137]
- *Rhaphium femineum* (Van Duzee, 1922) [Xiphandrium] *
- *Rhaphium femoratum* (Van Duzee, 1922) [Xiphandrium] *
- *Rhaphium filatum* (Becker, 1918) [Xiphandrium] (Negrobov, in: Lindner, 1979: Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 527) * *Rhaphium obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1849.
- *Rhaphium firsovi* Stackelberg et Negrobov, in: Negrobov, 1976: Zool. Zhurn. 55: 862 ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Suchan Region, Tigrovaya. Nearctic: USA: AK; Palaearctic: Russia: Maritime Territory *
- *Rhaphium fissum* Loew, 1850 [F 1851]: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 128 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaearctic: Austria, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Korea, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia (Baikal, Leningrad Region), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, "Yugoslavia" *
- *Rhaphium flavicolle* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 195) * *Achalcus*
- *Rhaphium flavicoxa* (Van Duzee, 1922) [Xiphandrium] *
- *Rhaphium flavilabre* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 501 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorje, Komarovo-Zapovednoe. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium flavipalpe* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 472 ** male LT and 3 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Gottlandia, Bursviken. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, N China, Czech, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece (Crete, North Aegean), Hungary, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, S Russia (Astrakhan, Krasnodar, Rostov), Spain, Sweden, Syria, Turkey (Ankara), UK, Ukraine (Crimea, Kherson, Odessa), "Yugoslavia"; Oriental: China; ?Afrotropical: ?Mozambique * *Thinophilus*
- *Rhaphium fluviale* Vaillant, 1983: C. r. 108e Congr. nat. Soc. sav., Sect. Sci. 2: 272 (in subgen. Xiphandrium) ** Type locality: France: "en bordure de l'Isere, entre Montbonnot et Domene" * *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835 (Negrobov, Grichanov, Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 602)
- *Rhaphium foliatum* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 256 [in key]; Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 150 [description] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Ohio, Sugar Grove. Nearctic: USA: TN, OH, NY, VA *
- *Rhaphium fractum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 105 * *Rhaphium tibiale* (von Roser, 1840) (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurt. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 44)
- *Rhaphium fulvipes* (Macquart, 1827) [Argyra] * unrecognized
- *Rhaphium fulvipes* (Meigen, 1838) [Porphyrops] (nec Macquart, 1827) * *Rhaphium crassipes* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium fulvipes* Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 201 [F Walker, 1851] (nec Macquart, 1827, nec Meigen, 1838) * *Rhaphium discolor* Zetterstedt, 1838 (Raddatz, 1873: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 34: 3. . [as *Rhaphium consobrinum* Zetterstedt, 1843])
- *Rhaphium fumipenne* (Loew, 1861) (-e; F -is) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium rotundiceps* (Loew, 1861)
- *Rhaphium furcatum* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 235 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Rhaphium furciferum* Curran, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 492 2 (-rum; F -r) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Tabatiere. Nearctic: Canada: QC, NS *
- *Rhaphium fuscicosta* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 4: 167 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Little Valley. * *Rhaphium foliatum* Curran, 1926 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 147)

- *Rhaphium gansuanum* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 163 ** Type locality: China: Gansu: Chengxian. Palaeartic: China *
- *Rhaphium gibsoni* Curran, 1926: Canad. Ent. 58: 171 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Nova Scotia, Smith's Cove. Nearctic: Canada: Nova Scotia *
- *Rhaphium glaciale* (Ringdahl, 1920) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, in: Lindner, 1979: Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 502) *
- *Rhaphium gracile* Curran, 1924: Psyche 31: 228 (-e; F -is) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 139–140, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 71) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Beverley. Nearctic: USA: Massachusetts *
- *Rhaphium grandicercum* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 503 ** Type locality: Russia: Altai, Artybasch, Telezsee. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium grande* (Curran, 1923) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium gravipes* Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 200 ** Type locality: ?England. Palaeartic: Norway, Sweden, England, Austria, Germany, Romania, Russia *
- *Rhaphium grootaerti* Negrobov, Grichanov et Bakary, 1982: Ent. Obozr. 61(1): 192 ** HT et 8PT [RINS]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Massif Ruwenzori, Kyandolire * *Rhaphium sexsetosum* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 193)
- *Rhaphium gruninani* [F, v. gruniniani] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 480]
- *Rhaphium gruniniani* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 504 ** Type locality: Russia: "Sudostlicher Altai, Mittellauf des Flusses Ulanrich". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium gussakovskii* [F, v. gussakovskii] [Stackelberg et Negrobov, in: Negrobov, 1976: Zool. Zhurn. 55: 860]
- *Rhaphium gussakovski* [F, v. gussakovskii] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 505]
- *Rhaphium gussakovskii* Stackelberg et Negrobov, in: Negrobov, 1976: Zool. Zhurn. 55: 860 [as gussakovskii] ** Type locality: Russia: Vladivostok, Sedeanka. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium hamatum* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 475 ** male LT and 21 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Scandinaviae (Lund, Scania, Ostrogothia, Thynaes, Norvegiae), Dania [Sweden, Norway, Denmark]. * *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794)
- *Rhaphium hartmannifallax* (Loew, 1869) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium rivale* (Loew, 1869)
- *Rhaphium heilongjiangense* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 131(3/4): 405 ** HT [Shanghai Entomol. Mus.], Type locality: Heilongjiang, Mohe. Palaeartic: China *
- *Rhaphium hirtimanum* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 6 [Rhaphium (Porphyrops)] ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Alsea Mount, Rock Creek. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Rhaphium hoffmeisteri* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 92 ** Type locality: "Die Gegend von Cassel". Palaeartic: Italy, Switzerland, Belgium, Austria, France, Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Czech, Slovakia, Russia, Ukraine * *Argyra*
- *Rhaphium holmgreni* (Mik, 1878) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium hungaricum* (Becker, 1918) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 506) *
- *Rhaphium igorjani* Negrobov, 1986: Biogeografiya Beringiiskogo sektora Subarktiki: 165 (as a subsp. of *Rhaphium terminale* (Van Duzee, 1924) ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin. Palaeartic: Russia * *Rhaphium terminale* (Van Duzee, 1924), subsp.
- *Rhaphium impetuum* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 254 [in key] (description: Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 172) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 172–173, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 72) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland. Nearctic: USA: MD, SC // syn. of *Rhaphium lugubre* Loew, 1861 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 147); rest. Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 66 *
- *Rhaphium insolitum* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 256 [in key; descr. : Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 151] ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 151–152, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 72) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: ?Canada, USA: MD, NC, FL, ?ON *
- *Rhaphium insulsum* (Haliday, 1832) [Perithinus] * *Rhaphium fascipes* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium insulum* [F, v. insulsum] [Dyde, 1975: in Kloet et Hincks, Check list brit. Ins. 5: 54]
- *Rhaphium intermedium* (Becker, 1918) [Xiphandrium] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 506) *
- *Rhaphium intermedium* (Parent, 1944) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 516) * *Rhaphium parentianum* Negrobov, 1979.

- *Rhaphium jamalense* Negrobov, 1986: Biogeografiya Beringiiskogo sektora Subarktiki: 162 (as *Rhaphium jamalensis*) ** Type locality: Russia: Jamal. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium johnrichardi* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 6(1): 119 (nom. nov. for *Rhaphium vockerothi* Negrobov, 1979, nec Robinson, 1964) ** HT(M), 2PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Sikhote Alin reserve, Ust-Serebryanyi cordon. Palaeartic: Russia (Primorskii Terr.) *
- *Rhaphium johnsoni* (Van Duzee, 1923) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium lanceolatum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 131 ** Type locality: Germany. Palaeartic: Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Czech, Estonia, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Ireland, Morocco, Norway, Romania, Slovakia, Sweden, Syria, Russia (Arkhangelsk, Baikal, Karachai-Cherkessia, Karelia, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Murmansk, Primorskii Terr.), UK // syn. of *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824 (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 42; refuted by Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 (= ser. 4, vol. 1): 266-267) *
- *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823) [F 1825] [Hydrochus var. b] * *Rhaphium monotrichum* Loew, 1850.
- *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823) (-e; F -is) [Hydrochus] *
- *Rhaphium laticorne* [F, v. *laticorne*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 513]
- *Rhaphium latifacies* Negrobov, 1986. Biogeografiya Beringiiskogo sektora Subarktiki: 165 (nec Van Duzee, 1930) ** HT [ZIN RAS, St. Petersburg]. Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, 41 km N Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, Pokrovka * *Rhaphium neolatifacies* Yang et Wang, 2006 (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium latifacies* Van Duzee, 1930: Ent. News 41: 53 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Laggan, Lake Agnes. Nearctic: Canada: Alberta *
- *Rhaphium latimanum* Kahanpaa, 2007: Int. J. Dipterological Research 18(4): 228 ** HT(M), 6PT in Zoological Museum, Helsinki. Type locality: Finland: Kilpisjarvi. Palaeartic: Finland, Russia (Yamalo-Nenets, Yakutsk, Magadan) *
- *Rhaphium latipes* (Macquart, 1827) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium fascipes* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium lehri* Negrobov, 1977: Vestnik Zool. 1977(1): 45 ** Type locality: USSR: Kokshetau, Tersakkon, W from Akmolinsk. Palaeartic: Russia, Kazakhstan *
- *Rhaphium longestylatum* (Strobl, 1898) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1849
- *Rhaphium longibara* Van Duzee, 1930: Ent. News 41: 53 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Banff. Nearctic: Canada: Alberta *
- *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrochus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 28) *
- *Rhaphium longicorne* (Van Duzee, 1922) [Xiphandrium] (nec Fallen, 1823) * *Rhaphium coloradense* Curran, 1926 (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium longicornis* Meigen, 1824 [F for Fallen, 1823] [Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 512]
- *Rhaphium longilamellatum* (Kowarz, 1867) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 509) * *Rhaphium gravipes* Haliday, 1851.
- *Rhaphium longipalpe* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 253 (-e; F -is) [in key] (descr. : 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 148) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 148-149, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 72) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, ID, UT, CO *
- *Rhaphium longipes* (Loew, 1864) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium longiseta* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 471 ** male LT and 4 PLT in MZLU, one more possible male PLT in Wallengren's collection, MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothia, ad Haradshammar". * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824) (Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 119)
- *Rhaphium longistylatus* [F, v. *longestylatum*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 527]
- *Rhaphium longistylatum* [F, v. *longestylatum*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 25]
- *Rhaphium lugubre* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 49 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Carolina. Nearctic: USA: NY, PA, CT, NJ, MD, NC *
- *Rhaphium lumbricum* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 481, 497 [as *Rhaphium lumbricum*] ** HT et 2 PT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], ** Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China. Oriental: China *
- *Rhaphium luteipenne* (Frey, 1915) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium holmgreni* (Mik, 1878)
- *Rhaphium macalpini* Negrobov, 1986: Biogeografiya Beringiiskogo sektora Subarktiki: 162 ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskii, Tymovskii. Nearctic: Canada: YT; Palaeartic: Russia: Sakhalin *
- *Rhaphium macrocerum* (Parent, 1925) [Xiphandrium] (nec Meigen, 1824, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849.
- *Rhaphium macrocerum* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 29 [as *macrocerum* Wied.] * unrecognized (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 (= ser. 4, vol. 1): 266)

- *Rhaphium macrocerum* Zetterstedt, 1843 [F 1849]: Dipt. Scand. 2: 460 (nec Meigen, 1824) ** Type locality: Sweden: "Sueciam meridionalem et medium; in Scania ad Esperod, Ostrogothia ad Sudercopiam, ad Gusum, ad Walstena, ipsc. Etiam, Gottlandia, ad Holmiam". * *Rhaphium monotrichum* Loew, 1850 (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium maculicorne* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 474 ** male LT and 3 PLT in MZLU, one possible PLT in "Goteborg Coll. ", MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Ostrogothia, Jonsberg. * *Thinophilus ruficornis* (Haliday, 1838)
- *Rhaphium maculipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * unrecognized
- *Rhaphium madicola* (Vaillant, 1978) [Porphyrops] * (nom. nud.)
- *Rhaphium magnicorne* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Chrysotus] * unrecognized
- *Rhaphium magnini* (Vaillant, 1970) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 526) * *Rhaphium suave* (Loew, 1859)
- *Rhaphium maritimae* (Haliday, 1832) [Machaerium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realschule Meseritz 1857: 30) * Machaerium
- *Rhaphium mcveighi* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 30 ** HT et 4 PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Mt. Elgon. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Rhaphium mediocre* (Becker, 1922) (-e; F -is) [Porphyrops] (Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 245) *
- *Rhaphium megalatasicum* (Vaillant, 1956) [Xiphandrium] * nom. nudum
- *Rhaphium melampus* (Loew, 1861) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium mesasiaticum* Negrobov, Selivanova et Maslova, 2013: Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody. Otdel Biologicheskii [Bulletin of Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Series] 118(6): 22 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 44PT [ZIN, ZMMSU, VSU]. Type locality: Uzbekistan, 50 km NE Chirchik, Sidzhak, Kainar-Sai river bank. Palearctic: S Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan *
- *Rhaphium metathesis* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 118 ** Type locality: Germany. Palearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Latvia, Netherlands, Poland, Romania; Russia ((Krasnodar, Leningrad, Ryazan, Saratov, "Ural", Voronezh), Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Slovakia, Turkey * Syntormon
- *Rhaphium micans* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 112) *
- *Rhaphium micans* [Dufour in litt.] Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 110 (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Machaerium maritimae* Haliday, 1832.
- *Rhaphium mrococerum* [F, v. *macrocerus*] [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 31]
- *Rhaphium monile* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 205 ** Type locality: England; Ireland. Palearctic: ?Belgium, England, Ireland (see Parvu, 2009: Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa" 52: 295); Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Morocco, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Moscow, Ural), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tunisia, Turkey (Kars), UK, "Yugoslavia" (Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 10) * Syntormon
- *Rhaphium monotrichum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 132 (nom. nov. for *Rhaphium macrocerum* Zetterstedt, 1843, nec Meigen, 1824) ** Type locality: Sweden: "Sueciam meridionalem et medium; in Scania ad Esperod, Ostrogothia ad Sudercopiam, ad Gusum, ad Walstena, ipsc. Etiam, Gottlandia, ad Holmiam" (automatic). Palearctic: Norway, Sweden, Finland, England, Ireland, Denmark, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Italy, Poland, Hungary, Czech, Slovakia, Romania, Estonia, Belarus, Russia *
- *Rhaphium montanum* (Van Duzee, 1920) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium montium* Vaillant, 1983: C. r. 108e Congr. nat. Soc. sav., Sect. Sci., 2: 273 (in subg. Xiphandrium) ** Type locality: France * *Rhaphium albomaculatum* (Becker, 1891) (Naglis, 2009: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 82: 202)
- *Rhaphium nasutum* (Fallen, 1823) (part) [Hydrochus] * *Rhaphium cylindricum* Zetterstedt, 1838 (unrecognized)
- *Rhaphium nasutum* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrochus] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 469) *
- *Rhaphium nemorale* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824
- *Rhaphium nemorum* Meigen, 1830: Syst. Besch. 6: 359 ** Type locality: not given. * *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823) (Loew, 1847: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 8: 149)
- *Rhaphium neolatifacies* Yang et Wang, 2006: in Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15 (nom. nov. for *Rhaphium latifacies* Negrobov, 1986, nec Van Duzee, 1930) ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin. Palearctic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium nigrum* (Van Duzee, 1923) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium nigribarbatum* (Becker, 1900) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 514) *
- *Rhaphium nigricoxa* (Loew, 1861) [Porphyrops] *

- *Rhaphium nigripes* Macquart, 1834: Hist. nat. Dipt. 1: 441 ** Type locality: France: Lille. * *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Rhaphium nigrociliatum* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 252 [in key] (descr. 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 99) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 99–101, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 72) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Rhaphium nigrovittatum* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 254 [in key] (descr. : 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 121) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 121–122, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 72) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Juliaetta. Nearctic: USA *
- *Rhaphium nubilum* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 17 ** Type locality: Chile: Casa Pangué and Puerto montt. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Rhaphium nudiusculum* Negrobov, 1976: Zool. Zhurn. 55: 683 ** Type locality: Russia: Buryat ASSR. Barguzin reservation. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium nudum* (Van Duzee, 1924) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium nasutum* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Rhaphium nuortevai* Negrobov, 1977: Vestnik Zool. 1977(1): 47 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, lake Hanka, Kamen'-Ribolov. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium obscuratum* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * unrecognized [? *Rhaphium rivale* (Loew, 1869)]
- *Rhaphium obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3061 ** Type locality: Denmark. Palaearctic: Denmark, Finland, Austria, Germany, Poland, Estonia, Russia *
- *Rhaphium obtusum* Van Duzee, 1928: Pan-Pacific Ent. 4: 166 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Reno. Nearctic: USA: NV, MT *
- *Rhaphium occipitale* Curran, 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 171 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Louisiana, Opelousas. Nearctic: USA: Louisiana *
- *Rhaphium orientale* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 254 [in key] (descr. : 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 113) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 113–114, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 73) in CNC. Type locality: Canada: New Brunswick, Barber Dam. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NB, MA *
- *Rhaphium ornatum* (Van Duzee, 1923) [Porphyrops] (nec Haliday, 1832) * *Rhaphium petchi* Curran, 1924.
- *Rhaphium ovsyannikovae* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 26 ** HT et IPT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Rhaphium palliaristatum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 251 ** Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China *
- *Rhaphium pallidum* [Stenhammar apud] Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 480 ** Type locality: Sweden: "Ostrogothiae, Haradshammar". * *Achalca flavicollis* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson: Ins. brit. 1: 204) * Syntomon
- *Rhaphium pallipes* von Roser, 1840: Corresp. -bl. k. wurttemb. landw. Ver., Stuttgart, 37 (= n. Ser. 17) (1): 55 ** Type locality: not given (Wurttemberg) [Germany]. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar, Vladivostok, Voroonezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkmenistan, UK * Systemus
- *Rhaphium pallitarse* (Macquart, 1827) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824.
- *Rhaphium palpale* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 256 [in key] (description: 1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 149) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 149–150, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 73) in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Woodbury. Nearctic: USA: NJ, SC *
- *Rhaphium parentianum* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 516 (nom. nov. for *Porphyrops intermedia* Parent, 1944, nec Becker, 1918 [Xiphandrium]) ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, "Yulinffou". Palaearctic: China *
- *Rhaphium patellitarse* (Becker, 1900) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium patellitarse* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 516 (misidentification; nec Becker, 1900 [Porphyrops]) ** Type locality: [Russia:] Baikal * (?) *Rhaphium crassipes* (Meigen, 1824) (Kahanpaa, 2007: Int. J. Dipterological Research, 18(4): 232)
- *Rhaphium patulum* (Raddatz, 1873) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 517) *
- *Rhaphium paulseni* Philippi, 1865: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 15 (Abh.): 774 ** Type locality: Chile: Santiago. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Rhaphium paulsoni* [F, v. paulseni] [Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 148]
- *Rhaphium pectinatum* (Becker, 1908) [Xiphandrium] (nec Loew, 1859) * *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835
- *Rhaphium pectinatum* (Loew, 1859) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 518) *

- *Rhaphium pectinigerum* (Parent, 1938) [Symptecus] (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 192 [as *Rhaphium pectiniger*]) *
- *Rhaphium penicillatum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 109 ** Type locality: Poland: "Deutschland in der Posener Gegend" [= Poznan]. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Leningrad, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK *
- *Rhaphium petchi* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 138 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NY, QC, VT *
- *Rhaphium picketti* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 28 ** HT et 3 PT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Mt. Elgon. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Rhaphium pitkini* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 25 ** HT et 2 PT [NHML]. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Town, Kloof Nek. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Rhaphium pollex* (Van Duzee, 1922) [*Xiphandrium femoratum* var.] *
- *Rhaphium populare* (Becker, 1922) (-e; F -is) [Porphyrops] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 245 [popularis]) * *Rhaphium dispar* Coquillett, 1898
- *Rhaphium praerosum* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 108 ** Type locality: Germany: "Schlesien". * *Rhaphium riparium* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium psilopodum* (Becker, 1918) (-um; F -a) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium pudicum* (Parent, 1932) [*Xiphandrium*] (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 407) * *Nothorhaphium aemulans* (Becker, 1922)
- *Rhaphium pumilio* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5035 ** Type locality: Sweden: Scania, Lindholmen. * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium pumilum* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * *Syntormon*
- *Rhaphium punctatum* Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 477 ** male LT and female PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Denmark. Palaeartic: Czech, Denmark, Germany, Norway, Poland, Russia (Leningrad, Moscow, Vologda), Sweden // ?syn. of *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824) [= *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 276-277) * *Syntormon*
- *Rhaphium punctitarse* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 135 (-e; F -is) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Hull. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB, MI, QC, NS *
- *Rhaphium pusillum* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5034 ** male ?HT in Wallengren's coll., MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Scania, Lindholmen. * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium pygmaeum* Zetterstedt, 1855: Dipt. Scand. 12: 4618 ** male LT in MZLU, "Exotic coll. "; PLT is destroyed Type locality: Sweden: Smolandia. * *Achalcus cinereus* (Haliday, 1851)
- *Rhaphium qinghaiense* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 182 [Raphium] ** Type locality: China: Qinghai, Menyuan. Palaeartic: China *
- *Rhaphium quadrifilatum* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 32 ** Type locality: Poland: "Schlesien". * *Rhaphium ensicorne* Meigen, 1824 (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 42, 57)
- *Rhaphium quadrispinosum* (Strobl, 1898) [*Xiphandrium*] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 521) *
- *Rhaphium reaveyi* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6 : 27 ** HT et 26 PT in BMNH; 1 PT in MZLU. Type locality: Kenya: Mt. Kenya, N. side. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Rhaphium relatum* (Becker, 1922) (-um; F -us) [Porphyrops] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 246 [relatus]) *
- *Rhaphium raphioides* Zetterstedt, 1838 [F for *Chrysotus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 82]
- *Rhaphium richterae* Negrobov, 1977: Vestnik Zool. 1977(1): 46 ** Type locality: Russia: Kuril Is., Kunashir, Tretjakovo. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium riparium* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium riparium* (Parent, 1925) [Porphyrops] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium discolor* Zetterstedt, 1838
- *Rhaphium rivale* (Loew, 1869) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium robustum* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 25: 256 (in key) (descr. ibid., 1927: 145) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 145-146, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 73) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Lewiston. Nearctic: USA: Idaho *
- *Rhaphium rossi* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 13: 60 ** HT in INHS. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Golconda. Nearctic: USA *
- *Rhaphium rotundiceps* (Loew, 1861) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium ruficorne* (Haliday, 1838) [Medeterus] (Zetterstedt, 1843: Dipt. Scand. 2: 474) * *Thinophilus*
- *Rhaphium rufipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium crassipes* (Meigen, 1824)

- *Rhaphium rufipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 30 ** Type locality: not given. // spec. incerta (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 277-278) // syn. of *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 42) * unrecognized species of ?*Rhaphium* (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= 4(1)]: 268)
- *Rhaphium rufipes* Zetterstedt, 1838 [F 1840]: Ins. lappon. : 704 (p. p.) (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium confine* Zetterstedt, 1843
- *Rhaphium rufipes* Zetterstedt, 1849: Dipt. Scand. 8: 3060 (nec Meigen, 1824; nec Zetterstedt, 1838) ** Type locality: Denmark: ad Hafniam, ube in Amager. * *Syntormon filiger* Verrall, 1912 (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium rweruense* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [*Xyphandrium*] * *Rhaphium pectinigerum* (Parent, 1938) (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 192)
- *Rhaphium sachalinense* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 524 ** Type locality: Russia: "Sachalin: Juzhno-Sachalinsk". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium sagax* (Gerstacker, 1864) [*Xiphandrium*] * *Rhaphium albifrons* Zetterstedt, 1843.
- *Rhaphium sagittiferum* Vaillant, 1983: C. r. 108e Congr. nat. Soc. sav., Sect. Sci. 2: 273 (in subg. *Xiphandrium*) ** Type locality: France * *Rhaphium albifrons* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Naglis, 2009: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 82: 202)
- *Rhaphium samarkandiense* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 6(1): 118 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Uzbekistan: Samarkand env., Dargom river. Palaeartic: Uzbekistan * *Rhaphium turanicola* (Stackelberg, 1927)
- *Rhaphium schineri* (Mik, 1863) [*Porphyrops*] * *Rhaphium antennatum* (Carlier, 1835)
- *Rhaphium scholtzi* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 115 ** Type locality: "Schlesien, Legenau in der Grafschaft Glatz" (Poland). Palaeartic: Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, S Russia (Krasnodar), Spain, Sweden, Slovakia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, UK, Ukraine (Crimea) * *Systemus*
- *Rhaphium scutellatum* (Meigen, 1830) [*Porphyrops*] * *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Rhaphium septentrionale* Curran, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 492: 4 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *
- *Rhaphium serratitarsatum* (Vaillant, 1978) [*Xiphandrium*] * nom. nud.
- *Rhaphium sexsetosum* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [*Xyphandrium*] *
- *Rhaphium shamshevi* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 24 ** HT et SPT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Rhaphium shannoni* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 257 (in key) (descr. ibid. 16, 1927: 155) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 155-156, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 74) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Hummer's Is. Nearctic: USA: MA to PA and VA (NJ, MD) *
- *Rhaphium sibiale* [F, v. tibiale] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 715]
- *Rhaphium sibiricum* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2011: Vestnik zoologii, 45(3): 273 [sibiricus] ** HT(M) [Siberian Zoological Museum], 3PT [Siberian Zoological Museum and Voronezh State University]. Type locality: Republic Altai, Ulaganskij District, Kurajskij mountain range. Palaeartic: Russia (Altai) *
- *Rhaphium sichotense* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 524 ** Type locality: Russia: "Primorje, Naturschutzgebiet Sichote-Alin, 57 km W Ternej, das Ufer des Flusses Serebrjanka". Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium sichuanense* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 247 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Rhaphium signifer* (Osten Sacken, 1878) (-r; F -rum) [*Porphyrops*] *
- *Rhaphium simplex* (Verrall, 1876) [*Porphyrops*] * *Rhaphium micans* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium simplicipes* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 256 (in key) (descr. ibid. 16, 1927: 169) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 169-170, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 74) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Rhaphium sinense* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 490 ** Type locality: China: liaoning, "50 km N von Mukden" [= Shenyang]]. Palaeartic: China *
- *Rhaphium slossonae* (Johnson, 1906) [*Leucostola*] * *Rhaphium ?elegantulum* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium speciosum* (S. Abreu, 1929) [*Porphyrops*] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 525) *
- *Rhaphium spicatum* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 33 ** Type locality: Poland: "aus hiesiger Gegend" [= Meseritz] // syn. of *Syntormon fuscipes* (von Roser, 1840) [Denninger, 1950: Jhefte Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurttemb. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 45]; rest. Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 14]. Palaeartic: Poland * *Syntormon*
- *Rhaphium spiculum* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) [*Syntormon*] * *Rhaphium pectinigerum* (Parent, 1938) (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 192)

- *Rhaphium spinicoxa* (Becker, 1910) [Xiphandrium] (nec Loew, 1850, nec Zetterstedt, 1859) * *Rhaphium auctum* Loew, 1857.
- *Rhaphium spinicoxa* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11: 101 ** ST in ?ZMHB. Type locality: Germany; Denmark. * *Rhaphium commune* (Meigen, 1824) (Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 202)
- *Rhaphium spinicoxa* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5031 (nec Loew, 1850) ** Type locality: Sweden: Lapponia, Umensi, Tama. * *Rhaphium holmgreni* (Mik, 1878) (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium spinicoxum*, -us [F, v. *spinicoxa*] [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35 (-um)]
- *Rhaphium spinitarse* Curran, 1924: Canad. Ent. 56: 139 (-e; F -is) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Strathclair. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CA, NV, AB, UT, CO, MB *
- *Rhaphium spinocoxa* [F, v. *spinicoxa*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Dlieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 485]
- *Rhaphium splendidum* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [Xiphandrium] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 367) * Systemites
- *Rhaphium squamipalpe* Parent ("Dufour in coll. Macquart"), 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 209 [Raphium] (nom. nud.) * *Aphrosylus celtiber* Haliday, 1855 (Parent, 1926: l. c.)
- *Rhaphium srilankense* Naglis et Grootaert, 2011: Zootaxa 2991: 45 [srilankensis] ** HT(M) [USNM], 10PT [USNM, MZLU]. Type locality: "Sri Lanka, N. E. Dist., Hakgala Natural Reserve. Oriental: Sri Lanka *
- *Rhaphium stackelbergi* Negrobov, 1976: Zool. Zhurn. 55(6): 864 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Tigrovaya pad, reserve. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium steyskali* Robinson, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 116 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, Liberty Co., Sweetwater Creek, nr old "Camp Torreya". Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Rhaphium suave* (Loew, 1859) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium subarmatum* Curran, 1924: Psyche 31: 228 ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 124-125, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 74) in CNC. Type locality: Canada: New Brunswick, Oromocto. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NB, NH, NC *
- *Rhaphium subfurcatum* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 8 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Carbon Co. Nearctic: USA: Wyoming *
- *Rhaphium subnudipes* Zetterstedt, 1859: Dipt. Scand. 13: 5032 ** male LT in MZLU, and one more possible male PLT in Wallengren's coll., MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: Lindholmen, Scania. // syn. of *Rhaphium obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1849 (Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 272) * *Rhaphium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823) (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 507)
- *Rhaphium subtridactylum* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2011: Euroasian Entomological Journal, 10(2): 205 ** HT(M) [SZMN, Novosibirsk], 7PT [SZMN, Novosibirsk, and DESIA, Voronezh, Russia]. Type locality: Republic of Altai: Ulaganskiy District, Kurayskiy mountain range, h-2500-2700 m asl. Palaeartic: Russia (Altai) *
- *Rhaphium sulcipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 31 ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Albania, Andorra, Austria, Belgium, Czech, France, Germany, Hungary, Romania, Russia (Karachai-Cherkessia), Switzerland, UK, "Middle Asia" * Syntormon
- *Rhaphium tarsatum* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrochus] (Haliday, 1851, in Walker et al., Ins. brit. 1(1): 205) * Syntormon
- *Rhaphium temerarium* (Becker, 1922) [Xiphandrium] *
- *Rhaphium tenue* (Verrall, 1876) (-e; F -is) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium riparium* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium tenuius* [F, v. *tenue*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 520]
- *Rhaphium terminale* (Van Duzee, 1924) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium thoracicum* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * unrecognized.
- *Rhaphium tianshanicum* Negrobov, Grichanov et Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 603 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 2PT [ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Northern Tian-Shan, Alma-Atinskii reserve, Kamennoe gorge. Palearctic: S Kazakhstan *
- *Rhaphium tibiale* (von Roser, 1840) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium tibiale* Perris, 1852 [F 1857]: Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon 1850-1852: 196 (nec von Roser, 1840) ** Type locality: France: "a Areuchon". * *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Rhaphium triangulatum* (Van Duzee, 1922) [Xiphandrium] *
- *Rhaphium tricaudatum* (Van Duzee, 1923) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium tridactylum* (Frey, 1915) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 527) *
- *Rhaphium tridens* (Becker, 1918) [Xiphandrium] * Syntormon *pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium trifidum* (Becker, 1918) [Xiphandrium] * *Rhaphium fissum* Loew, 1850.
- *Rhaphium tripartitum* (Frey, 1913) [Porphyrops] (Vockeroth, 1952: Canad. Ent. 84(9): 276) *

- *Rhaphium triste* Curran, 1926: Rev. Zool. Afr. 14(1): 32 (nec Loew, 1858) * *Rhaphium currani* (Parent, 1939) (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium triste* (Loew, 1858) [Xiphandrium] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 458) * Diaphorus
- *Rhaphium trydactylum* [F, v. tridactylum] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 479]
- *Rhaphium tuberculatum* (Negrobov, 1973) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 529) *
- *Rhaphium turanicola* (Stackelberg, 1927) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 529) *
- *Rhaphium umbripenne* (Frey, 1915) [Xiphandrium] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 530) *
- *Rhaphium unistylatum* Vockeroth, 1952: Canad. Ent. 84: 276 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: North-west Territories, Mackenzie Delta, Reindeer Depot. * *Rhaphium nigribarbatum* (Becker, 1900) (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 514)
- *Rhaphium vandeli* (Thomas, 1971) [Porphyrops] (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 520) * *Rhaphium riparium* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium vanduzeei* Curran, 1926: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 15: 253 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1927, 16: 104) ** LT designated by Curran (1927: Trans. r. canad. Inst. 16: 104-105, see Arnaud and Owen, 1981: Myia 2: 74) in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NM NE, IN, TN, ON, NY, QC, MD, NC; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Rhaphium vanschuytbroeckii* Negrobov, Grichanov et Bakary, 1982: Ent. Obozr. 61(1): 190 ** HT et 13PT [RINS]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Massif Ruwenzori, Kalonge * *Rhaphium pectinigerum* (Parent, 1938) (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 192)
- *Rhaphium venustum* Negrobov, 1977: Vestnik Zool. 1977(1): 48 ** Type locality: Russia: Tigrovaya, Maritime Territory. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Rhaphium viklundi* Grichanov, 2004 (2003): Zoosystematica Rossica 2003, 12(2): 268 ** HT(M)[NHRS]. Type locality: Sweden: Sodermanland, Tyresta National Park. Palaeartic: Sweden * *Systemus bipartitus* (Loew, 1850) (Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 6(1): 117)
- *Rhaphium vitripenne* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 29 ** Type locality: not given. * *Rhaphium longicorne* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Rhaphium vockerothi* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 479 (in key) (nec Robinson, 1964) * *Rhaphium johnrichardi* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010 (nom. nov.)
- *Rhaphium vockerothi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 147 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Swain Co., Great Smoky Mountain Mts. National Park, Mingus Creek ne Cherokee. Nearctic: USA: NC, SC *
- *Rhaphium wheeleri* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 9 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Wilwaukee. Nearctic: USA: Wisconsin *
- *Rhaphium wilsoni* (Curtis, 1835) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium elegantulum* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Rhaphium wuduanum* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 131(3/4): 406 ** HT [Shanghai Entomol. Mus.], Type locality: Gansu: Wudu; 1 PT, Jiangu, Songjiang, Sheshan. Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Rhaphium xinjiangense* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 161 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Jichang and Chaosu. Palaeartic: China *
- *Rhaphium xiphers* (Wheeler, 1899) [Porphyrops] *
- *Rhaphium xiphias* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 30 ** Type locality: not given. Palaeartic: Austria, Belgium, Switzerland, Germany, Czech, Romania, Ukraine *
- *Rhaphium zairensis* Negrobov, Grichanov et Bakary, 1982: Ent. Obozr. 61(1): 192 ** HT et 15PT [RINS]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Mont Hoyoy. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Kenya, Uganda *
- *Rhaphium zakonnikovae* Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 6: 23 ** HT et 1 PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Kigezi Dist., Mt. Mgahinga. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Rhaphium zelleri* Loew, 1850: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 11(4): 121 ** Type locality: Italy: "Sicilien". Palaeartic: Abkhazia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech, France, Germany, Greece incl. Crete, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar), Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar, Uşak), UK, "Middle Asia" * Syntomon.
- *Rhaphium zetterstedti* (Parent, 1925) [Xiphandrium] * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824
- *Rhaphium zetteterstedti* [F, v. zetterstedti] [Parvu, 1984: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 26: 200]
- *Rhaphium zhongdianum* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 174 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Zhongdian. Oriental: China *

- Rhapium [F, v. Rhapsium] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 270]
- Rhinchoschizus [F, v. Rhynchoschizus] genus [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 38]
- Rhynchoschizus [genus] Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223 (nom. nov. for Schizorhynchus Parent, 1927, nec Hallez, 1894) * (subf. ?Sympycninae) // [in subf. Hydrophorinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 250)]. Type species: Schizorhynchus imbellis Parent, 1927 (automatic)
- Rhynchoschizus imbellis (Parent, 1927) [Schizorhynchus] (Dyte, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223) *
- Saccopheronta [genus] Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 125 (in subf. Medeterinae) // syn. of Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819 (Bickel, 1985: U. S. Dept. Agricult., Techn. Bull. 1692: 4) * Type species: Saccopheronta nudipes Becker, 1914 (monotypy).
- Saccopheronta [subgenus] Becker, 1914 (of Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819) (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 12) * [genus] (Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (n. s.) 8: 412)
- Saccopheronta aberrans (Wheeler, 1899) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta abrupta (Van Duzee, 1919) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta albitarsis (Van Duzee, 1931) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta altimontana Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 8 ** HT [RINS] et 6PT [RINS et Voronezh Univ.]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Secteur Tshiaberimu, riv. Mbulikerero * Saccopheronta nigra Vanschuytbroeck, 1960 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 89)
- Saccopheronta amplimanus (Van Duzee, 1931) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta aperta Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 7 ** HT [RINS]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Massif Ruwenzori, Kalonge. Afrotropical: DR Congo (Kinshasa), Uganda *
- Saccopheronta archboldi (Robinson, 1975) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta arnaudi Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 7 ** HT [RINS] et 6PT [RINS et Voronezh Univ.]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Secteur Tshiaberimu, riv. Mbulikerero. Afrotropical: DR Congo (Kinshasa), Uganda, Kenya *
- Saccopheronta bella (Van Duzee, 1929) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta bicolor Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 127 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Rutshuru. * Saccopheronta caffra (Curran, 1927) (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 124)
- Saccopheronta caffra (Curran, 1927) [Medetera] (Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 17) *
- Saccopheronta currani (Van Duzee, 1931) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta viridiventris (Van Duzee, 1933)
- Saccopheronta demeteri Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 126 ** HT(M) [HNHM]. Type locality: Ethiopia: Akaki River, Addis Abeba. Afrotropical: Ethiopia * Demetera
- Saccopheronta dilatata (Becker, 1922) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) * (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta excavata (Becker, 1922) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta flabellifera (Becker, 1922) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta flavicosta (Van Duzee, 1932) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta aberrans (Wheeler, 1899)
- Saccopheronta flavides (Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta flavipes (Van Duzee, 1919) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta flavides (Negrobov et Thuneberg, 1970)
- Saccopheronta fletcheri Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 132 ** HT et 3PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Namwamba Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda, DR Congo *
- Saccopheronta glabra Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 6 ** HT [RINS] et 10PT [RINS et Voronezh Univ.]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Massif Ruwenzori, Kalonge. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- Saccopheronta gomwa (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta hirsuticosta Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 128 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Kibati. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Kenya *
- Saccopheronta jamaicensis (Curran, 1928) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta lobata (Van Duzee, 1914) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta aberrans (Wheeler, 1899)
- Saccopheronta luzonensis (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- Saccopheronta maai (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *

- *Saccopheronta metallica* [F, v. *metallina*] [Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125]
- *Saccopheronta metallina* (Becker, 1922) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125 [*metallina*]) *
- *Saccopheronta mindanensis* (Bickel, 1987) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta minor* (Becker, 1922) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta nigra* Vanschuytbroeck, 1960: Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 36 (51): 10 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda *
- *Saccopheronta nigrimanus* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta nigritiba* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 9 ** HT [RINS]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Mont Hoyo. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Sierra Leone *
- *Saccopheronta nudipes* Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 126 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Saccopheronta occidentalis* (Schiner, 1868) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta ovata* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta pallidicornis* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta parvilamellata* Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (n. S.) 8: 412 (-a; F-us) ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: Kenya, DR Congo *
- *Saccopheronta pedestris* (Becker, 1922) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta planipes* (Van Duzee, 1919) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta platychira* (De Meijere, 1916) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta pollinosa* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta pulchra* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 87 ** HT [RMCA] et 24PT [RBINS]; 1PT [RBINS; =*Saccopheronta hirsuticosta* Parent]; 1PT [RBINS; =*Saccopheronta nigra* Vanschuytbroeck]; 1PT [RBINS; =*Saccopheronta shatalkini* Grichanov]. Type locality: Congo Belge: P. N. A., Mubaliba (volc. Nyamaragira) [Virunga Park]. Afrotropical: Burundi, D. R. Congo, Gabon (Ntoum), Tanzania, Uganda *
- *Saccopheronta quinta* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): figs. 15-19 [misidentification] (nec Parent, 1936) // *Saccopheronta subquinta* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981 (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 124) * *Saccopheronta hirsuticosta* Parent, 1935 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 89)
- *Saccopheronta quinta* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 16 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo, Uganda, Gabon *
- *Saccopheronta scaura* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Medeterus] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta setosa* (Parent, 1931) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta shatalkini* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 130 ** HT et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Kakamega Forest. Afrotropical: Kenya, DR Congo *
- *Saccopheronta spinulata* (Parent, 1931) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta steyskali* (Robinson, 1975) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta subquinta* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 4 ** HT [RINS] et 43PT [RINS et Voronezh Univ.]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Massif Ruwenzori, Kalonge * *Saccopheronta hirsuticosta* Parent, 1935 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 89)
- *Saccopheronta turneri* (Parent, 1934) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 124) * *Saccopheronta caffra* (Curran, 1927)
- *Saccopheronta ulrichi* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 3 ** HT [RBINS] et 11PT [RBINS et Voronezh Univ.]; 1PT [RBINS; =*Saccopheronta shatalkini* Grichanov]. Type locality: DR Congo (Kinshasa): Secteur Tshiaberimu, riv. Mbulikerero * *Saccopheronta pulchra* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951 (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 69: 89)
- *Saccopheronta ulrichi* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 53(4): 3 (p. : part of paratypes) * *Saccopheronta shatalkini* Grichanov, 1997 (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 130)
- *Saccopheronta vanschuytbroeckii* (Gosseries, 1989) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 124) * *Saccopheronta arnaudi* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
- *Saccopheronta varipes* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta viridiventris* (Van Duzee, 1933) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *
- *Saccopheronta vockerothi* (Bickel, 1985) [Medetera] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 125) *

- *Saccopheronta zairensis* (Dyde et Smith, 1980) [Medetera (*Saccopheronta*)] (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 124) * *Saccopheronta caffra* (Curran, 1927)
- *Saccopheronta zicsiana* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 126 ** HT [HNHM] et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: Tanzania: Chemka, Tanga region. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Kenya *
- *Sarcionus* [genus] Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 341 (subf. Dolichopodinae) * *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 92). Type species: *Pelastoneurus lineatus* Aldrich, 1896 (original designation)
- *Sarcionus* [subgenus] Aldrich, 1901 (of *Pelastoneurus* Loew, 1861) (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 74) * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus acutispina* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 196 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Neotropical: Panama Colorado I. * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus currani* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 195 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus flavicoxa* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Poecilobothrus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 308) ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus intermedius* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 194 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus lineatus* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Pelastoneurus*] (Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 341) * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus maculatus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 57 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Quirigua. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus maculipennis* Van Duzee, 1934: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 66: 373 ** Type locality: Guyana: Kartabo. Neotropical: Guyana * *Paraclius*
- *Sarcionus obtusus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 24 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Guatalon, Moca. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus pectinicauda* Van Duzee, 1934: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 66: 373 ** Type locality: Guyana: Kartabo. Neotropical: Guyana * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus pusillus* (Macquart, 1845) [*Dolichopus*] * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Sarcionus rotundicornis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 196 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Pelastoneurus*
- *Satyra* [genus] Meigen, 1803: Mag. Insektenkunde 2: 41 * to be suppressed in favour of *Poecilobothrus* Mik, 1878 // syn. of *Dolichopus Latreille*, 1796 (Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. : 268; Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 206). Type species: *Dolichopus nobilitatus* Linnaeus, 1767 (single available name of two names included).
- *Satyra nobilitata* (Linnaeus, 1767) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1803: Mag. Insektenkunde 2) * *Poecilobothrus*
- *Satyra platyptera* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Meigen, 1803: Mag. Insektenkunde 2) * (nom. nud. ?) *Sciapus*
- *Saucropus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Neurigona Rondani*, 1856) * *Neurigona Rondani*, 1856 (Rondani, 1861: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 4: 6) Type species: *Musca quadrifasciata* Fabricius, 1781 (automatic).
- *Saucropus abdominalis* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 303) * *Neurigona*
- *Saucropus brasiliensis* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 218 ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Neurigona*
- *Saucropus carbonifer* Loew, 1870: Berlin. ent. Z. 13 [1869]: 177 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York. Nearctic: USA: NE and MN to QC, s. to SC (IA, TN, MI, NY, PA, NH, MA, RI, NJ, VA, NC) * *Neurigona*
- *Saucropus cilipes* Oldenberg, 1904: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 4: 71 ** Type locality: Italy: "Macugnaga auf der Ostseite de Monte Rosa". Palaearctic: Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Romania, Slovakia * *Neurigona*
- *Saucropus cinereicollis* Van der Wulp, 1888: Tijdschr. Ent. 31: 370 ** Type locality: Argentina. * *Neurigona* (nomen dubium (Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9 (2): 565))
- *Saucropus corcula* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 198 * nom. nud.
- *Saucropus cyanescens* Loew, 1858 [F 1857]: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 373 ** HT [NHRS]. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Syntormon*
- *Saucropus decorus* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Neurigona*] (Oldenberg, 1904: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 4: 80) * *Neurigona*
- *Saucropus dimidiatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 75 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: USA: NH, VT, s. to FL (TN, DC, VA) * *Neurigona*
- *Saucropus erichsoni* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41) * *Neurigona*

- *Saucropus lineatus* Oldenberg, 1904: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 4: 73 ** Type locality: Germany: Worlitzer Forst (Anhalt-Dessau). Palaearctic: Germany, Belgium, Romania, Russia * Neurigona
- *Saucropus nubifer* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 302 ** Type locality: "Griechenland" (Greece). Palaearctic: Greece, Turkey (Edirne), Former Yugoslavia * Neurigona
- *Saucropus ochraceus* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41) * Neurigona pallida (Fallen, 1823)
- *Saucropus pallidus* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41) * Neurigona
- *Saucropus quadrifasciata* (Fabricius, 1781) [*Musca*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41) * Neurigona
- *Saucropus rubellus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 76 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Virginia. Nearctic: USA: NE and IA to NH, s. to KS and SC (NY, PA, MA, CT, NJ, DC, VA, NC) * Neurigona
- *Saucropus superbiens* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 76 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida. * *Dactylomyia lateralis* (Say, 1829) (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294 [Neurigona])
- *Saucropus suturalis* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 41) * Neurigona
- *Saucropus tenuis* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 228 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: MO, MI, NY, MA to NC, ?NM * Neurigona
- *Saucropus univittatus* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 373 ** female HT in NHRS. Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Dactylonotus*
- *Scaenophilus* [F, v. *Schoenophilus*] genus [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: Tabelle 1]
- *Scatophaga cinerea* Fabricius, 1805: Syst. Antl. 1805: 205 ** Type locality: Morocco: Mogador. Palaearctic: Spain, Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia; ? Afrotropical: ? DR Congo * *Anhydrophorus*
- *Scelloides* [genus] Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 415 (validation of *Scelloides* Parent, 1933, an unavailable name) * (subf. *Sympycninae*) Type species: *Scelloides ornatipes* Parent, 1933 (original designation)
- *Scelloides* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 387 (in subf. *Campicneminae*) [unavailable name (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 415)] * *Scelloides* Bickel et Dyte, 1989. Type species not indicated
- *Scelloides armatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 390 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides brunneifrons* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 394 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides conspicuus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 396 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides fulvifrons* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 396 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides maculatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 396 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides ornatipes* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 393 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides parcespinosus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 392 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides parvus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 398 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides pollinosus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 395 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides raptorius* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. ent. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 395 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides spinosus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 391 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scelloides vicinus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 398 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Scellus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*) Type species: *Hydrophorus spinimanus* Zetterstedt, 1843 (design. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 603)
- *Scellus abditus* Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 145 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Alberta, Jumping Pound Creek, 20 mi W of Calgary. Nearctic: Canada, US: AB, MT, WY, SK, NDA *

- *Scellus alactaga* Stackelberg, 1951: Ent. Obozr. 31(3-4): 598 ** Type locality: Russia: Yakut, 2 Neryukteiski nasleg, Padun by river Tunguska, lake Ivan 45 km NE Chita; Mongolia: Transbaikalia, river Tola, env. Ulan-Bator. Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Scellus amplus* Curran, 1923: Canad. Ent. 55: 73 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Saanich. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, ID, MT *
- *Scellus armiger* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrophorus] * *Scellus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781)
- *Scellus asaroticus* Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 153 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: Utah, Brighton. Nearctic: USA: ID, UT, CO *
- *Scellus avidus* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 207 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Fort Resolution. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, BC, NT, AB, SK, WY, CO *
- *Scellus bianchii* Stackelberg, 1951: Ent. Obozr. 31(3-4): 607 [F -chi] ** Type locality: Kirgizia: ridge Alatau, lake Bek-Tash, river Tulok, Issigati, valley of the river Dzhumgol. Palaearctic: Kirgizia *
- *Scellus coloradensis* Harmston et James, 1942: in Harmston et Knowlton, Canad. Ent. 74: 82 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, nr Saguache. Nearctic: USA: MT, WY, CO *
- *Scellus crinipes* Van Duzee, 1925: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4)14: 177 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Utah, Great Salt Lake, mouth of Bear River. Nearctic: USA: ID, UT, WY, CO *
- *Scellus dolichocerus* Gerstaecker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 46 ** 2 male ST [one with additional label <Typus>] in NHRS. Type locality: Sweden: Aland Is. Palaearctic: Sweden *
- *Scellus dyscritus* Hurley, 1995, in: Griffiths, Flies nearct. Reg. 6(6), nr. 2: 167 ** male HT and 2 PT in MZLU. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Lake Co., Summer Lake. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, ID, UT, CO *
- *Scellus exustus* (Walker, 1852) [Medeterus] (Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 71; Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 117; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 16) *
- *Scellus filifer* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (Publ. 171): 209 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Fort Resolution. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, YT, BC, NT, AB, ID, MT, UT, CO, SK, NF *
- *Scellus filiferus* [F, v. filifer] [Aldrich, 1907: Ent. News 18: 135]
- *Scellus gallicanus* Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28: 326 ** Type locality: France: Lautaret. Palaearctic: France, Russia, Mongolia, China *
- *Scellus grichanovi* Naglis, 2012: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 85: 46 ** HT(M) [ZSM]. Type locality: Turkey, Bolu, Dortdivan, 1100 m, Yagbaslar K. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Scellus hissaricus* Stackelberg, 1951: Ent. Obozr. 31(3-4): 604 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Gissar ridge, Gaffl'abad, river Luchob, Ruydasht, Ziddy. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Scellus knowltoni* Harmston, 1939: Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 16: 71 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Monticello. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB, MT, UT, WY, SK *
- *Scellus monstrosus* Osten Sacken, 1877: Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.) 3: 319 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, OR, CA, NV, AB, ID, MT, UT, WY, CO, NM, SK, MB *
- *Scellus nebulosus* (Fallen, 1823) [Hydrophorus] * Hydrophorus
- *Scellus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781) [Musca] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22) *
- *Scellus notatus* (Zetterstedt, 1838, p. p.) [Hydrophorus] (nec Fabricius, 1781) * *Scellus spinimanus* Zetterstedt, 1843.
- *Scellus obuchovae* Stackelberg, 1951: Ent. Obozr. 31(3-4): 602 ** Type locality: 120 km S Chkalovsk, Verkhnyaya Dneprovka; Uzbekistan: ridge Karzhan-tau, lake Susingan. Palaearctic: Russia, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan *
- *Scellus paramonovi* Stackelberg, 1926: Ent. Obozr. 20(1-2): 68 ** Type locality: Armenia: "mons Alagez, Armenia". Palaearctic: Armenia, Turkey (Erzurum, Rize) *
- *Scellus poliogaster* (Philippi, 1865) [Hydatostega] (Van der Wulp, 1882: Tijdschr. Ent. 25: 121) * Hydatostega
- *Scellus raptorius* (Parent, 1926) [Medeterus] (nom. nud.) * *Scellus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781)
- *Scellus sinensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 166 ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Heqing. Palaearctic: China *
- *Scellus spinimanus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 22) *
- *Scellus spinipes* [F for spinimanus] [Loew, 1857: 207]
- *Scellus thernovskii* [F, v. tshernovskii] [Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): Taf. CLVIII, Fig. 1249]
- *Scellus tshernovskii* [F, v. tshernovskii] [Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 398]
- *Scellus tshernovskii* Stackelberg, 1951: Ent. Obozr. 31(3-4): 606 ** Type locality: Armenia: Lake Sevan. Palaearctic: Armenia *

- *Scellus unguulatus* (Linnaeus, 1761) [*Musca*] (Loew, 1876: *Z. Naturw.* 48 [= n. F. 14]: 17) * *Scellus notatus* (Fabricius, 1781)
- *Scellus varipennis* Van Duzee, 1925: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (4)14: 180 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Modoc Co., Lake City. Nearctic: USA: CA, OR *
- *Scellus venustus* [F for *exustus*] [Crampton, 1942: *Bull. Con. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.*, 64]
- *Scellus vigil* Osten Sacken, 1877: *Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.)* 3: 318 ** LT designated by Hurley (1995: *Flies nearct. Reg.* 6(6), nr. 2: 194) in MCZ. Type locality: USA: California, Sierra Nevada, Webber Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA, NV, AB, ID, MT, UT, WY, CO *
- *Scellus virago* Aldrich, 1907: *Ent. News* 18: 133 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Palo Alto, Stanford University. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, NV, ID, MT, UT, WY *
- *Scepastopyga* [genus] Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: *J. nat. Hist.* 31: 1588 * (subf. *Achalcinae*) Type species: *Scepastopyga semiflava* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997
- *Scepastopyga semiflava* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1997: *J. nat. Hist.* 31: 1590 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Schaenophilus* [F, v. *Schoenophilus*] genus [Parent, 1929: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 13: 157]
- *Schistostoma* [genus] Becker, 1902: *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin* 2 (2): 46 * (f. *Microphoridae*, subf. *Microphorinae*). Type species: *Schistostoma eremita* Becker, 1902 (monotypy)
- *Schistostoma albopilosum* (Becker, 1910) [*Microphorus*] (Shamshev et Sinclair, 2006: *African Invertebrates* 47: 337) *
- *Schistostoma alterum* Becker, 1907 * *Parathalassius blasigii* Mik, 1891
- *Schistostoma asiaticum* Shamshev, 1993: *Entomol. obozr.* 72(3): 685 [*asiatica*] ** HT et 5PT, Chardzhou [Zool. Inst., St. Petersburg]; 6PT, Bukhara, Samarkand, Samsonovo, Dzhilikul. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan *
- *Schistostoma brandbergense* Shamshev et Sinclair, 2006: *African Invertebrates* 47: 338 [*brandbergensis*] ** HT et 2 PT [NMNW, Windhoek], Namibia: Brandberg, Mason Shelter. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Schistostoma cucullatum* Collin, 1949: *Bull. Soc. Found I. Ent.* 33: 183 ** Type locality: Egypt: Mariout. Palaearctic: Egypt, Tunisia *
- *Schistostoma deemingi* Gatt, 2014: *Arthropod fauna of the UAE*, 5: 718 ** HT(M), 1PT [NMWC]. Type locality: UAE, al-Ajban. Palaearctic: UAE *
- *Schistostoma discretum* Collin 1949: *Bull. Soc. Found I. Ent.* 33: 181 ** Type locality: Egypt: Mariout. Palaearctic: Egypt, Spain (Canary Is.), Tunisia *
- *Schistostoma eremita* Becker, 1902: *Mitt Zool. Mus. Berl* 2(2): 47 ** Type locality: Egypt: Siala Oase Fayum. Palaearctic: Egypt, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan *
- *Schistostoma flavipes* Chvala, 1987: *Acta Ent. Bohemoslov.* 84(6): 142 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Sudgobi aimak. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Schistostoma golbeki* Shamshev, 1993: *Entomol. obozr.* 72(3): 688 ** HT et 1PT, Farab (Turkmenistan) [Zool. Inst., St. Petersburg] Palaearctic: Uzbekistan *
- *Schistostoma grootaerti* Chvala, 1987: *Acta Ent. Bohemoslov.* 84(6): 150 ** Type locality: Iran: Keredj. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan, Iran, Tajikistan, Tunisia, Turkmenistan *
- *Schistostoma kalkgat* Shamshev et Sinclair, 2006: *African Invertebrates* 47: 341 ** HT et 1 PT [NMSA, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa], South Africa: West Cape Prov., Knersvlakte (east of Vanrhynsdorp) Farm, Kalkgat Noord. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Schistostoma kovalevi* Shamshev, 1993: *Entomol. obozr.* 72(3): 692 ** HT, Kushka (Turkmenistan) [Zool. Mus., Moscow]. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan *
- *Schistostoma mongolicum* Shamshev, 1991: *Zool. zhurn.* 70(10): 149 [*mongolica*] ** HT, Mongolia [Zool. Inst., St. Petersburg]. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Schistostoma nigrescens* Becker, 1907: *Z. Syst. Hymenopt Dipt.* 7: 121 ** Type locality: Tunisia: "Sfax. Sud-Tunis". Palaearctic: Egypt, Tunisia *
- *Schistostoma nigricauda* (Becker, 1908: *Annu. Mus. Zool. St. Petersburg* 1907, 12: 314. [*Rhamphomyia*] ** Type locality: China: "Zaidan, NE Tibet: zwischen der Quelle Chabirga und dem Baga-Tsjadamin-Nor, am sudl. Fusse des westl. S. -Kukunor-Gebirge: Kurlyk am Fl Baingol: Fl Bomyn [=Itschegyn]"). Palaearctic: China (Tibet) *
- *Schistostoma nigrosetosum* Chvala, 1987: *Acta Ent. Bohemoslov.* 84(6): 140 ** Type locality: Greece: Athens. Palaearctic: Greece *
- *Schistostoma pseudoflavipes* Shamshev, 1993: *Entomol. obozr.* 72(3): 694 ** HT [Zool. Mus., Moscow] ? 2PT [Zool. Mus., Moscow; Zool. Inst., St. Petersburg], Repetek (Turkmenistan). Palaearctic: Turkmenistan *
- *Schistostoma stuckenbergi* Chvala, 1991: *Annals of the Natal Museum* 32: 20 ** Type locality: South Africa: Cape Province. Afrotropical: South Africa *

- *Schistostoma thalhammeri* Chvala, 1987: Acta Ent. Bohemoslov. 84(6): 152 ** Type locality: Hungary. Palaearctic: Hungary, Mongolia, Ukraine *
- *Schistostoma truncatum* (Loew 1864) [Microphorus] *
- *Schistostoma turkmenicum* Shamshev, 1993: Entomol. obozr. 72(3): 695 [turkmenica] ** HT et IPT, Badkhyz (Turkmenistan) [Zool. Mus., Moscow]. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan *
- *Schistostoma yakimense* (Melander, 1928) [Microphorus (*Schistostoma*)] *
- *Schizorhynchus* [genus] Parent, 1927 [F 1928]: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 62 (nec Hallez, 1894) * *Rhynchoschizus* Dyte, 1980 (nom. nov.) Type species: *Schizorhynchus imbellis* Parent, 1927 (monotypy)
- *Schizorhynchus imbellis* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 62 ** Type locality: Albania. Palaearctic: Albania * *Rhynchoschizus*
- *Schizorhynchus imbellus* [F, v. *imbellis*] [Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 439]
- *Schoenophilus* [genus] Mik, 1878: J. ber. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 7 [in separate: 3] * *Thinophilus Wahlberg, 1844*. Type species: *Thinophilus versutus* Haliday, 1851 (original designation).
- *Schoenophilus* [subgenus] Mik, 1878 (of *Thinophilus Wahlberg, 1844*) (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 311-314) * *Thinophilus Wahlberg, 1844*
- *Schoenophilus acutifacies* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 255 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djokja. Oriental: Indonesia * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*)
- *Schoenophilus campbellensis* Harrison, 1964: Pacific Insects Monograph 7: 310 (as a subsp. of *Schoenophilus pedestris* Lamb, 1909) ** Type locality: New Zealand: Campbell I. * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*) *pedestris* (Lamb, 1909), subsp.
- *Schoenophilus fuscicoxalis* (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984) [*Thinophilus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 253) * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*)
- *Schoenophilus hilaris* (Parent, 1941) [*Thinophilus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 253) * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*)
- *Schoenophilus maculipennis* (Strobl, 1899) [*Pseudacropsilus*] * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*) *versutus* Haliday, 1851.
- *Schoenophilus pedestris* Lamb, 1909: Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand (Wellington) 1: 132 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Macquarie I. * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*)
- *Schoenophilus splendens* (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984) [*Thinophilus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 253) * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*)
- *Schoenophilus versutus* (Haliday, 1851) [*Thinophilus*] (Mik, 1878: JBer. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 7 [in separate: 3]) * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*)
- *Sciapus* [genus] auctt. nec Zeller, 1842 * *Amblypsilopus* Bigot, 1888, *Condylostylus* Bigot, 1859, *Heteropsilopus* Bigot, 1859, *Krakatauia* Enderlein, 1912, and *Parentia* Hardy, 1935.
- *Sciapus* [genus] Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken) 1842: 831 (nom. nov. for *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824, nec Poli, 1795) // syn. of *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824 (Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 206) * (subf. Sciapodinae). Type species: *Dolichopus platypterus* Fabricius, 1805 (automatic).
- *Sciapus aberrans* [F, v. *aberrans*] [Bulli et Negrobov, 1987: Vestn. Zool. 1987(3): 81]
- *Sciapus aberrans* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 187 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Lebanon: Beirut. Palaearctic: Cyprus, Germany, Greece, Italy, Lebanon, Turkey (Adana) *
- *Sciapus adana* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaearctic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 40 ** HT(M), 13PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Turkey: Adana, Yumurtalik. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Sciapus adhaerens* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 207 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: India: Trichinopoly. Oriental: India * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Sciapus adumbratus* (Becker, 1902) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 289) *
- *Sciapus aenescens* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Nat. malgache 4(2): 138 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Madagascar: Tananarive, Tsimbazaza * *Ethiosciapus latipes* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 340)
- *Sciapus aequalis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 202 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373)
- *Sciapus albifacies* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18(1): 6 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Lorenzopata. Neotropical: Bolivia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus albifrons* (Meigen, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 289) *
- *Sciapus albimanus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 156 [*Sciopus*] ** LT et IPL, Type locality: Algerius (Spanien, Algeciras) [German Entomol. Inst., Eberswalde] (des. Negrobov et Maslova, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(1): 67) * *Sciapus algirus* (Macquart, 1849) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 208)

- *Sciapus albipes* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 201 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus albipes* De Meijere [F for Becker] [Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 241 (*Sciopus*)]
- *Sciapus albitarsis* Parent, 1935: *Enc. ent.* (B II) *Dipt.* 8: 83 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Mauritius. Afrotropical: Mauritius * *Mascaromyia*
- *Sciapus albonotatus* (Loew, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. palaearkt. Dipt.* 2: 291) * *Sciapus pallens* (Wiedemann, 1830)
- *Sciapus albovittatus* Strobl, 1909: in Czerny et Strobl, *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 59: 183 ** 2ST[BSA], 1ST[NHMW]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaeartic: Spain, ?Algeria *
- *Sciapus alvirus* (Macquart, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: *Katal. palaearkt. Dipt.* 2: 289) *
- *Sciapus alter* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 202 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus amabilis* (+) Statz, 1940: *Palaeontographica* (A)91: 139 (nec Parent, 1929) * *Sciapus erasmus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus amabilis* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* (B)49: 239 [*Sciopus*] ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Georgia. * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823) (Steyskal, 1966: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 68(4): 292 [*Sciopus*])
- *Sciapus amplicaudatus* (Lamb, 1922) [*Psilopus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: *Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg.* 1980: 448) * *Mascaromyia*
- *Sciapus angelicus* Parent, 1930: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* (B)50 (Mem.): 109 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Haiti. * *Amblypsilopus uncinatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 548)
- *Sciapus angustatus* (Enderlein, 1912) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 369 [*Sciopus*]) * *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861)
- *Sciapus angustifrons* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles* (B) 49: 241 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil, Amazon * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus anomalicornis* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 199 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory. Australasian: Australia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus anomalipennis* Hardy, 1930: *Austr. Zool.*, Sydney 6: 128 ** Type locality: Australia: Brisbane. * *Dytomyia sordida* (Parent, 1928) (Hardy, 1935: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 60: 254)
- *Sciapus antennatus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 363 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Peru. Neotropical: Peru * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus arctus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 197 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Takao, and Anishargo. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Sciapus arduus* Parent, 1936: *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg.* 12(15): 6 [*Sciopus*] ** HT et 4PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Chrysosoma*
- *Sciapus argentatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: *Ent. News* 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus armiger* Van Duzee, 1931: *Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 61(5): 169 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado. Neotropical: Panama * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus astequinus* (Bigot, 1888) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: *Ent. News* 26: 19) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: *Studia dipterologica* 9(2): 554)
- *Sciapus atricauda* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: *Ent. News* 26: 19) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus atrolamellatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: *Ent. News* 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus auresi* Vaillant, 1952: *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord* 41 (5-6) [1950]: 38 [*Sciopus*] [as a var. of *Sciopus euzonus* (Loew, 1859)] ** Type locality: Algeria: d'Oues Baughara, Ruisseau des Singes, Arr Is. // as a ssp. of *Sciopus euzonus* (Loew, 1859) (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaearkt. Dipt.* 7: 15) * *Sciopus euzonus* (Loew, 1859) (var.)
- *Sciapus aurichalceus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 198 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus australensis* (Schiner, 1868) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1935: *Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales* 60: 254) * *Negrobovia*
- *Sciapus badjavensis* Dyde, 1975: *Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg.* 2: 227 (nom. nov. for *Sciapus gracilipes* Parent, 1932, nec Loew, 1871) * *Amblypsilopus flavipes* (De Meijere, 1910) (Bickel, 1994: *Rec. austral. Mus.*, Suppl. 21: 288)
- *Sciapus banksi* Aldrich [F for Van Duzee] [Van Duzee, 1915: *Ent. News* 26: 22 (as *banksii*)]
- *Sciapus banksi* Van Duzee, 1915: *Ent. News* 26: 23 [*banksii*] ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. Nearctic: USA: NY, MA, VA * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus barbatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: *Ent. News* 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*

- *Sciapus barbipalpis* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 128 (in subg. *Labeneura*) ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. * *Amblypsilopus lenga* (Curran, 1929) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373)
- *Sciapus basilaris* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus basilewskyi* Vanschuytbroeck, 1960: Ann. Mus. Congo belge (Ser. in 81, Sci. zool.) 88: 319 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Tanzania: Tanganyika Terr. : Kilimanjaro, Marungu, Versant S. E. . Afrotropical: Tanzania, Kenya, Uganda, Ethiopia, DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus basilicus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 168 ** Type locality: Netherlands. Palaearctic: Austria, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Leningrad), Sweden, Switzerland, UK *
- *Sciapus basistylatus* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 164 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus bellimanus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Psilopus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 15) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus bellulus* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus bellus* (Loew, 1873) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 289) *
- *Sciapus bevisi* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 11 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Durban, Umbilo. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus bicalcaratus* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 37 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Ituri: Mont Wago. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda, Burundi, Kenya, Madagascar, Comores, St. Helena * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Sciapus bicolor* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus bifarius* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 208 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia * *Austrosociapus*
- *Sciapus bifimbriatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus bilobatus* (Lamb, 1922) [*Psilopus*] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 448) * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Sciapus bilobus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus bimaculatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 117 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania; New South Wales. * *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252)
- *Sciapus bipectinatus* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 120 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus bradleyi* Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 24 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, St Simon Is. Nearctic: USA: NC, GA, FL * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus bredini* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 17 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (White, 1916 [1917]: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1916: 249; Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 220 [*Sciopus*]) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Sciapus breviseta* Coquillett, 1902: J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 10: 140 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. Neotropical: Mexico * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus brevitarsis* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 110 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Flores. * *Amblypsilopus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 394)
- *Sciapus brioni* [F, v. *brionii*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 15]
- *Sciapus brionii* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 104: 162 [*Sciopus*] (as a var. of *Sciopus glaucescens* Loew, 1856) ** Type locality: Brioni Is "bei Spalato" [Yugoslavia]. Palaearctic: Yugoslavia, Azores // (F) as a var. of *Sciopus lesinensis* Mik, 1889 [Venturi et Parrini, 1960: 70] // as a ssp. of *Sciopus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 15 [*brioni*]) * *Sciopus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856)
- *Sciapus brunescens* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 205 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Amblypsilopus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 373)
- *Sciapus calcaratus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus calceolatus* (Loew, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 289) *
- *Sciapus californicus* Steyskal, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68(4): 290 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Orange Co., Villa Park. Nearctic: USA: California * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus canariensis* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaearctic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 52 ** HT(M) [MZUM], 1PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Canary, Tenerife, Teno Peninsula. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Islands) *

- *Sciapus capillimanus* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus carboneus* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 235 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. * *Krakatauia anthracoides* (Van der Wulp, 1896) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 156)
- *Sciapus castus* (Loew, 1866) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 280 [Sciopus]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus casuas* [F, v. *castus*] [Pazos, 1914]
- *Sciapus caudatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 87) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus chalceus* White, 1916: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1916: 250 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. // syn. of *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1849) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252); syn. of *Heteropsilopus ingenuus* (Erichson, 1842) (Hardy, 1952: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 76(5/6): 224) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. 1989: 399)
- *Sciapus chalybeus* Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 390 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. * *Condylostylus comatus* (Loew, 1861) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 550)
- *Sciapus chetiscutatus* (Parent, 1932) (-us; F -um) [Chrysosoma] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 254) * *Abbemyia nigrofasciata* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Sciapus chrysoprasi* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21 [as *chrysoprasius*]) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Sciapus chrysoprasius* [F, v. *chrysoprasi*] [Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21]
- *Sciapus cilicostatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 15) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus ciliipennis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Gnamptopsilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus ciliipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18 [as *cilipes*]) * *Condylostylus longicornis* (Fabricius, 1775)
- *Sciapus cilipennis* [F, v. *ciliipennis*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 15]
- *Sciapus cilipes* [F, v. *ciliipes*] [Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18]
- *Sciapus clavipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus clunalis* Coquillett, 1902: J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 10: 141 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus coalescens* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 121 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: DR Congo * *Bickeliolus haemorrhoidalis* (Becker, 1923) (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 82)
- *Sciapus comatus* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus combaluzieri* (+) Timon-David, 1944: Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48: 129 *
- *Sciapus connexus* (Walker, 1835) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney 6: 128) * *Austrosciapus*
- *Sciapus constrictans* [F, v. *constrictans*] [Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 23, 90]
- *Sciapus constrictans* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 179 [Sciopus] (nec *Dolichopus constrictans* Wiedemann, 1817) * *Sciapus corniflexus* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 684 [Sciopus] (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus constrictans* (Fallen, 1823) [Leptopus] * *Sciapus zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Sciapus constrictans* (Meigen, 1824) [Psilopus] (Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken's) 1842: 832) (nec Wiedemann, 1817) * *Sciapus wiedemanni* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sciapus constrictans* (Wiedemann, 1817) [Dolichopus] (Strobl, 1906: Mem. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. 3(5a, 6a): 320) *
- *Sciapus constrictans* (Zetterstedt, 1855) [Psilopus] * *Sciapus maritimus* Becker, 1918.
- *Sciapus corniflexus* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 684 [Sciopus] (nom. nov. for *Sciapus constrictans* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 179, Fig. 333 [Sciopus]; nec *Dolichopus constrictans* Wiedemann, 1817) // *Sciapus* (?) *zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 164) * *Sciapus albifrons* (Meigen, 1830) [Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaeartic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 9]
- *Sciapus corsicanus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaeartic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 60 ** HT(M), 5PT [ZMUC]. Type locality: Corse, Foret d Aitone, Evisa. Palaeartic: France (Corsica) *
- *Sciapus costae* (Mik, 1890) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *
- *Sciapus costalis* (Aldrich, 1904) [Agonosoma] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 364 [Sciopus]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus coxalis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 19) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus crinipes* (Meigen, 1830) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292) * *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)

- *Sciapus crinitus* (Aldrich, 1904) [Psilopodinus] (Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 390) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus cuthbertsoni* [F, v. *cuthbertsoni*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 65 (as *Sciopus*)]
- *Sciapus cuthbertsoni* Parent, 1937: Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 77: 129 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Zimbabwe. Afrotropical: Zimbabwe, Burundi * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus decoripes* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 18 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus delectabilis* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 107 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Flores, Rana Mese. Oriental: Indonesia, Malaysia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus delicatus* (Walker, 1849) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 224 [*Sciopus*] *)
- *Sciapus depinctus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 210 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. * *Austrosciapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1849) (Hardy, 1930: Austral. Zool., Sydney 6: 128 [*Sciopus*])
- *Sciapus depressus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus desjardinsi* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 22 [*Sciopus*]) * *Mascaromyia*
- *Sciapus dialathus* [F, v. *dialithus*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 228]
- *Sciapus dialithus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 218 [*Sciopus*]) * unrecognized
- *Sciapus difficilis* Parent, 1932 [F 1933]: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 124 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Narrabeenia*
- *Sciapus diffusus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus digitatus* Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 391 ** ST in CAS (2), OSU. Type locality: Cuba. * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Sciapus dilectus* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 8: 84 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Tanganyika. Afrotropical: Tanzania, Uganda * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Sciapus dimidiatus* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 23) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (White, 1916 [F 1917]: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1916: 250) * *Austrosciapus*
- *Sciapus discretus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 27 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Poland: "Prusse orientalis: Osterode". Palaeartic: France, Poland *
- *Sciapus dispar* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (White, 1916 [F 1917]: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1916: 251) * *Parentia*
- *Sciapus divergens* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 599: 3 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Washington, Pierce Co., Summer. * *Sciapus wiedemanni* (Fallen, 1823) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 555)
- *Sciapus dolichocnemis* (Frey, 1925) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910)
- *Sciapus dorsalis* (Loew, 1866) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 294 [*Sciopus*]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus dubiosus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 8 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. * *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 112 [*Sciopus*])
- *Sciapus duplicatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 230 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Reunion. Afrotropical: Reunion * *Mascaromyia*
- *Sciapus dytei* Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2012: Dipterists Digest 19(2): 164 ** HT(M) [ZIN], 3PT [ZIN, Voronezh State University]. Type locality: Russia: Primorje, Ussuri Reserve. Palaeartic: Russia (Vladivostok) *
- *Sciapus elegans* (Walker, 1852) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 15 [*Sciopus*]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus ellisi* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 247 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Sumatra. Oriental: Sumatra * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus endrodyi* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Research 8(1): 47 ** HT et 1PT [HNHM]. Type locality: Ghana: Kumasi. Afrotropical: Gabon, Ghana *
- *Sciapus erasmus* (+) Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 290 (nom. nov. for *Sciapus amabilis* (+) Statz, 1940, nec Parent, 1929) *
- *Sciapus euchromus* (Loew, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *
- *Sciapus eutarsus* (Schiner, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) * *Sciapus euzonus* (Loew, 1859)
- *Sciapus euzonus* (Loew, 1859) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *

- *Sciapus evanidus* (Bezzi, 1898) [Psilopus] (Strobl, 1902: Glasn. zem. Muz. Bosn. Herc. 14: 476) *
- *Sciapus evulgatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 205 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Caroline Is. (Truk, Yap, Ponape, Caroline Atolls), Marshall Is., Solomon Is. (incl. Ontong Java), Trobriand Is., Nauru, Vanuatu (incl. Shepherd Group) * Krakatauia
- *Sciapus exarmatus* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 39 [Sciopus] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Ituri: Missa Moke (Faradji). Afrotropical: DR Congo, Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Sciapus eximius* (A. Costa, 1886) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) (nec Walker, 1852) * *Sciapus costae* (Mik, 1890) (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus exul* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 240 [Sciopus] ** Palaeartic: France, Netherlands * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus fasciatus* (Macquart, 1834) [Psilopus] (nec Guerin-Meneville, 1831) * unrecognized
- *Sciapus filipes* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 23) *
- *Sciapus filitarsis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 199 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Malaysia. Oriental: Malaysia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus finitimus* (Parent, 1939) [*Chrysosoma*](*Vanschuytbroeck*, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 20) * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Sciapus flabellifer* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 45 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar, ?DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus flagellaris* (Frey, 1925) [Psilopus] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 228) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus flavianulatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Psilopus] * *Amblypsilopus uncinatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Sciapus flaviappendiculatus* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121 [Sciopus]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus flavicinctus* (Loew, 1857) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *
- *Sciapus flavicornis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 302 [Sciopus]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus flavicoxa* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus flavidus* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 303 [Sciopus]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus flavimaculatus* [F for flavomaculatus] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 16]
- *Sciapus flavimarginatus* [F, v. flavomaculatus] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 16]
- *Sciapus flavipes* (Aldrich, 1904) [Psilopodinus] (Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 390) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus flavipes* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121 [Sciopus]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus flavirostris* (Loew, 1858) [Psilopus] (Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. 10: 220 [Sciopus]) * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Sciapus flavomaculatus* Ringdahl, 1949: Opusc. ent. 14: 162 ** male LT and PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Sweden: "Insel Faron, Nordlich von Gotland". * *Sciapus maritimus* Becker, 1918 (Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Vestnik zoologii 5: 87; Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 164)
- *Sciapus flexicornis* Parent, 1944: Rev. franc. Ent. 10(4): 123 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: China: Ordos, Leilongwan. Palaeartic: China *
- *Sciapus flexus* (Loew, 1869) [Psilopus, nec Loew, 1858] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) * *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Sciapus floridanus* Harmston, 1971: Fla. Ent. 54: 85 ** HT in FSCA. Type locality: USA: Florida, Monro Co., Everglades National Park, Middle Cape Sable. Nearctic: USA: Florida * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus forcipatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 389) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus frater* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 76 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Austria: Wippach, Alpes. Palaeartic: Austria, France, Slovakia *
- *Sciapus freidbergi* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaeartic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 35 ** HT(M), 1PT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: Maagan Michael. Palaeartic: Israel *
- *Sciapus fruticosus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (De Haag) 1(4): 212 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Bangladesh. Oriental: Bangladesh * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus fulgens* (von Roser, 1840) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) * *Sciapus laetus* (Meigen, 1838)

- *Sciapus fulgidus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)49: 242 [Sciopus] ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: New Hampshire. * *Amblypsilopus scintillans* (Loew, 1861) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 112 [Sciopus])
- *Sciapus furcatus* Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21 [in key] (descr. : Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 90) ** ST in CAS (2), CUIIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Billy's Is. ; Florida, Bradentown. Nearctic: USA: Georgia * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus fuscineris* (Van Duzee, 1926) [Psilopus] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus gemmatus* (Walker, 1849) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 17 [Sciopus]) * Parentia
- *Sciapus genevieveae* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 168 [Sciopus] [as genevievei] ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. * *Austrosciapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Sciapus genualis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 393) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus gilvipes* (Enderlein, 1912) [Psilopus] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *
- *Sciapus gloriosus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 119 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. * *Heteropsilopus ingenuus* (Erichson, 1842) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 252)
- *Sciapus gracilipes* (Loew, 1871) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *
- *Sciapus gracilipes* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 108 [Sciopus] (nec Loew, 1871) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Flores. // *Sciapus badjavensis* Dyte, 1975 (nom. nov.) * *Amblypsilopus flavipes* (De Meijere, 1910) (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 288)
- *Sciapus gracilis* (Meigen, 1830) [Psilopus] * *Sciapus longulus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sciapus graciliventris* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 178 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus grandicaudatus* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 448) * Mascaromyia
- *Sciapus grandis* (Macquart, 1850) [Psilopus] (White, 1916: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart: 249) * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835)
- *Sciapus graciosus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 366 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Brazil. * *Austrosciapus connexus* (Walker, 1835) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 549)
- *Sciapus gravipes* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 199 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Bangladesh. Oriental: Bangladesh * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus guerini* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 8: 86 [Sciopus] ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Mauritius. * *Bickelia parallela* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 331)
- *Sciapus haemorhoidalis* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 46 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: "Abyssinien; Uganda; South Africa: Natal". Afrotropical: Congo, Rwanda, Ethiopia, South Africa, Uganda, Tanzania * *Bickeliolus*
- *Sciapus heteropygus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 30 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: France: Ardennes, Mezieres. Palaeartic: Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Romania, Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland, Turkey (Mugla), UK *
- *Sciapus hirtipes* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus hirtiventris* (De Meijere, 1924) [Psilopus] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 228) *
- *Sciapus hirtulus* (Bigot, 1888) [Psilopodinus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
- *Sciapus holoxanthos* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 32 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: France: Hyeres; Apt. Palaeartic: France, Turkey (Mugla) *
- *Sciapus imparilis* (Parent, 1933) (-is, F -e) [Chrysosoma] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 253) * *Chrysosoma crinicornis* (Wiedemann, 1824)
- *Sciapus inaequalis* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 15) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus incognitus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Tr. zool. in-ta AN SSSR, 146: 20 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Kedrovaya Pad Nature Reserve. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Sciapus indistinctus* (Lamb, 1922) [Psilopus] (Dyte et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. 1980: 448) * Mascaromyia
- *Sciapus inermis* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus infans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 205 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: India: Orissa, nr Puri, Balighai. Oriental: India * *Amblypsilopus*

- *Sciapus inflexus* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 46 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Madagascar. Afrotropical: Madagascar, St. Helena, South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda, Kenya, Burundi, DR Congo *
Ethiosciapus
- *Sciapus infumatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus ingenius* [F, v. *ingenuus*] [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 127]
- *Sciapus ingenuus* (Erichson, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 127 [*ingenius*]) *
Heteropsilopus
- *Sciapus ingruo* (Harris, 1780) [*Musca*] * ? *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)
- *Sciapus innoxius* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 123 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Costa Rica: near Cartago. * *Sciapus ciliipennis* (Aldrich, 1901)
- *Sciapus inornatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 19) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus insecans* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 208 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. * *Austrosociapus triangulifer* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austr. ocean. Reg. 1989: 395 [*Amblypsilopus*])
- *Sciapus insularis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 22) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus integer* Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 47 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Malawi. Afrotropical: Malawi * *Ethiosciapus*
- *Sciapus interceptus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus interdictus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 201 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: India: Bombay. Oriental: India * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus iranicus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaeartic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 48 ** HT(M) [MZUM], 12PT [MZUM, ZIN, VSU]. Type locality: Iran: Tehran. Palaeartic: Iran *
- *Sciapus jacquelineae* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 52: 169 [as *Sciopus jacquelinei*] ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. * *Heteropsilopus cingulipes* (Walker, 1835) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399)
- *Sciapus jucundus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 19) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Sciapus judaeus* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 222 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Palestine: Jerusalem, Scopusberg. Palaeartic: Cyprus, Israel *
- *Sciapus lacteitaris* (Becker, 1890) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) * *Sciapus lesinensis* (Mik, 1889)
- *Sciapus laetus* (Meigen, 1838) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *
- *Sciapus laevis* (Bigot, 1891) [*Psilopodius*] (Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 241 [*Sciopus*]) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Sciapus lamellatus* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 118 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Rutshuru. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Rwanda, St. Helena, Tanzania, Uganda * *Bickeliolus*
- *Sciapus latifacies* (Van Duzee, 1934) [*Condylostylus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 15) *
Amblypsilopus
- *Sciapus latilamellatus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 295 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Vietnam. Oriental: Vietnam * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus latitarsis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 210 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Suishaiyo. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus latitarsus* [F, v. *latitarsis*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 228]
- *Sciapus lectus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 366 ** HT in ZMHB. Type locality: "America". * *Austrosociapus discretifasciatus* (Macquart, 1849) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 549)
- *Sciapus lenga* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 1 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Liberia. Afrotropical: Liberia, Sierra Leone * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus leonardi* Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 19 (in key) (descr. 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 89) ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Billy's Is. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus leptogaster* (Thomson, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 120 [*Sciopus*]) *
Mascaromyia
- *Sciapus lesenensis* [F, v. *lesinensis*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 16]
- *Sciapus lesinensis* (Mik, 1889) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) *
- *Sciapus librativertex* (Lamb, 1922) [*Psilopus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 448) *
Mascaromyia leptogaster (Thomson, 1869) (Grichanov, 2003: Russian Entomol. J. 12(3): 335)
- *Sciapus litoralis* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaeartic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 56 ** HT(M) [ZMUC], 4PT [MZUM]. Type locality: Hellas, Lakonia, 5 km S of Monemvasia. Palaeartic: Greece, Turkey *

- *Sciapus littoralis* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 181 [*Sciopus*] [*lapsus for maritimus*] *
Sciapus maritimus Becker, 1918
- *Sciapus lobipes* (Meigen, 1824) [*Psilopus*] (Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken) 1842: 833 [%]) *
- *Sciapus lobipes* Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken) 1842: 833 (p. p. : ?) (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Sciapus albifrons* (Meigen, 1830)
- *Sciapus loewi* (Becker, 1902) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) * *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 164)
- *Sciapus longimanus* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 100 ** LT et 1PL, Type locality: Biskra [Humboldt Univ., Berlin] (des. Negrobov et Maslova, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(1): 68). Palaearctic: Algeria *
- *Sciapus longipes* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus longiseta* Coquillett, 1902: J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 10: 141 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz. * *Condylostylus depressus* (Aldrich, 1901) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 551)
- *Sciapus longitarsis* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaearctic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 31 ** HT(M), 17PT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: Haifa. Palaearctic: Israel, Golan Heights, West Bank *
- *Sciapus longulus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Leptopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 291) *
- *Sciapus ludens* (Loew, 1873) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 291) * *Sciapus flavicinctus* (Loew, 1857)
- *Sciapus lugens* (Meigen, 1824) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 291) * *Sciapus longulus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sciapus lutescens* [F for *Chrysosoma*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 413]
- *Sciapus luteus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 16 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus macrodactylus* (Bezzi, 1898) [*Psilopus*] * *Sciapus evanidus* (Bezzi, 1898)
- *Sciapus macrodactylus* Becker [F for Bezzi] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 15]
- *Sciapus macula* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 367-368 [*Sciopus*]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus magnicaudatus* (Lamb, 1922) [*Psilopus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 448) * Mascaromyia
- *Sciapus maritimus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 186 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: "Nordseekuste auf sylt; Sud-Frankreich; Polen" [Germany, France, Poland]. Palaearctic: Belgium, Czech, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Leningrad), Spain, Sweden, UK *
- *Sciapus maritimus* Lichtwardt [F for Becker, 1918] [Kabos, 1951: Tijdschr. Ent. 93 [1950]: 121 (*Sciopus*)]
- *Sciapus matilei* Negrobov, 1973 [F 1972]: Chasopis moravsk. Mus. 56-57 [1971-1972]: 364 ** Type locality: Afghanistan: Jalalabad. Palaearctic: Afghanistan *
- *Sciapus mauritiensis* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32 D: 270 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Mauritius. Afrotropical: Mauritius * Mascaromyia
- *Sciapus maurus* Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50(Mem.): 90 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Algeria: Jean Bart, d'Alger. Palaearctic: Algeria, Bulgaria, ?Israel, Tunisia, Turkey (Antalya-Side) [Belgium in error by Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 16] *
- *Sciapus medianus* (Becker, 1922) [*Condylostylus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 15) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus mediterraneus* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 102 ** Type locality: Tunisia: "Tabarka, Hafenstadt bei Bizerta im Norden von Tunis". * *Sciapus costae* (Mik, 1890) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 163)
- *Sciapus mediterraneus* Bulli et Negrobov, 1987: Vestnik Zool. 1987(3): 81 (nec Becker, 1907) ** Type locality: Ukraine: Zaporizhzhya * *Sciapus subvicinus* Grichanov, 2007 (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus medvedevi* Negrobov et Selivanova, 2009: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 5(2): 277 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Armenia: Megri. Palaearctic: Armenia *
- *Sciapus melampus* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus mesotrichus* Bezzi, 1908: Ann. Soc. ent. Belg. 52: 380 ** Type locality: Congo. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Sierra Leone, Cameroon, Kenya, Rwanda, Uganda * *Chrysosoma* (in subgen. *Mesoblepharia*) (Grichanov, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat., Entomologie, 69: 126)
- *Sciapus mexicanus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Gnamptopsilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 319 [*Sciopus*]) * *Amblypsilopus*

- *Sciapus mitis* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 194 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Tunisia: Mahdia. Palaearctic: Tunisia *
- *Sciapus mollis* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 125 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus montium* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(1): 55 ** LT et 14PL, Teneriffe [Humboldt Univ., Berlin] (des. Negrobov et Maslova, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(1): 71). Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma, "Bergwalde bei Agua Garcia". Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Sciapus mundus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 87) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus mutatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 200 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus nanus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 243 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: Senegal, DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus nebraskaensis* (Harmston et Rapp, 1968) [*Psilopiella*] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 90) *
- *Sciapus neoparvus* Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 229 (nom. nov. for *Sciopus parvus* Parent, 1934, nec Van Duzee, 1933) ** Type locality: Vietnam. Oriental: Vietnam, China * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus nervosus* (Lehmann, 1822) [*Dolichopus*] (Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken's) 1842: 831) *
- *Sciapus nervosus* British auctt., nec Lehmann, 1822 * *Sciapus wiedemanni* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sciapus nigriciliatus* [F, v. *nigrociliatus*] [Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 117 (*Sciopus*)]
- *Sciapus nigricornis* (Loew, 1869) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 291) *
- *Sciapus nigrimanus* Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 392 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Los Amates and Marales. Neotropical: Guatemala * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus nigrociliatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 123 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania * *Parentia dispar* (Macquart, 1850) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 400)
- *Sciapus nigrofasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 254) * *Abbemyia*
- *Sciapus nigropilosus* (Macquart, 1847) [*Psilopus*] (White, 1916: Pap. Proc. r. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart, 1916: 251) * *Parentia*
- *Sciapus nitidifacies* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 120 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Admiralty Is., Madang Province. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Krakatauia*
- *Sciapus nobilis* (Parent, 1933) (-is; F -e) [*Chrysosoma*] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 253) * *Chrysosoma*
- *Sciapus nobilissimus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus noditarsis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 368 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Brazil: Santa Catarina. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus noveboracensis* Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 25 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Gowanda. * *Sciapus delicatus* (Walker, 1849) (Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 224; Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 11)
- *Sciapus nubilipennis* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus macula* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Sciapus nubilis* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 87 [*Sciopus*] ** HT(F) [MNHP]. Type locality: Madagascar, Region du Sud-Est, Port-Dauphin. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Dytomyia*
- *Sciapus nubillipennis* [F, v. *nubilipennis*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 16]
- *Sciapus obscurus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 291) * *Sciapus longulus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sciapus occidasiaticus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaearctic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 44 ** HT(M), 11PT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: Ein Hajla. Palaearctic: Israel, West Bank *
- *Sciapus occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 20) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus occultus* (Santos Abreu, 1929) [*Psilopus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856), var.] * *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856), var.
- *Sciapus occultus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 124 [*Sciopus*] (nec Santos Abreu, 1929) ** Type locality: Solomon Is. * *Krakatauia evulgata* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399)
- *Sciapus ogilvii* Malloch, 1932: Stylops 1: 124 ** HT in BMNH. Type locality: Bermuda: Agr. Sta., Elba Beach, south shore. Nearctic: Bermuda * *Condylostylus*

- *Sciapus oldenbergi* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 220 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Monte Maggiore, Istria. Palaearctic: Croatia *
- *Sciapus oldroydi* Haider, 1957: Proc. ent. Soc. London (B)26: 197 ** Type locality: Bangladesh. * *Amblypsilopus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Sciapus opacus* (Loew, 1866) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 291) *
- *Sciapus orcifer* (Walker, 1859) [*Psilopus*] * *Chrysosoma* (unrecognized)
- *Sciapus oscillans* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 15: 201 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Malaysia. Oriental: Malaysia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus pachigyra* (Macquart, 1848) [*Psilopus*] (Bergroth, 1894: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 55: 72) * *Austrosciapus connexus* (Walker, 1835)
- *Sciapus pachygyra* [F, emend. of *pachigyra*] [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 209 (*Sciopus*)]
- *Sciapus pallens* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 291) *
- *Sciapus pallens* Loew [F for Wiedemann] [Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 22]
- *Sciapus pallescens* (Bigot, 1888) [*Psilopodinus*] * *Sciapus delicatus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Sciapus palliatus* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 12 ** HT [BMNH] et 3PT [NMSA, BMNH]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Durban, Umbilo * *Amblypsilopus fasciatus* (Curran, 1924) (Irwin, 1974: Ann. Natal Mus. 22 (1): 259 [*Sciopolina*])
- *Sciapus palmipes* Collin, 1966: Boll. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia 16 [1963]: 33 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Italy: Rosolina Mare: Lido Jesolo. Palaearctic: Italy *
- *Sciapus pampoecilus* (Bigot, 1888) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 22) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
- *Sciapus paracarboneus* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 246 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra. Oriental: Indonesia * Krakatauia
- *Sciapus paradoxus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Tr. zool. in-ta AN SSSR, 146: 18 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Kedrovaya Pad Nature Reserve. Palaearctic: Russia (Vladivostok, Sakhalin) *
- *Sciapus parallelinervis* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 75 [*Sciopus*] ** HT(F) [BMNH]. Type locality: Solomon Is. Australasian: Solomon Is. * *Amblypsilopus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 2009: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 103: 57)
- *Sciapus parallelus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] * *Bickelia*
- *Sciapus parrai* Milward de Azevedo, 1985: Rev. brasil. Ent. 29: 97 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus parvulus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 295 [*Sciopus*] ** HT(F) [BMNH]. Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji * *Amblypsilopus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Sciapus parvus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 296 [*Sciopus*] (nec Van Duzee, 1933) ** Type locality: Vietnam: "Tonkin". * *Amblypsilopus neoparvus* (Dyte, 1975) [*Sciapus*] (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus parvus* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151 (nom. nov. for *Sciapus pectoralis* Van Duzee, 1931, nec De Meijere, 1913) ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado and Corozal. Neotropical: Panama * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus patibulatus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 87) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus pectinatus* (De Meijere, 1910) [*Agonosoma*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus pectoralis* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus pectoralis* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 168 (nec De Meijere, 1913) ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado and Corozal. * *Sciapus parvus* Van Duzee, 1933 (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus pediformis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 204 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: India: Darjeeling. Oriental: India, Nepal * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus pellucens* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122 [*Sciopus*]) * unrecognized
- *Sciapus pellucidus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Psilopus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 367) * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Sciapus penicillatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 204 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: India: Assam. Oriental: India * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus pennifer* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus perastutulus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Psilopus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 367 [as *persastutulus*]) * *Wheelerenomyia*
- *Sciapus peratticus* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Psilopus*] (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 367) * *Wheelerenomyia*

- *Sciapus peringueyi* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 385 ** HT et 3PT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Cape Town * *Amblypsilopus rosaceus* (Wiedemann, 1824) (Curran, 1927: Ann. Transv. Mus. 12: 181)
- *Sciapus permodicus* (Walker, 1860) [*Psilopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 24 [*Sciopus*]) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 557))
- *Sciapus persastutulus* [F, v. *perastutulus*] (+) [Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 367]
- *Sciapus piger* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 199 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Sciapus pilicornis* (Aldrich, 1904) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Condylostylus occidentalis* (Bigot, 1888) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 549)
- *Sciapus pilosus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 19) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus planipes* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805) [*Dolichopus*] (Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken) 1842: 847) *
- *Sciapus platypus* Parent, 1932: Treubia (Buitenzorg) 7, Suppl. : 350 [*Sciopus*] (nec *Chrysosoma ignobile* var. *platypus* Becker, 1922) ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland; Papua New Guinea. * *Amblypsilopus neoplatypus* Bickel, 1994 (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus plumifer* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 206 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Spingwood. Australasian: Australia // syn. of *Chrysosoma ingenum* (Erichson, 1842) (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool., Sydney, 6: 128 [as *Sciapus ingenius*]; syn. (p. p.) of *Heteropsilopus squamifer* Hardy, 1958 (Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 295) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Sciapus plumosus* (Van Duzee, 1932) [*Chrysosoma*] (Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (4)21: 67 [Parent in litt.]) * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Sciapus pollicifer* (Lamb, 1922) [*Psilopus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 448) * Mascaromyia
- *Sciapus pollinosus* Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 22 [in key] (descr. : 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 93) ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Billy's Is. Nearctic: USA: Georgia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus polozhentsevi* Negrobov, 1977: Zashch. Lesa 2: 48 ** Type locality: Russia: Guseripl. Palaearctic: Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar) *
- *Sciapus polychromus* (Bigot, 1890) [*Psilopodinus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 22 [as *polycroma*]) * *Condylostylus* (nomen dubium (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 556))
- *Sciapus polycroma* [F, v. *polychromus*] [Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 22]
- *Sciapus praecipuus* Milward de Azevedo, 1985: Rev. brasil. Ent. 29: 99 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus praestans* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 18) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus pressipes* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 244 [*Sciopus*] ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: Micronesia: Caroline Is., Ponape. * *Krakatauia evulgata* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel et Dyde, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 399)
- *Sciapus proximus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 191 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia, New Zealand * *Austrosciapus*
- *Sciapus pruinosis* Coquillett, 1904: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 6(3): 186 [*Sciopus*] ** ST in USNM (4). Type locality: USA: Florida, Miami, Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: GA, FL; Neotropical: Bahamas, Puerto Rico, Dominica * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus pseudobellus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaearctic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 64 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Italy: Baragazza. Palaearctic: Italy *
- *Sciapus psittacinus* (Loew, 1861) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 332, 369 [*Sciopus*]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus purpuratus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 19) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus purpureus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus quadrimaculatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 121 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Austrosciapus*
- *Sciapus rectangularis* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 13 [*Sciopus*] ** HT(F) et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo, ?Madagascar * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus rectus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 117 [*Sciopus*]) * *Krakatauia*
- *Sciapus regalis* (Meigen, 1824) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 290) * ?*Sciapus zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Sciapus regalis* (Parent, 1932) [*Chrysosoma*] (nec Meigen, 1824) (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 254) * *Abbemyia ni-grofasciata* (Macquart, 1850)

- *Sciapus renschi* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 109 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Indonesia: Lombok. Oriental: Indonesia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus restrictus* (Hutton, 1901) [Psilopus] * Parentia
- *Sciapus rezendei* Milward de Azevedo, 1985: Rev. brasil. Ent. 29: 103 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus richterae* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010: Far Eastern Entomologist 204: 6 ** HT(M) [ZIN, St. Petersburg], 5PT [ZIN; ZMU, Moscow]. Type locality: Azerbaijan: Zakataly, 21 km NW river Kamekh gorge. Palaeartic: Azerbaijan, Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar Terr.) *
- *Sciapus robustus* (Loew, 1857) [Psilopus] * *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856)
- *Sciapus roderi* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 8 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Province d'Amour; Sibirie Orientale (Russia). Palaeartic: Russia (Blagoveshchensk, Vladivostok) *
- *Sciapus roederi* [F, v. roderi] [Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: figs. 9-11 on p. 8 (Sciopus)]
- *Sciapus rosaceus* (Wiedemann, 1824) [Dolichopus] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus rottensis* (+) Statz, 1940: Palaeontographica (A)91: 139 *
- *Sciapus rotundiceps* (Aldrich, 1904) [Agonosoma] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 23) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus rufiventris* (Macquart, 1842) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 22 [Sciopus]; Parent, 1935: Enc. ent. (B II), Dipt. 8: 89) * Mascaromyia
- *Sciapus rutilus* (Van Duzee, 1914) [Psilopiella] (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 90) *
- *Sciapus sachalinensis* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Tr. zool. in-ta AN SSSR, 146: 20 (as a subsp. of *Sciapus paradoxus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Tr. zool. in-ta AN SSSR, 146: 18) ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin, north east of Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk. * *Sciapus paradoxus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986, subsp.
- *Sciapus sayi* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Psilopus] * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Sciapus scaber* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) // syn. of *Condylostylus siphon* (Say, 1823) (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965) *
- *Sciapus scintillans* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 22) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus scobinator* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 88) * *Condylostylus nigrofemoratus* (Walker, 1849)
- *Sciapus scutellaris* Loew, in Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 173 (nom. nud.) * nom. nud.
- *Sciapus segnis* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 297 [Sciopus] ** HT(F) [BMNH]. Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji * *Amblypsilopus* (unrecognized, Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Sciapus sericeus* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] * Krakatauia
- *Sciapus setifrons* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 14 [Sciopus] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. * *Ethiosciapus bicalcaratus* (Parent, 1933) (Grichanov, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81)
- *Sciapus sibiricus* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1986: Tr. zool. in-ta AN SSSR, 146: 17 ** Type locality: Russia: Siberia, Eastern Sayan, Arshan, Tagyrkhay. Palaeartic: Russia (Buryatia, Chita, Irkutsk, Vladivostok) *
- *Sciapus similis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 20) * *Condylostylus quadricolor* (Walker, 1849)
- *Sciapus simplex* (De Meijere, 1910) [Agonosoma] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 121 [Sciopus]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus siphon* (Say, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus sordidus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 193 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Dytomyia*
- *Sciapus spiniger* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292) *
- *Sciapus spinimanus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Psilopus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 16) * *Amblypsilopus bellimanus* (Van Duzee, 1927) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 548)
- *Sciapus spinosus* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 7 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Greece. Palaeartic: Greece *
- *Sciapus striaticottis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 370 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus stuckenbergi* Vanschuytbroeck, 1957: Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 33(25): 3 [Sciopus] ** 2PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Perinet. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus subfascipennis* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 386 [Sciopus] ** HT(F) [?]. Type locality: Uganda. Afrotropical: Uganda, ? Madagascar, St. Helena, DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus sublectus* (Walker, 1852) [Psilopus] (Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 254) * Parentia dispar (Macquart, 1850)
- *Sciapus subtilis* Becker, 1924: Zool. Meded. (Leiden) 8: 130 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China * *Amblypsilopus*

- *Sciapus subvicinus* Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 64 (nom. nov. for *Sciapus mediterraneus* Bulli et Negrobov, 1987, nec Becker, 1907) ** Type locality: Ukraine: Zaporizhzhya. Palaearctic: Armenia, Kazakhstan, Ukraine (Zaporizhzhya), Uzbekistan *
- *Sciapus sudanensis* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 271 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Sudan. Afrotropical: Sudan, DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus svenhedini* Parent, 1936: Ark. Zool. 27(B)(6): 2 [*Sciopus*, as *sven-hedini*] ** Type locality: China: Jiangsu. Oriental: China * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus sylvaticus* Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 98 ** Type locality: Algeria: "de Bainen nordlich von Alger". Palaearctic: Algeria *
- *Sciapus tabulina* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 197 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Krakatauia
- *Sciapus tardus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 198 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. * unrecognized (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 374)
- *Sciapus tener* (Loew, 1862) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 23) *
- *Sciapus tenuicauda* Parent, 1936: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(15): 7 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus tenuinervis* (Loew, 1857) [*Psilopus*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292) *
- *Sciapus tenuis* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151 (nom. nov. for *Condylostylus tenuitarsis* Van Duzee, 1931, nec De Meijere, 1913) ** Type locality: Bolivia: Santa Cruz, Piedra Blanca. Neotropical: Bolivia * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus tenuitarsis* (De Meijere, 1913) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122 [*Sciopus*]) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus tipularius* (Fallen, 1823) [*Leptopus*] (Zeller, 1842: Isis (Oken) 1842: 831) * *Sciapus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805)
- *Sciapus tonnoiri* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 332 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: New Zealand: Aniseed Valley. Australasian: New Zealand * *Parentia*
- *Sciapus tonsus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1914: Canad. Ent. 46: 390) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus trahens* (Frey, 1925) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus triangulifer* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 211 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia * *Austrosciapus*
- *Sciapus trifasciatus* (Macquart, 1850) [*Psilopus*] (Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 127) * *Heteropsilopus*
- *Sciapus triscuticatus* Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 129 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus triseriatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Psilopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 19) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus trisetosus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 2 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, Gotha. * *Condylostylus scaber* (Loew, 1861) (Bickel, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9(2): 554)
- *Sciapus trochanteralis* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 219 [*Sciopus*] ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal: New Hanover. Afrotropical: Madagascar, DR Congo, South Africa * *Bickeliolus*
- *Sciapus tropicalis* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 40 [*Sciopus*] ** HT(F) [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Kibali-Ituri: Djugu. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus tumidus* Hardy, 1958: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 83(3): 299 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Austrosciapus*
- *Sciapus turbidus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 202 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: India. Oriental: India * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus unguivena* (Walker, 1857) [*Psilopus*] * *Amblypsilopus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823)
- *Sciapus uncinatus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Psilopus*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 16) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus unioi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 114 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee; Indiana; New York; Virginia; New Carolina; South Carolina. Nearctic: USA: TN, IN, NY, VA, NC, SC * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus unicolor* (Becker, 1914) [*Psilopus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 48 [*Sciopus*]) * *Tenuopus*
- *Sciapus unifasciatus* (Say, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 23) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus unitus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 193 [*Sciopus*] ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Kalimantan. * Krakatauia *recta* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 107 [*Sciopus*])

- *Sciapus vagabundus* Lamb [F Bezzi], 1926: in Bezzi et Lamb, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1925(3-4): 546 [Sciopus]
** Type locality: Rodriguez. Afrotropical: Rodriguez * *Mascaromyia*
- *Sciapus validus* (Loew, 1858) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292) * *Sciapus glaucescens* (Loew, 1856)
- *Sciapus variabilis* (De Meijere, 1913) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 122) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus variegatus* (Loew, 1861) [Psilopus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Wash. Univ. (St. Louis) Studies 2(1): 87) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus venustus* [F, v. *venetus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 17]
- *Sciapus venetus* Meuffels, 1977: Bull. Rech. Agron. Gembloux 11(1-2) [1976]: 201 ** Type locality: Italy: Jesolo, Venice. Palaearctic: Italy *
- *Sciapus venustus* (Walker, 1852) [Psilopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 36 [Sciopus]) * *Heteropsilopus brevicornis* (Macquart, 1850)
- *Sciapus vialis* (Raddatz, 1873) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292) * *Sciapus contristans* (Wiedemann, 1817) (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1990: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 60: 164)
- *Sciapus vicinus* Parent, 1925: Bull. Soc. r. Ent. Egypte 9: 172 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Egypt: Rafa, Sinai. Palaearctic: Algeria, Egypt *
- *Sciapus villeneuvei* Parent, 1922: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 41(C. r.): 248 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Germany.
- * *Sciapus laetus* (Meigen, 1838) (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 1: 142)
- *Sciapus villeneuvei* Parent, 1927: C. r. Congr. Soc. Sav. Paris 1926: 475 [Sciopus] (nec Parent, 1922) ** Type locality: China: Jiangxi, "Kou-Ling". // [unavailable name, proposed in synonymy (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaearkt. Dipt. 7: 18)] * *Amblypsilopus josephi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Sciapus viridicollis* (Frey, 1917) [Psilopus] (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 123 [Sciopus]) * unrecognized
- *Sciapus viridicoxa* (Aldrich, 1904) [Psilopodinus] (Van Duzee, 1915: Ent. News 26: 21) * *Condylostylus*
- *Sciapus viridivittatus* (Robinson, 1960) [Condylostylus] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 112) * *Amblypsilopus dorsalis* (Loew, 1866) (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 68)
- *Sciapus vladimiri* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014: Palaearctic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Plant Protection News Supplements 13): 67 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Yakutia, Yakutsk, botanical garden. Palaearctic: Russia (Yakutia) *
- *Sciapus wiedemanni* (Fallen, 1823) [Leptopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292) *
- *Sciapus zonatulus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Psilopus] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292) *
- *Sciapus zonatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 123 [Sciopus] ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciapus zucchii* Milward de Azevedo, 1885: Rev. brasil. Ent. 29: 101 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciara pusilla* (+) Meunier, 1904: Monographie des Cecidomyidae, des Sciaridae, des Mycetophilidae et des Chironomidae de l'ambre de la Baltique, Bruxelles, 1904: 73 (nec Meigen, 1818) * unplaced species
- *Sciopolina* [genus] Curran, 1924: Ann. Trans. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 216 * *Amblypsilopus Bigot, 1888* (Bickel, 1994: Rec. austral. Mus., Suppl. 21: 271). Type species: *Sciopolina fasciata* Curran, 1924 (monotypy).
- *Sciopolina bevisi* (Curran, 1927) [Sciapus] (Irwin, 1974: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(1): 249) * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciopolina bonniae* Irwin, 1974: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(1): 245 ** HT [NMSA] et 8PT [NMSA, BMNH]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Dukuduku forest between Saint Lucia and Mtubatuba. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciopolina fasciata* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria 10: 216 ** LT [NMSA], 1PLT [AMNH]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal: Port Shepstone. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciopolina macularivena* Irwin, 1974: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(1): 251 ** HT [NMSA] et 32PT [NMSA, BMNH, USNM, MRCA]. Type locality: South Africa: eastern Cape Province, Port St Johns. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciopolina palliata* (Curran, 1927) [Sciapus] (Irwin, 1974: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(1): 259) * *Amblypsilopus fasciatus* (Curran, 1924)
- *Sciopolina passiva* Becker [F for *fasciata* Curran] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. r. ent. Egypte 13: 514]
- *Sciopolina retrovena* Irwin, 1974: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(1): 242 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Umzim Kulwana Valley. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Amblypsilopus*
- *Sciopolina stuckenbergerorum* Irwin, 1974: Ann. Natal Mus. 22(1): 236 ** ** HT [NMSA] et 103PT [NMSA, BMNH, USNM, MRCA, CANACOL, AMNH, CAS, CSIRO, Sao Paulo Univ., Kyushu Univ., ZMUC, H. Ulrich (BONN)]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Pietermaritzburg, Town Bush. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Amblypsilopus*

- *Sciopus* [F, v. *Sciapus*] genus [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 136]
- *Sciopus bradlei* [F, v. *bradleyi*] [Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 173]
- *Sciopus calcaratus* [F, v. *calceolatus*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 157]
- *Sciopus costac* [F, v. *costae*] [Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 45]
- *Sciopus genevievei* [F, v. *genevievae*] [Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 168]
- *Sciopus haemorrhoidalis* [F, emend. of *haemorhoidalis*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 153]
- *Sciopus jacquelinei* [F, v. *jacquelineae*] [Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 52: 169]
- *Sciopus lobipes* "Zett. " [F for Zeller] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 150]
- *Sciopus oenescens* [F, v. *aenescens*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 66]
- *Sciopus paliatus* [F, v. *palliatus*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 16]
- *Sciopus parabellus* [F, v. *parallelus*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1959: Explor. Parc nat. Garamba 14: 65]
- *Sciopus tipalarius* [F, v. *tipularius*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 151]
- *Sciopus unifaciatus* [F, v. *unifasciatus*] [Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 240]
- *Scorpiurus* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 357 (in subf. *Hydrophorinae*) [Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 107, 161 as nom. nud.] * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*). Type species: *Scorpiurus aenescens* Parent, 1933 (monotypy)
- *Scorpiurus aenescens* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 358 [Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 161 as nom. nud.] ** Type locality: Australia. Australasian: Australia, New Zealand *
- *Scotiomyia* [genus] Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 248 (in subf. *Sympycninae*) * (subf. *Sympycninae*). Type species: *Scotiomyia fusca* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997 (original designation)
- *Scotiomyia flavicauda* Wei et Yang, 2007: *Insects from Leigongshan Landscape*: 582, 587 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Scotiomyia fusca* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 249 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Baiteta. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Scotiomyia melanura* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 4(1): 252 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Baiteta. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Scotiomyia opercula* (Wei, 2006) [Paluda] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 16) *
- *Scotiomyia singaporensis* Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 50(2): 313 ** Type locality: Singapore. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Septocellula* [genus] (+) Hong, 1981: Geological Publishing House, Beijing, 1981: 106 * (subf. *Eodolichopoditinae*). Type species: *Septocellula asiatica* Hong, 1981 (original designation)
- *Septocellula asiatica* (+) Hong, 1981: Geological Publishing House, Beijing, 1981: 109 *
- *Septocellula fera* (+) Hong, 1981: Geological Publishing House, Beijing 1981: 113 * *Orbilabia*
- *Septocellula ferina* [F, v. *fera*] (+) [Hong, 1981: Geological Publishing House, Beijing 1981: 6]
- *Septocellula trichopoda* (+) Hong, 1981: Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 116 * *Wangia*
- *Setihercostomus* [genus] Zhang et Yang, 2005: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 30(1): 183 * (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*). Type species: *Hercostomus zonalis* Yang, Yang et Li, 1998 (original designation)
- *Setihercostomus huangi* (Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2004) [*Hercostomus*] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 30(1): 184) *
- *Setihercostomus scharffi* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, Kaae, Pape, 2014: *Zootaxa* 3861(6): 598 *
- *Setihercostomus setifacies* (Stackelberg, 1933) [*Hercostomus*] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 30(1): 184) *
- *Setihercostomus taiwanensis* Zhang et Yang, in: Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 1045 [1704] ** HT(M) [CAU]. Type locality: Taiwan: Taizhong. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Setihercostomus wuyangensis* (Wei, 1997) [*Hercostomus*] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 30(1): 184) *
- *Setihercostomus zonalis* (Yang, Yang et Li, 1998) [*Hercostomus*] (Zhang et Yang, 2005: *Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica* 30(1): 184) * *Setihercostomus wuyangensis* (Wei, 1997) (Zhang, Wei et Yang, 2009: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie* 79: 140)
- *Shamshevia* [genus] Grichanov, 2012: *Journal of Natural History*, 46(9-10): 558 (in subf. *Diaphorinae*) * Type species: *Shamshevia hoanibensis* Grichanov, 2012 (original designation)
- *Shamshevia hoanibensis* Grichanov, 2012: *Journal of Natural History*, 46(9-10): 561 ** HT(M) [NMNW], 15PT [NMNW, ZIN]. Type locality: Namibia: Skeleton Coast, PK Hoanib River. Palearctic: Afrotropical: Namibia *

- *Shamshevia reshchikovi* Grichanov, 2012: Zootaxa 3329: 65 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: India: Goa, Siolim. Oriental: India *
- *Sibistroma* [genus] Rondani, 1856: Dipterol. ital. Prodr. 1: 143, 222 // unjustified emendation of *Sybistroma* Meigen, 1824 * *Sybistroma* Meigen, 1824 (O'Hara, Cerretti, Pape and Evenhuis, 2011: Zootaxa 3141: 164)
- *Sibistroma* [F, v. *Sybistroma*] genus [Negrobov, 1977: VII. internat. Symp. Entomofaun. Mitteleur., Zusammenf. : 71]
- *Sigmatineurum* [genus] Parent, 1938: Konowia 16: 215 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * (subf. Hydrophorinae)
Type species: *Sigmatineurum chalybeum* Parent, 1938 (original designation)
- *Sigmatineurum binodatum* (Parent, 1939) [Euryngaster] (Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 48: 67) *
- *Sigmatineurum chalybeum* Parent, 1938: Konowia 16: 216 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum englundii* Evenhuis, 2000: Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap. 63: [31] ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum iao* Evenhuis, 1994 in : Evenhuis et Polhemus, Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 37: 8 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum meaohi* Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 48: 69 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum mnemogagne* Evenhuis, 1994 in: Evenhuis et Polhemus: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 37: 9 **
Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum napali* Evenhuis, 1994 in: Evenhuis et Polhemus, Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 37: 12 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum nigrum* Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 48: 67 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum omega* Evenhuis, 1994 in: Evenhuis et Polhemus, Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 37: 14 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum parenti* Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 48: 69 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sigmatineurum puleloai* Englund et Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa 1017: 34 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Sinodolichopodites* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 377 (in subf. Eodolichopoditinae) * Type species: *Septocellula fera* Hong, 1981 (original designation)
- *Sinodolichopodites liaoningensis* (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 377 *
- *Sinosciapus* [genus] Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 432 * (subf. Sciapodinae)
Type species: *Sinosciapus tianmushanus* Yang, 2002 (original designation)
- *Sinosciapus liuae* Yang et Zhu, 2011: ZooKeys 159: 14 ** HT(M) [CAU], 15PT [CAU]. Type locality: Taiwan: Ilan County, Mingchin Forest Recreation Area. Oriental: Taiwan *
- *Sinosciapus tianmushanus* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 432 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China *
- *Sinosciapus yunlonganus* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 180 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Yunlong. Oriental: China *
- *Smiliotus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 36 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Machaerium* Haliday, 1832) * *Machaerium* Haliday, 1832. Type species: *Machaerium maritimae* Haliday, 1832 (automatic)
- *Smiliotus maritimae* (Haliday, 1832) [*Machaerium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 36) *
Machaerium
- *Smiliotus thinophilus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 36 ** LT et 1PLT [Humboldt Univ., Berlin] (des. Maslova et Negrobov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 17(2): 110 [*Machaerium thinophilium*]). Type locality: Triest. Palaearctic: Italy, Croatia; Afrotropical: Tanzania (Grichanov, 2011: Priamus Supplement 24: 15) *
Machaerium
- *Somillus* [genus] Brethes, 1924: Rev. chil. Hist. nat. 28: 110 (in fam. Oscinidae) * (subf. Rhapsiinae). Type species: *Somillus melanosoma* Brethes, 1924
- *Somillus longihirtus* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Ionthadophrys] *
- *Somillus melanosoma* Brethes, 1924: Rev. chil. Hist. nat. 28: 110 *
- *Spathichira* [genus] Bigot, 1888 [F 1890]: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv * *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796. Type species: *Dolichopus funditor* Loew, 1861 (original designation).
- *Spathichira funditor* (Loew, 1861) [*Dolichopus*] * *Dolichopus*
- *Spathichira pulchrimana* Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8 (Bull.): xxx [*Spatichira*] ** Type locality: USA, Rocky Mts. Nearctic: Canada, USA * *Dolichopus*
- *Spathiclira* [F, v. *Spathichira*] genus [Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 9]

- Spathiopsilopus [F, v. Spathiopsilopus] genus [Enderlein, 1912: Zool. Jahrb. Jena, Suppl. 15(1): 370]
- Spathiopsilopus [genus] Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv (unjustified emendation of Margaritostylus Bigot, 1859) [see Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 54] * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831*. Type species: *Psilopus globifer* Wiedemann, 1830 (original designation).
- Spathiopsilopus bituberculatus (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 268 [*Spathiopsilopus*]) * *Condylostylus*
- Spathiopsilopus globifer (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1888: xxiv; 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 268 [*Spathiopsilopus*]) * *Chrysosoma*
- Spathiopsilopus papuasinus Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 283 ** Type locality: "New Guinea". Australasian: Papua New Guinea, New Britain * *Chrysosoma*
- Spathiopsilopus [genus] Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 263, 268 (incorrect original spelling of *Spathiopsilopus* Bigot, 1890) [preoccupied by Bigot, 1888; see Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 55] * *Chrysosoma Guerin-Meneville, 1831*. Type species: *Psilopus globifer* Wiedemann, 1830, automatic.
- Spathiopsilopus bituberculatus (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 268) * *Condylostylus*
- Spathiopsilopus globifer (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1888: xxiv; 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 268) * *Chrysosoma*
- Spathitarsus [genus] Bigot, 1888 [F 1864, 1890]: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv // syn. of *Hypophyllus* Haliday, 1832 (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6) 10: 276) * *Sybistroma Meigen, 1824* (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113). Type species: *Dolichopus discipes* Germar, 1821 (as "*Hypophyllus discipes* Ahrens") (original designation).
- Spathitarsus discipes (Germar, 1821) [*Dolichopus*] (Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv) * *Sybistroma*
- Spatichira [genus] Bigot, 1888: Bulletin Bimensuel de la Societe Entomologique de France, 1888(4): xxx [see Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 54] * *Dolichopus Latreille, 1797*. Type species: *Spatichira pulchrimana* Bigot, 1888 (monotypy).
- Spatichira pulchrimana Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8 (Bull.): xxx (also 1890: 292) ** ST in ?UMO. Type locality: USA, Rocky Mts. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NE and WI to NY, s. to TX and LA (KS, MO, ON, IL, IN, MI, OH) * *Dolichopus*
- Spatiotarsus [F, v. Spathitarsus] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 263]
- Sphyrotarsus [genus] Mik, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 342 (subf. Hydrophorinae) * *Diostracus Loew, 1861*, subgenus (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 5). Type species: *Sphyrotarsus argyrostomus* Mik, 1874 (monotypy).
- Sphyrotarsus [subgenus] Mik, 1874 (of *Diostracus* Loew, 1861) (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 3) * *Diostracus* Loew, 1861, subgenus (Grichanov, 2013: European Journal of Taxonomy 61: 5)
- Sphyrotarsus argyrostomus Mik, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 337 ** Type locality: Austria: Wildbadgastein. Palaeartic: Austria, France, Switzerland, Italy * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Sphyrotarsus*)
- Sphyrotarsus caucasicus Negrobov, 1965: Ent. Obozr. 44(2): 440 ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasian reserve, ridge Cherkesskii. Palaeartic: Russia (Adygea, Krasnodar) * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Sphyrotarsus*)
- Sphyrotarsus hervebazini Parent, 1914: Feuille. jeun. Nat. 44: 85 ** Type locality: France: Saint-Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Isere. Palaeartic: France, Switzerland * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Sphyrotarsus*)
- Sphyrotarsus hervibazini [F, v. hervebazini] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 42]
- Sphyrotarsus hessei Parent, 1914: Feuille. jeun. Nat. 44: 108 ** Type locality: France: Arras. Palaeartic: France, Italy * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Sphyrotarsus*)
- Sphyrotarsus hydrophilus [F, v. hygrophilus] [Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 404]
- Sphyrotarsus hygrophilus Becker, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 286 ** Type locality: Austria: "Gesause bei Admont". Palaeartic: Austria, France, Switzerland * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Sphyrotarsus*)
- Sphyrotarsus parenti Hesse, 1933 [F 1932]: Bull. Sci. Bourgogne (Toulouse) 2 [1932]: 11 ** Type locality: France: Col du Lautaret. Palaeartic: France * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Sphyrotarsus*)
- Sphyrotarsus stackelbergi Negrobov, 1965: Ent. Obozr. 44(2): 441 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Gorno-Badakhshan region, Khorog, river Gunt, Shugnan. Palaeartic: Tajikistan * *Diostracus* (in subg. *Ozmena*)
- Srilankamyia [genus] Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011: Centre for Entomological Studies Ankara, Miscellaneous Papers 155: 3 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * Type species: *Srilankamyia argyrata* Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011 (original designation)
- Srilankamyia argyrata Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011: Centre for Entomological Studies Ankara, Miscellaneous Papers 155: 4 ** HT(M) [MZLU], 1PT [MZLU]. Type locality: Sri Lanka, Centr. Province, Ramboda, 7 mls NW Nuwara-Eliya. Oriental: Sri Lanka *

- *Srilankamyia dividifolia* Wei, 2013: *Oriental Insects* 47(2-3): 135 ** HT(M), IPT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou]. Type locality: China: Guizhou Kuankuoshui, Suiyang, Guizhou. Oriental: China (Guizhou) *
- *Srilankamyia guizhouensis* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011: *Centre for Entomological Studies Ankara, Miscellaneous Papers* 155: 4) *
- *Srilankamyia lianmengi* (Olejnick, 2003) [Hercostomus] (Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011: *Centre for Entomological Studies Ankara, Miscellaneous Papers* 155: 4) *
- *Srilankamyia proctus* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011: *Centre for Entomological Studies Ankara, Miscellaneous Papers* 155: 4) *
- *Srilankamyia prolixa* (Wei, 1997) [Hercostomus] (Naglis, Grootaert et Wei, 2011: *Centre for Entomological Studies Ankara, Miscellaneous Papers* 155: 4 [prolixus]) *
- *Stannia* [genus] Rondani, 1857: *Dipterol. ital. Prodr.* 2: 14 (nom. nov. for *Ammobates Stannius*, 1831 [as *Hammobates*], nec Latreille, 1809) * *Tachytrechus Haliday*, 1851. Type species: *Ammobates notatus* Stannius, 1831 (automatic).
- *Stannia notata* (Stannius, 1831) [Ammobates] (Rondani, 1857: *Dipterol. ital. Prodr.* 2: 14) * *Tachytrechus*
- *Steleopyga* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: *Studia dipterolog.* 8(1): 208 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * *Hercostomus Loew*, 1857 (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 64). Type species: *Steleopyga dactylocera* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001 (original designation).
- *Steleopyga dactylocera* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: *Studia dipterolog.* 8(1): 208 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang Nga, Thap Put. Oriental: Thailand * *Hercostomus*
- *Steleopyga zygolipes* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: *Studia dipterolog.* 8(1): 211 ** Type locality: Philippines: Luzon, Dalton Pass. Oriental: Philippines * *Hercostomus*
- *Stenarus* [genus] Gistel, 1848: *Naturgesch. Thierreichs* 1848: X (nom. nov. for *Psilopus* Meigen, 1824, nec Poli, 1795) * *Sciapus Zeller*, 1842. Type species: *Dolichopus platypterus* Fabricius, 1805 (automatic).
- *Stenarus platypterus* (Fabricius, 1805) [Dolichopus] (Gistel, 1848: *Naturgesch. Thierreichs* 1848: X) * *Sciapus*
- *Stenopygium* [genus] Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 75 (in subf. *Dolichopodinae*) * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*) Type species: *Stenopygium nubeculum* Becker, 1922 (monotypy)
- *Stenopygium nubeculum* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 75 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Lorenzopata; Peru: Pichis, Callanga. Neotropical: Bolivia, Peru *
- *Stenopygium punctipennis* (Say, 1829) [Medeterus] (Brooks, 2005: *Zootaxa* 857: 109) *
- *Stolidosoma* [genus] Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 213 (in subf. *Stolidosominae*) * (subf. *Sympycninae*) // in subf. *Stolidosomatinae* [(Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae* (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 448)]. Type species: *Stolidosoma permutans* Becker, 1922 (design. Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 893)
- *Stolidosoma abbreviatum* Parent, 1928: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg* 43: 170 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica *
- *Stolidosoma abdominale* Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 897 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Tumulba. Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica *
- *Stolidosoma acutum* Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 898 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Higuito, San Mateo. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Stolidosoma bicolor* Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg* [1929-1933] 41: 276 ** Type locality: Guyana: Essequibo R., Moraballi Creek. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Stolidosoma currani* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Sympycnus] (Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 896) *
- *Stolidosoma cyaneum* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1)[1921]: 215 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Stolidosoma eques* (Loew, 1864) [Eutarsus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 156, 217) *
- *Stolidosoma flavicauda* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Sympycnus] (Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 896) *
- *Stolidosoma flavidum* Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 895 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero, Tierra Colorada. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Stolidosoma hexachaetum* Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 898 (-um; F -a) ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Stolidosoma inornatum* Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 898 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Pedregosa. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Stolidosoma lucidum* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 214 ** Type locality: Peru: Pichis, Puerto Bermudez. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Stolidosoma microgamum* (Parent, 1928) (-um; F -us) [Sympycnus] (Robinson, 1967: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 60(5): 896) *

- *Stolidosoma obscurum* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Volkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 20 ** Type locality: Peru: mouth of R. Pachitea. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Stolidosoma permutans* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 217 ** Type locality: Colombia: Sierra San Lorenzo. Neotropical: Mexico, Panama, Colombia, Guyana *
- *Stolidosoma tarsale* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 34 ** Type locality: Chile: Peulla. Neotropical: Chile * *Pseudargyra*
- *Stolidosoma unispina* (Van Duzee, 1931) [*Sympycnus*] (Robinson, 1967: Ann. Soc. ent. Amer. 60(5): 896) *
- *Stolidosoma varipes* Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 896 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Rio Valle Nacional. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Stolidosoma violaceum* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Argyra*] (Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 895) *
- Submedetera [F, v. Submedeterus] genus [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 394]
- Subhercostomus [subgenus] Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 22 (as subgenus of *Neohercostomus* Grichanov, 2011) * *Neohercostomus* Grichanov, 2011, subgenus. Type species: *Neohercostomus manningi* Grichanov, 2011 (original designation)
- Submedeterus [genus] Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 360 (in subf. Medeterinae) * *Thrypticus Gerstaecker, 1864* (Frey, 1957: Not. ent. 37: 10). Type species: *Submedeterus cuneatus* Becker, 1917 (monotypy).
- *Submedeterus cuneatus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 361 ** Type locality: Hungary: "Rakaschia". Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Norway, Hungary, Czech, Romania, Russia * *Thrypticus*
- Subsympycnus [subgenus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 244 (of *Sympycnus* Loew, 1857) * Type species: *Sympycnus* (*Subsympycnus*) *griseicollis* Becker, 1922 (monotypy).
- *Subsympycnus griseicollis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 244 ** Type locality: Peru: Arequipa. Neotropical: Peru * *Sympycnus* (*Subsympycnus*)
- *Sunodolichopodites* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 385 (in subf. *Eodolichopoditinae*) * Type species: *Sunodolichopodites longus* Hong, 1981 (original designation)
- *Sunodolichopodites longus* (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 386 *
- *Suschania* [genus] Negrobov, 2003: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 14 (1): 35 * (subf. *Sympycninae*). Type species: *Suschania stackelbergi* Negrobov, 2003 (original designation)
- *Suschania stackelbergi* Negrobov, 2003: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 14 (1): 37 ** Type locality: Russia: Primorsk Terr., Suschan, Tigrovaya. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Sweziella* [genus] Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 346 // Syn. of *Eurynogaster* Van Duzee, 1933 (Parent, 1939: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 10 (2): 249), but see Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 55 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae* or *Sympycninae*) // [in subf. *Sympycninae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae* (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 485]. Type species: *Sweziella albifacies* Van Duzee, 1933 [= *Eurynogaster virida* Van Duzee, 1933] (monotypy)
- *Sweziella aeruginosa* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56) *
- *Sweziella albifacies* Van Duzee, 1933: Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc. 8(2): 346 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is. * *Sweziella virida* (Van Duzee, 1933)
- *Sweziella conspicua* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56) *
- *Sweziella emarginata* (Tenorio, 1969) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56) *
- *Sweziella gracilipennata* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56) *
- *Sweziella pictilipennata* (Tenorio, 1969) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56) *
- *Sweziella tergoprolixa* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56) *
- *Sweziella virida* (Van Duzee, 1933) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56) *
- *Sybiotroma* [F, v. *Sybiotroma*] genus [Vaillant, 1967: in Illies, Limnof. eur. : 406]
- *Sybiotroma* [genus] Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 71 // syn. of *Hypophyllus* Haliday, 1832 * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*). Type species: *Dolichopus discipes* Germar, 1821] (designation by Westwood, 1840: Synopsis of the genera of British insects: 135).
- *Sybiotroma acutata* (Ding Yang, 1996) [*Ludovicus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [*acutatus*]) *
- *Sybiotroma alutifera* (Haliday, 1851) [*Dolichopus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 7) * *Hercostomus chetifer* (Walker, 1849)
- *Sybiotroma americana* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 220 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil * *Tachytrechus*
- *Sybiotroma angusta* (Yang et Saigusa, 2005) [*Ludovicus*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae*: 16 [*angustus*]) *
- *Sybiotroma apicicrassa* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [*Ludovicus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [*apicicrassus*]) *
- *Sybiotroma apicilaris* (Yang, 1999) [*Ludovicus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [*apicilaris*]) *

- *Sybistroma appendiculata* (Macquart, 1827) [Medeterus] * *Sybistroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sybistroma biaristata* (Yang, 1999) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [biaristatus]) *
- *Sybistroma binigra* (Yang et Saigusa, 1999) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [biniger]) *
- *Sybistroma binodicornis* Stackelberg, 1941: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 193 ** Type locality: Russia: "Sarepta, Gov. Saratov, s. o. Russland" [= Krasnoarmeysk, Saratov region, near Volgograd]. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Sybistroma bogoria* (Grichanov, 2004) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113) *
- *Sybistroma brevidigitata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [brevidigitatus]) *
- *Sybistroma caudata* (Loew, 1859) [Gymnopternus] (Grichanov, Kazerani, 2014: Zootaxa 3866 (4): 579) *
- *Sybistroma chetifera* (Walker, 1849) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 7) *
Hercostomus
- *Sybistroma clara* (Negrobov et Onishchenko, 1991) [Hypophyllus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 203 [clarus]) *
- *Sybistroma compressa* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Ludovicus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 203 [compressus]) *
- *Sybistroma cretifera* (Walker, 1856) (-ra; F -r) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 7) *
Hercostomus chetifer (Walker, 1849)
- *Sybistroma crinicauda* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6) *
Sybistroma crinipes (Staeger, 1842)
- *Sybistroma crinipes* Staeger, 1842: Naturhist. Tidsskr. 4: 6 ** Type locality: Denmark: Ellemosen, Charlottenlund. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, UK, France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Romania, Russia (Alania, Voronezh), Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Uşak), Ukraine *
- *Sybistroma curvata* (Yang, 1998) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [curvatus]) *
- *Sybistroma digitiformis* (Yang, Yang et Li, 1998) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113) *
- *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821) [Dolichopus] (Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 71) *
- *Sybistroma distans* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 7 ** Type locality: Austria: Wiener Schneeberg. Palaearctic: Austria, France, Hungary, Slovakia, Switzerland, Italy, Yugoslavia, ?Romania *
Oncopygius
- *Sybistroma dorsalis* (Yang, 1996) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113) *
- *Sybistroma dufouri* Macquart, 1838: Ann. Soc. ent. France 7: 427 ** Type locality: France: Saint-Sever. Palaearctic: Balearic Is., France, Spain, Greece, Italy, Macedonia, ?Yugoslavia, Morocco, Algeria *
- *Sybistroma emeishana* (Yang, 1998) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [emeishanus]) *
- *Sybistroma eucera* (Loew, 1861) [Haltericerus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [eucerus]) *
- *Sybistroma fanjingshana* (Yang, Grootaert et Song, 2002) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [fanjingshanus]) *
- *Sybistroma flava* (Ding Yang, 1996) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [flavus]) *
- *Sybistroma fulvicaudis* Haliday, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, 1851: Ins. brit. 1(1): 154 [F Walker, 1851] ** Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, China, Czech, Estonia, France, Germany, Hungary, Iran, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Lipetsk, Voronezh), Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar, Kütahya), Turkmenistan, UK, Ukraine (Kherson, Odessa, Uzhhorod) *
Hercostomus
- *Sybistroma gansuensis* (Yang et Saigusa, 2005) [Ludovicus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Sybistroma golanica* (Grichanov, 2000) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [golanicus]) *
- *Sybistroma henana* (Ding Yang, 1996) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [henanus]) *
- *Sybistroma impar* (Rondani, 1843) [Ludovicus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 7) *
- *Sybistroma incisa* (Yang, 1999) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [incisus]) *
- *Sybistroma inornata* (Loew, 1857) [Gymnopternus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [inornatus]) *
- *Sybistroma israelensis* (Grichanov, 2000) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113) *
- *Sybistroma latifacies* (Yang et Saigusa, 2005) [Ludovicus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Sybistroma lenkoranica* Negrobov, 1979: Ent. Obozr. 58(3): 653 (-a; F -um) ** Type locality: Azerbaijan: Lenkoran. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan *
- *Sybistroma leptocerca* (Stackelberg, 1949) [Hercostomus] (Grichanov, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(1): 165 [leptocercus]) *
- *Sybistroma longaristata* (Yang et Saigusa, 1999) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [longiaristatus]) *

- *Sybistroma longidigitata* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [longidigitatus]) *
- *Sybistroma longiventris* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 7 ** Type locality: Austria: Murzzuschlag. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, ?Bosnia and Herzegovina, ?Croatia, Czech Republic, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Israel, Italy, ?Macedonia, Morocco, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar), ?Slovenia, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey (Artvin, Muğla), ?Former Yugoslavia * *Hercostomus*
- *Sybistroma lorifera* (Mik, 1878) [*Hercostomus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113 [lorifer]) *
- *Sybistroma luteicornis* (Parent, 1944) [*Hypophyllus*] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113) *
- *Sybistroma maerens* Loew, 1873: Berlin. ent. Z. 17: 44 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Hungary, ? Romania *
- *Sybistroma miricornis* (Parent, 1926) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114) *
- *Sybistroma moerens* [F, v. *maerens*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 224]
- *Sybistroma neixiangana* (Yang, 1999) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114 [neixianganus]) *
- *Sybistroma nodicornis* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 72 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Egypt, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Iraq, Italy, Netherlands, ?S Russia, Romania, Slovakia, Switzerland, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar, Uşak), ?Yugoslavia *
- *Sybistroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 91 [as *obscurellum*]) *
- *Sybistroma occidasitica* Grichanov et Kazerani, 2014: Zootaxa 3866 (4): 575 ** HT(M) [MZUM], 15PT [MZUM, TAU, ZIN, IMTU]. Type locality: Turkey: near Manavgat. Palaearctic: Golan Heights, Iran, Israel, Turkey (Antalya) *
- *Sybistroma paradoxoptera* (Stackelberg, 1949) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 2012: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 8(1): 166 [paradoxopterus]) *
- *Sybistroma patellata* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] * *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821)
- *Sybistroma patellipes* Meigen, 1824: Syst. Besch. 4: 72 ** Type locality: England. * *Sybistroma discipes* (Germar, 1821) (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 6 [*Sybistroma*])
- *Sybistroma qinlingensis* (Yang et Saigusa, 2001) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114) *
- *Sybistroma sciophila* (Loew, 1869) [*Hypophyllus*] *
- *Sybistroma sciophilus* [F, v. *sciophila*] [Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 113]
- *Sybistroma setosa* Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 224 ** Type locality: Austria: Potzleinsdorf. Palaearctic: Austria, Hungary, Slovakia *
- *Sybistroma schachtii* Naglis, 2011: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 84(1-2): 24 ** HT(M) [ZSM]. Type locality: Turkey: Province Hakkari, Nabur Deresi Valley, South Beytisebap. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Sybistroma sheni* (Yang et Saigusa, 2000) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114) *
- *Sybistroma sichuanensis* (Yang, 1998) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114) *
- *Sybistroma sinaiensis* (Grichanov, 2000) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114) *
- *Sybistroma songshanensis* (Zhang et Yang, 2005) [Ludovicus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Sybistroma spathulata* (Loew, 1861) [*Haltericercus*] * *Sybistroma dufouri* (Macquart, 1838)
- *Sybistroma spectabilis* (Parent, 1928) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114) *
- *Sybistroma sphenoptera* (Loew, 1859) [*Hypophyllus*] *
- *Sybistroma transcaucasica* (Stackelberg, 1941) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114 [transcausicus]) *
- *Sybistroma wiedemanni* (Rondani, 1843) [*Nodicornis*] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292 [as *Wiedmani*]) * *Sybistroma nodicornis* Meigen, 1824
- *Sybistroma wiedmani* [F, v. *wiedemanni*] [Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 292]
- *Sybistroma xanthogaster* (Meigen, 1824) [*Dolichopus*] (Chandler, 1998: Checklists of Insects of the British Isles (N. Ser.), P. 1: Diptera: 91 [as *xanthogastra*]) * *Sybistroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sybistroma yunnanensis* (Yang, 1998) [Ludovicus] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 114) *
- *Sybistroma* [F, v. *Sybistroma*] genus [Parvu, 1982: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 24: 157]
- *Symbolia* [genus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 210 (in subf. *Diaphorinae*) * (subf. *Diaphorinae*) Type species: *Symbolia ochracea* Becker, 1922 (monotypy)
- *Symbolia aldrichi* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 494 ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Sierra Juarez. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Symbolia costaricensis* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 493 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Turrialba. Neotropical: Costa Rica *

- *Symbolia hirticauda* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 495 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Tumulba. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Symbolia latifacies* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 495 ** Type locality: Peru: Iquitos. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Symbolia linearis* (Aldrich, 1896) [Anepsius] (Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 492) *
- *Symbolia loewi* (Aldrich, 1901) [Eutarsus] (Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 492) *
- *Symbolia longihirta* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Sympycnus] (Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 490) *
- *Symbolia lugubris* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 266 ** Type locality: Colombia: Gorgona I. Neotropical: Colombia *
- *Symbolia maculata* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 492 ** Type locality: Peru: Iquitos. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Symbolia mexicana* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 494 ** Type locality: Mexico: San Lius Potosi, Tamazunchale; Hidalgo, Chapulhuacan. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Symbolia nigripennis* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Eutarsus] (Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 494) *
- *Symbolia ochracea* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 211 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Symbolia schildi* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 492 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: Turrialba. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Symbolia setifera* Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 493 (-ra; F -r) ** Type locality: Mexico: Oaxaca, Valle Nacional. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Symbolia sinuata* (Aldrich, 1896) [Eutarsus] (Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 494) *
- *Symbolia sinuosa* (Parent, 1931) [Cyrtsymbolia] (Robinson, 1966: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 59(3): 494) *
- *Symbolia thoracica* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Sympycnus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 37) *
Symbolia linearis (Aldrich, 1896)
- *Sympycnus* [F, v. *Sympycnus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 282; Strobl, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 46 [1909]: 94; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 103; Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 13, 14, 132, 145]
- *Sympycnidelphus* [genus] Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 149 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) // in subf. *Stolidosomatinae* [(Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 449)]. Type species: *Sympycnidelphus sharpi* Robinson, 1964 (original designation)
- *Sympycnidelphus californicus* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 23 ** HT in UCDC. Type locality: USA: California, Amador Co., Fiddletown. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Sympycnidelphus coxalis* Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 901 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Sympycnidelphus sharpi* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 150 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Tennessee, Unicoi Co., NW of Erwin. Nearctic: USA: Tennessee *
- *Sympycnidelphus texanus* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 21 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Texas, Corpus Christi. Nearctic: USA: Texas *
- *Sympycnidelphus tibialis* Robinson, 1967: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 60(5): 900 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Sympycnites* [genus] (+) Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 67 // ?syn. of *Proherostomus* (Grichanov, 1997) (Ulrich, 2003: Studia dipterologica 10 (1): 322) * (subf. *Sympycninae*? *Dolichopodinae*?). Type species: *Sympycnites primaevus* Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999 (original designation)
- *Sympycnites primaevus* (+) Grimaldi et Cumming, 1999: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 239: 67
* ?*Proherostomus* (Ulrich, 2004: Studia dipterologica 11 (1): 240)
- *Sympycnus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42 * (subf. *Sympycninae*). Type species: *Porphyrops annulipes* Meigen, 1824 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 610).
- *Sympycnus abbreviatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 321 [in subg. *Phrudoneura*] ** HT(M), 5PT [IRSN]. Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Boroï bush. Australasian: Australia, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands * *Phrudoneura*
- *Sympycnus abidjanensis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 48 ** HT et 12PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: [Ivory Coast:] W' Abidjan, CSRS, Adiapo-Doume. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus acuticornis* (Frey, 1928) [Pycsymnus] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 254) *
- *Sympycnus adustus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 135 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus aechmophorus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 330 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42) *

- *Sympycnus aeneicoxus* [F, v. *aeneicoxa*] [Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 49]
- *Sympycnus aequalis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 222 ** Type locality: Argentina: Salta Prov. Neotropical: Argentina, Chile *
- *Sympycnus aequatorialis* Becker, 1919: Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armee mes. Arc Merid. Equat. Amer. Sud 10(2): 174 [and: Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 222] ** Type locality: Ecuador: Chillacocha. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Sympycnus aereas* [F, v. *oreas*] [Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 53]
- *Sympycnus albibarbus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 46 ** Type locality: Peru: Juliaca. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus albiciliatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 46 ** Type locality: Argentina: Rio Negro, Lake Nahuel Huapi. Neotropical: Argentina, Chile, Peru *
- *Sympycnus albicinctus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 49 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Sorata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus albifimbriatus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 118 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumbawa, Batoe Doelang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus albihirtus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 50 ** Type locality: Argentina: Maquinchao. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus albinotatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 411 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus albipalpus* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 22 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazon. Neotropical: Brazil * *Pseudosympycnus*
- *Sympycnus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Hydrophorus] (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien. 27 (Abh.) [1877]1878: 73) * *Micromorphus*
- *Sympycnus albipes* Lamb, 1926: in Bezzi et Lamb, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1925 (3-4) [1926]: 548 ** Type locality: Rodrigues Is. * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924) [Grichanov, 2006: Zoosystematica Rossica 15(1): 167]
- *Sympycnus albiserratus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 381 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus albisignatus* (Becker, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 244) *
- *Sympycnus aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 39 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA: Indiana *
- *Sympycnus alipes* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 372 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus allectorius* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 134 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus allotarsis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007: Phelsuma 15: 55 ** HT, 6PT [RBINS, Brussels], Type locality: Seychelles: Aldabra: Picard // syn. to *Sympycnus discrepans* Parent, 1934 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 19(1): 21) * *Sympycnus basilaris* (Curran, 1926) (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 41)
- *Sympycnus ambalamanakana* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 32 ** HT [ISNB]. Type locality: Madagascar: Fia., Ambalamanakana. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Sympycnus ambulator* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 136 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus amplatarsus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 420 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus anacrostichus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 341 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea, Australia * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus andicola* (Bigot, 1890) [*Gymnoceromyia*] (Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 35; Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 60) *
- *Sympycnus angulineris* Parent, 1939: Arb. ueber Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 140 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Sympycnus angustipennis* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 349 ** Type locality: Mexico: Orizaba. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Sympycnus annulatus* Meigen, nom. nud. in Goetghebuer, 1943: Biol. Jaarboek 10: 66 [*Sympycnus*] *
- *Sympycnus annulatus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 194 ** Type locality: Argentina. Neotropical: Argentina *

- *Sympycnus annulipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42) *
Sympycnus pulicarius (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sympycnus annulipes* [F, v. *annulipes*] [Olejnickek, 1985: Zb. pedagog. Fak. Nitre 1985: 116]
- *Sympycnus anomalipennis* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 103 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia, Lord Howe I. *
- *Sympycnus anormalis* Parent, 1932: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 6: 61 ** Type locality: Chile: Valparaiso. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus antarcticus* (Walker, 1837) [Medetera] (Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 2, 39-40) *
- *Sympycnus antennatus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 223 ** Type locality: Argentina: Salta Prov. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus anticus* Becker, 1919: *Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armee mes. Arc Merid. Equat. Amer. Sud* 10(2): 175 [and: Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 224] ** Type locality: Ecuador: Casitagus, El Angel, Mirador, and Cuenca. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Sympycnus antiquus* Parent, 1935: *Ent. enc. (B II) Dipt.* 8: 89 ** Type locality: Mauritius. Afrotropical: Mauritius *
- *Sympycnus apicalis* De Meijere, 1916: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 19: 251 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Ungaran. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Pakistan, Indonesia, Philippines *
- *Sympycnus appendicitus* Parent, 1932: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 6: 115 ** Type locality: Flores: Rana Mesg. Oriental: Flores *
- *Sympycnus appendiculatus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 87 ** Type locality: Chile: Los Andes. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus araneipes* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 4: 350 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus argenteotomentosus* Kertész, 1901: *Termeszetr. Fuz.* 24: 410 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Diaphorus*
- *Sympycnus argentimanus* Parent, 1932: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 6: 48 ** Type locality: Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus argentipes* De Meijere, 1916: *Tijdschr. Ent.* 19: 247 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo, Nongkodjadar, Gunung Pantjar nr Buitenzorg (Bogor), and Tjibodas. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus argyropus* Parent, 1932: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 6: 119 ** Type locality: Flores: Rana Mese. Oriental: Flores *
- *Sympycnus aristalis* Curran, 1926: *Rev. zool. afr.* 14: 39 ** HT(F) [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Micromorphus*
- *Sympycnus arizonicus* Harmston, 1968: *Ent. News*, 79: 24 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Santa Catalina Mts. Nearctic: USA: Arizona * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus armatus* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1) [1921]: 224 ** Type locality: Peru: Callanga. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus arunensis* Hollis, 1964: *Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom.* 15(4): 102 ** Type locality: Nepal: Arun Valley. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Sympycnus astutus* Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 52: 133 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus audax* Parent, 1932: *Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt.* 6: 52 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Sorata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus aurifacies* Van Duzee, 1923: *Ohio J. Sci.* 23: 248 ** ST in OSU. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Savonski, Naknek Lake. Nearctic: USA: Alaska *
- *Sympycnus balearicus* Tsacas, 1960: *Eos (Madrid)* 36: 239 ** HT(F) [MNHP]. Type locality: Spain: Valldemosa, Majorca [= Mallorca]. Palaeartic: Spain * *Teuchophorus*
- *Sympycnus basalis* (Curran, 1926) [Syntormoneura] (Grichanov, 2008: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.*, 19(1): 22) *
Sympycnus simplicipes Becker, 1908
- *Sympycnus basilaris* (Curran, 1924) [Chrysotus] (Curran, 1926: *Rev. zool. afr.* 14: 37; as syn. of *Sympycnus caffer* Loew, 1858) *
- *Sympycnus basistylatus* Parent, 1929: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)* 49: 196 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Vancouver I., Victoria. Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia *
- *Sympycnus belousovi* Grichanov, 2008: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.*, 19(1): 48 ** HT et IPT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo Belge: P. N. G., Makpe. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Lamprochromus*
- *Sympycnus bernardi* (Vaillant, 1953) [Hoplignus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 4: 318) *
Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum (Curran, 1924)

- *Sympycnus bicingulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [Dolichopus] (Schiner, 1864: Catal. syst. Dipt. Eur. 1864: 47) * *Hercostomus fulvicaudis* (Haliday, 1851) [or *Hercostomus praeceps* Loew, 1869]
- *Sympycnus bicolorrellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Kowarz, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8: 175) * Syntormon
- *Sympycnus bicoloripes* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 53 ** Type locality: Argentina: Bariloche. Neotropical: Argentina, Chile *
- *Sympycnus bifasciellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 44) * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Sympycnus bifidus* Becker, 1919: Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armees. Arc Merid. Equat. Amer. Sud 10(2): 177 [and: Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 225] ** Type locality: Ecuador: Cuenca, Yausai, Mirador, Casitagua, and Loja. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Sympycnus binodatus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33: 397 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Leeds. Nearctic: USA: Utah * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus bipilus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (2755) [1928]: 28 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Sympycnus bisulcus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 94 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Sokotau, Toa Tsui Kutsu. Oriental: Myanmar, India, China (Taiwan), Philippines *
- *Sympycnus brachydactylus* Kowarz, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8: 177 ** Type locality: "Osterreichische Alpen, Karpaten in Schlesien, Oberitalien, Schweiz, England" (Austria, Poland, Italy, Switzerland, England). * *Sympycnus cirripes* (Haliday, 1851), var. (Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (C. r.): 548)
- *Sympycnus bredini* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 108 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Sympycnus brevicauda* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 19 ** ST in CNC (2). Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *
- *Sympycnus brevicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42) * *Sympycnus aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Sympycnus brevicornis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 417 (nec Zetterstedt, 1843) ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus brevimanus* Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 43 ** Type locality: Austria: Kamtner Alpen. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Poland, Hungary, Slovakia, Romania, Ukraine *
- *Sympycnus brevinervis* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 248 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Ungaran. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus brevipes* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 6 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Sympycnus brevitalis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 42 ** Type locality: Chile: Peulla. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus brevitarsis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 225 ** Type locality: Paraguay: San Bernardino. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Sympycnus breviventris* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 40 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego Co., edge of Colorado Desert. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT *
- *Sympycnus brunnitibialis* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 449 (as a var. of *Sympycnus annulipes* Meigen, 1824) * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823), var.
- *Sympycnus bullacki* [F, v. bullocki] [Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151]
- *Sympycnus bullocki* Van Duzee, 1933: Ent. News 44: 151 [as *bullacki* per errorem] (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus imperfectus* Van Duzee, 1929, nec Becker, 1918) ** Type locality: Chile: Angol (automatic). Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus caffer* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 408, nec Loew, 1858 (misidentification) ** Material in South African Museum, BMNH. South Africa: Durban, East London, Port Shepstone * *Sympycnus basilaris* (Curran, 1926) (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 41)
- *Sympycnus caffer* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 14: 373 ** LT et 1PL [NHRS, Stockholm] (des. Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(3): 200). Type locality: [South Africa:] Caffraria. Afrotropical: South Africa, ?Tanzania, ?DR Congo *
- *Sympycnus calcaratus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 43 (nec Van Duzee, 1930) ** 3 cotypes in NHRS. Type locality: Chile: Punta Arenas. * *Sympycnus rotundus* Harmston et Miller, 1966 (nom. nov.)
- *Sympycnus calcaratus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 41 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Colorado Springs. Nearctic: USA: UT, NM, CO *
- *Sympycnus callidus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 137 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia * Yumbera

- *Sympycnus campbelli* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 416 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus campsinemoides* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 326 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus canadensis* Van Duzee, 1917: Canad. Ent. 49: 339 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Ft. Erie. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA, ON, NY, NC, ?UT * Lamprochromus
- *Sympycnus candidimanus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 376 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus capilliger* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 138 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus caudatus* Van Duzee, 1917: Canad. Ent. 49: 338 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: California, Contra Costa Co., San Pablo, Wild Cat Canyon. Nearctic: USA: CA, WA * Neoparentia
- *Sympycnus changaicus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 148 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Arehangaj aimak, Gebirgpas Egijn davaa". Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Sympycnus chawia* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 33 ** HT [RMCA], 22PT [RMCA et National Museum of Kenya (Nairobi)]. Type locality: Kenya, Taita Hills, Mwachora forest. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Sympycnus chilensis* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 186 ** Type locality: Chile: Limache. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus ciliatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. Zool. -Bat. Ges. Wien 1921 13(1): 226 ** Type locality: Argentina: Salta. Neotropical: Argentina
- *Sympycnus cilifemoratus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [Nothosympycnus] * Calychochaetus
- *Sympycnus cilifemoratus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6): 42 ** Type locality: Chile: Valparaiso. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus cilitibia* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6): 50 ** Type locality: Bolivia: La Paz. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus cinctellus* (Frey, 1928) [Pycsymnus] (Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 255) *
- *Sympycnus cinerellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Chrysotus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42) *
Sympycnus pulicarius (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sympycnus cinerellus* Zetterstedt [F for Chrysotus] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 487]
- *Sympycnus cirripes* [F, v. cirripes] [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: 223]
- *Sympycnus cirripes* [F, v. cirripes] [Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 43]
- *Sympycnus cirripes* (Haliday, 1851) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 43 [as cirripes]) *
- *Sympycnus cirripes* Kowarz, 1889: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8: 178 (nec Haliday, 1851) ** Type locality: Czech: "Bohmen" [= Bohemia]. * *Sympycnus kowarzi* Parent, 1925 (nom. nov.)
- *Sympycnus claudicans* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 139 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus claudicus* [F, v. claudicans] [Zool. Rec. 69 (1932)]
- *Sympycnus clavatus* Van Duzee, 1913: Ent. News 24: 271 ** HT in ANSP. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Alamogorda. Nearctic: USA: UT, NM, CO, NE, AZ; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Sympycnus clavicornis* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 55 (in subg. Calychochaetus) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Mono Lake. Nearctic: USA: California * Calychochaetus
- *Sympycnus cleistogamus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 212 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Fraser's Hill, Pahang. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Sympycnus coei* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 102 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Sympycnus collectus* (Walker, 1857) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 9) *
- *Sympycnus collipea* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 335 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 4PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: South Australia, Mt Crawford State Forest. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus comatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10) 7: 249 ** Type locality: Uruguay: Montevideo. Neotropical: Uruguay, Argentina *
- *Sympycnus comorensis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 34 ** HT et 1PT [NHMP]. Type locality: Comore - Convalence. Afrotropical: Comoros *
- *Sympycnus compressipes* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 384 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron

- *Sympycnus congensis* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 9 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda *
- *Sympycnus contemptus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 424 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus convergens* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 149 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Central aimak, Mungen Morjet". Palearctic: Mongolia *
- *Sympycnus coxalis* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 344 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tabasco, Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico * Peloropeodes.
- *Sympycnus crassitarsus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)52: 140 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus crinipes* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 227 ** Type locality: Peru: Puno, Lake Titicaca. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus ctenophorus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 366 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus cuprinus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 50 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, CA, UT, AB *
- *Sympycnus currani* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 175 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama, Costa Rica * *Stolidosoma*
- *Sympycnus cylindricus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 43 ** Type locality: Chile: Los Andes. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina *
- *Sympycnus cyrrhipes* [F, v. *cirripes*] [Bellstedt et Wagner, 1992: Hessische faun. Briefe 12(3): 37]
- *Sympycnus dampfi* Van Duzee, 1934: Pan-Pacific Ent. 10: 80 ** Type locality: Mexico: State of Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Sympycnus davidyani* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 36 ** HT [NHMP], 8PT [NHMP]; 1PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Comore - Convalescence. Afrotropical: Comoros, Madagascar *
- *Sympycnus deserti* Vaillant, 1953: Miss. sci. Tassili Ajjer 1: 13 ** Type locality: Algeria: Tassili n'Ajjer. Palearctic: Algeria *
- *Sympycnus desoutteri* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (C. r.): 549 * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823) (Meuffels, 1981: Entom. Ber. (Amsterdam) 41(4): 54-55)
- *Sympycnus dessoutteri* [F, v. *desoutteri*] [Ardo, 1957: Opusc. ent., Suppl. 14: 114]
- *Sympycnus dichaeus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 56 ** Type locality: Peru: Mamara; Chile: Talcahuano. Neotropical: Peru, Chile *
- *Sympycnus difficilis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 45 ** Type locality: Chile: Ensenada. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus discolor* (Bigot, 1890) [*Xyphandrium*] (Edwards, in: Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 4) *
- *Sympycnus discolor* (Curran, 1926) [*Syntormoneura*] (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 22) * *Telmaturgus munroi* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 7(2): 230)
- *Sympycnus discrepans* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 112 ** HT in BMNH, 1PT in MNHP. Type locality: South Africa * *Sympycnus basilaris* (Curran, 1926) (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 41)
- *Sympycnus discrepanoides* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 37 ** HT [NHMP], 4PT [NHMP]; 8PT [BMNH]. Type locality: Mont Cameroun, Hutte 11. Afrotropical: Cameroon *
- *Sympycnus distinctus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 412 [Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 170 as nom. nud.] ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus distortus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 55 (in subg. *Calyxochaetus*) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Soldier Summit. Nearctic: USA: Utah * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus diversipes* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 47 ** Type locality: Chile: Ancud. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina *
- *Sympycnus dolosus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 7: 137 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Villarica. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Sympycnus dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 107 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Sympycnus dominulus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 58 ** Type locality: Peru: Cuzco. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus du* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 10 ** HT [AMNH]. Type locality: Liberia: Du River. Afrotropical: Liberia, Kenya, DR Congo, Burundi, South Africa, Zimbabwe, Malawi, Mozambique *
- *Sympycnus dubiosus* (Philippi, 1865) [*Dolichopus*] * unrecognized.

- *Sympycnus edwardsi* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 413 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus elangeli* Becker, 1919: Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armees mes. Arc Merid. Equat. Amer. Sud 10(2): 174 [and: Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 228] (as *El-Angeli*) ** Type locality: Ecuador: El Angel. Neotropical: Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus elegans* (Meigen, 1830) [*Chrysotus*] (Kowarz, 1868: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 18: 219) * *Lamprochromus bifasciatus* (Macquart, 1827)
- *Sympycnus elegans* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 47 ** Type locality: Peru: Arequipa. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus ephydroides* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 333 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 5PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Queensland, Captain Billy's Creek. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus erraneus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 229 ** Type locality: Argentina: Salta. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus falco* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 336 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Sympycnus fasciventris* Van Duzee, 1917: Canad. Ent. 49: 337 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: California, St. Cruz Mts. Fulton. Nearctic: USA: CA, OR, CO *
- *Sympycnus fatuus* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 230 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Victoria. Nearctic: Canada British Columbia *
- *Sympycnus fernandezensis* Harmston, 1955: Rev. Chil. Ent. 4: 37 ** Type locality: Chile: Juan Fernandez. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus filiformis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 27 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Sympycnus fimbriatus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 56 ** Type locality: Chile: Coquimbo. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus flavicauda* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 176 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama, ?Brazil * *Stolidosoma*
- *Sympycnus flaviciliatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7: 250 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus formosinus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 99 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Faroe, N Paiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Philippines *
- *Sympycnus frater* Aldrich, 1902: Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) [=whole Ser. 11 (2)]: 83 [*Sympyonus*] ** Type locality: Grenada. Neotropical: Dominica, Grenada * *Peloroepodes*.
- *Sympycnus frontalis* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 67 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Pennsylvania. Nearctic: USA: IA to NS and ME, s. to TN and SC (MO, IN, NY, PA, MA, DC, VA, NC) * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus fulvithorax* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 452 (as a var. of *Sympycnus pugiopes* Becker, 1908) ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. * *Sympycnus pugiopes* Becker, 1908, var.
- *Sympycnus furcatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Nothosympycnus*] (Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 22 [in subg. *Calyxochaetus*])
- *Sympycnus fuscipennis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 49 ** Type locality: Chile: Concepcion. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus fuscitibialis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33: 400 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Duchesne Co., Currant Creek. * *Calyxochaetus cilifemoratus* (Van Duzee, 1924) (Harmston, 1947: Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. 23: 98)
- *Sympycnus fusciventris* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 52 ** Type locality: Argentina: Rio Negro, Lake Gutierrez. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus garambaensis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 50 ** HT et 28PT [RMCA], 2PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo Belge: P. N. G., II/ge/7. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Gabon * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus gauri* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 105 ** Type locality: Nepal: Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Sympycnus geniculatus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 44 ** Type-locality: Peru: Arequipa. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus gigas* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 334 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus glaucus* (Becker, 1924) [*Campsicnemus*] (Negrobov, Maslova et Selivanova, 2007: Russian Entomological Journal 16(1): 243) *

- *Sympycnus globulicauda* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 43 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Colorado Springs. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Sympycnus globulipes* Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 125 ** HT in MNHP. Type locality: Tanzania: Afrique or. allemande, Kilimandjaro, versant sud-est * *Sympycnus setosipes* Speiser, 1910 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 19(1): 21)
- *Sympycnus globulitarsis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 230 ** Type locality: Peru: Puno, Titicaca, and Tarma. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus gloriosus* (Frey, 1925) [Pycsymnus] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2 255)*
- *Sympycnus gorgon* Frey, 1958: Comment. biol. 18(4): 13 (in subgen. Pycsymnus) ** Type locality: Cape Verde Is. * *Chaetogonopteron nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924) [Grichanov, 2006: Zoosystematica Rossica 15(1): 167]
- *Sympycnus gracilipes* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 407 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus gracilis* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 259 ** Type locality: Chile: Panguipulli. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus graciliventris* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 138 [Sympycnus] ** Type locality: DR Congo * *Sympycnus du Curran*, 1929 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 21)
- *Sympycnus grandicornis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 59 ** Type locality: Chile: Puerto Montt. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus gregori* Olejnichek et Stark, 1999: Studia dipterol. 6(1): 149 ** Type locality: Czech: Souther Moravia; Italy: Adamello. Palaeartic: Czech, Italy *
- *Sympycnus griseicollis* (Becker, 1922) [Subsympycnus] ** Type locality: Peru: Arequipa. Neotropical: Peru * (in subgen. Subsympycnus)
- *Sympycnus gummigutti* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 95 ** Type locality: Nepal: Thamaspur; Burma: Dawna Hills, Tenasserim; India: Darjeeling. Oriental: Myanmar, India, Nepal *
- *Sympycnus hamatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 231 ** Type locality: Chile: Corral, and Valparaiso; Peru: Umbamba, ?Cuzoro; Bolivia: La Paz; Argentina: Tacumani. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina *
- *Sympycnus hamulitarsus* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 336 ** HT(M) [ANIC], IPT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Millstream-Chichester National Park, Narrina Pool. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus hardyi* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33: 397 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Hooper. Nearctic: USA: UT, NE * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus harrisi* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 415 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus hastatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 57 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego Co., on edge of Colorado Desert. Nearctic: USA: CA; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus hispidus* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 191 ** Type locality: Madeira. Palaeartic: Madeira *
- *Sympycnus horticola* (Philippi, 1865) [Dolichopus] * unrecognized
- *Sympycnus humilis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 410 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus hydropetricus* [F, v. *hydropetricus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 52]
- *Sympycnus hydropetricus* Vaillant, 1952: Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(65): 6 ** Type locality: France: "Alpes du Dauphine, aDomene". Palaeartic: France * *Teuchophorus simplex* Mik, 1880 (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1992: Animalia (Catania) 17 [1990]: 134)
- *Sympycnus ictericus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 346 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus ignavus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 170 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus ignotus* Parent, 1928: Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona 11(3): 15 ** Type locality: Spain: Algeciras, Andalousiae. Palaeartic: Spain *
- *Sympycnus imperfectus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 46 ** HT [Museum fur Naturkunde in Berlin]. Type locality: "Ungarn, Strafska" [= Strazske, Slovakia]. Palaeartic: Slovakia * *Nematoproctus praesectus* Loew, 1869 (Maslova, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 44)
- *Sympycnus imperfectus* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755) [1928]: 25 (nec Becker, 1918) ** Type locality: Chile: Angol. * *Sympycnus bullocki* Van Duzee, 1933 (nom. nov.)

- *Sympycnus inaequalis* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 44 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Lake Co., Clear Lake, Konoci Bay. Nearctic: USA: California * *Erebomyia*
- *Sympycnus incomptus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 333 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus infimus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 52: 141 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus inornatus* (Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973) [*Campsicnemus*] (Bickel, 2009: Manual of Central American Diptera 1: 692) *
- *Sympycnus insolens* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 44 ** Type locality: Argentina: Rio Negro, Lake Nahuel Huapi. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus insolitus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 20 (in subg. *Calyxochaetus*) ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Aspen. Nearctic: USA: ID, UT, CO * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus integer* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13(1): 232 *
- *Sympycnus intermedius* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13 (1): 233 ** Type locality: Peru: Cuzco, Puno, and Titicaca; Bolivia. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus isoaristus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33: 402 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Cedar Breaks. Nearctic: USA: UT, NE * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus jamesi* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1939) [*Peloroepodes*] (Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mexico: 527) * *Sympycnus latitarsis* Van Duzee, 1930
- *Sympycnus kakamega* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 27 ** HT [NMP]. Type locality: Kenya, W. Kakamega, #73, Kakamega Forest Reserve. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Sympycnus kenyensis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 51 ** HT [BMNH, London]. Type locality: Kenya, Lake Nakuru. Afrotropical: Kenya * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus kesseli* (Hendrickson, 1961) [*Neurigona*] (Bickel, 1998: Bishop. Mus. occ. Papers 55: 53) * *Sympycnus pugil* Wheeler, 1899
- *Sympycnus khola* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom., 15 (4): 105 ** Type locality: Nepal: Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Sympycnus kholsa* [F, v. *khola*] [Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 255]
- *Sympycnus kinangop* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 41 ** HT et 1PT [BMNH]. Type locality: Kenya, Aberdare Range, Mt. Kinangop, Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Sympycnus kovali* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 52 ** HT [MNHP], 2PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Ethiopia, Awash nat. Res. Afrotropical: Ethiopia, DR Congo, Gabon * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus kowarzi* Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (C. r.): 547 (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus cirripes* Kowarz, 1889, nec Haliday, 1851) ** Type locality: Czech: "Bohmen" [= Bohemia] (automatic). Palearctic: Austria, France, Switzerland, Czech *
- *Sympycnus kwandensis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 53 ** HT et 3PT [ISNB], 2PT [NMNW]. Type locality: Madagascar, Tamatave Province, Ambatondrazaka. Afrotropical: Madagascar, Namibia * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus lacrimulus* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 331 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 4PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Northern Territory, Batten Creek, 31 km WSW of Borrooloola. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus laetus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 94 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kosempo; Papua New Guinea: Seleu; Singapore. Oriental: Nepal, China (Taiwan), Singapore, Indonesia, Philippines; Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus laevigatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 45 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Berkeley. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Sympycnus latifacies* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 106 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Sympycnus latifasciatus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 213 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Kedah Peak. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Sympycnus latipes* Parent, 1930: Ann. naturhist. Mus. Wien 44: 23 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazon. Neotropical: Brazil * *Pseudosympycnus*
- *Sympycnus latitarsis* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 46 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Utah, Wendover. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Sympycnus leucotarsus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 378 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus liber* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 59 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiiri. Neotropical: Bolivia *

- *Sympycnus lineatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 67 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Virginia. Nearctic: USA: MN to QC, s. to NE, KS, LA, and FL, also Bermuda *
- *Sympycnus lobatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 85 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima, Vermgas Canon. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus longicornis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 422 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus longihirtus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patg. S. Chile 5(1): 82 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima, Matucana and Colonia Perene. Neotropical: Peru * Symbolia
- *Sympycnus longinervis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 18 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. Nearctic: USA: New York *
- *Sympycnus longipes* (Philippi, 1865) [Dolichopus] * unrecognized
- *Sympycnus longipes* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 26 ** Type locality: Chile: Angol. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus longipilus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 415 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus luctuosus* (Bigot, 1888) [Chrysotus] *
- *Sympycnus luteicinctus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 3: 134 ** Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". Oriental: China * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus luteicornis* [F for Syntormon] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 52]
- *Sympycnus luteinotatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 53: 411 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus luteoviridis* (Parent, 1932) [Pycsymnus] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 255) *
- *Sympycnus magellanicus* Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 44 (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus calcaratus* Parent, 1932, nec Van Duzee, 1930) ** Type locality: Chile: Punta Arenas (automatic). * *Sympycnus rotundus* Harmston et Miller, 1966 (nom. nov.)
- *Sympycnus maculatus* (Parent, 1932) [Pycsymnus] *
- *Sympycnus madagascariensis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 42 ** HT [TAU], 1PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Madagascar C., Ivato, Rt. 7, 15 km S, Ambositra. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Sympycnus magnicornis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 58 ** Type locality: Chile: Ancud. Neotropical: Chile * Pseudargyra
- *Sympycnus magnificus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 214 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Eraser's Hill, Pahang. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Sympycnus magnus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 84 ** Type locality: Peru: Tarma, Chanchamayo. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus major* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 250 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Gunung Pantjar, nr Buitenzorg (Bogor). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus marcidus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 48 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Little Wind River Canyon. Nearctic: Canada, USA ** Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Little Wind River Canyon. Nearctic: Canada, USA: OR, CA, AB, UT, WY, NE *
- *Sympycnus marginatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. Sci. Brux. (B)52: 142. ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus marronensis* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007) [Chaetogonopteron] (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 21) *
- *Sympycnus mastigomyoformis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 54 ** HT et 1PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo Belge: P. N. G., II/Pp. K. 52/d/9. Afrotropical: DR Congo * Telmaturgus
- *Sympycnus medius* Parent, 1932: Encycl. Ent. (B II) Dipt. 6: 51 ** Type locality: Peru: Juliaca. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus memorabilis* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 143 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus memurabilis* [F, v. memorabilis] [Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 333]
- *Sympycnus metallescens* de Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 250 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Depok. Oriental: Indonesia, Flores *
- *Sympycnus microgamus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 172 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: San Jose. Neotropical: Costa Rica * Stolidosoma
- *Sympycnus minor* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 12 ** HT(M), 3PT [ISNB]. Type locality: Congo Belge: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo; Ivory Coast, Gabon *
- *Sympycnus minuticornis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 17 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Aspen. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *

- *Sympycnus minutulus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 117 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumbawa, Soembawa Besar, and Batoe Doelang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus minutus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 43 ** Type locality: Bolivia. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus miricornis* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 41 ** Type locality: Chile: Valparaiso. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus miritarsis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 387 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus modestus* [F for moestus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 405]
- *Sympycnus modestus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 408 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus moestus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 408 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus montanus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 47 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, Mount Moscow. Nearctic: USA: Idaho *
- *Sympycnus monticola* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 20 (in subg. *Calyxochaetus*) (nec *monticolus* Becker, 1919) ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Colorado, La Plata Co., Electric Lake. * *Calyxochaetus millardi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Sympycnus monticolus* Becker, 1919: Miss. Serv. Geogr. Armee mes. Arc Merid. Equat. Amer. Sud 10(2): 176 [and: Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 234] ** Type locality: Ecuador: Quinua-Loma, La Rinconada, Yausai, Ei Angel, Riobamba, and Cuenca. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Sympycnus munroi* Curran, 1925: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 11: 177 (in subgenus *Calyxochaetus*) ** HT in Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: Burundi, D. R. Congo, Gabon, Gambia, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Namibia, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Tanzania, Zimbabwe * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus muscicolus* (Vaillant, 1952) [*Campsicnemus*] (Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki 1: 59) *
- *Sympycnus mutatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 95 ** Type locality: Singapore. Oriental: Singapore, Philippines * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus nectarophagus* Curran, 1924: Rev. zool. afr. 12: 472 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: Cameroon, Cape Verde Is., D. R. Congo, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Malawi, Mauritius, Nigeria, Reunion, Rodriguez, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda, Yemen (Sokotra I.); Palaearctic: Algeria; Oriental: India, Nepal, Sri Lanka * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus nemoralis* (Philippi, 1865) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Sympycnus neoplacidus* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 29 ** HT et IPT [ISNB]. Type locality: Urundi: Bururi. Afrotropical: Burundi, DR Congo *
- *Sympycnus nepalensis* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom., 15 (4): 106 (as a subspecies of *Sympycnus albipes* Lamb, 1926) ** Type locality: Nepal: Arun Valley. Oriental: Nepal * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus nephophilus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 109 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Sympycnus niger* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 38 ** HT, 2PT [NMSA], 1PT [Royal Museum for Central Africa, Tervuren]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa * Peloropeodes
- *Sympycnus nigeriensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1962: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 65: 355 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Nigeria. Afrotropical: Nigeria * Chaetogonopteron *nectarophagum* (Curran, 1924) [Grichanov, 2006: Zoosystematica Rossica 15(1): 167]
- *Sympycnus nigriciliatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 235 ** Type locality: Chile: Quillota. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina *
- *Sympycnus nigricoxa* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 235 ** Type locality: Argentina: Salta. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus nigripalpis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 56 ** Type locality: Argentina: Rio Negro, Barlioche. Neotropical: Argentina * *Filatopus*
- *Sympycnus nigrisquamis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 369 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus nigriritibialis* (Zetterstedt, 1855) [*Dolichopus*] * *Sympycnus aeneicoxa* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Sympycnus nitidifrons* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 259 ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana, DR Congo, ?Madagascar *

- *Sympycnus nodatus* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 215 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MB to NY, s. to TX (NE, KS, MN, IA, MO, AR, MS, ON, WI, IL, IN, OH) * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus nodicornis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 100 ** LT [Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin; des. Maslova, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 44], 5PLT [Stettin Museum and (presumed destroyed) Hungarian National Museum]. Type locality: [China:] Formosa, Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus normalis* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 417 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus nudus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 104 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Sympycnus obliquus* Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (n. S.) 8: 407 ** HT in MNHP. Type locality: Kenya. * *Sympycnus du Curran*, 1929 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 19(1): 21)
- *Sympycnus obscuratus* Brethes, 1920 [F 1919]: Rev. chil. Hist. nat. 23: 41 ** Type locality: Chile: Rio Blanco. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus obscurior* (Frey, 1925) [*Pycsymnus formosinus* var.] * *Sympycnus formosinus* Becker, 1922, var.
- *Sympycnus obscurus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 144 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus occidentalis* Aldrich, 1894: Kans. Univ. Quart. 2: 153 ** ST in SEMC (2). Type locality: USA: Wyoming. Nearctic: USA: NV, UT, MT, WY * *Parasyntormon*.
- *Sympycnus oereas* [F, v. *oreas*] [Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7(2): 53]
- *Sympycnus olejnicheki* Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal, 12(2): 154 ** HT(M) [Siberian Zoological Museum, Novosibirsk], 79PT [Siberian Zoological Museum, Novosibirsk; Department of Ecology and Systematics of Invertebrate Animals, Biological-Soil Sciences Faculty, Voronezh State University; Zoological Institute Russian Academy of Sciences, Saint-Petersburg]. Type locality: Russia: Krasnoyarskij Kraj: East Taimyr, bank of river Zakharova Rassokha. Palaearctic: Russia (Taimyr, Yakutia) *
- *Sympycnus oereas* (Wheeler, 1899) [*Nothosympycnus*] (Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 53 [as *aereas*], 58 [in subg. *Calyxochaetus*]) * *Calyxochaetus*.
- *Sympycnus ornatipes* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 420 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus ornatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 421 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus oxycerus* (von Roser, 1840) [*Dolichopus*] * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sympycnus pacificus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 57 ** Type locality: Peru: Cuzco. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus pahar* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 108 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Sympycnus pallidicornis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 57 ** Type locality: Chile: Puerto Montt. Neotropical: Chile, Peru *
- *Sympycnus pallidimanus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 8 ** Type locality: Brazil: Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Sympycnus pallipes* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 353 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus palpiger* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 177 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Pseudosympycnus*
- *Sympycnus parenti* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 93 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Sympycnus cilifemoratus* Parent, 1932, nec Van Duzee, 1924 [*Nothosympycnus*, now *Calyxochaetus*]) * *Sympycnus cilifemoratus* Parent, 1932.
- *Sympycnus parvulus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 42 ** Type locality: Argentina: Bariloche. Neotropical: Argentina, Chile *
- *Sympycnus patellatus* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 171 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica, Panama *
- *Sympycnus patellitarsis* [F, v. *patellitarsis*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 497]
- *Sympycnus patellitarsis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 236 ** Type locality: Peru: Puno, Lake Titicaca, and Cuzco. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus pauper* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 45 ** Type locality: Peru: Cuzco. Neotropical: Peru *

- *Sympycnus pectiniger* Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (n. S.) 8: 408 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya, Uganda, DR Congo * Rhabdium
- *Sympycnus pectoralis* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 7 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New York, Cold Spring Harbor. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NY *
- *Sympycnus penicillatus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 226 *
- *Sympycnus peniculitarsis* [F, v. *peniculitarsus*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 256]
- *Sympycnus peniculitarsus* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 107 ** Type locality: Nepal: Amn Valley. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Sympycnus pennarista* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33: 399 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Manila. Nearctic: USA: Utah * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus pennatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 87 ** Type locality: Argentina: Mendoza. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus pentachaetus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 106 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Sympycnus pessimplex* Steyskal, 1967: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 69: 224 (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus simplicipes* De Meijere, 1916, nec Becker, 1908) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo (automatic). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus picticornis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 86 ** Type locality: Argentina, Mendoza, Potrerillos. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus pictipes* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33: 401 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Kanosh Canyon. Nearctic: USA: Utah * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus pilitarsis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 236 ** Type-locality: Peru, Sicuani. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus pilosicornis* (Walker, 1849) [Porphyrops] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 24) * unrecognized
- *Sympycnus pistillus* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 332 ** HT(M) [AMS], 3PT [AMS]. Type locality: Australia: New South Wales, Warrumbungle National Park, Dead Cow Creek. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus placidus* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 37 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London * *Sympycnus simplicipes* Becker, 1908 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 22)
- *Sympycnus plagius* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 64 [Sympycnus] ** HT in RMCA. Type locality: DR Congo * *Chrysotus upembaensis* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1952) (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 63)
- *Sympycnus planipes* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 176 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Sympycnus plantaris* Gerstaecker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 148 ** Type locality: Germany: Kreuth. * *Sympycnus brevimanus* Loew, 1857 (Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(1): 106)
- *Sympycnus platychirus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 53 ** Type locality: Chile: Valparaiso, Coronel. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus platypus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 237 ** Type locality: Chile: Palca. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus platystylus* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 25 ** HT [MZLU], 1PT [MNHP], 11PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: Sierra Leone, S of Freetown, close to Sussex. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, Ivory Coast *
- *Sympycnus plexsim* Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 462 (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus simplex* Curran, 1926, nec De Meijere, 1916) ** Type locality: South Africa (automatic). Afrotropical: South Africa, ?Madagascar, DR Congo, Kenya *
- *Sympycnus plumipes* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 155 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus plumitarsis* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 246 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang, and Wonosobo. Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus pollinosus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 83 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima, Verrugas Canyon. *
- *Sympycnus praecipuus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 100 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Seleu, Berlinhafen. * *Sympycnus plumitarsis* De Meijere, 1916 (Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 269)
- *Sympycnus praeteritus* Parent, 1929: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 5: 9 ** Type locality: Germany: Rosenhof. Palaearctic: Germany * Syntormon
- *Sympycnus praetextatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 142 *

- *Sympycnus priapus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 357 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus prolatus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 139 [*Sympycnus*] ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Sympycnus proletarius* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 55 ** Type locality: Peru: Paso de Lares. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus propinquus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 60 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Guayaquil. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus conspicuus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 101 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus pseudoviolaceus* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 58 ** HT et 5 PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: [Ivory Coast:] W⁷ Abidjan, CSRS, Adiapo-Doume. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast * Telmaturgus
- *Sympycnus puerulus* Bezzi, 1928: Dipt. Fiji: 59 ** Type locality: Fiji. Australasian: Fiji *
- *Sympycnus pugil* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 51 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Washington, Seattle. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, WA, OR, CA, UT *
- *Sympycnus pugionipes* [F, v. *pugiopes*] Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 108]
- *Sympycnus pugiopes* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 45 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) *
- *Sympycnus pulchriceps* (Walker, 1864) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 28) * unrecognized
- *Sympycnus pulchritarsis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 136 [*Sympycnus*] ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Sympycnus pulcarius* (Fallen, 1823) [*Dolichopus*] *
- *Sympycnus pullatus* Kowarz, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg. 8: 178 ** LT, 1PL, Eger [=Cheb, Czech Republic] [UMO, Oxford], 11PL, Eger [=Cheb, Czech Republic] et Gastein, Austria [NMW, Vienna] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 18). Type locality: Austria: "Im Egerthale bei Eger, Wildbad-Gastein in Salzburg". // syn. of *Sympycnus brachydactylus* Kowarz, 1889 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 105-106) * *Sympycnus cirripes* (Haliday, 1851), var. (Parent, 1925: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (C. r.): 548)
- *Sympycnus pulvillus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 49 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Tennessee Pass. Nearctic: USA: CA, CO *
- *Sympycnus purpurascens* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 248 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Depok. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus pygmaeus* (Macquart, 1827) [*Medeterus*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42) * *Sympycnus pulcarius* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Sympycnus residuus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 104 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Polisha, and Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Philippines *
- *Sympycnus ripicola* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 362 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus rotundus* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 93 (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus calcaratus* Parent, 1932, nec Van Duzee, 1930) ** Type locality: Chile: Punta Arenas (automatic). Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus rusticus* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 124 ** HT in RMCA, Tervuren. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa // syn. to *Sympycnus discrepans* Parent, 1934 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 19(1): 21) * *Sympycnus basilaris* (Curran, 1926) (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 41)
- *Sympycnus rutiloides* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 269 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus rutilus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 98 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Chip-Chip, Sokotau, and Taihorin; Papua New Guinea: Friedrich-Wilhelmshafen. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Philippines; Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus scitulus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 149 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus scutatus* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 248 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo. * *Sympycnus apicalis* De Meijere, 1916 (Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 97)
- *Sympycnus separatus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 145 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia * *Liparomyia*
- *Sympycnus seticosta* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 150 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Archangaj aimak, Changaj Gebirge 9 km N vom Pas Egijn davaa". Palaearctic: Mongolia *

- *Sympycnus setifemoratus* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 146 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus setiger* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 96 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Sattelberg, Huon-Gulf. Oriental: Philippines; Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron
- *Sympycnus setosipes* Speiser, 1910: Wiss. Ergebn. Exped. Kilimandjaro Meru (Sjostedt) 2(10), Abt. 10, Dipt. 4: 111 ** LT et 4PL, Type locality: [Tanzania:] Kilimanj[aro], Kibosho [NHRS, Stockholm] (des. Grichanov, 2006: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 17(3): 200). Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Sympycnus setosus* Van Duzee, 1930: Pan-Pacific Ent. 7: 50 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Victor. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Sympycnus seychellensis* (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2007) [Chaetogonopteron] (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 21)
- *Sympycnus sierraleonensis* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 26 ** HT [MZLU], 11PT [MZLU], 1PT [NHMP]. Type locality: Sierra Leone, S of Freetown, close to Sussex. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone, Ivory Coast *
- *Sympycnus similis* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 336 ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. Neotropical: Dominica, Lesser Antilles * Peloroepodes.
- *Sympycnus simplex* (Parent, 1934) [Dolichopus] (nom. nud.) * nom. nud.
- *Sympycnus simplex* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 409 (nec De Meijere, 1916) ** HT et 1PT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Oudebosch, Caledon * *Sympycnus plexsim* Dyte et Smith, 1980 (nom. nov.)
- *Sympycnus simplex* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 249 ** Type locality: Indonesia, Java, Wonosobo, Nongkodjadar, Gunung Ungaran, and Semarang. Oriental: India, Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus simplicipes* Becker, 1908 [F 1918]: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 46 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., Teneriffe. Palaearctic: Abkhazia; Austria, Azerbaijan, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Greece incl. Crete; Iran, Iraq; Israel; Italy; N Kazakhstan; Korea; S Russia: Adygea, Krasnodar; Spain incl. Canary Is., Tadjikistan, Turkey (Afyonkarahisar, Kütahya, Uşak), Uzbekistan; Afrotropical: DR Congo, South Africa, Kenya; Oriental: India (Kashmir), Taiwan *
- *Sympycnus simplicipes* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 252 (nec Becker, 1908, nec Strobl, 1910) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo. * *Sympycnus pessimplex* Steyskal, 1967 (nom. nov.)
- *Sympycnus simplicipes* Strobl, 1910 [F 1909]: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 46 [1909]: 94 [*Sympycnus*] (nec Becker, 1908) ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Austria: "Tyrol, Achenthal". * *Sympycnus strobli* Parent, 1927 (nom. nov.)
- *Sympycnus simplicitarsis* Becker, 1900: Acta Soc. Sci. fenn. 26(9): 39 ** Type locality: Russia: Dudinka. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Sympycnus simplicitarsis* Strobl, nom. nud. in Morge, 1984: Beitrage zur Entomologie 34: 325 (for *Sympycnus simplicipes* Strobl, 1910)
- *Sympycnus simplicitarsis* Strobl, nom. nud. in Morge, 1984: Beitrage zur Entomologie 34: 325 for *Sympycnus simplicipes* Strobl, 1910
- *Sympycnus singularis* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg 41: 259 ** Type locality: Colombia: Gorgona I. Neotropical: Colombia * *Pseudosympycnus*
- *Sympycnus spatulatus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 33: 398 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Hanksville. * *Calyxochaetus oreas* (Wheeler, 1899)
- *Sympycnus speciosus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 299, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 58 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Sarawschan Thai. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Egypt, France, Greece, Hungary, Iraq, Israel, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar), Spain (Canary Is.), Tajikistan, Turkey (Muğla), Ukraine * *Lamprochromus*
- *Sympycnus spiculatus* Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 150 ** LT(M), 3PLT [Zoological Museum of Humboldt University; des. by Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal, 12(2): 154]. Type locality: Germany: Kreuth. Palaearctic: Norway, Sweden, England, Ireland, Germany, Austria, Belgium, France, Italy, Switzerland, Poland, Hungary, Slovakia, Romania *
- *Sympycnus spinipes* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 82 ** Type locality: Argentina: Bahia Blanca. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Sympycnus spinitarsis* [F, v. *spinitarsus*] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 45]
- *Sympycnus spinitarsus* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 569: 17 (-is) ** Type locality: Peru: Matucana. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Sympycnus sticticus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: Indo-mal. Zool. 4: 338 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * Chaetogonopteron

- *Sympycnus strenuus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 101 ** Type locality: Sri Lanka: Peradeniya. Oriental: Sri Lanka, Philippines *
- *Sympycnus strobli* Parent, 1927: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 4: 82 (nom. nov. for *Sympycnus simplicipes* Strobl, 1909, nec Becker, 1908) ** Type locality: Austria: "Tyrol, Achenal" (automatic). Palaearctic: Germany, Austria *
- *Sympycnus subaristalis* Grichanov, 2008: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.*, 19(1): 24 ** HT [TAU], 12PT [ISNB]; 12PT [RMCA]; 1PT [ISNB]; 2PT [BMNH]; 1PT [ZIUK]. Type locality: Ethiopia, Kefa Jimma, 55 km S. Afrotropical: Ethiopia, Burundi, Kenya, DR Congo, Gabon, Ivory Coast *
- *Sympycnus subdilatus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 48 ** Type locality: Chile: Los Andes. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina *
- *Sympycnus subjectus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 105 ** Type locality: India: Madhupur, Bengal; Myanmar: Dawna Hills, Tenasserim. Oriental: Myanmar, India *
- *Sympycnus subspiculatus* [F, v. *Sympycnus olejnicheki*] [Negrobov, Barkalov et Selivanova, 2013: *Euroasian Entomological Journal*, 12(2): 153]
- *Sympycnus superbus* (Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) [*Chrysotus*] (Grichanov, 2008: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.*, 19(1): 22) * *Telmatargus munroi* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230)
- *Sympycnus sussexensis* Grichanov, 2008: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.*, 19(1): 31 ** HT [MZLU]. Type locality: Sierra Leone, S of Freetown, close to Sussex. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone *
- *Sympycnus takagii* Hollis, 1964: *Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom.*, 15(4): 108 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sungu, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Sympycnus tasmanicus* Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 52: 147 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus tener* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 103 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Sympycnus tenueciliatus* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 53: 418 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Sympycnus tenuemarginatus* (Strobl, 1909) [*Teuchophorus*] (Grichanov and Tomkovich, 2009: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.*, 20(2): 108) * *Sympycnus simplicipes* Becker, 1908
- *Sympycnus tenuifacies* (Vaillant, 1973) [*Campsicnemus*] (Negrobov et Zlobin, 1978: *Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki* 1: 59 *
- *Sympycnus tenuipes* Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 175 ** Type locality: Ecuador: Tulcan, El Angel, La Rinconada, Alausi, and Yausai. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Sympycnus tenuitarsis* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patagonia S. Chile* 5(1): 52 ** Type locality: Chile: Castro. * *Sympycnus nemoralis* (Philippi, 1865) (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 44)
- *Sympycnus terminalis* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 50 ** Type locality: Chile: Concepcion. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Sympycnus tertianus* Loew, 1864: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 6(2) (publ. 171): 187 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: USA: AK, WA *
- *Sympycnus teuchophoroides* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 4: 323 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus thienemanni* Stackelberg, 1931: *Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. -Band 8*: 779 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, See Bedali. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus thoracicus* Santos Abreu, 1929: *Mem. Acad. Barcelona* (3)21: 458 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) * *Sympycnus pulicarius* (Fallen, 1823) (Frey, 1936: *Comment. biol.* 6(1): 65)
- *Sympycnus thoracicus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 7: 51 (nec Santos Abreu, 1929) ** Type locality: St. Vincent I. * *Symbolia linearis* (Aldrich, 1896) (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 37)
- *Sympycnus thrypticiformis* (Frey, 1925) [*Pycsymnus*] (Dyte, 1975: *Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg.* 2: 257) *
- *Sympycnus torrenticola* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 4: 359 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus tricorniger* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1987: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 4: 344 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus tripilus* Van Duzee, 1930: *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 7: 52 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego Co., on edge of Colorado Desert. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT * *Calyxochaetus*
- *Sympycnus triplex* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 102 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Kosempo, and Kankaii. * *Sympycnus collectus* (Walker, 1857) (Parent, 1934: *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (10)13: 9)

- *Sympycnus trisetus* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 59 ** HT [MNHP], 2PT [NMNW]; 10PT [BMNH]. Type locality: Cote d'Ivoire, bord M. G., Loc. : Fopo Bonake Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, Namibia, Mauritius * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus tumidulus* Raddatz, 1873: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 34: 326 ** Type locality: Germany: Mecklenburg. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Czech, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Sweden, Romania, Russia (Krasnodar, Leningrad, Pskov), Turkey (Kars), UK, Middle Asia * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus turbidus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 105 ** Type locality: India: Kurseong, E Himalayas. Oriental: China, India, Flores, Hong Kong, Japan, Macao, Nepal, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Taiwan; Australasian: Australia, Hawaii, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands [Evenhuis, Bickel, 2012: Bishop Museum Occasional Papers 112: 17] *
- *Sympycnus unispina* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 175 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama * *Stolidosoma*
- *Sympycnus upembaensis* Vanshuymbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 58 (in key; in error for *Sympycnus plagius* Vanshuymbroeck, 1952: 64) ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: ?South Africa, DR Congo * *Chrysotus*
- *Sympycnus urgaiicus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 152 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Sajangebirge, Arshan". Palaearctic: Russia, Mongolia *
- *Sympycnus utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1939: Ent. News 50: 258 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Cedar Breaks. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Sympycnus uzungwa* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 59 ** HT et 1PT [ZMC]. Type locality: Tanzania: Uzungwa Mts., Mwanihana Forest, Sanje River. Afrotropical: Tanzania * *Telmaturgus*
- *Sympycnus vadimi* Negrobov, 1973: Acta zool. Acad. Sci. hung. 19(1-2): 151 ** Type locality: Mongolia: "Archangaj aimak". Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Sympycnus vagus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 98 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * *Chaetogonopteron*
- *Sympycnus varicolor* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 54 ** Type locality: Peru: Titicaca; Bolivia: Guayaquil. Neotropical: Peru, Bolivia *
- *Sympycnus varipes* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 344 ** Type locality: Mexico: Guerrero. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Sympycnus veripes* [F, v. *varipes*] [Van Duzee, 1913: Ent. News 24: 271]
- *Sympycnus vermiculatus* Parent, 1932: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 6: 116 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumbawa, Dumpoe. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Sympycnus violaceus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2)(Zool.) 18(1): 405 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Sympycnus vivus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 99 ** Type locality: Myanmar: Dawna Hills, Tenasserim. Oriental: Myanmar *
- *Sympycnus weano* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 337 ** HT(M) [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Karijini National Park, Weano Gorge Road. Australasian: Australia *
- *Sympycnus zomba* Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 47 ** HT [NMP]. Type locality: Malawi, SE 1535 AD, Zomba Plateau, Forest Patch, Chingwe's Hole. Afrotropical: Malawi *
- *Sympycnus* [F, v. *Sympycnus*] genus [Negrobov, 1967: Zool. Zhurn. 46(7): 1074]
- *Sympycnus* [F, v. *Sympycnus*] genus [Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) (= whole ser. 11, 2): 83]
- *Sympycnus* [F, v. *Sympycnus*] genus [Bellstedt, 1983: Ent. Nachr. u. Ber. 26(6): 278]
- *Synarthrus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35 * *Syntormon* Loew, 1857 (Schiner, 1862, in: Redtenbacher et Schiner, Fauna austriaca 1: 192). Type species: *Musca pallipes* Fabricius, 1794 (monotypy).
- *Synarthrus affinis* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2(Zool.): 38 ** ST in AMNH, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: California, Monterey Co. Nearctic: USA: CA, NV, UT, AZ * *Syntormon*
- *Synarthrus barbatus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 48 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: USA: WA, WI, and IA to RI, s. to CA, AZ, LA, and FL (IL, TN, TX, NC, SC); Neotropical: Mexico, Dominica, Chile, Ecuador, St. Vincent; Australasian: French Polynesia, Tonga * *Achradocera*
- *Synarthrus cinereiventris* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 48 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: "Middle States". Nearctic: Canada, USA: AB and ID to ON and QC, s. to TX and FL (NE, IA, MO, WI, TN, IN, NY, MD, NC) * *Syntormon*
- *Synarthrus monilis* (Haliday, 1851) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 15) * *Syntormon*.

- *Synarthrus oedicnemus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 15 ** Type locality: not given. *
Syntormon sulcipes (Meigen, 1824)
- *Synarthrus pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35) * *Syntormon*
- *Synarthrus palmaris* Loew, 1864: Smithson. misc. Coll. 6(2) (publ. 171): 135 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Sitka. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, WA, CA, ID, UT, CO, MI, QC * *Syntormon*
- *Synarthrus strataegus* Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 39 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: California, Monterey; Wyoming, Lusk. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA, ID, UT, MT, CO, NE * *Syntormon*
- *Synarthrus subinermis* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 290 ** LT, 2PL [ZMHU, Berlin] (des. Negrobov et Pont, 2005: Dipterists Digest 12: 14 [as *Synarthrus*]) ** Type locality: Slovakia: Losonc [Lucenec]. Palaearctic: Austria, Czech, France, Georgia, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Kyrgyzstan, Romania, Russia (Kabardino-Balkaria, Pskov, Vologda), Slovakia, Sweden, Tajikistan, Turkey (Adiyaman, Erzurum), Uzbekistan *
Syntormon
- *Synarthrus* [F, v. *Synarthrus*] genus [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 53]
- *Syntormon* [F, v. *Syntormon*] genus [Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 59]
- *Syntomoneurum* [genus] Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 123 (in subf. Hydrophorinae)
* *Tachytrechus Haliday, 1851* (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121). Type species: *Syntomoneurum alatum* Becker, 1922 (monotypy).
- *Syntomoneurum alatum* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 124 ** LT et 1 PLT [ZMHB, Berlin], 5 PLT [SMTD, Dresden]. Type locality: Peru: Pasco, road to Rio Pichis, 300–700 m. Neotropical: Peru * *Tachytrechus*
- *Syntomoneurum anale* Parent, 1954: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 4(2): 226 [*Syntormoneurum*] ** HT [MNHN, Paris]. Type locality: Colombia: Boyaca, Muzo, 900 m. Neotropical: Colombia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Syntomoneurum beckeri* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 17 [*Syntormoneurum*] ** HT [SMTD, Dresden]. Type locality: Peru: Cusco, Rio Urubamba, Umahuankilia, 500 m. * *Tachytrechus peruius* Yang et Zhang, 2006 (nom. nov.)
- *Syntomoneurum giganteum* Brooks in Brooks et Wheeler, 2002: Insect. Syst. Evol. 33(3): 321 ** HT et 3 PT [USNM, Washington]. Type locality: Colombia: Antioquia, 10 km East of Medellin on road to Las Palmas, 2000 m. Neotropical: Colombia * *Tachytrechus*
- *Syntormon* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35 * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Rhaphium metathesis* Loew, 1850 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 611).
- *Syntormon* [genus] Meigen [F for Loew] [Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54(3): 652]
- *Syntormon abbreviatus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 103: 272 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: Tunisia: "Bel-Mehtia, Aegn-Draham". Palaearctic: ?Hungary, Tunisia, Turkey (Adiyaman) [excluded from Afrotropical: Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 183; excluded from Canary Is. : Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 5] *
- *Syntormon aculeatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (-us; F -um) [*Rhaphium*] (Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 2(2): 54) * *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Syntormon aemulus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 57 ** Type locality: Australia: Botany Bay. Australasian: Australia, Norfolk I. * *Nothorhaphium*
- *Syntormon affinis* (Wheeler, 1899) (-is; F -e) [*Synarthrus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444: 292) *
- *Syntormon ama* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 95 ** Type locality: Nepal: Dobhan, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Syntormon aotearoa* Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 202 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Banks Peninsula, Lake Forsythe. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Syntormon asellus* (Wheeler, 1899) [*Parasyntormon*] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 152) * *Parasyntormon*
- *Syntormon asiaticus* Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54: 663 (as a subsp. of *Syntormon subinermis* Loew, 1869) ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Gissar ridge. Palaearctic: Kirgizia, Tajikistan * *Syntormon subinermis* (Loew, 1869), subsp.
- *Syntormon aulicus* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54: 654) * (in subg. *Drymonoeca*)
- *Syntormon babu* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15(4): 94 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu-Tamrang, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal *
- *Syntormon beijingensis* Yang, 1998: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie, 68: 167 [beijingense] ** Type locality: China: Beijing, Sanbao. Palaearctic: China *
- *Syntormon bicolorcellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Dolichopus*] (Speight, Blackith et Blackith, 1995: Insecta Mundi 9(3/4): 356) *

- *Syntormon biseriatus* (Loew, 1850) (-us; F -um) [*Rhaphium denticulatum* Zetterstedt, 1843, var.] (Loew, 1873: *Z. Naturw.* 41 [= n. F. 7]: 249) * *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Syntormon bisetosus* Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. Leop.*, Halle 103: 275 ** Type locality: Poland: "Nimptsch in Schlesien". * *Syntormon punctatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 56)
- *Syntormon bisinuatus* Van Duzee, 1925: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 50 [1924]: 282 (-us; F -um) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Hood River. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA *
- *Syntormon boninensis* Bickel, 1994: *Micronesica* 27(1/2): 112 (-is, F -e) ** Type locality: Japan: Bonin Is. Australasian: Japan (Bonin Is.) *
- *Syntormon brevicornis* Frey, 1936: *Comment. biol.*, Helsingfors 6(1): 67 ** Type locality: Spain: "Canaria: Tafira, Tumpel; Palma: La Caldera" // syn. of *Syntormon abbreviatus* Becker, 1918 (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 53; rest. Grichanov, 2013: *Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae* (Diptera): 5) *
- *Syntormon bulgariensis* Negrobov et Kechev, 2012: *Dipterists Digest* 19: 93 ** HT(M) [Department of Agrotechnology, Higher School "Agricultural College", Plovdiv, Bulgaria]. Type locality: Bulgaria: Pamporovo, Rhodopes Mts. Palaeartic: Bulgaria *
- *Syntormon caffer* Curran, 1925: *Ann. Transv. Mus.*, Pretoria 11: 177 ** HT et IPT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Syntormon calcaratus* (Becker, 1907) [*Drymonoeca*] * *Syntormon* (*Drymonoeca*) *aulicus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Syntormon californicus* Harmston, 1951: *Great Basin Nat.* 11: 15 (-us; F -um) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Modoc Co. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Syntormon cilitarsis* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 56 (-is; F -e) ** Type locality: E Pakistan: Sylhet, Assam. Oriental: Pakistan *
- *Syntormon cilitibia* Stackelberg, 1947: *Ent. Obozr.* 29(1-2): 96, 100 ** LT, 3PLT [ZIN; des. Grichanov, 2013: *Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae* (Diptera): 6. Type locality: [Tajikistan]: Khorog on Gunt River, Shugnan (originally published as Hissar range, Kondara; Varzob valley near Stalinabad; Chorog, W. Pamirs). Palaeartic: Afghanistan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan *
- *Syntormon cinereiventris* (Loew, 1861) (-is; F -e) [*Synarthrus*] (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 292) *
- *Syntormon clavatus* Van Duzee, 1925: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 50 [1924]: 281 (-us; F -um) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: USA: NV, UT, NE *
- *Syntormon codinai* Parent, 1924: *Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Barcelona* 4(6): 9 ** Type locality: Morocco: Tanger, Cabo Espartel. Palaeartic: Morocco, Spain, Turkey (Adiyaman); Afrotropical: DR Congo [excluded: Grichanov, 2001: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 12(4): 183] *
- *Syntormon cyanescens* (Loew, 1858) [*Saucropus*] (Grichanov, 2006: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.* 17(3): 201) *
- *Syntormon decoratus* (Haliday, 1832) [*Plectropus*] * unrecognized.
- *Syntormon denticulatum* Zetterstedt [F for *Rhaphium*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 504]
- *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (-us; F -um) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 34-35) *
- *Syntormon detritus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 57 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Toa Tsui Kutsu. *
- *Syntormon dissimilipes* Van Duzee, 1925: *Trans. amer. ent. Soc.* 50 [1924]: 283 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: USA: NV, ID, UT *
- *Syntormon distortitarsis* Van Duzee, 1933: *Proc. hawaii. ent. Soc.* 8(2): 338 (-is; F -e) ** HT in BPBM. Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is., Oahu, Tantalus, Hering Valley * *Syntormon flexibilis* Becker, 1922 (*Dyde*, 1967: *Entomologist* 100: 174)
- *Syntormon dobrogicus* Pâravu, 1985: *Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Gr. Antipa* 27: 151 ** Type locality: Romania: Dobrogea * *Syntormon metathesis* (Loew, 1850) [Grichanov, 2007: *A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae* (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. *St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS* (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 70]
- *Syntormon dorsalis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: *Explor. Parc nat. Albert* 74: 101 ** HT [RMCA], 4PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Ruanda, Nyabitsindi (entre Volc. Bishoke-Musule). Afrotropical: DR Congo, Rwanda, Burundi, Kenya *
- *Syntormon dukha* Hollis, 1964: *Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.)*, *Entom.* 15(4): 93 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Oriental: China, Nepal *
- *Syntormon edwardsi* Van Duzee, 1930: *Dipt. Patag. S. Chile* 5(1): 19 ** Type locality: Chile: Concepcion. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Syntormon elongatus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 57 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: India: Kufri, Simla Hills, W Himalayas. Oriental: India *

- *Syntormon emarginatus* (Wheeler, 1899) (-us; F -um) [Parasyntormon] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 152) * Parasyntormon
- *Syntormon emeiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 1999: Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique 69: 248 [emeiense] ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Syntormon ensicornis* (Meigen, 1824) [Rhaphium] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 332) * Rhaphium
- *Syntormon eutarsiformis* Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54: 658 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Bajan-Chongorskij aimak, Ejihingol. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Syntormon exceptus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 56 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, "Chip-Chip" [= Chichi]. Oriental: China (Taiwan) * Anasyntormon
- *Syntormon femoratus* Van Duzee, 1925: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50 [1924]: 280 (-us; F -um) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA: Indiana *
- *Syntormon filiger* Verrall, 1912: Ent. monthly Mag. 48 [= ser. 2, vol. 23]: 58 (nom. nov. for *Rhaphium rufipes* Zetterstedt, 1849, nec Meigen, 1824, nec Zetterstedt, 1838) ** Type locality: England: Walton-on-Naze, Woolbridge, Aldeburgh. Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece (North Aegean), Hungary, Kazakhstan (Astana, Kostanay), Mongolia, Netherlands, Poland, Russia (Astrakhan, Rostov, Novosibirsk), Sweden, UK, Ukraine (Crimea) *
- *Syntormon flavomaculatus* Parent, 1926: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 3: 134 (as a var. of *Syntormon miritarsus* Parent, 1926) ** ST in NMW. Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". * *Syntormon flexibilis* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: Micronesica 27(1/2): 113, 114)
- *Syntormon flexibilis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 55 (-is; F -e) ** ST in HNHM, DEI. Type locality: China: Taiwan: Taihorka; Anping; Tainan. Nearctic: western Canada, northwestern USA; Palaearctic: Russia: Pimorskii Terr., Japan, China; Oriental: China; Australasian: Japan (Bonin I.), Australia, French Polynesia, Tonga, New Caledonia, USA (Hawaiian Is.); Afrotropical: St Helena *
- *Syntormon florentinus* [Oldenberg i. litt.] Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 279 (nom. nud.) * *Syntormon miki* Strobl, 1899
- *Syntormon formosus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 367 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * *Dactylonotus*
- *Syntormon francoisi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 291 (nom. nov. for *Syntormon parvus* Vaillant, 1983, nec Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) ** Type locality: France (automatic). Palaearctic: France *
- *Syntormon freymuthae* Loew, 1873: Z. Naturw. 41 [= n. F. 7]: 252 ** Type locality: Russia: "Nischegrod'schen Gouvernement; bei Malaja Arja in Moskauer Gouvernement". Palaearctic: Estonia, Russia (Leningrad, Moscow, Nizhnii Novgorod), "Middle Asia" // var. of *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 276); rest. Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 91-92 *
- *Syntormon frivolus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (De Haag) 1(4): 59 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: India: Dharampur, Simla HQs, W Himalayas. Oriental: India *
- *Syntormon fuscipes* (von Roser, 1840) [Porphyrps] (Denninger, 1950: Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württ. 102-105 [1946-1949]: 45) *
- *Syntormon giordanii* Negrobov, 1974: in Negrobov et Matile, Ann. Soc. ent. France (n. Ser.) 10 (4): 842 ** HT(M), 1PT [Venice Museum]. Type locality: Iran: Khorramshahr, Stagno Porco Com. Mar. Palaearctic: ?Italy, Iran *
- *Syntormon graciosus* (Meigen, 1824) [Dolichopus] * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Syntormon guizhouensis* Wang et Yang, 2006: in Wang, Yang et Masunaga: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 132(1/2): 130 [guizhouense; in key] ** Type locality: China: Guizhou. Oriental: China * unavailable name [ICZN 2000: 16. 1, 16. 4]
- *Syntormon hamatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Rhaphium] * *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794)
- *Syntormon henanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 207 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Songxian, Baiyunshan Mountain. Oriental/Palaearctic: China (Henan) *
- *Syntormon hinnulus* (Wheeler, 1899) [Parasyntormon] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 152) * Parasyntormon.
- *Syntormon ibex* "Loew, olim in litt." Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 332 * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 332).
- *Syntormon immaculatus* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 414, as a var. of *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) // as a subsp. of *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 55) * *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794), var.
- *Syntormon iranicus* Negrobov, 1974: in Negrobov et Matile, Ann. Soc. ent. France (n. Ser.) 10 (4): 842 ** HT(M), 2PT [Venice Museum]. Type locality: Iran: "Qars-i-Shirin, 40 km Est". Palaearctic: Iran *

- *Syntormon janelithae* Bickel, 1999: *Invert. Taxon.* 13: 196 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Syntormon kennedyi* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 44: 23 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Cameron Pass. Nearctic: USA: UT, CO *
- *Syntormon kivuensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: *Explor. Parc nat. Albert* 74: 107 ** HT [RMCA], 2PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. * *Syntormon parvus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951 (Grichanov, 2001: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 12(4): 183)
- *Syntormon lagotis* (Wheeler, 1899) [Parasyntormon] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 152) * Parasyntormon
- *Syntormon latitarsis* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1984: *Vestnik Zool.* 1984(6): 49 ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasus, 14 km N of Krasnaya Polyana, Chugush Mt. Palaearctic: Russia (Krasnodar) *
- *Syntormon lindneri* Negrobov, 1975: *Ent. Obozr.* 54: 660 ** HT in ZIN. Type locality: Russia: Far East, Primorye, Komarovo-zapovednoe. * *Syntormon flexibilis* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: *Micronesica* 27(1/2): 113, 114)
- *Syntormon loewi* (Aldrich, 1901) [Eutarsus] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 153) * Symbolia
- *Syntormon longipes* Parent, 1938: *Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (n. Ser.)* 8: 414 ** HT [MHNP]. Type locality: Kenya, Elgon Saw mill, Mt Elgon, Vers Est. Afrotropical: Kenya, DR Congo, Rwanda, Uganda *
- *Syntormon longiseta* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Rhaphium] * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Syntormon longistylus* Grichanov, 2001: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 12(4): 187 [as a subsp. of *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794)] ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Manyatompo. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794), subsp.
- *Syntormon lucaris* Bickel, 1999: *Invert. Taxon.* 13: 198 (-is, F -e) ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Syntormon luchunensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Studia Dipterologica* 8(2): 511 [luchunense] ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Syntormon luishuiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom.* 71: 255 [luishuiense] ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Lushui. Oriental: China *
- *Syntormon luteicornis* Parent, 1927 [F 1928]: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 4: 61 (-is; F -e) ** Type locality: France: Apt, Vaucluse. Palaearctic: ?Belgium, France, ?Spain, ?Czech, ?Romania *
- *Syntormon macula* Parent, 1927: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 4: 57 [as *macula* Oldenberg] ** Type locality: Roumania: "Mehadia, Alpes de Transylvanie (Hongrie)". Palaearctic: ?Bulgaria, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Romania, Switzerland, UK; [*Syntormon macula mediterraneus* Grichanov, 2013:] Greece (Rhodes), Israel *
- *Syntormon madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2001: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 12(4): 188 (as a subsp. of *Syntormon papei* Grichanov, 2001) ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Tamatave Province, Ambatondrazaka. Afrotropical: Madagascar * *Syntormon papei* Grichanov, 2001, subsp.
- *Syntormon mediterraneus* Grichanov, 2013: *Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera)*: 18 (as a subsp. of *Syntormon macula* Parent, 1927) ** HT(M), 3PT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: Baniass [Panyas]. Palaearctic: Greece (Rhodes), Israel * *Syntormon macula* Parent, 1927, subsp.
- *Syntormon medogensis* Wang, Yang et Masunaga, 2006: *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 132(1/2): 130 [medogense] ** HT et 1PT, China: Tibet, Medog [SEMCAS, Shanghai] *
- *Syntormon metathesis* (Loew, 1850) [Rhaphium] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 34-35) *
- *Syntormon miki* Strobl, 1899: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 18: 126 ** 2ST [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaearctic: Bulgaria, Czech, France incl. Corsica, Greece incl. Crete, Ireland, ?Israel, Italy, Morocco, Poland, Portugal, Spain, "Yugoslavia", ?Slovenia, Sweden, Tunisia, UK *
- *Syntormon miritarsus* Parent, 1926: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 3: 133 ** ST in NMW. Type locality: China: Shanghai, "Zi-Ka-Wei". * *Syntormon flexibilis* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: *Micronesica* 27(1/2): 113, 114)
- *Syntormon mitillatum* [F, v. *mutillatus*] [Vaillant, 1978: in Illies, *Limnof. eur.*, 2. Aufl. : 472]
- *Syntormon monilis* (Haliday, 1851) (-is, F -e) [Rhaphium] *
- *Syntormon monilis* Parent, 1938: *Faune de France* 35: 458 [nec Haliday, 1851, misid.] * *Syntormon silvianus* Pârvu, 1989 (Pârvu, 2009: *Travaux du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle „Grigore Antipa”* 52: 295 [as *silvianum*])
- *Syntormon monochaetus* Negrobov, 1975: *Ent. Obozr.* 54: 659 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Primore Yakovlevka. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Syntormon montivagus* (Wheeler, 1899) (-us; F -um) [Parasyntormon] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 152) * Parasyntormon.
- *Syntormon mutellatus* [F, v. *mutillatus*] [Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle, 104: 208]

- *Syntormon mutillatus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 280 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: France: "Gabas, Lamus, West-Pyrenaea". Palaearctic: France *
- *Syntormon mycklebusi* [F, v. *mycklebusi*] [Bickel, 1994: *Micronesica* 27(1/2): 113, 114]
- *Syntormon mycklebusi* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 90 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Washington, Ilwaco. * *Syntormon flexibilis* Becker, 1922 (Bickel, 1994: *Micronesica* 27(1/2): 113, 114 [as *mycklebusi*])
- *Syntormon nubilus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 3 (-us, F -um) ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Bradore Bay. Nearctic: Canada: Quebec *
- *Syntormon obscurellus* (Zetterstedt, 1838) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 102: 150) * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Syntormon obscurifrons* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 229 ** Type locality: Austria: Burgenland, Apetlon. * *Syntormon filiger* Verrall, 1912
- *Syntormon obscurior* Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 452 [as a var. of *Syntormon sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824)] // Parent, 1927: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 93 [as unnamed variation of *Syntormon sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824)] // Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54(3): 657 [as a subsp. of *Syntormon sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824), validation (ICZN, 45. 6. 4. 1)] // syn. of *Syntormon sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 56; rest. Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 11 (stat. nov.)] ** ST (males and females) in M. Zerny collection (probably, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien, Austria). Type locality: "Albania". Palaearctic: Albania *
- *Syntormon occidentalis* (Aldrich, 1894) [Sympycnus] * Parasyntormon
- *Syntormon oedicnemus* (Loew, 1859) [Synarthrus] * *Syntormon sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Syntormon opimus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 99 ** HT [RMCA]; 34PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo belge: Ruanda, Kundhuru ya Tsuve, Rutabagwe. Afrotropical: Rwanda *
- *Syntormon oregonensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 44: 25 (-is; F -e) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Portland. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Syntormon ornatipes* Van Duzee, 1925: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50 [1924]: 277 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Marshall Pass. Nearctic: USA: MT, UT, CO *
- *Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794) [*Musca*] (Schiner, 1862: Faun. austr. 1: 192) *
- *Syntormon pallipes immaculatus* [F, v. *immaculatus*] ssp. [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 55]
- *Syntormon palmarae* [F, v. *palmaris*] [Negrobov et Shamshev, 1985: Syst. Biol. chlenist. i Gelm. (Nov. i maloizv. Vidy Faun. Sibir.): 77]
- *Syntormon palmaris* (Loew, 1864) (-is, F -e) [Synarthrus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 292) *
- *Syntormon palmatus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 41 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Chrysotus* (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 191)
- *Syntormon palmipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Syntormon papei* Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 188 ** HT [NHML], 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Uganda: Kigezi dist., Mt. Sabinio. Afrotropical: Uganda, DR Congo *
- *Syntormon parvus* Vaillant, 1983: C. r. 108e Congr. nat. Soc. sav., Sect. Sci., 2: 274 (nec Vanschuytbroeck, 1951) ** Type locality: France: Alps, cascade de Ray, vallee de la Gordolasque * *Syntormon francoisi* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Syntormon parvus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 104 ** HT [RMCA], 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Rwanda *
- *Syntormon pennatus* Ringdahl, 1920: Ent. Tidskr. 41: 25 ** male LT and 2 PLT in MZLU. Type locality: Norway: Narvik. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Norway, Russia (Altai, Komi Republic, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachai-Cherkessia), ?Uzbekistan *
- *Syntormon peregrinus* Parent, 1954: Beitr. Ent. (Berlin) 4(2): 228 ** Type locality: Tanzania. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Syntormon piliger* [F, v. *filiger*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 271, 283]
- *Syntormon pilitibia* Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 16 ** HT(M) [MZUM]. Type locality: Israel: Menahamiya, 32. 67 N, 35. 57 E. Palaearctic: Israel *
- *Syntormon praeteritus* (Parent, 1929) [Sympycnus] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 507 [praeteritum]) * *Sympycnus* (Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 20)
- *Syntormon pseudopalmarae* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1985: Syst. Biol. chlenist. i Gelm. (Nov. i maloizv. vidy Faun. Sibir.) 1985: 75 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin I. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Syntormon pseudospicatus* Negrobov, 1973: Acta Mus. Morav. 56-57: 362 (-us; F -um) (nec Strobl, 1899) * ?deserves a new name

- *Syntormon pseudospicatus* Strobl, 1899: Wien. ent. Ztg. 18: 126 ** HT [BSA]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaearctic: England, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, Hungary, Iraq, Afghanistan, Middle Asia *
- *Syntormon pumilio* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [Rhaphium] * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Syntormon pumillus* [F, v. *pumilus*] [Olejnichek, 1981: Annot. zool. bot. 140: 3]
- *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824) (-us; F -um) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 34-35) *
- *Syntormon pumilus* Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 50 (nec Meigen, 1824) (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 267) * *Syntormon denticulatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Syntormon punctatus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (-us; F -um) [Rhaphium] *
- *Syntormon pusillus* (Zetterstedt, 1859) [Rhaphium] * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Syntormon qianus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 572, 585 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Syntormon quadratus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin, Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 342 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: Mexico: Mexico city. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Syntormon rhodani* Vaillant, 1983: C. r. 108e Congr. natl. Soc. sav., Sect. Sci., 2: 274 ** Type locality: France: Alps, la vase de la caricaie de Saint-Benoit sur les bords du Rhone. Palaearctic: France *
- *Syntormon rotundicornis* Van Duzee, 1931: Amer. Mus. Nov. 483: 24 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Syntormon ruandanus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 105 (-us; F -a) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo belge: P. N. A., vers Rweru (Volc. Mikeno) * *Syntormon dorsalis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951 (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 182)
- *Syntormon rufipes* (Meigen, 1824) [Rhaphium] * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Syntormon rufipes* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Rhaphium] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Syntormon filiger* Verrall, 1912 (nom. nov.)
- *Syntormon samarkandi* Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54: 659 ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: Kumak, Kattakurgan distr., Samarkand region. Palaearctic: ?Iraq, Uzbekistan *
- *Syntormon setosus* Parent, 1938 [F 1926, 1927]: Faune de France 35: 464 (-us; F -a, -um) [descr. 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 59 as *Syntormon "espece X"*] ** Type locality: France: Dunes de Lion-sur-Mer (Calvados). Palaearctic: France, Ireland, Italy, UK *
- *Syntormon silvianus* Pârnu, 1989: Trav. Mus. Hist. nat. Grigore Antipa 30: 57 ** Type locality: Romania: Piatra Craiului Mountains, Southern Carpathianus // syn. of *Syntormon monilis* (Haliday, 1851) [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean: 70; rest. Pârnu, 2009: Travaux du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa" 52: 295]. Palaearctic: Romania *
- *Syntormon simplicipes* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 42 ** Type locality: Finland: "Karislojo, bei Pellonkylä". * *Syntormon metathesis* (Loew, 1850) (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 279)
- *Syntormon simplicitarsis* Van Duzee, 1925: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 50: 286 (-is; F -e) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Lafayette. Nearctic: USA: Indiana *
- *Syntormon singaporensis* Grootaert, Yang et Wang, 2006: Zootaxa 1114: 55 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)], Type locality: Singapore: Sime forest; 12 PT [ZRC, CAU, RBINS], Singapore: Sime forest. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Syntormon singularis* Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 200 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australia: Australia *
- *Syntormon siplivinskii* Negrobov, 1975: Ent. Obozr. 54: 660 ** Type locality: Russia: Buryat ASSR, Barguzin reservation, Davshe. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Syntormon smirnovi* Stackelberg, 1952: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 12: 403 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Gissar ridge, Varzob gorge, Ziddy. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan *
- *Syntormon pseudospicatum* [F, v. *pseudospicatus*] [Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 53]
- *Syntormon spicatus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 283 (nec Loew, 1857; misident.) * *Syntormon fuscipes* (von Roser, 1840) (Grichanov, 2013: Fauna and taxonomy of Dolichopodidae (Diptera): 9)
- *Syntormon spicatus* (Loew, 1857) [Rhaphium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Re-alsch. Meseritz 1857: 34-35) * *Syntormon fuscipes* (von Roser, 1840)
- *Syntormon spiculus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 43 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. * *Rhaphium pectinigerum* (Parent, 1938) (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 192)
- *Syntormon straeleni* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 100 ** HT [RMCA], 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Kivu, Sake (Lac Kivu). Afrotropical: DR Congo, Uganda, Ethiopia *
- *Syntormon strataegum* [F, v. *strataegus*] [Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 292]

- *Syntormon strataegus* (Wheeler, 1899) [F -um] (*Synarthrus*) (Aldrich, 1905: *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 292 [as *strataegum*]) *
- *Syntormon subinermis* (Loew, 1869) [*Synarthrus*] *
- *Syntormon submonilis* Negrobov, 1975: *Ent. Obozr.* 54(3): 662 (-is, F -e) ** Type locality: Russia: North Caucasus, Fisht, Tybga. Palaearctic: Russia (Krasnodar) *
- *Syntormon sulcipes* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] *
- *Syntormon sulphipes* [F, v. *sulcipes*] [Mirouse, 1958: *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse* 93: 104]
- *Syntormon tabarkae* Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle*, 103: 285 ** Type locality: Tunisia: "Tabarka". Palaearctic: France, Greece, Yugoslavia, Tunisia *
- *Syntormon tamatave* Grichanov, 2001: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 12(4): 189 ** HT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: Tamatave, Morarano-Chrome. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823) (-us; F -um) (Kowarz, 1884: *Wien. ent. Ztg.* 3: 109) [*Hydrochus*] *
- *Syntormon tasmanensis* Bickel, 1999: *Invert. Taxon.* 13: 199 (-is, F -e) ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Syntormon triangulipes* Becker, 1902: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 2(2): 54 ** Type locality: Egypt: Fayum [= El Faiym], in der Wüste bei Siala. Palaearctic: Azerbaijan, Egypt, France, Russia (Krasnodar), Spain, Tajikistan *
- *Syntormon tricoloripes* Curran, 1923: *Canad. Ent.* 55: 209 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: British Columbia, Cranbrook. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, OR, ID, MT, ON, MI, QC *
- *Syntormon tridens* (Becker, 1918) [*Xiphandrium*] (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 56) * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Syntormon trisetus* Yang, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 168 (-us; F -um) ** Type locality: China: Fujian, Jianyang. Oriental: China *
- *Syntormon turanicus* Stackelberg, 1927: *Konowia* 6: 5 ** HT(M) [ZIN]. Type locality: Turkestan, Chanatum, Kokand, montes Alaiensis, prope amniculum Kizilsu * *Syntormon pennatus* Ringdahl, 1920 (Negrobov, Grichanov, Selivanova, 2013: *Cesa News* 89: 7)
- *Syntormon uintaensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: *Ent. News* 51: 130 (-is; F -e) ** Type locality: USA: Utah, Altonah. Nearctic: USA *
- *Syntormon uncitarsis* Becker, 1902: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 2(2): 53 ** Type locality: Egypt: Fayum [= El Faiym] // syn. of *Syntormon pseudospicatus* Strobl, 1899 (Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 55) * ?*Syntormon pallipes* (Fabricius, 1794), var.
- *Syntormon utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 44: 24 (-is; F -e) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Marysvale. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Syntormon valae* Negrobov et Zhilina, 1986: *Vestnik Zool.* 1986(1): 80 ** Type locality: Mongolia. Palaearctic: Mongolia *
- *Syntormon vanduzeei* Curran, 1931: *Amer. Mus. Nov.* 492: 1 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Canada: Ontario, Amprior. Nearctic: Canada: Ontario *
- *Syntormon variegatus* Harmston, 1952: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 54: 291 (-us; F -um) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Smith River. Nearctic: USA California *
- *Syntormon violovitshi* Negrobov, 1975: *Ent. Obozr.* 44(3): 663 ** Type locality: Russia: Petropavlovsk-Kamchatka, Nagorni. Palaearctic: Russia, Korea *
- *Syntormon vittatus* (Macquart, 1834) [*Porphyrops*] * *Syntormon tarsatus* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Syntormon wheeleri* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Parasyntormon*] (Becker, 1922: *Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 13(1): 152) * *Parasyntormon*
- *Syntormon wittei* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: *Explor. Parc nat. Albert* 74: 102 ** HT [RMCA], 3PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: P. N. A., Lac Magera. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Rwanda *
- *Syntormon xinjiangensis* Yang, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 211 [xinjiangense] ** Type locality: China: Xinjiang, Tomort. Palaearctic: China *
- *Syntormon xiphandroides* Parent, 1932: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 52: 164 ** Type locality: Australia: Tasmania. Australasian: Australia *
- *Syntormon xishuiensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: *Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie* 78: 252 [xishuiense] ** HT et 4PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Xishui, Sanchahe. Oriental: China *
- *Syntormon xizangensis* Yang, 1999: *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologique* 69: 212 [xizangense] ** Type locality: China: Tibet, Chaya. Palaearctic: China *
- *Syntormon zelleri* (Loew, 1850) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 34-35) *
- *Syntormon zhengi* Yang, 1998: *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entomologie*, 68: 168 ** Type locality: China: Qinghai, Menyuan. Palaearctic: China *

- Syntormoneura [genus] Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 16 * *Sympycnus Loew, 1857* (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 20). Type species: Syntormoneura basalis Curran, 1926 (original designation).
- Syntormoneura basalis Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 16 ** HT et 1 PT in Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg, 1 PT in Royal Museum for Central Africa, Tervuren. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London * *Sympycnus simplicipes* Becker, 1908 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 22)
- Syntormoneura discolor Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 19 ** HT et 1 PT in Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton // syn. of *Sympycnus munroi* Curran, 1925 (Grichanov, 2008: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 19(1): 22) * *Telmaturgus munroi* (Curran, 1925) (Grichanov, 2011: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 7(2): 230)
- Syntormoneurum [F, v. Syntormoneurum] genus [Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 273]
- Syntormum [F, v. Syntormon] genus [Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 19]
- Systemites [genus] Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 62 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Porphyrops inclytus* Meunier, 1907 (original designation)
- Systemites argutus (+) (Meunier, 1907) (*Porphyrops*) (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 62) *
- Systemites inclytus (+) (Meunier, 1907) (*Porphyrops*) (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 62) *
- Systemites splendidus (+) (Meunier, 1907) (*Xiphandrium*) (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 62) *
- Systemoides [genus] Naglis, 2002 (2001): Studia dipterologica 8(2): 499 (in tribe Dactylomyiini) * (subf. Neurigoninae) Type species: *Systemoides paraguayensis* Naglis, 2002 (original designation)
- Systemoides paraguayensis Naglis, 2002: Studia dipterologica 8(1): 499 ** Type locality: Paraguay. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- Systemomorphus [genus] Grichanov, 2010: International Journal of Dipterological Research 21(1): 80 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Systemini) * Type species: *Systemomorphus katyushae* Grichanov, 2010 (original designation).
- Systemomorphus katyushae Grichanov, 2010: International Journal of Dipterological Research 21(1): 81 ** HT(M) et IPT [AMG, Grahamstown]. Type locality: South Africa: E. Cape, Grahamstown, Albany Museum Grounds. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- Systemoneurus [genus] Grichanov, 2010: International Journal of Dipterological Research 21(1): 83 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Systemini) * Type species: *Systemoneurus ovechkiniae* Grichanov, 2010 (original designation).
- Systemoneurus ovechkiniae Grichanov, 2010: International Journal of Dipterological Research 21(1): 83 ** HT(M) [TAU]. Type locality: Madagascar: Andasibe, 950 m, Analamazaotra Forest. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- Systemus [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 34 * (subf. Medeterinae). Type species: *Rhaphium adpropinquans* Loew, 1857 [=*Rhaphium pallipes* von Roser, 1840] (designation by Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 517).
- Systemus adpropinquans (Loew, 1857) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 34) * *Systemus pallipes* (von Roser, 1840)
- Systemus africanus Grichanov, 2009, in Grichanov et Mostovski: Zoosystematica Rossica, 18(2): 285 ** HT(M) [Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa]. Type locality: South Africa: KwaZulu-Natal Prov., Kosi Bay. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- Systemus albimanus Wirth, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 240 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. Nearctic: USA: TX, AL, TN, VA *
- Systemus alpinus Vaillant, 1978: Bull. Soc. ent. France 83: 77 ** Type locality: France. * *Systemus scholtzi* (Loew, 1850) (Kassebeer, 1998: DIPTERON 1(1): 15)
- Systemus amazonicus Naglis, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(1): 64 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus, Reserva Ducke. Neotropical: Brazil *
- Systemus americanus Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 404 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Black Mountains. * *Rhaphium melampus* (Loew, 1861) (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 147)
- Systemus apicalis Wirth, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 237 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Virginia, Falls Church. Nearctic: USA: AL, VA, MD *
- Systemus australis Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(5): 265 ** Type locality: Australia: Australia Capital Territory; Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- Systemus beatae Naglis, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(1): 65 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus, Reserva Ducke. Neotropical: Brazil *
- Systemus bipartitus (Loew, 1850) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 34) *

- *Systemus californicus* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 16 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Mann Co., Mill Valley. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Systemus ciliatus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 222 * Unplaced species of Dolichopodidae (Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 62)
- *Systemus curryi* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(5): 267 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *
- *Systemus eucenus* [F, v. *eucercus*] [Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(5): 269]
- *Systemus eucercus* Steyskal, 1970: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 72: 107 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Connecticut, Manchester. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, CT *
- *Systemus flaviatus* Naglis, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(1): 62 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus, Reserva Ducke. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Systemus flavimaculatus* Negrobov, 2005: Zool. zhurn., 84(11): 1421 ** HT, IPT [ZIN (St. Petersburg)], Type locality: Turkmenistan, Daiana. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan *
- *Systemus lamelliger* Müller, 1923: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 73: 87 * *Sybstroma inornatus* (Loew, 1857) (Kassebeer, 1998: DIPTERON 1(1): 17 [*Hercostomus*])
- *Systemus leucurus* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 14 ** Type locality: Frankfurt a. M. (Germany). Palaearctic: Austria, Belgium, Czech, Denmark, France, Germany, Ireland, Netherlands, Poland, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, UK *
- *Systemus lucurus* [F, v. *leucurus*] [d'Assis Fonseca, 1978: Handbk. Ident. br. Ins. 9(5): 64]
- *Systemus mallochi* Macgowan, 1997: Dipterists Digest 4: 24 ** Type locality: Scotland: Moray, Elgin, Quarry Wood SSSI. Palaearctic: England *
- *Systemus minutus* (Van Duzee, 1913) [*Neurigona*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 116) *
- *Systemus nigriatus* Naglis, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(1): 60 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus, Reserva Ducke. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Systemus obscurior* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 258 ** Type locality: Yugoslavia: "Dalmatien"; Romania: "Herkulesbad" [= Baile Herculane]. * *Sybstroma inornatus* (Loew, 1857) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 87 [*Hercostomus*])
- *Systemus oregonensis* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 91 (Steyskal, 1970: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 72: 111) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Clackamas Co., Wilsonville. Nearctic: USA: Oregon * *Achalcus*
- *Systemus ornatus* Mik, 1866: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 16 (Abh.): 305 ** Type locality: Italy: "Gorz". * *Oncopygius distans* (Loew, 1857) (Mik, 1869: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 19 (Abh.): 20)
- *Systemus pallidus* Vaillant, 1978: Bull. Soc. ent. France 83: 79 ** Type locality: France. * *Systemus pallipes* (von Roser, 1840) (Kassebeer, 1998: DIPTERON 1(1): 14)
- *Systemus pallipes* (von Roser, 1840) [*Rhaphium*] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 256) *
- *Systemus penicillatus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 222 *
- *Systemus rafaelli* Naglis, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(1): 61 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus, Reserva Ducke. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Systemus raptor* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 158 ** Type locality: Paraguay. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Systemus rarus* Naglis, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(1): 66 ** Type locality: Brazil: Amazonas, Manaus, Reserva Ducke. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Systemus sachalinensis* Negrobov et Shamshev, 1985: Syst. Biol. Czlenist. i Gelm. 1985: 77 ** Type locality: Russia: Sakhalin. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Systemus scholtzi* (Loew, 1850) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1758: 34) *
- *Systemus shannoni* Wirth, 1952: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 54: 240 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Potomac River, Hummer's Is. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NH, MD *
- *Systemus sinensis* Yang et Gaimari, 2004(2003): Pan-Pacific Entomologist 79(3/4): 176 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Xishuangbanna, Jinghong. Oriental: China *
- *Systemus slovaki* Olejnichek et Kozanek, 1997: Entom. Problems 28(2): 127 ** Type locality: North Korea: Ryongaksan Mts., Pyongyang. Palaearctic: North Korea *
- *Systemus tener* Loew, 1859: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1859: 13 ** Type locality: Germany: Halle. Palaearctic: England, Norway, Sweden, Austria, Germany, Czech // syn. of *Systemus bipartitus* (Loew, 1850) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 50) * (Kassebeer, 1998: DIPTERON 1(1): 16)
- *Systemus utahensis* Harmston et Miller, 1966: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 68: 92 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Utah, Moab. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Systemus vasilii* Grichanov, 2002: Studia dipterologica 9 (1): 220 ** HT and IPT in TAU, Tel-Aviv. Type locality: Israel: Mt. Hermon and Carmel. Palaearctic: Israel *

- *Systemus viklundi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Rhaphium] (Naglis, 2009: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 82: 202; Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zoosystematica Rossica 18(2): 289) * *Systemus bipartitus* (Loew, 1850)
- *Tachytrechus* [F, v. *Tachytrechus*] genus [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 238]
- *Tachytrechus* [genus] Haliday, 1851, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1 (1): 173 (nom. nov. for *Ammobates* Stannius, 1831, nec Latreille, 1809) // syn. of *Tachytrechus* Stannius, 1831 (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 45); but see Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121 * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Ammobates notatus* Stannius, 1831 (designation by Rondani, 1856: Diptero. ital. Prodr. 1: 143).
- *Tachytrechus* [genus] Stannius, 1831: Isis (Oken) 1831: 261 * Nomen nudum (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121).
- *Tachytrechus abdominalis* (Aldrich, 1902) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) * *Tachytrechus absarista* Wei, 1998: Entomologica Sinica 5(1): 19 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Aphalacrosona*
- *Tachytrechus abscoenus* [F, v. *obscoenus*] [Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 222, 224]
- *Tachytrechus adjaniana* Gosseries, 1989: Bull. Ann. Soc. belg. Ent. 124(10-12) [1988]: 305 (nom. nov. for *Dolichopus bipunctatus* Macquart, 1842, nec Lehmann, 1822) ** Type locality: Chile (automatic). * *Tachytrechus intermedius* Becker, 1922.
- *Tachytrechus alatus* (Becker, 1922) [Syntormoneurum] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121) *
- *Tachytrechus albinus* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus albitalus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus albiterminalis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 66 ** Type locality: Argentina: Mendoza. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Tachytrechus albonotatus* (Loew, 1864) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 182) *
- *Tachytrechus albopilosus* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus aldrichi* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus alternatus* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 223 ** 2ST [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa, Angola, Botswana, Uganda, Ghana, Nigeria *
- *Tachytrechus americanus* (Schiner, 1868) [Sybistroma] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus ammobates* (Haliday, 1851) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14) *
- *Tachytrechus ammoni* Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 171 ** HT, 1PT [TAU]. Type locality: Madagascar S., Ifarantsa, 20 km NW Fort Dauphin. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Tachytrechus analis* (Parent, 1954) [Syntormoneurum] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121) *
- *Tachytrechus angulatus* (Van Duzee, 1914) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 182) *
- *Tachytrechus angustipennis* Loew, 1862: Berlin. ent. Z. 6: 213 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: USA: CA and UT to DC, s. to FL (NV, AZ, WY, NM, TX, NC, GA); MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, Costa Rica, Peru, Chile; Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Tachytrechus antennatus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 68 ** Type locality: Argentina: Mendoza. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Tachytrechus argentatus* (Aldrich, 1901) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus argentatus* De Meijere, 1919: Bijdr. Dierk. 21: 25 (nec Aldrich, 1901) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Piek von Korintji. * *Tachytrechus sumatranus* Yang et Zhang, 2006 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus argentimanus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus argentipes* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 7 ** Type locality: Argentina: Bariloche. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Tachytrechus argyropus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 79 ** HT in NMW. Type locality: "America" [Possibly not Nearctic]. ?Nearctic; ?Neotropical: ?Chile *
- *Tachytrechus auratus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Macellocerus] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 307) *
- *Tachytrechus basiserratus* Zhang, Yang, Grootaert, 2007: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 77: 247 ** HT [RBINS], 1PT [IOZ, Beijing]. Type locality: Malaysia, Pulau Tioman, Paya. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Tachytrechus beckeri* (Müller, 1923) [Hercostomus] (nec Lichtwardt, 1917) * *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831) (Parent, 1927: Ann. Soc. ent. France 96: 229)
- *Tachytrechus beckeri* Lichtwardt, 1917 [F 1916]: Arch. Naturgesch. (A)82(4): 155 ** Type locality: France: Corsica. Palaearctic: China, France, Italy, Tajikistan, Turkey (Muğla) *

- *Tachytrechus beckeri* (Parent, 1931) [Syntormoneurum] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121) (nec Lichtwardt, 1917) * *Tachytrechus peruius* Yang et Zhang, 2006 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus bellus* (Aldrich, 1902) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus binodatus* Loew, 1866: Berlin. ent. Z. 10: 46 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Saratoga. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, ON, QC, and NS, s. to NE and TN (MI, IN, OH, NY, NJ) *
- *Tachytrechus bipunctatus* (Macquart, 1842) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 12) (nec Lehmann, 1822) * *Tachytrechus intermedius* Becker, 1922
- *Tachytrechus bipunctatus* Greene, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 60(17) (Publ. 2412): 9 (nec Macquart, 1842) ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, St. Anthony. * *Tachytrechus greeni* Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus boharti* Harmston, 1968: Ent. News 79: 15 ** HT in UCDC. Type locality: USA: California, Sierra Co., Yuba Pass. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Tachytrechus bolivianus* Yang et Zhang, 2006: in Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15 (nom. nov. for *Paraclius robustus* Becker, 1922, nec *Tachytrechus robustus* Lichtwardt, 1917) ** Type locality: Bolivia: Mapiri, Sarampiuni (automatic). Neotropical: Bolivia * *Tachytrechus theodori* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus boliviensis* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 15 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Sorata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Tachytrechus bracteatus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 5) *
- *Tachytrechus brittoni* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 117 ** HT et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: Yemen: Jebel Jihaf, Wadi Leje. Afrotropical: Yemen *
- *Tachytrechus brooksi* Bickel, 2008: Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle 196: 42 ** HT et 2PT [INHS, deposited MNHN]. Type locality: New Caledonia: Mt. Mou, west side, 7.5 km NW Paita. Australasian: New Caledonia *
- *Tachytrechus californicus* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1943) [Polymedon] *
- *Tachytrechus californicus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 36(4): 234 (nec Harmston et Knowlton, 1943) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Trinity Co., Trinity River Gamp. * *Tachytrechus harmstoni* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999
- *Tachytrechus callosus* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus calyptopygius* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 121 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Tachytrechus canacolli* Brooks in Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 46 (nom. nov. for *Paraclius utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1946, nec *Tachytrechus utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) ** Type locality: USA: Utah, St. George. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Tachytrechus capensis* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus., Pretoria 10: 223 ** 1PT(F) [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: Port Elizabeth * *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 116)
- *Tachytrechus castus* (Wheeler, 1899) [Polymedon] *
- *Tachytrechus chetiger* Parent, 1920: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) 26: 47 ** Type locality: France: La Grave. Palaeartic: France *
- *Tachytrechus ciliferus* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus clarus* Parent, 1927 [F 1928]: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 4: 78 ** Type locality: Italy: "Sardaigne, Berchida, Sardinia". Palaeartic: Italy *
- *Tachytrechus compositus* Hollis, 1964: Bull. brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.), Entom. 15 (4): 91 ** Type locality: Nepal: Sangu, Taplejung. Oriental: Nepal, Indonesia *
- *Tachytrechus confusus* Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18 (1): 15 ** Type locality: Peru. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Tachytrechus consobrinus* (Haliday, 1851) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14) *
- *Tachytrechus costalis* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus costaricensis* Brooks, 2008, in Brooks et Cumming: Zootaxa 1676: 8. ** HT et 9 PT [INBC, Costa Rica]. Type locality: Costa Rica: Guanacaste, Estación Maritza, west side of Volcan Orosi; Alajuela, Rio San Lorencito, 900 m, R. F. San Ramón, 5 km N of Colonia Palmarena. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Tachytrechus crassitarsis* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 237 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, "Nongkodjadar and Grotte Gunung Grengser". Oriental: Indonesia, Nepal *
- *Tachytrechus crypsus* Wei, 1998: Entomologica Sinica 5(1): 18 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Zhenyuan. Oriental: China * *Aphalacrosoma*

- *Tachytrechus crypsusoides* Wei, 1998: Entomologica Sinica 5(1): 19 ** HT [?], 1PT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Zhenyuan. Oriental: China * *Aphalacrosona*
- *Tachytrechus dilaticosta* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Polymedon] *
- *Tachytrechus dios* Brooks, 2008, in Brooks et Cumming: Zootaxa 1676: 11. ** HT [CNC, Ottawa]. Type locality: Peru: Madre de Dios, Avispas. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Tachytrechus doriae* Bezzi, 1925: Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova 50: 320 ** Type locality: Italy: "Giglio, Archipel Toscano". Palaearctic: Italy *
- *Tachytrechus duplicatus* Harmston, 1972: Ent. News 83(6): 157 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Baker. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Tachytrechus elegans* Parent, 1933: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 24: 10 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: DR Congo: Ituri: Sesenge: Ndua (Farnoye). Afrotropical: DR Congo (Kinshasa) *
- *Tachytrechus encerus* [F, v. eucerus] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 716]
- *Tachytrechus eucerus* Loew, 1869: Ber. naturh. Ver. Augsburg 20: 51 ** Palaearctic: Austria, France, Italy, Switzerland, Romania *
- *Tachytrechus excisicornis* (Parent, 1930) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus facialis* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus fedtschenkoi* Stackelberg, 1924: Ent. Mitt. 13(1): 12 ** Type locality: Kirgizia: "Turkestan". Palaearctic: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Kirgizia *
- *Tachytrechus femoralis* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus flabellifer* (Osten Sacken, 1877) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 53) *
- *Tachytrechus flavicornis* Naglis, 2011: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 84(1-2): 25 ** HT(M) et 2PT [ZSM]. Type locality: Turkey: Province Kars, Railway Station Soganli, West Sarikamis. Palaearctic: Turkey *
- *Tachytrechus flavitibialis* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Polymedon] *
- *Tachytrechus floridensis* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 23: 82 ** ST in USNM (4). Type locality: USA: Florida. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Tachytrechus formosus* (Parent, 1931) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus longiciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1931) (Negrobov et Maslova, 2004: 128 [asParaclius])
- *Tachytrechus frontalis* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus fuscicornis* (Aldrich, 1902) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus fuscipennis* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus fusiformis* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus genalis* [F, v. genualis] [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: 223]
- *Tachytrechus genualis* Loew, 1857: Z. Naturw. 10: 102 ** Type locality: not given [Germany]. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Bulgaria, Czech, Germany, Hungary, Japan, Poland, Romania, Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Sayan Mountains), Slovakia, Spain, Turkey (Sakarya, Zonguldak); Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Tachytrechus giganteus* (Brooks in Brooks et Wheeler, 2002) [Syntomoneurum] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121) *
- *Tachytrechus goudoti* (Macquart, 1842) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 210) *
- *Tachytrechus granditarsis* [F, v. granditarsus] [Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965: 503]
- *Tachytrechus granditarsus* Greene, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 60(17) (Publ. 2412): 17 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Jacumba Spring. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT, AZ, WY *
- *Tachytrechus greenei* Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. N. Amer. 1965: 503 (nom. nov. for *Tachytrechus bipunctatus* Greene, 1922, nec Macquart, 1842) ** Type locality: USA: Idaho, St. Anthony (automatic). Nearctic: Canada, USA: ID, UT, AB *
- *Tachytrechus guanica* [F, v. guianicus] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54]
- *Tachytrechus guangxiensis* Zhang, Yang et Masunaga, 2004: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 130(4): 501 ** Type locality: China: Guangxi, Maoershan. Oriental: China *
- *Tachytrechus guianicus* Curran, 1925: Amer. Mus. Nov. 176: 4 (-us; F -a) ** Type locality: Guyana: Kaieteur. Neotropical: Guyana *
- *Tachytrechus gussakovskii* Stackelberg, in: Lindner, 1941: Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 219 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: "Kondara, Varzob valley" * *Tachytrechus beckeri* Lichtwardt, 1917 [Grichanov, 2007: A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St. Petersburg: VIZR RAAS (Plant Protection News Suppl.): 40]
- *Tachytrechus hamatus* Loew, 1871: Beschr. eur. Dipt. 2: 284 ** Type locality: Russia: Moscow region. Palaearctic: Finland, Russia, Romania *

- *Tachytrechus harmstoni* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 292 (nom. nov. for *Tachytrechus californicus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1963, nec Harmston et Knowlton, 1943) ** Type locality: USA: California, Trinity Co., Trinity River Camp (automatic). Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Tachytrechus humeralis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus imperator* Curran, 1927: Ann. Transv. Mus. 12: 181 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton, Stentor. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Tachytrechus indianus* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1946) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 182) *
- *Tachytrechus indicus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 131 ** Type locality: India: Kurseong. Oriental: China, India *
- *Tachytrechus indirectus* (Walker, 1849) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1934: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)13: 19) *
Tachytrechus tessellatus (Macquart, 1842)
- *Tachytrechus inopinatus* (Parent, 1934) [Polymedon] * Paraclius
- *Tachytrechus insignis* (Stannius, 1831) [Ammobates] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14) *
- *Tachytrechus insolitus* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 51: 39 ** Type locality: Sierra Leone. Afrotropical: Sierra Leone *
- *Tachytrechus intermedius* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien [1921] 13 (1): 80 // syn. of *Dolichopus bipunctatus* Macquart, 1842 (nec Lehmann, 1822) (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 214) ** male and 2 female ST in NHRS. Type locality: Chile: Arica, Tacna, Quillota, and Valparaiso; Peru: Sicuani, Calca, Cuzco, Umbamba, Uroya I., and Tarma; Bolivia: Titicaca; Puerto Rico. Neotropical: Puerto Rico, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina *
- *Tachytrechus junctus* Coquillett, 1910: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 12: 125 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Manahawkin. * *Tachytrechus protervus* Melander, 1900
- *Tachytrechus keiferi* (Van Duzee, 1927) [Paraclius] (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 74) *
- *Tachytrechus kenyensis* Parent, 1938: Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris) (n. Ser.) 8: 409 ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Kenya: Suam fishing hut, Mt. Elgon Vers Est. Afrotropical: Kenya, Tanzania, DR Congo *
- *Tachytrechus kowarzi* Mik, 1864 [F 1865]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 14 (Abh.): 795 ** Type locality: Hungary: Miskolcz, Oberungam. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Czech Republic, Hungary, Italy, Slovakia, Turkey (Burdur) *
- *Tachytrechus laevigatus* (Becker, 1922) (-us; F -um) [Psilischium] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus laticrus* Van Duzee, 1918: Ent. News 29: 46 ** LT designated by Arnaud (1979: 292) in CAS. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Manahawkin. Nearctic: USA: New Jersey *
- *Tachytrechus latifacies* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus latipes* (Aldrich, 1896) [Hercostomus] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus latitarsis* (Parent, 1929) [F, v. latitarsus] [Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55]
- *Tachytrechus latitarsis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 81 ** Type locality: Chile: Palca. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Tachytrechus latitarsus* (Parent, 1929) [Polymedon] (nec latitarsis Becker, 1922) // *Tachytrechus parenti* Robinson, 1970 (nom. nov.) *
- *Tachytrechus latitibius* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus liberia* Curran, 1929: Amer. Mus. Nov. 391: 7 ** 4PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Liberia: Moala. *
Tachytrechus luteicoxa Parent, 1929 (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 116)
- *Tachytrechus lindneri* Parent, 1933: Konowia 11 [1932]: 255 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Villa Montes. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Tachytrechus litoreus* (Haliday, 1833) [Dolichopus] * *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831)
- *Tachytrechus longiciliatus* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus longifacies* (Becker, 1922) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus luteicoxa* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 177 [in key] (descr. : Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 98) ** HT [MNHP]. Type locality: Ivory Coast. Afrotropical: Ivory Coast, Liberia, Ghana, Sierra Leone, Nigeria, Cameroon, Uganda, South Africa *
- *Tachytrechus luteifacies* (Parent, 1928) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 54) *
- *Tachytrechus mchughi* Harmston, 1972: Ent. News 83(6): 156 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Latourelle Falls. Nearctic: USA: OR, CA *
- *Tachytrechus medinae* (Philippi, 1865) [Gongrophora] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 155) *
- *Tachytrechus melaleucus* Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 29 ** Type locality: Germany: "bei Berlin". Palaearctic: Germany *

- *Tachytrechus melanocheirus* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 67 ** Type locality: Argentina: Mendoza, Potrerillos. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Tachytrechus melanolepis* (Bezzi, 1906) [*Hercostomus*] (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(2): 116) *
- *Tachytrechus mesasiaticus* Stackelberg, 1941: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 224 (in key: 209) ** Type locality: Uzbekistan: "Turkestan, Chiva, Chiva Gurlen". Palaeartic: Uzbekistan *
- *Tachytrechus micans* ([Hoffmannsegg in coll.] Gerstäcker, 1864) [*Dolichopus*] (Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 30; Bezzi, 1903: Katal. paläarkt. Dipt. 2: 307) * *Tachytrechus melaleucus* Gerstäcker, 1864
- *Tachytrechus milleri* Harmston, 1966: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 39: 223 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Crater Lake. Nearctic: USA: Oregon *
- *Tachytrechus modestus* Wei, 1998: Entomologica Sinica 5(1): 19 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Fanjingshan. Oriental: China * *Aphalacrosona*
- *Tachytrechus moechus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 40 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: New York, Trenton Falls. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, and NS, s. to NE, IA, and SC (IL, TN, IN, NY, NH, NC) *
- *Tachytrechus moecus* [F, v. *moechus*] [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 274]
- *Tachytrechus mysticus* (Becker, 1922) [*Paraclius*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 182) *
- *Tachytrechus nigricornis* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Polymedon*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55) * *Tachytrechus nimius* (Aldrich, 1901)
- *Tachytrechus nigrifemoratus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Polymedon*] *
- *Tachytrechus nigripes* (Aldrich, 1902) [*Paraclius*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus nimius* (Aldrich, 1901) [*Polymedon*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus nitidus* (Van Duzee, 1927) [*Polymedon*] *
- *Tachytrechus notatus* "Stenh." [F for Stannius, 1831] [Becker, 1909: Wien. ent. Ztg. 28(9/10): 325]
- *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831) [*Ammobates*] [Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1: 173; Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 14] *
- *Tachytrechus notatus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Polymedon*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 182) (nec Stannius, 1831) * *Tachytrechus vanduzeei* Robinson, 1975 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus novus* Parent, 1927: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 4: 56 ** Type locality: France: La Grave. Palaeartic: France *
- *Tachytrechus obscaenus* [F, v. *obscoenus*] [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 157]
- *Tachytrechus obscoenus* (Wiedemann, 1830) [*Dolichopus*] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 5) * *Pseudoparaclius*
- *Tachytrechus obscuripes* Gerstäcker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 154 [as a var. of *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831)] // subsp. of *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 78) ** Type locality: Germany: "Bayerischen Hochgebirge". Palaeartic: Germany * *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831), var.
- *Tachytrechus obscurus* [F, v. *obscoenus*]
- *Tachytrechus obtectus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 82 ** male and 2 female ST in NHRS. Type locality: Chile: Arica. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Tachytrechus ocior* Loew, 1869: Beschr. eur. Dipt. 1: 287 ** Type locality: Poland: "Die Mezeritzer Gegend" [= near Miedzyrzecz]. Palaeartic: Sweden, Austria, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Hungary, Poland, Czech, Slovakia *
- *Tachytrechus olympiae* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Macellocerus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 308) *
- *Tachytrechus parenti* Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55 (unnecessary nom. nov. for *Polymedon latitarsus* Parent, 1929, nec *Tachytrechus latitarsis* Becker, 1922) * *Tachytrechus latitarsus* (Parent, 1929)
- *Tachytrechus paricauda* [F, v. *parvicauda*] [Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 214]
- *Tachytrechus partitus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Polymedon*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus parvicauda* (Van Duzee, 1929) [*Paraclius*] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus perornatus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 122 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Tachytrechus perplexus* (Parent, 1931) [*Macellocerus*] * *Tachytrechus medinae* (Philippi, 1875)
- *Tachytrechus peruvianus* Yang et Zhang, 2006: in Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15 (nom. nov. for *Syntomoneurum beckeri* Parent, 1931, nec *Tachytrechus beckeri* Lichtwardt, 1917) ** Type locality: Peru: Urumbamba. (automatic). Neotropical: Peru *

- *Tachytrechus petraeus* Loew, 1871: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 2: 283, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: *Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow)* 9(1): 58 ** Type locality: Turkestan. Palaearctic: Armenia, Turkey (Konya), Uzbekistan; ?Afrotropical *
- *Tachytrechus petreus* [F, v. *petraeus*] [Negrobov, 1981: *Sborn. Trud. zool. Muz. MGU (Arch. zool. Mus. Moscow State Univ.)* 19: 229]
- *Tachytrechus picticornis* (Bigot, 1890) [Neurigona] * *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842)
- *Tachytrechus planifacies* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 123 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Tachytrechus planitaris* [F, v. *planitarsis*] [Dyde et Smith, 1980: *Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg.* : 453]
- *Tachytrechus planitarsis* Becker, 1907 [F 1908]: *Z. syst. Hym. Dipt.* 7: 106 [also 1908: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 4(1): 48] ** Type locality: Algeria: Biskra. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.), Turkmenistan, Iran, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Israel, Tunisia, Algeria; Afrotropical: Ethiopia *
- *Tachytrechus platypus* Parent, 1931: *Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden* 18 (1): 16 ** Type locality: Peru: Mamara. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Tachytrechus plumipes* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (Bonsdorff, 1861: *Bidr. Finl. Naturk. Etnogr. Stat.* 6: 208) * *Tachytrechus ammobates* (Haliday, 1851)
- *Tachytrechus potens* (Parent, 1934) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus praetextatus* (Haliday, 1855) [Dolichopus] (Becker, 1902: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 2(2): 63) * Muscidideicus
- *Tachytrechus pressitibia* (Parent, 1931) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Am.* 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus protervus* Melander, 1900: *Canad. Ent.* 32: 143 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Clementon. Nearctic: USA: NH to FL (NJ, MD, NC, SC) *
- *Tachytrechus pseudonotatus* Yang et Zhang, 2006: in Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang: *World catalog of Dolichopodidae*: 15 [nom. nov. for *Polymedon notatus* Van Duzee, 1929, nec *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831)] * *Tachytrechus vanduzeei* Robinson, 1975 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus pteropodus* Schiner, 1868: *Reise Novara, Dipt.* : 220 ** Type locality: zil". ?Neotropical: ?Brazil; Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Tachytrechus punctiger* (Philippi, 1865) [Dolichopus] * unrecognized
- *Tachytrechus ripicola* Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 14 ** Type locality: Italy. Palaearctic: Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, ?Belgium, Bulgaria, France, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Kazakhstan, Romania, Russia (Mordovia, Orenburg, Voronezh, Ural), Slovakia, Sweden, Syria, Turkey (Antalya), UK, Ukraine, Uzbekistan *
- *Tachytrechus roberti* (Parent, 1926) [Dolichopus] * *Tachytrechus insignis* (Stannius, 1831)
- *Tachytrechus robustus* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 55) (nec Lichtwardt, 1917) * *Tachytrechus theodori* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus robustus* Lichtwardt, 1917: *Arch. Naturgesch., Abt. A*, 82(4): 157 ** Type locality: Spain: Algeciras. Palaearctic: Spain *
- *Tachytrechus rotundipennis* Greene, 1922: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 60(17) (publ. 2412): 5 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Delaware. Nearctic: USA: DE, NJ *
- *Tachytrechus rubiginosus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus rubzovi* Negrobov, 1976: *Nauch. Dokl. vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauki* 8: 48 ** Type locality: China: "50 km from Mukden" [= Shenyang]. Palaearctic: China *
- *Tachytrechus salinarius* Becker, 1902: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 2(2): 63 ** Type locality: Egypt. * *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842)
- *Tachytrechus sanus* Osten Sacken, 1877: *Bull. U. S. geol. geogr. Survey Ter. (U. S. Dept. Int.)* 3: 316 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: California, Sierra Nevada, Sierra Co., Webber Lake. Nearctic: Canada, USA: WA, CA, AB, UT, CO *
- *Tachytrechus seriatus* Robinson, 1975: *Smithson. Contr. Zool.* 185: 119 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Tachytrechus setosus* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus seychellensis* Lamb, 1922: *Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.)* 18(1): 389 ** Type locality: Seychelles. * *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842) (Parent, 1934: *Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933]* 41: 304 [as syn. of *Tachytrechus salinarius* Becker, 1902])
- *Tachytrechus shannoni* (Van Duzee, 1930) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: *Catal. Dipt. S. Amer.* 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus simplex* Parent, 1926: *Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt.* 3: 146 ** Type locality: China: Jiangxi: "Kouling" [= Guling]. Oriental: China *
- *Tachytrechus simulatus* Greene, 1922: *Proc. U. S. natl. Mus.* 60(17) (publ. 2412): 4 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Idaho, St. Anthony. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, OR, ID, MT, UT *

- *Tachytrechus sinicus* Stackelberg, 1926 [F 1925]: Arch. Naturgesch. 91, Abt. A (1): 33 ** Type locality: China: "prope oasem Satshzhou, deserts Gobi". Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Kirgizia, China *
- *Tachytrechus sogdianus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 286, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 58 ** Type locality: Tajikistan. Palaearctic: Uzbekistan, Kirgizia, Tajikistan *
- *Tachytrechus spinitarsis* Van Duzee, 1924: Pan-Pacific Ent. 1: 43 [Teterechus] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Tulare Co., Giant Forest. * *Tachytrechus sanus* Osten Sacken, 1877 (Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 47)
- *Tachytrechus subcostatus* (Van Duzee, 1931) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus subpubescens* (Becker, 1922) [Paraclius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 55) *
- *Tachytrechus sumatranus* Yang et Zhang, 2006: in Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15 (nom. nov. for *Tachytrechus argentatus* De Meijere, 1919, nec Aldrich, 1901) ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Piek von Korintji (automatic). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Tachytrechus superbus* (Aldrich, 1896) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 56) *
- *Tachytrechus tahoensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Canad. Ent. 72: 114 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: California, Tahoe. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Tachytrechus tenuiseta* Greene, 1922: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 60(17) (publ. 2412): 10 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Oregon, Newport. Nearctic: Canada, USA: BC, OR, CA, NM *
- *Tachytrechus tessellatus* (Macquart, 1842) [Dolichopus] (Parent, 1926: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 46 (C. r.): 212; cf. Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 3) *
- *Tachytrechus theodori* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 69: 292 (nom. nov. for *Paraclius robustus* Becker, 1922, nec *Tachytrechus robustus* Lichtwardt, 1917) *
- *Tachytrechus transitorius* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 262 ** Type locality: France: Chamonix. Palaearctic: Austria, France, Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar), Switzerland, Turkey (Kars) *
- *Tachytrechus transversus* (Van Duzee, 1929) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 56) *
- *Tachytrechus triangularis* (Aldrich, 1901) [Polymedon] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 56) *
- *Tachytrechus tristanensis* (Macquart, 1847) [Medeterus] (Becker, 1923: Ent. Mitt. (Berlin-Dahlem) 12(1): 10 [with a query]) * *Hydrophorus*
- *Tachytrechus tylophorus* (Schiner, 1868) [Paracleius] (Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 56) *
- *Tachytrechus utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Canad. Ent. 72: 112 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Torrey. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Tachytrechus utahensis* (Harmston et Knowlton, 1946) [Paraclius] (nec Harmston et Knowlton, 1940) * *Tachytrechus canacolli* Brooks in Pollet, Brooks et Cumming, 2004: Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 283: 46 (nom. nov.)
- *Tachytrechus vanduzeei* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 124 [nom. nov. for *Polymedon notatus* Van Duzee, 1929, nec *Tachytrechus notatus* (Stannius, 1831)] ** Type locality: Guatemala: Alta Vera Paz, Polochic R. (automatic). Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Tachytrechus varus* (Becker, 1922) [Gonioneurum] (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 121) *
- *Tachytrechus vinogradovi* Stackelberg, 1941: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 209 (in key) (descr. : 236) ** Type locality: Russia: "Transbaikalien, Ivan-See bei Tshita". Palaearctic: Russia, Kazakhstan, Mongolia *
- *Tachytrechus volitans* Melander, 1900: Canad. Ent. 32: 143 ** ST in AMNH (2). Type locality: USA: Wyoming, 12 mi NW of Lusk. Nearctic: USA: WY, TX *
- *Tachytrechus vorax* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 85 (nec Loew, 1861) (Parent, 1931: Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden 18(1): 15) * *Tachytrechus confusus* Parent, 1931
- *Tachytrechus vorax* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 41 ** ST in MCZ, CNC (1). Type locality: USA: District of Columbia. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CA to QC, s. to TX and NC (CO, SD, NE, IA, ON, MI, IN, NH, NJ, DC, VA) *
- *Tachytrechus zumbadoi* Brooks, 2008, in Brooks et Cumming: Zootaxa 1676: 20. ** HT [INBC, Costa Rica]. Type locality: Costa Rica: Puntarenas, Albergue Cerro de Oro, 150 m. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Taechobates* [genus] Haliday, 1832 [F 1831]: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 356 * *Medetera Fischer von Waldheim, 1819*. Type species: *Hydrophorus jaculus* Fallen, 1823 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 611).
- *Taechobates jaculus* (Fallen, 1823) [*Hydrophorus*] (Haliday, 1832: Zool. J. (London) [1830-1831] 5: 356) * *Medetera*
- *Takagia* [subgenus] Negrobov, 1973: Zool. Zhurn. 52(10): 1520 (as subgenus of *Sphyrotarsus* Mik, 1874) * *Ozmena Özdikmen, 2010* (nom. nov.). Type species: *Sphyrotarsus stackelbergi* Negrobov, 1965 (original designation)

- *Takagia* (*Sphyrotarsus*) *stackelbergi* [F for *Sphyrotarsus* (*Takagia*)] [Negrobov, 1978: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): Taf. CLXI]
- *Telmaturgus* [genus] Mik, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 349 * (subf. *Sympycninae*) Type species: *Sympycnus tumidulus* Raddatz, 1873 (original designation)
- *Telmaturgus abidjanensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus brevicornis* Robinson, 1960: *Ohio J. Sci.* 60: 271 ** HT in ?USNM (Robinson collection). Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Durham, Duke Gardens. * *Lamprochromus canadensis* (Van Duzee, 1917) (Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 149)
- *Telmaturgus congensis* Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 231 ** HT(M) [BMSA], 2PT [BMSA and IRSNB]. Type locality: D. R. Congo, Oriental Prov., Eyolo forest, ca. 2 km E Lieki. Afrotropical: D. R. Congo *
- *Telmaturgus costaricensis* Robinson, 1967: *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 69: 122 ** HT(M) [USNM]. Type locality: Costa Rica: Turrialba. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Telmaturgus garambaensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus indonesianus* Hollis, 1964: *Beaufortia* 10(129): 264 ** HT(F) et 1PT(F) [Instituut voor Taxonomische Zoologie (Amsterdam)]. Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Batavia. Oriental: China, Thailand, Vietnam, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia, Philippines * *Hercostomoides*
- *Telmaturgus kenyensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus kovali* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus kwandensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus mastigomyoformis* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus munroi* (Curran, 1925) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus nodicornis* (Becker, 1922) [*Sympycnus*] (Maslova, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2008: *Dipterists Digest* 15: 44) *
- *Telmaturgus parvus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] (Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 148) *
- *Telmaturgus perparvus* [F, v. *parvus*] [Johannsen, 1928: *Mem. agr. Expt. Sta., Cornell Univ., New York* 101: 773]
- *Telmaturgus pseudoviolaceus* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus pulchrithorax* Hollis, 1964: *Beaufortia* 10(129): 263 ** HT(F) [Instituut voor Taxonomische Zoologie (Amsterdam)]. Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Toentang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Telmaturgus robinsoni* Runyon, 2012: *Canadian Entomologist* 144(2): 342 ** HT(M) [CNC], 34PT [CNC, USNM, MTEC, HRC]. Type locality: "Lac Phillipe / Que." Nearctic: Canada: British Columbia, Ontario, Quebec; USA: Florida, Massachusetts, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia *
- *Telmaturgus satrapa* (Wheeler, 1890) [*Diaphorus*] (Robinson, 1960: *Ohio J. Sci.* 60: 271) * *Lamprochromus*
- *Telmaturgus semarangensis* Hollis, 1964: *Beaufortia* 10(129): 266 ** HT(F) [Instituut voor Taxonomische Zoologie (Amsterdam)]. Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Semarang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Telmaturgus triseta* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus tumidulus* (Raddatz, 1873) [*Sympycnus*] (Mik, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 349) *
- *Telmaturgus uzungwa* (Grichanov, 2008) [*Sympycnus*] (Grichanov, 2011: *Caucasian Entomological Bulletin* 7(2): 230) *
- *Telmaturgus vockerothi* Runyon, 2012: *Canadian Entomologist* 144(2): 344 ** HT(M) [CNC], 7PT [CNC]. Type locality: "Kouchibouguac N. P. / N. B." Nearctic: Canada: Ontario, New Brunswick *
- *Telmaturgus wonosobensis* [F, v. *wonosoboensis*] [Dyte, 1975: *Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg.* 2: 257]
- *Telmaturgus wonosoboensis* Hollis, 1964: *Beaufortia* 10(129): 266 ** HT(F) [Instituut voor Taxonomische Zoologie (Amsterdam)]. Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Teneriffa* [genus] Becker, 1908: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 4(1): 54 * (subf. *Hydrophorinae*) Type species: *Teneriffa spicata* Becker, 1908 (monotypy)

- *Teneriffa spicata* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 54 ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., Teneriffa. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.), Madeira *
- *Tenuopus* [genus] Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 228 (in subf. Neurogoninae) * Type species: *Saucropus univittatus* Loew, 1858 (misidentif. ; =*Tenuopus erroneus* Parent, 1934) (original designation).
- *Tenuopus acrosticalis* Curran, 1927: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9)19: 13 ** Type locality: Uganda. Afrotropical: Uganda, Nigeria, DR Congo, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Ghana, Central African, Burundi *
- *Tenuopus cognatus* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 122 ** 1PT [MNHP]. Type locality: South Africa: Zululand, Eshowe. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Tenuopus cyanescens* (Loew, 1858) [*Saucropus*] (Curran, 1927: Magazine of Natural History 9(19): 13; Curran, 1927: Revue de Zoologie Africaine 15(2): 265) * Syntormon
- *Tenuopus erroneus* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 123 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Tenuopus frontalis* Curran, 1927: Rev. Zool. afr. 15: 265 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Brazzaville: Mayumbe: Kitrionga. Afrotropical: Congo-Brazzaville, Ghana, Nigeria, Sierra Leone *
- *Tenuopus frontinalis* [F, v. *frontalis*]
- *Tenuopus fursovi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 129 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Liberia: Kpaine (7°10' N, 9°7' W). Afrotropical: Liberia *
- *Tenuopus guttatus* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 269 ** Type locality: Ghana. Afrotropical: Ghana, DR Congo, Ivory Coast *
- *Tenuopus kononenkoi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 127 ** HT et 2PT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Ruwenzori Range, Mobuku Valley. Afrotropical: Uganda *
- *Tenuopus maculatus* Parent, 1931: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)51: 46 ** Type locality: Malawi. Afrotropical: Malawi, Tanzania, Kenya *
- *Tenuopus ntchisi* Grichanov, 2000: Belg. J. Ent. 2: 260 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: Malawi: Malawi, SE1333BD, Ntchisi Forest Res. Afrotropical: Malawi *
- *Tenuopus shcherbakovi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 129 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Uganda: Namanve. Afrotropical: Uganda, Kenya *
- *Tenuopus taitensis* Grichanov, 2000: Belg. J. Ent. 2: 262 ** HT et 67 PT [RMCA]. Type locality: Kenya, Taita Hills, Macha. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Tenuopus unicolor* (Becker, 1914) [*Psilopus*] (Dyde et Smith, 1980: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 449) *
- *Tenuopus univittatus* Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 228 [misidentification of *Saucropus univittatus* Loew, 1858] * *Tenuopus erroneus* Parent, 1934
- *Tenuopus univittatus* (Loew, 1858) [*Saucropus*] (Curran, 1924: Ann. Transv. Mus. (Pretoria) 10: 228) * *Dactylonotus*
- *Tenuopus zverevi* Grichanov, 1996: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 7(2): 128 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Elisabethville. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Terpsimyia* [genus] Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 257 (nom. nov. for *Hadrosceles* Becker, 1922, nec Quendenfeldt, 1885) (in subf. Sympycninae) * [in subf. Diaphorinae (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 87). Type species: *Hadrosceles semicinctus* Becker, 1922 (automatic)
- *Terpsimyia semicincta* (Becker, 1922) (-a; F-us) [*Hadrosceles*] *
- *Tetrachaetus* [genus] Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 417 (validation of *Tetrachaetus* Parent, 1933, an unavailable name) * (subf. Sympycninae) Type species: *Tetrachaetus bipunctatus* Parent, 1933 (original designation)
- *Tetrachaetus* [genus] Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 436 (in subf. Campsicneminae) [unavailable name (Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 417)] * *Tetrachaetus* Bickel et Dyte, 1989. Type species not indicated.
- *Tetrachaetus bipunctatus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)53: 437 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Tetrachaetus simplex* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 439 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Tetrectus* [F, v. *Tachytrectus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1924: Pan-Pacific Ent. 1: 43]
- *Teuchophora* [F, v. *Teuchophorus*] genus [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: 222]
- *Teuchophorus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 44 * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Dolichopus spinigerellus* Zetterstedt, 1843 (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 613).
- *Teuchophorus acinaces* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 210 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *

- *Teuchophorus acuminatus* Grootaert, 2006: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 54(1): 72 ** HT, 3PT [RBINS, Brussels; Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Nee Soon. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus amami* (Bickel, 1999) [Mastigomyia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 252) *
- *Teuchophorus angulus* Wei et Yang, 2007: *Insects from Leigongshan Landscape*: 574, 585 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus anomalicerus* (Hollis, 1964) [Chrysotimus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 252) *
- *Teuchophorus anomalus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004. *J. Nat. Hist.* 38: 215. ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang. Australasian: Papua New Guinea
- *Teuchophorus antennatus* Grootaert, 2006: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 54(1): 65 ** HT, 1PT [RBINS, Brussels; Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Sime forest; 1PT, Singapore, Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus armatulus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 3: 253 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Boroï. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus balearicus* (Tsacas, 1960) [Sympycnus] (Grichanov, 2008: *Int. J. Dipterol. Res.*, 19(1): 45) *
- *Teuchophorus barkalovi* (Grichanov, 1995) [Olegonegrobovia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 252) * Olegonegrobovia
- *Teuchophorus bipilosus* Becker, 1908: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 4: 47 ** LT(M) [ZMB, Berlin], 20PLT [ZMB], 3PLT [VSU, Voronezh]. Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., Teneriffe. Palaeartic: Algeria, France, Portugal (Madeira), Russia (Krasnodar), Spain (incl. Canary Is.) *
- *Teuchophorus bisetus* Loew, 1871: *Beschr. eur. Dipt.* 2: 298, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: *Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow)* 9(1): 58 ** LT(M) [ZMU, Moscow], 2PLT [MFN and ZMU] (des. Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2012: *Russian Entomological Journal*, 21(1): 90). Type locality: Uzbekistan: “Seravschan Thal, Turkestan” (originally published as “Samarkand et vallis fluminis Zeraphshan”). Palaeartic: Iraq, Israel, Tajikistan, Turkey (Aydin), Uzbekistan *
- *Teuchophorus brachystigma* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 230 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus bulohensis* Grootaert, 2006: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 54(1): 77 ** HT [RBINS, Brussels; Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Sungei Buloh. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus calcaratus* (Macquart, 1827) [Medeterus] (Loew, 1857: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1857: 44) *
- *Teuchophorus caprivi* Grichanov, 2000: *Int. J. dipterol. Research* 11(2): 88 ** HT et 5PT [NMN]. Type locality: Namibia: West Caprivi Park, Kwando River: Susuwe. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Teuchophorus chaetifemoratus* Pollet et Kechev, 2007: *Zootaxa* 1592: 47 ** HT [SOFM, Sofia], 3PT [University of Plovdiv; IRSNB, Brussels; Pollet: pers. collection]. Type locality: Bulgaria: Plovdiv province, Rhodopes Mountains, Markovo. Palearctic: Bulgaria, Turkey (Kütahya, Usak) *
- *Teuchophorus chaetulosus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 204 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus clavigerellus* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)2 (Zool.): 57 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: South Dakota. Nearctic: Canada, USA: SD, ON, MI, QC *
- *Teuchophorus condylus* Harmston et Knowlton, 1946: *Amer. Midland Nat.* 36: 671 ** HT in ?USNM. Type locality: USA: Indiana, Terre Haute. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IN, ON, CT, ?NY, ?VA *
- *Teuchophorus conspicuus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 3: 223 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Warawaranga. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus costalis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 3: 229 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus couturieri* (Grichanov, 2000) [Olegonegrobovia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 252) * Olegonegrobovia
- *Teuchophorus cristulatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1992: *Animalia (Catania)* 17 [1990]: 131 ** HT (M) [Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen]. Type locality: Italy: Sicily, prov. Trapani: Alcamo, F. Caldo. Palaeartic: Bulgaria, Italy, Turkey (Mugla) *
- *Teuchophorus crobylotus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 162 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus cteniuchus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 192 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *

- *Teuchophorus ctenomerus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 196 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Teuchophorus cupreoobscurus* Santos Abreu, 1929: Mem. Acad. Barcelona (3)21: 45 (as a var. of *Teuchophorus bipilosus* Becker, 1908) ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., Santa Cruz, La Palma. Palaearctic: Spain (Canary Is.) * *Teuchophorus bipilosus* Becker, 1908, ssp. (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 63)
- *Teuchophorus daugeroni* (Grichanov, 2000) [Olegonegrobovia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 252) * Olegonegrobovia
- *Teuchophorus dentatus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 575, 586 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus denticulatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 227 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus digitatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 237 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Boroï. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus diminucosta* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35: 21 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Logan Canyon. Nearctic: USA: UT, PA *
- *Teuchophorus dimorphus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 199 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus elongatus* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Entomol. Fennica 17(2): 106 ** HT, 1PT, Type locality: Taiwan: Tapei county, N. Shihpei; 2PT, Taiwan: Hualien county, Nanan [Slovenian Mus. Nat. Hist., Ljubljana]. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Teuchophorus emeiensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 239 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus enormis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 234 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia *
- *Teuchophorus ensicornis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 180 ** Type locality: Brunei: Kuala Belalong. Oriental: Brunei *
- *Teuchophorus eurystigma* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 187 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus femoratus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 221 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Awar bush. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus fimbriatibia* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 228 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus flavicoxa* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 347; Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle 104: 116, 117, 118) * *Anepsiomyia flaviventris* (Meigen, 1824)
- *Teuchophorus fracidus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 575, 586 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus fluvius* Wei, 2006: Insects from Fanjingshan Landscape: 492, 501 ** HT [Anshun Centre for Disease Prevention and Control, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Fanjingshan, Guizhou, China *
- *Teuchophorus fulvescens* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 220 ** Type locality: Thailand: Satun. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus fuscicornis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 240 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Apingan. Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus fuschialteratus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 171 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus gissaricus* Negrobov et Grichanov, 1982: Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR 110: 107 ** HT et 14PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Tajikistan: Gissar ridge, Gorge Kondara. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Teuchophorus gladiator* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 182 ** Type locality: Brunei: Kuala Belalong. Oriental: Brunei *
- *Teuchophorus graciosus* (Becker, 1924) [Mastigomyia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 253) *
- *Teuchophorus grandior* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 251 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Laing I. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus grandis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 200 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *

- *Teuchophorus guangdongensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: *Annales Zoologici*, 56(2): 316 ** HT et 2PT, Type locality: Guangdong: Yingde, Shimentai [CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus gymnogynus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 202 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus hirsutus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 208 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Biak. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Teuchophorus humilis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 224 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus hygropetricus* (Vaillant, 1952) [Sympycnus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: *Indo-malay. Zool.* 3: 217; Ulrich, 2005(2004): *Studia dipterologica* 11 (2): 382) * *Teuchophorus simplex* Mik, 1880
- *Teuchophorus israelensis* Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2012: *Russian Entomological Journal*, 21(1): 92 ** HT(M), 6PT [TAU]. Type locality: Israel: Park HaYarden. Palaearctic: Israel *
- *Teuchophorus ketudatae* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 231 ** Type locality: Thailand: Krabi. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus krabiensis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 235 ** Type locality: Thailand: Krabi. Oriental: Thailand, Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus laingensis* [F, v. *laingensis*] [Meuffels et Grootaert, 1997: *Studia dipterolog.* 1 (4): 255]
- *Teuchophorus laingensis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 3: 256 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Laing I. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus laosensis* Olejnichek, 2003: *Biologia, Bratislava*, 58/2: 198 ** Type locality: Laos. Oriental: Laos *
- *Teuchophorus leigongshanus* Wei et Yang, 2007: *Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 573, 585* ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus limosus* Grootaert, 2006: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 54(1): 74 ** HT, 216PT [RBINS, Brussels; Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Sungei Buloh [HT], Lim Chu Kang, Pulau Ubin - Check Jawa, Pandan mangrove, Mandai mangrove, Kranji. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus litoralis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 212 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Teuchophorus longicauda* (Grichanov, 2000) [Olegonegrobovia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 254) * *Olegonegrobovia*
- *Teuchophorus longifrons* Bickel, 1983: *J. aust. ent. Soc.* 22: 42 ** Type locality: Australia: New South Wales. Australasian: Australia *
- *Teuchophorus longipecten* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 159 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus longipilus* Strobl, 1909: *Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien* 59: 187 ** 2ST [BSA], 2ST [?]. Type locality: Spain: Algeciras * *Teuchophorus bipilosus* Becker, 1908 (Becker, 1918: *N. Acta Acad. Leop.*, Halle, 104: 114, 116)
- *Teuchophorus longisetosus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 166 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus meieri* Grootaert, 2006: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 54(1): 69 ** HT [RBINS, Brussels; Raffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus miles* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 164 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus minor* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 206 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus miricornis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 184 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus modestus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: *Journal of Natural History* 38: 226 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus monacanthus* Loew, 1859: *Progr. Realsch. Meseritz* 1859: 21 ** Type locality: not given. Palaearctic: Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czech, Denmark, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece incl. Crete, Hungary, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Latvia, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, S Russia (Adygea, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar, Leningrad, Lipetsk, Murmansk, Stavropol, Voronezh), Russia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Antalya, Artvin, Muğla), UK, "Yugoslavia", "Middle Asia" *
- *Teuchophorus monachantus* [F, v. *monacanthus*] [Goetghebuer, 1943: *Biol. Jaarboek (Gent)* 10: 59]
- *Teuchophorus moniasus* (Wei, 2006) [Paresus] (Yang, Zhang, Wang and Zhu, 2011: *Fauna Sinica* 53: 1383) *

- *Teuchophorus monacanthus* [F, v. *monacanthus*] [Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4(1): 47]
- *Teuchophorus monacanthus* [F, v. *monacanthus*] [Negrobov, 1967: Zool. Zhurn. 46(7): 1078]
- *Teuchophorus monochaetus* Negrobov, Grichanov et Shamshev, 1984: Nauchn. Dokl. vyssh. shkoly. Biol. Nauki 1984(9): 39 ** HT [ZIN] et 2PT [ZIN et Voronezh Univ.]. Type locality: Tajikistan: Parkhar distr., Dekhkonabad. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Teuchophorus monochantus* [F, v. *monochaetus*] [Goetghebuer, 1943: Biol. Jaarboek (Gent) 10: 66]
- *Teuchophorus neesoonensis* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 64 ** HT, 4PT [RBINS, Brussels; Ruffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore]. Type locality: Singapore, Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus nigrescus* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 206 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan, Lingshan Mountain. Palaearctic: China *
- *Teuchophorus nigricosta* (von Roser, 1840) [Chrysotus] (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 57; Denninger, 1950: Jahreshefte Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Wurttemberg 102-105 [1941-1949]: 43) *
- *Teuchophorus nigrocostata* [F, v. *nigricosta*] [Mol, 1984: Limnofauna neerlandica (Nieuwsbr. eur. Invert. Survey Nederland 15): 96]
- *Teuchophorus notabilis* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 157 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus obliquus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 177 ** Type locality: Brunei: Kuala Belalong. Oriental: Thailand, Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei *
- *Teuchophorus obscurus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 173 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus ornatuloides* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 152 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus ornatulus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 150 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang, Palian. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus pappi* (Grichanov, 1996) [Olegonegrobovia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 255) * Olegonegrobovia
- *Teuchophorus paradoxipus* Stackelberg, 1931: Arch. Hydrobiol. (Stuttgart), Suppl. -Band 8: 781 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Teuchophorus parcearmatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 246 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Apingan. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus parmatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 188 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus parvus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 175 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Teuchophorus pauper* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 190 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phanga-Nga. Oriental: Thailand, Indonesia *
- *Teuchophorus pectinatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 242 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Boroï. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus pectinifer* Kowarz, 1868: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 18: 218 ** Type locality: Czechoslovakia: "bei Eger, Franzensbad" [= Frantiskovy Lazne] "Losoncz" [= Lucenec] * *Teuchophorus nigricosta* (von Roser, 1840) (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 269 [as syn. of *Teuchophorus signatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849)])
- *Teuchophorus pectinulatus* [F for *Campsicnemus*] [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 62; Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 466 (as synonym of *Campsicnemus pumilio* (Zetterstedt, 1843))]
- *Teuchophorus peltastes* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 168 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Irian Jaya. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya) *
- *Teuchophorus phthorimosus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 576, 586 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus pseudobipilosus* Negrobov, Grichanov et Shamshev, 1984: Nauchn. Dokl. vyssh. shkoly. Biol. Nauki 1984(9): 40 ** HT [ZIN] et 1PT [Voronezh Univ.]. Type locality: Tajikistan: Parkhar distr., Dekhkonabad. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Teuchophorus pusio* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 225 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Boroï. Australasian: Indonesia (Irian Jaya), Papua New Guinea *

- *Teuchophorus qianus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 576, 586 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus quadratus* Meuffels e Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 235 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Boroï. Australasian: Papua New Guinea: Boroï bush *
- *Teuchophorus quadrisetosus* Naglis, 2009: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 82: 177 ** HT(M) and 9PT [Zoologische Staatssammlung, Munchen]. Type locality: Turkey, Province Kars, Aras Valley, West Karakurt. Palearctic: Turkey *
- *Teuchophorus queenslandicus* Bickel, 1983: J. aust. ent. Soc. 22: 40 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Teuchophorus rohdendorfi* Stackelberg, 1927: Konowia 6: 231 ** Type locality: Tadjikistan: "Pendzhikent, prov. Samarcandicae". Palearctic: Tadjikistan, Kirgizia *
- *Teuchophorus rozkosnyi* Olejnichek, 1981: Annot. zool. bot. 140: 3 ** Type locality: Afghanistan: the Paghman river near Paghman. Palearctic: Uzbekistan, Afghanistan *
- *Teuchophorus samraoui* Grootaert, Stark et Meuffels, 1995: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Entom.) 65: 109 ** Type locality: Algeria. Palearctic: Algeria *
- *Teuchophorus signatus* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [Chrysotus] (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 476) * *Teuchophorus nigricosta* (von Roser, 1840)
- *Teuchophorus signatus* Becker ("Staeger ap. Zetterstedt, 1849, nec Zetterstedt, 1849") 1918: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 104: 117 * *Teuchophorus nigricosta* (von Roser, 1840)
- *Teuchophorus simplex* Mik, 1880 [F 1881]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 30 (Abh.): 602 ** Type locality: Austria: Gmunden. Palearctic: Sweden, England, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Greece, Czech, Poland, Hungary *
- *Teuchophorus simplicipes* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 253 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java. Oriental: Thailand, Indonesia, Malaysia; Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus simplicissimus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 222 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus sinensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie regions: 205 ** Type locality: China: Henan, Luoshan, Lingshan Mountain. Palearctic: Korea, China (Henan, Zhejiang); Oriental: China (Sichuan, Zhejiang) *
- *Teuchophorus singaporensis* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 66 ** HT, 160PT [RBINS, Brussels; Ruffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore: Sime forest [HT], Nee Soon, Bukit Timah, Pulau Ubin - Check Jawa, Kranji; Malaysia: Pulau Tioman - Salang, Juara, Johor - Gunung Belumut; Thailand: Phang-Nga province - Thap Put, Songkhla province - Ban Huai Mo. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus sirdenus* Wei et Yang, 2007: Insects from Leigongshan Landscape: 577, 586 ** HT(M) [Health and Anti-epidemic Station, Anshun]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Leigongshan National Nature Reserve. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus sobrius* (+) Meunier, 1910: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (Mem.) 34: 142 [Teucophorus] ** Type locality: Zanzibaran copal (Pleistocene/Holocene) * Chaetogonopteron *
- *Teuchophorus spatulifer* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 232 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Apingan. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus spinigerellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 44) *
- *Teuchophorus spinigrellus* [F, v. *spinigerellus*] [Beschovski, 1967: Zool. Anz. 178: 223]
- *Teuchophorus spinulosus* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 71 ** HT, 9PT [RBINS, Brussels; Ruffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Sime forest. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus stenostigma* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 237 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus taiwanensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Entomol. Fennica 17(2): 108 ** HT et 1PT, Type locality: Taiwan: Tapei county, N. Shihpei [Slovenian Mus. Nat. Hist., Lubljana]. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Teuchophorus temasek* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 62 ** HT, 25PT [RBINS, Brussels; Ruffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Singapore, Nee Soon. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Teuchophorus tenuemarginatus* Strobl, in Czerny et Strobl, 1909: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 59: 188 ** HT(M) [?lost; Chvala, 2008: Studia Dipterologica Supplement 17: 242]. Type locality: Spain: Galicia (Provinz Orense) * *Sympycnus simplicipes* Becker, 1908 (Grichanov and Tomkovich, 2009: Int. J. Dipterol. Res., 20(2): 108)

- *Teuchophorus tenuimarginatus* [F, v. *tenuemarginatus*] [Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 114]
- *Teuchophorus tianmushanus* Yang, 2002: Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve: 437 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Tianmushan. Oriental: China (Zhejiang); Oriental: China (Guangdong, Guizhou, Zhejiang) *
- *Teuchophorus tiomanensis* Grootaert, 2006: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(1): 75 ** HT, 372PT [RBINS, Brussels; Ruffles Museum of Biodiversity Research, Singapore], Type locality: Malaysia: Pulau Tioman - Paya [HT], Juara. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Teuchophorus trangensis* (Bickel, 1999) [Mastigomyia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 256) *
- *Teuchophorus uncinatus* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 249 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Boroï. Oriental: Indonesia; Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus ussurius* Negrobov, Grichanov et Shamshev, 1984: Nauchn. Dokl. vyssh. Biol. Nauki 1984(9): 37 ** HT [ZIN] et 3PT [ZIN et Voronezh Univ.]. Type locality: Russia: Primorye, Suputinskii reserve. Palaearctic: China (Beijing), Japan, Russia (Primorskii Territory) *
- *Teuchophorus utahensis* Harmston et Knowlton, 1942: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 35: 20 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Roosevelt. Nearctic: USA: WA, UT *
- *Teuchophorus vanaartseni* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1986: Indo-mal. Zool. 3: 245 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Apingan. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Teuchophorus vanaartsini* [F, v. *vanaartseni*] [Bickel et Dyte, 1989: Catal. Dipt. austral. ocean. Reg. : 418]
- *Teuchophorus ventralis* Yang et Saigusa, 2000: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 70: 239 ** Type locality: China: Sichuan, Emei Mountain. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus vexillifer* Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 154 ** Type locality: Thailand: Trang. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Teuchophorus xanthogaster* (Meigen, 1824) [Dolichopus] * *Sybistroma obscurella* (Fallen, 1823)
- *Teuchophorus yingdensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Annales Zoologici, 56(2): 318 ** HT, Type locality: Guangdong: Nankunshan Nat. Res. [CAU, Beijing]; 19PT, same [RBINS, Brussels]; 2PT, Guangdong: Yingde, Shimentai [CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus yunnanensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2001: Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg., Entom. 71: 175 ** Type locality: China: Yunnan, Luchun. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus zhuae* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Annales Zoologici, 56(2): 319 ** HT, Type locality: Guangxi: Jinxiu, Dayaoshan Nat. Res. [CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Teuchophorus zlobini* (Grichanov, 1995) [Olegonegrobovia] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 2004: Journal of Natural History 38: 256) * *Olegonegrobovia*
- *Teuchophorus* [F, v. *Teuchophorus*] genus [Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: in index]
- *Teucophorus* [F, v. *Teuchophorus*] genus [Lundbeck, 1912: Dipt. danica 4: 22; Ringdahl, 1928: Ent. Tidskr. 49: 197; Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: 368]
- *Thalassophorus* [genus] Saigusa, 1986: Sieboldia 5(1): 106 (in f. Empididae) * (f. Microphoridae, subf. Parathalassiinae). Type species: *Thalassophorus spinipennis* Saigusa, 1986 (original designation)
- *Thalassophorus arnaudi* Brooks et Cumming, 2011: The Canadian Entomologist, 143(5): 429 ** HT(M) [CNC], 105PT [USNM, CNC, CAS, BMNH, ZFMK, BLKU]. Type locality: CAN: BC: Prince Rupert/ Ridley Island. Nearctic: Canada (British Columbia), USA (Oregon, California) *
- *Thalassophorus spinipennis* Saigusa, 1986: Sieboldia 5(1): 108 ** HT(M) [BLKU], 18PT [BLKU]. Type locality: Japan: Rishiri I. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Thambemyia* [genus] Oldroyd, 1956: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)25: 210 (in subf. Rhaphiinae) * (subf. Hydrophorinae [Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 245]); subf. Aphrosyliinae (Lim, Hwang, Kutty, Meier and Grootaert, 2009: Systematic Entomology 34: 64). Type species: *Thambemyia pagdeni* Oldroyd, 1956 (original designation)
- *Thambemyia abdominalis* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * *Conchopus*
- *Thambemyia acrosticalis* (Parent, 1937) [Cymatopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * *Conchopus*
- *Thambemyia anomalopus* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * *Conchopus*
- *Thambemyia bisetosa* Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 442 (in subgenus *Thambemyia* Oldroyd, 1956) ** HT [CAU, Beijing], 62PT [CAU; BLKU, Fukuoka; LBM, Shiga], Type locality: Cheung Sha Lower village, Lantau Is., Hong Kong. Oriental: China *
- *Thambemyia borealis* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * *Conchopus*

- *Thambemyia bruneiensis* Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 444 (in subgenus *Thambemyia* Oldroyd, 1956) ** HT [KBIN, Brussels], 6PT [KBIN; BLKU, Fukuoka], Type locality: Bander Tungku Rocks, Borneo Is., Brunei. Oriental: Brunei *
- *Thambemyia convergens* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia corvus* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia hui* Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 446 (in subgenus *Thambemyia* Oldroyd, 1956) ** HT [CAU, Beijing], 182PT [CAU, LBM, Shiga], Type locality: Fukuo Tun, Kinmen Is., Taiwan; 1PT [CAU], Yingning Town, Xiamen, China; 7PT [LBM], Chinpi vil., Peikan Is., Matsu Ids. Oriental: China *
- *Thambemyia japonica* Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 452 (in subgenus *Prothambemyia* Masunaga, Saigusa et Grootaert, 2005) ** HT, 5PT [BLKU, Fukuoka], Type locality: Iburi, Tosashimizu, Kochi; 8PT [BLKU], Shikoku, Kawano-hama, Seto, Sada-misaki, Ehime; 5PT [BLKU], Shikoku, Hanemisaki, Muroto-shi, Kochi; 35PT [BLKU], Shimonokae, Tosashimizu-shi, Kochi; 17PT [BLKU], Shikoku, Kosaikaku, Otsuki, Kochi; 32PT [BLKU], Kyushu, Isega-hama, Hyuga, Miyazaki; 5PT [BLKU], Kyushu, Inozaki, Nichinan, Miyazaki; 5PT [LBM, Shiga], Kyushu, Miyaura, Nichinan, Miyazaki; 36PT [LBM], Kyushu, Sata-misaki, Sata, Kagoshima; 21PT [BLKU], Kyushu, Ningyoiwa, Sendai, Kagoshima; 1PT [BLKU], Kyushu, Osumi, Sata-misaki, Kagoshima; 6PT [BLKU], Kyushu, Sata-misaki, Kagoshima; 6PT [BLKU], Kyushu, Sata-misaki, Kagoshima Pref; 1PT [BLKU], Kyushu, Akime, [Bounotsu Town], Kagoshima. Palaearctic: Japan *
- *Thambemyia lopatini* Grichanov, 2013: Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 9(1): 191 (in subgenus *Thambemyia* Oldroyd, 1956) ** HT(M) [ZMU], 11PT [ZMU, ZIN]. Type locality: India: Gujarat, Somnath. Oriental: India *
- *Thambemyia mammothus* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia nodulata* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia pagdeni* Oldroyd, 1956: Proc. ent. Soc. Lond. (Ser. B) 25: 211 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Penang. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia *
- *Thambemyia poseidonia* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia pudica* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia recta* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia saigusai* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia shandongensis* Zhu, Yang et Masunaga, 2005: Aquatic Ins. 27(4): 304 ** HT, 39PT [China Agricultural University, Beijing]. Type locality: China, Shandong Province, Qingdao City, Taipingjia. Palaearctic: China (Liaoning, Shandong) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia sigmigr*a (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia signata* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia sikokiana* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia sinuata* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia taivanensis* (Takagi, 1967) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thambemyia uvasima* (Takagi, 1965) [Conchopus] (Meuffels et Grootaert, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 1: 152; but see Masunaga, Saigusa and Grootaert, 2005: Entomological Science 8: 440) * Conchopus
- *Thinolestris* [genus] Grootaert et Meuffels, 1988: Indo-mal. Zool. 5: 32 (in subf. Hydrophorinae) * subf. Aphrosylinae (Lim, Hwang, Kutty, Meier and Grootaert, 2009: Systematic Entomology 34: 64). Type species: *Thinolestris luteola* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1988 (original designation).
- *Thinolestris luteola* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1988: Indo-mal. Zool. 5: 33 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Motupore I., National Capital District. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Thinolestris nigra* Grootaert et Evenhuis, 2006: Zootaxa 1134: 62 ** HT [Raffles Museum for Biodiversity Research, NUS, Singapore (ZRC)], Type locality: Singapore: Labrador Park; 14 PT [RBINS], Brunei: Tungku

rocks (coast near Bandar Seri Begawan); 11 PT [ZRC, RBINS], Malaysia: Johor, Sedili kecil; 102 PT [RBINS], Pulau Tioman, Salang; 23 PT [RBINS], Pulau Tioman, Monkey Bay; 3 PT [RBINS], Pulau Tioman, Paya; 2 PT [RBINS], Pulau Tioman, Paya; 54 PT [RBINS], Pulau Sibiu; 20 PT [ZRC, RBINS, BPBM], Singapore: Labrador Park; 9 PT [ZRC], Labrador Beach Park; 3 PT [coll. C. E. Dyte], Labrador beach, intertidal rocks; 78 PT [ZRC], Labrador Park; 1 PT [ZRC], Pulau Ubin, Chek Jawa; 9 PT [RBINS], Pulau Ubin Jetty; 4 PT [RBINS], Chek Jawa; 1 PT [ZRC], Chek Jawa. Oriental: Singapore, Malaysia, Brunei *

- *Thinolestris obscura* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1988: Indo-mal. Zool. 5: 35 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sulawesi, Molosso I. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Thinolestris thaica* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 49(2): 349 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga, Khao Lak, Nangtong. Oriental: Thailand, Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus* [genus] Wahlberg, 1844: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 1: 37 * (subf. Hydrophorinae). Type species: *Rhaphium flavipalpe* Zetterstedt, 1843 (monotypy).
- *Thinophilus* [genus] Schiodte, 1844: Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift (1844-1845) 2(1): 44 (nec Wahlberg, 1844) * *Thinophilus* Wahlberg, 1844. Type species: *Rhaphium flavipalpe* Zetterstedt, 1843 (monotypy).
- *Thinophilus* [genus] Walker [F for Wahlberg] [Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 69].
- *Thinophilus achilleus* Mik, 1900: Wien. ent. Ztg. 19: 79 ** Type locality: Italy: Sardinia. Palaearctic: Italy, Spain, Algeria, Egypt, Tunisia *
- *Thinophilus achylleus* [F, v. *achilleus*] [Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 136, 146]
- *Thinophilus acutifacies* (Hollis, 1964) [*Schoenophilus*] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 242) * (in subg. *Schoenophilus*)
- *Thinophilus aequalichaetus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 228 ** Type locality: Philippines: Luzon. Oriental: Philippines *
- *Thinophilus albidus* (Macquart, 1850) [*Hydrophorus*] (Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 2(2): 51) * unrecognized (? *Thinophilus achilleus* Mik, 1900) (Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 136)
- *Thinophilus amoenus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 524 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, nr Sandakan, Samawang. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus androegenus* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 256 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Thinophilus annulatus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 229 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Thinophilus annulitarsis* Parent, 1936: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 28: 323 ** Type locality: Tanzania. Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Thinophilus aquaticus* Becker, 1914: Ann. Soc. ent. France 83: 125 ** Type locality: Kenya. Afrotropical: Kenya, Madagascar *
- *Thinophilus argyropalpis* Becker, 1907 [F 1910]: in Becker, Stein et Villeneuve, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien 71(2): 139 ** Type locality: Egypt: Port Said. Palaearctic: Russia, Ukraine, Iran, Iraq, Algeria, Egypt, Tunisia, Arabia, Kirgizia, Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, Kazakhstan, Mongolia; ?Afrotropical: ?Mozambique *
- *Thinophilus armiger* Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 43 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: TX, FL, NC; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico. *
- *Thinophilus asiobates* Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 50(2): 303 ** Type locality: Singapore: Mandai mangrove. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Thinophilus atritarsis* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 53 ** Type locality: Sudan. Afrotropical: Sudan *
- *Thinophilus bicalcaratus* Negrobov, 1971: Ent. Obozr. 50(4): 901 ** Type locality: Turkmenistan: Gasan-Kuli, near Atrek. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan *
- *Thinophilus bimaculatus* Johnson, 1921: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 13 (-us; F -a) ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Florida, St. Augustine, Anastasia Is., South Beach. Nearctic: USA: FL, NC, MD *
- *Thinophilus bipunctatus* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 27 ** HT et 2PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Middelburg. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia, Congo- Kinshasa *
- *Thinophilus brevicilius* Negrobov, 1971: Ent. Obozr. 50(4): 901 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Dushanbe, valley of river Kafirnigan. Palaearctic: Tajikistan, Uzbekistan, Kirgizia *
- *Thinophilus brevipes* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 10 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Florida, Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Thinophilus calopus* Loew, 1852: Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. 1852: 659 ** Type locality: Mozambique. Afrotropical: Mozambique, DR Congo *
- *Thinophilus campbellensis* (Harrison, 1964) [*Schoenophilus pedestris* Lamb, 1909, subsp.] (comb. nov.) * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*) *pedestris* (Lamb, 1909), subsp.
- *Thinophilus canites* [F, v. *canities*] [Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 46]

- *Thinophilus canities* Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 44 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Kansas, Douglas Co. Nearctic: USA: NM NE, KS, IA *
- *Thinophilus cantities* [F, v. *canities*] [Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 36]
- *Thinophilus capensis* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 26 ** HT; 16PT [NMSA]; 2PT [CAS]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa, DR Congo *
- *Thinophilus chetatarsis* [F, v. *chetatarsus*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 243]
- *Thinophilus chetatarsus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 524 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Kudat. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus ciliatus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10)15: 525 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Labuan I. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus ciliventris* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 142 ** HT et 9PT [NHML]. Type locality: South Africa: R. Magalakwena. Afrotropical: South Africa, Botswana, Angola, Nigeria *
- *Thinophilus clavatus* Zhu, Yang et Masunaga, 2006: Transactions of the American Entomological Society 132(1/2): 145 ** HT, Type locality: China: Hainan, Wanning et 1PT, China: Hainan, Tongshi [CAU, Beijing]. Oriental: China *
- *Thinophilus constrictus* Parent, 1932: Treubia, Buitenzorg 7, Suppl. : 351 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Maluku. Australasian: Indonesia (Maluku) *
- *Thinophilus cuneatus* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 256 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Djakarta, Wonosobo, and Semarang. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Thinophilus delicatus* Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 40 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Montana, Atherton. Nearctic: USA: MT, MO *
- *Thinophilus depressus* Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 39 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: Mexico: Baja California. Nearctic: USA: UT; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Thinophilus diminuatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 36 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan, Takao, and Kanchirei; India: Ganges Delta. Oriental: India, China (Taiwan), Philippines *
- *Thinophilus duplex* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 527 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Kudat. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus eboricoxa* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 325 ** HT(M) [ANIC], 14PT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, 6 km W of Martins Well, West Kimberley. Australasian: Australia *
- *Thinophilus egenus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 528 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Bettotan, nr Sandakan. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus expolitus* (Parent, 1932) [Parathinophilus] (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 2: 210) * (in subg. Parathinophilus)
- *Thinophilus flagellatus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 2: 210 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang province, Bogia, Boroi village. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Thinophilus flavicaudatus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 128 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Texas, Port Isabel, nr Brownsville. Nearctic: USA: Texas *
- *Thinophilus flavipalpis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Rhaphium] (Wahlberg, 1844: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 1: 37) *
- *Thinophilus formosinus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 34 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Anping, and Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Thinophilus frontalis* Van Duzee, 1914: Ent. News 25: 406 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida, Bradentown, Manatee River. Nearctic: USA: LA, FL, NC *
- *Thinophilus fuscicoxalis* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 2: 220 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Bogia, Boroi. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * (in subgen. Schoenophilus)
- *Thinophilus govaerei* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 2: 212 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang province, Bogia, Boroi village. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Thinophilus guineensis* "Neg. et Coul. " in Coulibaly, 1993: Insect Sci. Applic. 14(1): 86 * nom. nud.
- *Thinophilus hardyi* Grootaert et Evenhuis, 1997: Bishop Mus. occas. Pap. 48: 74 ** Type locality: USA: Hawaiian Is., Oahu, Pupukeya Beach. Australasian: USA (Hawaiian Is.) *
- *Thinophilus hilaris* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 230 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Takao. Oriental: China (Taiwan); Australasian: Papua New Guinea * (in subg. Schoenophilus)
- *Thinophilus imperialis* (Curran, 1924) [Nematoproctus] (Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 27) *
- *Thinophilus indigenus* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 48 ** Type locality: Egypt: Kairo, Assiur, Luxor, Assuan, Fayum, and Suez. Palaearctic: Algeria, Egypt, Iran, Israel, Mongolia, Turkey; Oriental: India, Nepal, China, Malaysia, Philippines; Afrotropical: DR Congo, Cape Verde Is., Ethiopia, Madagascar, Gambia, Angola, Nigeria, Yemen, Benin, Ghana, Tanzania, Namibia, South Africa, Swaziland *

- *Thinophilus insertus* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 38 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Anping. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Thinophilus insulanus* Van Duzee, 1926: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 19: 49 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Diego, North Is. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Thinophilus integer* Becker, 1922: *Capita zool.* (Den Haag) 1(4): 37 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Anping. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Thinophilus lamellaris* Zhu, Yang et Masunaga, 2006: *Transactions of the American Entomological Society* 132(1/2): 146 ** HT et 1PT, China: Hainan, Sanya [CAU, Beijing] *
- *Thinophilus latimanus* Van Duzee, 1926: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 19: 37 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Colorado Springs. Nearctic: USA: Colorado *
- *Thinophilus longicilia* Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 50(2): 304 ** Type locality: Singapore: lim Chu Kang mangrove. Oriental: Singapore *
- *Thinophilus longipilus* Negrobov, 1971: *Ent. Obozr.* 50(4): 902 ** Type locality: Russia: Maritime Territory, Khanka, Kamen-Ribolov. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Thinophilus longiventris* Van Duzee, 1926: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 19: 40 ** Type locality: Mexico: Baja California and Sonora. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Thinophilus maculatus* Parent, 1929: *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte* 13: 50 ** Type locality: Halaib: Bir Abrug (South Eastern Desert). Afrotropical: N Sudan or S Egypt, Gabon, Namibia *
- *Thinophilus maculicornis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Rhaphium] * *Thinophilus ruficornis* (Haliday, 1838)
- *Thinophilus maculipennis* (Strobl, 1899) [Pseudacropsilus] * *Thinophilus* (*Schoenophilus*) *versutus* Haliday, 1851.
- *Thinophilus magnipalpus* Van Duzee, 1926: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 19: 45 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: New Mexico, Las Cruces. Nearctic: USA: New Mexico *
- *Thinophilus mexicanus* Van Duzee, 1926: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 19: 38 ** Type locality: Mexico: Tepoca. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Thinophilus milleri* Parent, 1933: *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B*, 53: 360 ** Type locality: New Zealand. Australasian: New Zealand * (in subg. *Parathinophilus*) (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: *Indo-mal. Zool.* 2: 210)
- *Thinophilus mirandus* Becker, 1907 [F 1917]: *Z. syst. Hym. Dipt.* 7: 112 ** Type locality: Algeria: "bei Hammam Salahin bei Biskra". Palaearctic: Spain, Algeria, Morocco, Iraq; Afrotropical: Tanzania *
- *Thinophilus modestus* Becker, 1902: *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin* 2(2): 50 ** Type locality: Egypt: "Natron-See-Birket -el-Karun". Palaearctic: Austria, Egypt *
- *Thinophilus munroi* Curran, 1926: *Rev. zool. afr.* 14: 20 ** HT et 7PT [NMSA]; 1PT [CAS]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Thinophilus murphyi* Evenhuis et Grootaert, 2002: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology* 50(2): 306 ** Type locality: Singapore: Mandai mangrove. Oriental: Singapore, Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus neglectus* Wheeler, 1899: *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* (3)2 (Zool.): 70 ** ST in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New Jersey, Cape May. Nearctic: USA: FL, NJ *
- *Thinophilus neptunus* Frey, 1915: *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.* 40(5): 78 ** Type locality: Sweden: Aland I. * *Thinophilus flavipalpis* (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Becker, 1917: *N. Acta Acad. leop.*, Halle, 102: 319-320; rest. Negrobov, 1991: *Catal. palaeart. Dipt.* 7: 37; but rej. Kahanpaa et Grichanov, 2004: *Int. J. Dipter. Res.* 15(1): 59)
- *Thinophilus nigripes* Strobl, 1898: *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm.* 34 [1897]: 219 ** HT [?lost; Chvala, 2008: *Studia Dipterologica Supplement* 17: 157]. Type locality: Austria: Styria: Sirbitzkogel * *Diostracus leucostomus* (Loew, 1861)
- *Thinophilus nigripilosus* Van Duzee, 1926: *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* 19: 44 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Texas, Galveston. * *Thinophilus viridifacies* Van Duzee, 1924 (Robinson, 1964: *Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer.* 4: 127)
- *Thinophilus nigratarsis* [F, v. *atratarsis*] [Parent, 1929: *Bull. Soc. r. ent. Egypte* 13: 54]
- *Thinophilus nitens* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: *The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology*, 49(2): 346 ** Type locality: Thailand: Ranong, Wat Tapotaram. Oriental: Thailand, China *
- *Thinophilus ochrifacies* Van Duzee, 1924: *Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* 5: 101 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: New York, Long Is., Cold Spring Harbor. Nearctic: Canada, USA: NS to MO and FL (MS NY, MA, MD, NC); MEX; Neotropical: West Indies, Dominica, Mexico *
- *Thinophilus ochripalpis* Becker, 1907 [F 1910] (in Becker, Stein et Villeneuve): *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien* 71(2): 139 ** Type locality: South Yemen. Afrotropical: Yemen, Somalia *
- *Thinophilus ornatus* Negrobov et Grichanov, 1982: *Trudy zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 110: 105 ** HT et 1PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Tajikistan: Tigrovaya balka reserve. Palaearctic: Tajikistan *

- *Thinophilus pallidipes* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 529 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Kudat. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus palpatus* Parent, 1929 [F 1930]: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 180 [in key] (description: 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 50 (Mem.): 101) ** Type locality: Ethiopia. Afrotropical: Ethiopia, Nigeria, Angola, Namibia, Botswana *
- *Thinophilus panamensis* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 74(10) (publ. 2755): 32 ** Type locality: Panama. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Thinophilus parmatus* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 49(2): 347 ** Type locality: Thailand: Phang-Nga, Takua Pa. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Thinophilus pectinifer* Wheeler, 1896: Ent. News 7: 155 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wyoming, Old Woman Creek. Nearctic: USA: CA, UT, WY, CO, NE *
- *Thinophilus pectinipes* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 255 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Java, Wonosobo, Semarang, and Grott Guwa Grengseng (Gunung Sewu, Djocja). Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Thinophilus pedestris* (Lamb, 1909) [*Schoenophilus*] * (in subg. *Schoenophilus*)
- *Thinophilus penichrotes* (Wei et Zheng, 1998) [*Peodes*] (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 16) *
- *Thinophilus penicillatus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 525 *
- *Thinophilus peninsularis* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 211 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Port Dickson, Telok Kemang. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus phollae* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 257 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Thinophilus piraticus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 222 *
- *Thinophilus pollinosus* Loew, 1871: Besch. eur. Dipt. 2: 292, and Loew, 1872 [F 1870]: Izv. Obshch. Ljub. Estest. Antrop. Etnogr. (Moscow) 9(1): 58 ** Type locality: Turkmenistan. Palaearctic: Turkmenistan, Mongolia, China *
- *Thinophilus prasinus* Johnson, 1921: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 13 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Chatham. Nearctic: USA: NY, NH, MA, NC, FL *
- *Thinophilus promotus* Becker, 1910: Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien 71(2): 138 ** Type locality: South Yemen. Afrotropical: Yemen, Djibouti *
- *Thinophilus prudens* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 30 ** HT et 2PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa, Namibia, Ghana, Congo- Kinshasa, Senegal, Angola *
- *Thinophilus pruinus* Van Duzee, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 84 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Grand Junction. Nearctic: USA: CO, NE *
- *Thinophilus qianensis* Wei et Song, 2006: Insects from Chishui Spinulose Tree Fern Landscape: 332, 343 ** HT [Centre for Disease Prevention and Control of Anshun City, Guizhou, China], Type locality: Chishui National Nature Reserve, Guizhou, China * *Thinophilus sinensis* Yang et Li, 1998 (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae: 15)
- *Thinophilus quadratus* (Van Duzee, 1924) [*Chrysotus*] (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 127) * *Thinophilus viridifacies* Van Duzee, 1924
- *Thinophilus quadrimaculatas* [F, v. *quadrimaculatus*] [Becker, 1907: Z. syst. Hym. Dipt. 7: 112]
- *Thinophilus quadrimaculatus* Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 49 ** Type locality: Egypt: Cairo. Palaearctic: Israel, Egypt; Algeria, Iran, Tadjikistan, Tunisia ? Afrotropical: ? DR Congo *
- *Thinophilus quadrisetus* Parent, 1936: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 28: 324 ** Type locality: Tanzania. Afrotropical: Tanzania, DR Congo *
- *Thinophilus rex* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 23 ** HT et 1PT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa, DR Congo *
- *Thinophilus rufibarbis* Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 48 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Utah, Saltair, Great Salt Lake. Nearctic: USA: Utah *
- *Thinophilus ruficornis* (Haliday, 1838) [*Medeterus*] (Haliday, 1851, in: Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Dipt. brit. 1(1): 192) *
- *Thinophilus russelli* Curran, 1927: Cand. Ent. 59: 89 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Northwest Territories, Nyarling River. Nearctic: Canada: Northwest Territories *
- *Thinophilus scopiventris* Harmston et Knowlton, 1940: Pan-Pacific Ent. 16: 108 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, Newark. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Thinophilus scutohirtus* Parent, 1941: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11)7: 232 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Thinophilus semipallidus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 127 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Carter! Co., narrow beaches along Lennoxville Point nr Beaufort. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- *Thinophilus seticolis* [F, v. *seticoxis*] [Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 244]
- *Thinophilus seticoxis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 36 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan and Kankau. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Indonesia *
- *Thinophilus setiscutellatus* Grichanov, 1997: Int. J. dipterol. Res. 8(3): 141 (as subspecies of *Thinophilus munroi* Curran, 1926) ** HT et 11PT [NHML]. Type locality: Namibia: Swakopmund. Afrotropical: Namibia *
- *Thinophilus setiventris* Grootaert et Meuffels, 2001: The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, 49(2): 344 ** Type locality: Thailand: Ranong, Wat Tapotaram. Oriental: Thailand *
- *Thinophilus setosus* Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4 (5): 433 ** Type locality: Mongolia: Bajan-Chongorskij aimak, am Nordufer des Orog-Nuursees. Palaeartic: Mongolia *
- *Thinophilus setulipalpis* Bezzi, 1906: Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 37: 302 ** Type locality: Eritrea: Keren. Afrotropical: Eritrea, Congo- Kinshasa, Ethiopia *
- *Thinophilus sinensis* Yang et Li, 1998: Insects of Longwangshan, 1998: 320, 323 ** Type locality: China: Zhejiang, Anji, Longwangshan. Palaeartic: China; Oriental: China *
- *Thinophilus spinipes* Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 46 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Manitoba, Baldur. Nearctic: USA, Canada: NV, UT, CO, NE, MB *
- *Thinophilus spinitarsis* Becker, 1907: Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. -Petersb. 12: 315 ** Type locality: China: "O. Zaidam, im nord-Osu. Tibet: Kurlyk am Fl. Baingol". Palaeartic: Ukraine, Iran, Tajikistan, China *
- *Thinophilus spinulosus* [F, v. *spinulosus*] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 78]
- *Thinophilus spinulosus* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 48 ** Type locality: Sudan. Afrotropical: Sudan, Nigeria, Somalia *
- *Thinophilus splendens* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: Indo-mal. Zool. 2: 217 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Bogia, Awar Point. Australasian: Papua New Guinea * (in subg. *Schoenophilus*)
- *Thinophilus splendidus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 80 ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Thinophilus taylori* Parent, 1939: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 64: 168 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Arch. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Thinophilus tersellatus* [F, v. *tessellatus*] [Frey, 1925: Notul. ent. 5: 25]
- *Thinophilus tessellatus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 35 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan; India: Rajshai, Bengal. Oriental: India, China (Taiwan), Thailand [I. Grichanov, unpubl.], Philippines *
- *Thinophilus thalassimus* [F, v. *thalassinus*] [Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 36]
- *Thinophilus thalassinus* Van Duzee, 1926: Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 19: 42 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Florida, Biscayne Bay. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Thinophilus thalassinus* [F, v. *thalassinus*] [Foote, Coulson et Robinson, 1965: Catal. Dipt. Amer. n. Mex. : 508]
- *Thinophilus tinctus* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 51 ** Type locality: Sudan. Afrotropical: Sudan, ?Madagascar, DR Congo *
- *Thinophilus trimaculatus* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 306 ** Type locality: India: Allahabad. Oriental: India *
- *Thinophilus valentulus* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 530 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Kudat. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus vangoethemi* Grootaert et Meuffels, 1984: Indo-Mal. Zool. 2: 215 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Madang, Bogia, Nubia village. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Thinophilus vanschuytbroeckii* Negrobov, 1971: Ent. Obozr. 50(4): 902 ** Type locality: Turkmenistan: Gasan-Kuli, near Atrek. Palaeartic: Azerbaijan, Turkmenistan, Afghanistan *
- *Thinophilus variabilis* Van Duzee, 1932: Amer. Mus. Nov. 521: 9 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: Canada: Quebec, Natashquan. * *Campsicnemus wheeleri* Van Duzee, 1923 (Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 126)
- *Thinophilus varicoxa* Parent, 1935: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)15: 530 ** Type locality: Malaysia: Borneo, Kudat. Oriental: Malaysia *
- *Thinophilus versutus* Haliday, 1851: in Walker, Stainton et Wilkinson, Ins. brit. 1(1): 192 ** Type locality: England. Palaeartic: Algeria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia, Sweden, Tunisia, Turkey (Antalya, Erzurum), UK, Ukraine * (in subg. *Schoenophilus*)
- *Thinophilus vespertinus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4(4): 129 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Carteret Co., at Lennoxville Point nr Beaufort. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *

- *Thinophilus vinculatus* Harmston et Rapp, 1968: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 41: 253 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Antioch. Nearctic: USA: Nebraska *
- *Thinophilus violaceus* Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 79 ** Type locality: Papua New Guinea: Bismark Arch. Australasian: Papua New Guinea *
- *Thinophilus virgatus* Curran, 1926: Rev. zool. afr. 14: 22 ** HT et IPT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Eastern Cape: East London. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Thinophilus viridifacies* Van Duzee, 1924: Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 5: 102 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Massachusetts, Edgartown. Nearctic: USA: TX, MA, NC *
- *Thinophilus wasselli* Hardy, 1935: Proc. linn. Soc. N. S. Wales 60: 255 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Thinophilus yarraloola* Bickel, 2013: Records of the Western Australasian Museum Supplement 83: 326 ** HT(M) [ANIC], IPT [ANIC]. Type locality: Australia: Western Australia, Millstream-Chichester National Park, Yarraloola Rd, Fortescue River. Australasian: Australia *
- *Threticus* [F, v. *Thrypticus*] genus [Botosaneanu et Vaillant, 1973: Res. Exped. biospeol. cubano-roum. Cuba: 411]
- *Thripiticus* [F, v. *Thrypticus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 121, Fig. 5]
- *Thrypticus* [F, v. *Thrypticus*] genus [Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 475; Verrall, 1905: Ent. monthly Mag. 16: 108; Van Duzee, 1915: Psyche 22: 87; Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 121, 124]
- *Thrupticus* [F, v. *Thrypticus*] genus [Negrobov, 1977: Syst. i Evol. Dvukr. Nasekom. (Leningrad) 1977: 79]
- *Thrypticus* [genus] Gerstaecker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 43 * (subf. Medeterinae). Type species: *Thrypticus smaragdinus* Gerstaecker, 1864 (monotypy).
- *Thrypticus abditus* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 54 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Tainan. Oriental: China (Taiwan) *
- *Thrypticus abdominalis* (Say, 1829) (-is) [*Chrysotus*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2), Publ. 1444: 296) *
- *Thrypticus acuticauda* Van Duzee, 1929: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 74(10) (Publ. 2755) [1928]: 37 ** Type locality: Guatemala: Antigua, El Salto. Neotropical: Guatemala *
- *Thrypticus adauctus* Parent, 1933: Konowia 11 [1932]: 256 ** Type locality: Bolivia: San Jose. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Thrypticus aeneus* (Meigen, 1838) [*Medeterus*] (Kowarz, 1877: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien. 27 (Abh.) [1877]1878: 73) * ? *Thrypticus* (unrecognized)
- *Thrypticus aequalis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 36 ** Type locality: Dominica: Clarke Hall. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Thrypticus afer* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 94 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Alberta N. P. Kanyabayongo (Kabasha). Afrotropical: DR Congo *
- *Thrypticus altaicus* Negrobov, 1971: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 254 ** Type locality: Russia: "SO Altai, Kosch-Agatsch" (= Altai Mountains). Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Thrypticus amoenus* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 144 ** Type locality: Bolivia: Sorata. Neotropical: Bolivia *
- *Thrypticus analis* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1) [1921]: 145 ** Type locality: Paraguay: Chaco. Neotropical: Paraguay *
- *Thrypticus aphroditus* Negrobov et Tsurikov, 1986: Tr. Zool. in-t AN SSSR., 146: 15 ** Type locality: Russia: Krasnodarskii krai. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Thrypticus arahakiensis* Bickel, 1992: Fauna Nw. Zeal. 23 [1991]: 38 ** Type locality: New Zealand: Whirinaki Forest south of Minginui, Arahaki Lagoon. Australasian: New Zealand *
- *Thrypticus armatus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 33 ** Type locality: Dominica: Cabrit Swamp. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Thrypticus atomus* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 47 ** Type locality: Finland: Karislojo. Palaeartic: Finland, Sweden, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, Hungary, Czech, Russia *
- *Thrypticus aurinotatus* Van Duzee, 1915: Psyche 22: 87 [*Thripiticus*] ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Okefenokee Swamp, Billy's Is. Nearctic: USA: Georgia *
- *Thrypticus australis* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 145 ** Type locality: Australia: Australasian Capital Territory. Australasian: Australia, Norfolk I. *
- *Thrypticus azuricola* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 447 ** Type locality: Brazil: Rio de Janeiro, Campos das Goitacazes. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Thrypticus basalis* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. S. Chile 5(1): 75 ** Type locality: Chile: Los Andes. Neotropical: Chile *

- *Thrypticus bellus* Loew, 1869: Besch. eur. Dipt. 1: 303 [*Thrypticus*] ** Type locality: England: Kew. Palaearctic: Abkhazia, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Czech Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Lithuania, Morocco, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia (Krasnoyarsk, Leningrad, Rostov, Vladivostok, Voronezh), Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey (Erzurum, Kars, Mugla), UK, Ukraine, Former Yugoslavia; Afrotropical: Tanzania, DR Congo, Kenya, Ethiopia, Senegal, South Africa, St. Helena *
- *Thrypticus bellus* Strobl, 1880: XIV. Progr. Ober-Gymn. Seitenstetten, Linz 1880: 56 (nec Loew, 1869) * *Micromorphus albipes* (Zetterstedt, 1843)
- *Thrypticus bicolor* (Macquart, 1827) [*Chrysotus*] (Kowarz, 1874: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 24 (Abh.): 475 [*Thrypticus*]) * unrecognized
- *Thrypticus brevicauda* Van Duzee, 1930: Dipt. Patag. s. Chile 5(1): 76 ** Type locality: Peru: Lima. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Thrypticus cassiseta* [F, v. *crassiseta*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 717]
- *Thrypticus caudatus* Parent, 1939: Arb. u. Morph. u. Taxonom. Ent. 6: 148 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Thrypticus chanophallus* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 446 ** Type locality: Peru: Loreto, Rio Maranon. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Thrypticus circularis* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 446 ** Type locality: Peru: Loreto, Rio Maranon. Neotropical: Peru, Argentina *
- *Thrypticus comosus* Van Duzee, 1915: Psyche 22: 86 ** HT in CUIC. Type locality: USA: New York, Ellis; Canada: Ontario, Toronto. Nearctic: Canada, USA: MI, ON, NY *
- *Thrypticus crassiseta* Oldenberg, 1916: Ent. Mitt. (Berl. -Dahlem) 5: 191 ** Type locality: Germany: Berlin. * *Thrypticus divisus* (Strobl, 1880) (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 [= ser. 4, vol. 1]: 265; cf. Parent, 1924: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 59-60)
- *Thrypticus crinipes* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 37 ** Type locality: Dominica: South Chiltem Estate. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Thrypticus cuneatus* (Becker, 1917) [*Submedeterus*] (Frey, 1957: Notul. ent. 37: 10-11) *
- *Thrypticus cupulifer* (Aldrich, 1896) (-r; F -ra, -rus) [*Xanthotricha*] (Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 531) * *Thrypticus abdominalis* (Say, 1829)
- *Thrypticus cupuliferous* [F, v. *cupulifer*] [Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 125]
- *Thrypticus cupuliferus* [F, v. *cupulifer*] [Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 531]
- *Thrypticus deficiens* Robinson, 1980: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 82: 469 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Prince Georges Co., Patuxent Wildlife Refuge. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Thrypticus delicatus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 35 ** Type locality: Dominica: South Chiltem Estate. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Thrypticus dissectus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 118 ** HT in CNC. Type locality: USA: North Carolina, Franklin, ca. 2000 ft. Nearctic: USA: North Carolina *
- *Thrypticus divisus* (Strobl, 1880) [*Chrysotus*] (Mik, 1881 [F 1882]: Verh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 31 (Abh.): 345) *
- *Thrypticus divisus* auctt. (nec Strobl, 1880) (Bezzi, 1903: Katal. palaearkt. Dipt. 2: 326) * *Thrypticus bellus* Loew, 1869.
- *Thrypticus edwardsi* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7: 248 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Thrypticus emiliae* [F, v. *emiliae*] [Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 147]
- *Thrypticus emiliae* Negrobov, 1971E [F 1972]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in: Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 252 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1972: 358) ** Type locality: Russia: "SO Altai, Kosch-Agatsch, das Tal des Flusses Tschuja". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Thrypticus fennicus* Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 102: 356 ** Type locality: Finland: "Karisloja". * *Thrypticus divisus* (Strobl, 1880) (Kahanpaa et Grichanov, 2004: Int. J. Dipter. Res. 15(1): 60)
- *Thrypticus fennicus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 95 (nec Becker, 1917) ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. * *Thrypticus bellus* Loew, 1869 (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 213)
- *Thrypticus flavicornis* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 13 ** Type locality: Peru: Puerto, Bermudez, Rio Pichis. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Thrypticus formosensis* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 447 ** Type locality: Argentina: Formosa. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Thrypticus fortescuensis* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 147 ** Type locality: Australia: Western Australia. Australasian: Australia *

- *Thrypticus fosteri* Robinson, 1980: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 82: 470 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Prince Georges Co., Patuxent Wildlife Refuge. Nearctic: USA: Maryland *
- *Thrypticus fraterculus* (Wheeler, 1890) [*Aphantotimus*] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 31) *
- *Thrypticus gestuosus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 *
- *Thrypticus grogani* Robinson, 1980: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 82: 472 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Maryland, Prince Georges Co., Patuxent Wildlife Refuge. Nearctic: USA: MD, VA *
- *Thrypticus gulosus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 *
- *Thrypticus incanus* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 905 ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad, Kartashevskaya. Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Thrypticus insulanus* Van Duzee, 1933: Amer. Mus. Nov. 655: 14 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: St. Lucia I. * *Thrypticus minutus* Parent, 1929.
- *Thrypticus intercedens* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 906 ** Type locality: Russia: Borok, Jaroslavl' region. Palaearctic: Finland, France, Germany, Iran, Norway, Russia (Khantia-Mansia, Sayan Mnts., Yakutia, Jaroslavl), Sweden, Turkey (Hakkari) *
- *Thrypticus kataevi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 215 ** HT in RMCA, 5 PT in RMCA and RINS, 2 male PT in MZLU. Type locality: Congo Belge: Garamba Park [male HT]; Congo Belge: Kivu, Rutshuru; Ruanda. Swaziland: near Milwane Nature Reserve. Kenya: Lake Nakuru. Nord Cameroon: Parc National de Waza. Afrotropical: DR Congo, Cameroon, Namibia, Swaziland, Kenya, South Africa *
- *Thrypticus laetus* Verrall, 1912: Ent. monthly Mag. 48 (= ser. 2, vol. 23): 144 ** Type locality: England: Weybridge, Portheawl. Palaearctic: England, Sweden, Finland, Austria, Germany, France, Czech, Russia *
- *Thrypticus longicauda* Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 126 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: California, San Francisco. Nearctic: USA: California *
- *Thrypticus minor* (Aldrich, 1896) (-or) [*Xanthotricha*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 296) *
- *Thrypticus minus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 96 ** HT [RMCA], 3PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Alberta N. P., May ya moto * *Thrypticus bellus* Loew, 1869 (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 213)
- *Thrypticus minutulus* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 94 ** HT [RMCA], 2PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Alberta N. P., May ya moto * *Acropsilus* (Grichanov, 2000: Int. J. dipterol. Research 11(2): 98; HT)
- *Thrypticus minutus* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 186 ** HT in MLUH. Type locality: USA: Texas. Nearctic: USA: CA, TX, PA; MEX; Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies, Dominica *
- *Thrypticus mironovi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 216 ** HT [HNHM]. Type locality: Ghana: Kwadaso. Afrotropical: Ghana *
- *Thrypticus molestus* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 ** Type locality: Baltic amber, Eocene/Oligocene * Medeterites
- *Thrypticus mühlenbergiae* Johannsen et Crosby, 1913: Psyche 20: 164 ** ST in CUIIC, USNM (1). Type locality: USA: New York, Ithaca. Nearctic: Canada, USA: CO, TX, MO, TN, ON, OH, NY, QC, MD, NC, GA *
- *Thrypticus nigricauda* Wood, 1913: Ent. monthly Mag. 49 (= ser. 2, vol. 24): 268 ** Type locality: England: Norfolk. Palaearctic: Fjigland, Norway, Sweden, France, Austria, Germany, Hungary, Russia *
- *Thrypticus nigrichaetus* Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 361 [*Trypticus*] * *Chrysotimus*
- *Thrypticus nigripes* Van Duzee, 1921: Psyche 28: 125 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: USA: CA, NV, UT, CO *
- *Thrypticus nigriseta* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7: 247 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Thrypticus pallidicoxa* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 161 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Thrypticus palludicola* [F, v. *paludicola*] [Negrobov, 1974: Nasekom. Mongol. 2: 342]
- *Thrypticus paludicola* Negrobov, 1971 [F 1972]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 252 (in key) (descr. : *ibid.*, 1972: 262) ** Type locality: Russia: "Ostsajan, Sud-sibirien, Tagarchai" * *Thrypticus intercedens* Negrobov, 1967 (Bellstedt, Stark et Meyer, 1999: Studia dipterologica Supplement 2: 95)
- *Thrypticus parabellus* Grichanov, 2000: Studia dipterologica, 7(2): 423 ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Natal, Gillits, Pinetown district. Afrotropical: South Africa *
- *Thrypticus parvulus* Van Duzee, 1930: Canad. Ent. 62: 86 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Dominica *
- *Thrypticus penicillatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (10)7: 246 ** Type locality: Argentina: Buenos Aires. Neotropical: Argentina *

- *Thrypticus politus* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 904 ** Type locality: Aleshky, Aleshkinskie peski, Dnepr [Ukraine: Kherson region]. Palaearctic: Ukraine, Kazakhstan *
- *Thrypticus pollinosus* Verrall, 1912: Ent. monthly Mag. 48 (= ser. 2, nr. 23): 59 ** Type locality: England: Aviemore, Devereux Pool in Herefordshire. Palaearctic: Sweden, England, Finland, France, Netherlands, Germany, Russia, China // syn. of *Thrypticus laetus* Verrall, 1912 (Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 357; but Parent, 1924: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles 44 (Mem.): 66-68) *
- *Thrypticus pruinosis* Frey, 1957: Notul. ent. 37: 8 (nec Parent, 1932) * *Thrypticus bellus* Loew, 1869.
- *Thrypticus pruinosis* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 226 ** Type locality: Belgium: La Panne. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, Belgium *
- *Thrypticus pusillus* Aldrich, 1901: in Godman et Salvin: Biol. centr. -amer. 1: 349 ** Type locality: Mexico: Teapa. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Thrypticus riparius* Negrobov, 1971 [F 1972]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 254 (in key) (descr. : ibid., 1972: 264) ** Type locality: Russia: "Kamen-Ribolov, Chanka, Ussuri-Land". Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Thrypticus romus* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 447 ** Type locality: Brazil: Mato Grosso do Sul, Corumba, Bahfa Tangerangina. Neotropical: Brazil, Argentina *
- *Thrypticus sagittatus* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 445 ** Type locality: Argentina: Formosa. Neotropical: Argentina, Brazil, Trinidad *
- *Thrypticus schmidti* Parent, 1928: Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg 43: 160 ** Type locality: Costa Rica: La Caja. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Thrypticus scutellatus* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 184 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Thrypticus senilis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 32 ** Type locality: Dominica: Cabrit Swamp. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Thrypticus setosus* Robinson, 1964: Misc. Publ. ent. Soc. Amer. 4: 118 ** HT in FSCA. Type locality: USA: Florida, Gainesville * *Thrypticus violaceus* Van Duzee, 1927
- *Thrypticus sinevi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 217 ** HT et 5PT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Lake Nakuru. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Thrypticus singularis* (Aldrich, 1896) [*Xanthotricha*] (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 296) *
- *Thrypticus smaragdellus* ("i. litt. " in coll. Loew) Lichtwardt, 1913: Ann. Hist. -nat. Mus. nat. Hung. 11: 403 (nom. nud.) * *Cyrturella albosetosa* (Strobl, 1909)
- *Thrypticus smaragdinus* Gerstaecker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 44 ** Type locality: not given [Germany]. Palaearctic: Sweden, Finland, England, Austria, Belgium, Netherlands, France, Germany, Hungary, Czech, Croatia, Yugoslavia, Ukraine, Russia *
- *Thrypticus sobrius* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 *
- *Thrypticus spretus* Parent, 1934: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 7: 138 ** Type locality: Mexico: Veracruz, Medellin. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Thrypticus squamiciliatus* Harmston et Rapp, 1968: J. Kansas ent. Soc. 41: 250 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nebraska, Crawford. Nearctic: USA: Nebraska *
- *Thrypticus subdissectus* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 36 ** Type locality: Dominica: Syndicate Estate. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Thrypticus subtilis* Negrobov, 1971: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 253 (only in key) *
- *Thrypticus sumatranus* Hollis, 1964: Beaufortia 10(129): 258 ** Type locality: Indonesia: Sumatra, Fort de Kock. Oriental: Indonesia *
- *Thrypticus taragui* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 448 ** Type locality: Argentina: Corrientes. Neotropical: Argentina *
- *Thrypticus tarsalis* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 225 ** Type locality: England: Chippenham, Angleterre. Palaearctic: England, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, Netherlands, Russia *
- *Thrypticus tectus* Van Duzee, 1915: Psyche 22: 87 [*Thryticus*] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Erie Co., East Aurora. Nearctic: Canada, USA: IA, ON, QC to CT, s. to GA (IL, IN, KY, NY, PA, DC, VA, NC) *
- *Thrypticus tonsus* Negrobov, 1972: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 266 ** Type locality: Kazakhstan: Karaganda. Palaearctic: Kazakhstan *
- *Thrypticus tropicus* Bickel, 1986: Rec. austral. Mus. 38(3): 147 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Thrypticus truncatus* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 444 ** Type locality: Argentina: Formosa, Palo Santo. Neotropical: Argentina, Brazil *
- *Thrypticus tsacasi* Negrobov, 1971 [F 1972]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 253 (in key) (descr. : ibid. 1972: 267) ** Type locality: Russia: Amur. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Thrypticus varipes* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 32 ** Type locality: Dominica: Layou River mouth. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Thrypticus vestitus* Negrobov, 1971 [F 1972]: in Negrobov et Stackelberg: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 252 (in key) (descr. ibid. 1972: 267) ** Type locality: Kazakhstan: "Atbassar, Ufer des Flusses Dschambai". Palaeartic: Kazakhstan *
- *Thrypticus vietus* Van Duzee, 1915: Psyche 22: 86 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Florida, Bradentown. Nearctic: USA: Florida *
- *Thrypticus violaceus* Van Duzee, 1927: Amer. Mus. Nov. 262: 5 ** HT in AMNH. Type locality: Puerto Rico: Arecibo. Nearctic: USA: TX, NC, FL; Neotropical: West Indies, Dominica *
- *Thrypticus virescens* Negrobov, 1967: Ent. Obozr. 46(4): 906 ** Type locality: Russia: Leningrad, Rozhdestveno. Palaeartic: Russia *
- *Thrypticus viridis* Parent, 1932: Stettin. ent. Ztg. 93: 224 ** Type locality: Germany: Berlin, Grunewald. Palaeartic: France, Germany, Israel, Netherlands, Turkey (Antalya) *
- *Thrypticus viridus* [F, v. *viridis*] [Frey, 1957: Notul. ent. 37: 4]
- *Thrypticus willistoni* (Wheeler, 1890) [Aphantotimus] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 31) *
- *Thrypticus yanayacu* Bickel et Hernandez, 2004: Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 97(3): 446 ** Type locality: Peru: Lureto, Rio Nanay. Neotropical: Peru *
- *Thrypticus zagulyaevi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 218 ** HT [NHML]. Type locality: Kenya: Kakamega. Afrotropical: Kenya *
- *Thryticus* [F, v. *Thrypticus*] genus [Van Duzee, 1915: Psyche 22: 87; Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 21]
- *Thypticus* [F, v. *Thrypticus*] genus [Hardy, 1930: Austr. Zool. (Sydney) 6: 125, 134]
- *Tinophilus* [F, v. *Thinophilus*] genus [Becker, 1917: N. Acta Acad. Leop., Halle, 102: 281, 307]
- *Tipula culiciformis* (+) Meunier, 1899: Misc. entom. 7: 174 (-is; F -e) (nec Linnaeus, 1758) * *Palaeomedeterus meunieri* Meuffels et Grootaert, 1999 (nom. nov.)
- *Tonnoiria* [genus] Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 49: 184 (in subf. *Medeterinae*) (nec Malloch, 1929) * *Neotonnoiria Robinson*, 1970 (nom. nov.) Type species: *Tonnoiria angustifacies* Parent, 1929 (automatic)
- *Tonnoiria angustifacies* Parent, 1929: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B) 49: 185 ** Type locality: Brazil: Itaituba Amazon. * *Neotonnoiria*
- *Trachytrechus* [F, v. *Tachytrechus*] genus [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 29]
- *Trigonocera* [genus] Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 57 * (subf. *Diaphorinae*). Type species: *Trigonocera rivos*a Becker, 1903 (monotypy).
- *Trigonocera africana* Naglis, 1999: Studia dipterologica 6(2): 333 ** HT et 3PT [NMN]. Type locality: Zambia: Kafue River * *Trigonocera rivos*a Becker, 1902 (Grichanov, 2013: Journal of Insect Biodiversity 1(6): 4)
- *Trigonocera biseta* Olejnicek, 2004: Acta Musei Moraviae, Sci. Biol. (Brno) 89: 168 ** Type locality: Laos: Louang Phrabang. Oriental: Laos * *Chrysotus*
- *Trigonocera ethiopiensis* Grichanov, 2013: Journal of Insect Biodiversity 1(6): 8 ** HT(M) [ZMU], 14PT [ZMU, ZIN]. Type locality: Ethiopia: [Oromia reg. :] Ambo PPRC. Afrotropical: Ethiopia *
- *Trigonocera guizhouensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 255 ** HT et 1PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Guizhou, Xishui. Oriental: China *
- *Trigonocera lucidiventris* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 91 ** Type locality: China: Taiwan, Sokotsu, and Kosempo. Oriental: China (Taiwan), Laos, Thailand *
- *Trigonocera madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2013: Journal of Insect Biodiversity 1(6): 6 ** HT(M) [TAU], 100PT [TAU, IRSNB]. Type locality: Madagascar: North, Ambohitra, Montagne d'Ambre. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Trigonocera munroi* (Curran, 1926) [*Diaphorus* (in subg. *Lyroneurus*)] (Grichanov et Mostovski, 2009: Zootaxa 2194: 45) *
- *Trigonocera obscura* De Meijere, 1916: Tijdschr. Ent. 59: 242 ** HT(M) [ZMA]. Type locality: Indonesia: Batavia (=Djakarta), Java. Oriental: Myanmar, Indonesia *

- *Trigonocera rivos*a Becker, 1902: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 2(2): 58 ** Type locality: Egypt: R. Nile from Luxor to Alexandria. Afrotropical: Botswana, Cape Verde Is., Namibia, Senegal, Zambia; Oriental: China (Taiwan), Thailand; Palaearctic: Egypt, Israel *
- *Trigonocera specialis* Becker, 1922: Capita zool. (Den Haag) 1(4): 92 ** Type locality: India: Calcutta. Oriental: Nepal, India *
- *Trigonocera tongshiensis* (Yang, 2002) [Diaphorus] (Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006: Zootaxa 1166: 18) *
- *Trypaneoides ellipticus* (+) Hong, 1981: Geological Publishing House, Beijing, 1981: 143 [as *Trypaneoides ellipticus*] (in fam. Lauxaniidae) // (in fam. Dolichopodidae (?); Shatalkin, 2000: Zoologicheskije issledovaniya 5: 18) ** China [Eocene] * Unplaced species of fam. Lauxaniidae (Evenhuis, 1994: Catal. fossil Flies: ???)
- *Trypticus* [F, v. *Thrypticus*] genus [Strobl, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 46 [1909]: 90; Parent, 1933: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 53: 361]
- *Turneria* [genus] Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 127 [unavailable name] (nec Forel, 1885) * *Nurteria Dyte et Smith, 1980*: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 461. Type species: not indicated.
- *Turneria* [genus] Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 123 (nec Forel, 1885) * *Nurteria Dyte et Smith, 1980*: Catal. Dipt. afrotrop. Reg. : 461. Type species: *Turneria depressa* Parent, 1935 (by monotypy; Evenhuis, Pape et Pont, 2008: Zootaxa 1912: 33).
- *Turneria bicolor* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 128 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Nurteria*
- *Turneria capensis* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 127 ** Type locality: South Africa. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Nurteria*
- *Turneria congoensis* Curr. [F for *Sympycnus congoensis*] [Parent, 1934: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 120]
- *Turneria depressa* Parent, 1935: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 123 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo Belge: environs Mission Rugari (Lulenga). Afrotropical: DR Congo (Kinshasa) * *Nurteria*
- *Tylochaetus* [genus] Bigot, 1888 [F 1889]: Ann. ent. Soc. France (6)8: xxiv; Bulletin Bimensuel de la Societe Entomologique de France, 1888(4): xxiv [see Evenhuis et Pont, 2004: Zootaxa 751: 60] * *Condylostylus Bigot, 1859*. Type species: *Psilopus bituberculatus* Macquart, 1842 (original designation).
- *Tylochaetus bituberculatus* (Macquart, 1842) [*Psilopus*] (Bigot, 1888: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)8: xxiv) * *Condylostylus*
- *Urodolichus* [genus] Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 394 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) // subf. Rhaphiinae (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 246) * subf. Diaphorinae Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(1): 23. Type species: *Urodolichus porphyropoides* Lamb, 1922 (original designation).
- *Urodolichus artifices* (Grootaert et Meuffels, 1990) [*Mischopyga*] (see Meuffels et Grootaert, in: Gerlach, 2009: The Diptera of the Seychelles islands: 119) *
- *Urodolichus caudatus* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 397 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Urodolichus gracilis* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 398 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Urodolichus keiseri* (Hollis, 1964) [*Ounyana*] (Dyte, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 246) *
- *Urodolichus lambi* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(1): 24 ** HT et 34PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: 25 km W. Morarano-chrome. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Urodolichus ninae* Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(1): 25 ** HT et 6PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Madagascar: 25 km W. Morarano-chrome. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Urodolichus porphyropoides* Lamb, 1922: Trans. linn. Soc. Lond. (2) (Zool.) 18(1): 394 ** Type locality: Seychelles. Afrotropical: Seychelles *
- *Uropachys* [genus] Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 80 (nom. nov. for *Pachyurus* Parent, 1934, nec Agassiz, 1831) // Syn. of *Eurynogaster* Van Duzee, 1933 (Hardy et Kohn, 1964: in Zimmerman, Ins. Hawaii 11: 167), but see Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 56 * (subf. Hydrophorinae or *Sympycninae*) // [in subf. *Sympycninae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 519). Type species: *Pachyurus hawaiiensis* Parent, 1934 (automatic)]
- *Uropachys clavastylus* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 57) *
- *Uropachys crassicerus* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 57) *
- *Uropachys flavicirurus* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 57) *
- *Uropachys fusticerus* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 57) *
- *Uropachys hawaiiensis* (Parent, 1934) [*Pachyurus*] (Parent, 1935: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 8: 80) *
- *Uropachys palustricola* (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 57) *
- *Uropachys pulvere*a (Hardy et Kohn, 1964) [*Eurynogaster*] (Evenhuis, 2005: Zootaxa, 1017: 57) *
- *Uropachys* [F, v. *Uropachys*] [genus]

- *Vaalimymia* [genus] Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 398 // syn. of *Dolichopus* Latreille, 1796 (Brooks, 2005: Zootaxa 857: 43) * *Lichtwardtia* Enderlein, 1912 (Dyde, 1975: Catal. Dipt. orient. Reg. 2: 235). Type species: *Vaalimymia violacea* Curran, 1926 (original designation).
- *Vaalimymia aethiopica* (Bezzi, 1906) (-a; F -us) [Rhagoneurus] * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Vaalimymia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) [*Dolichopus*] (Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 175) * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Vaalimymia antennata* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 50 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Alberta N. P., S. L. Edouard: Kitembo. * *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Vaalimymia fractinervis* Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 175 [in key] (descr. : Parent, 1930: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles (B)50 (Mem.): 97) ** Type locality: [Benin:] Dahomey. Afrotropical: Angola, Benin, D. R. Congo, Gabon, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Malawi, Namibia, Nigeria, South Africa, Uganda * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Vaalimymia kivuensis* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 49 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Kivu, Rutshuru. * *Lichtwardtia fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Vaalimymia maculata* Bezzi, 1936 [F for Parent, 1936] [Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 27]
- *Vaalimymia maculata* Parent, 1936: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 28: 322 // syn. of *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa, Katanga: Kando. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Vaalimymia metallica* (Bezzi, 1908) [Rhagoneurus] (Parent, 1933: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 9(20): 5) * *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Vaalimymia microlepis* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 274 ** Type locality: Ghana. * *Lichtwardtia fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Vaalimymia minuscula* Parent, 1934: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 18: 134 ** Type locality: Chad. Afrotropical: Chad, Tanzania, Ghana * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Vaalimymia minuta* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 51 ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Uele, Monga. * *Lichtwardtia fractinervis* (Parent, 1929) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Vaalimymia nigrotorquata* Parent, 1937: Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(18): 6 ** HT et 1PT [RBINS]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Eala. Afrotropical: DR Congo * *Lichtwardtia*
- *Vaalimymia violacea* Curran, 1926: Ann. s. afr. Mus. 23: 398 ** HT et 3PT [South African Museum, Cape Town]. Type locality: South Africa: Komati Poort * *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222)
- *Vaalimymia wittei* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 46 // syn. of *Lichtwardtia angularis* (Macquart, 1842) (Grichanov, 1998: Int. J. dipterol. Research 9(3): 222) ** HT [RMCA]. Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa: Uele, Monga (riv. Bili). * *Lichtwardtia maculata* (Parent, 1936) (Grichanov, 2004: Rev. Afrotrop. Dolichopodinae (Plant Prot. News Suppl., St. Petersburg): 10)
- *Vanduzeeia* [genus] Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 257 [as Van Duzeeia] * *Cymatopus* Kertész, 1901. Type species: *Van Duzeeia* Cheesmani Parent, 1934 (original designation).
- *Vanduzeeia cheesmanae* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 258 [as cheesmani] ** Type locality: Ecuador: Galapagos I. Neotropical: Ecuador, Costa Rica * *Cymatopus*
- *Vanduzeeia cheesmani* [F, v. cheesmanae] [Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 258]
- *Vanduzeeia spinosa* Parent, 1934: Mem. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg [1929-1933] 41: 297 [Van Duzeeia] ** Type locality: Samoa. Australasian: Samoa * *Cymatopus*
- *Vanduzeeia* [F, v. *Vanduzeeia*] genus [Parent, 1937: Konowia 16: 69]
- *Variostylus* [F, v. *Oariostylus*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 264]
- *Vetimicrotes* [genus] Dyde, 1980: Ent. scand. 11: 223 (nom. nov. for *Microtes* Becker, 1918, nec Scudder, 1900) * (subf. *Dolichopodinae*) // in subf. *Peloropecodinae* (Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of *Dolichopodidae* (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 338)]. Type species: *Microtes mediterraneus* Becker, 1918 (automatic)
- *Vetimicrotes baskunchakensis* Grichanov, 2011: Russian Entomol. J. 20(1): 77 ** HT(M) [ZMU], 3PT [ZIN]. Type locality: Russia: Astrakhan Region, Baskunchak salt-lake, 48. 193N, 46. 813E. Palaearctic: Russia (Astrakhan) *
- *Vetimicrotes mediterraneus* (Becker, 1918) [*Microtes*] (Dyde, 1980 Ent. scand. 11: 223) *
- *Vetimicrotes nartshukae* (Negrobov, 1976) [*Microtes*] (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 32) *
- *Viridigona* [genus] Naglis, 2003(2002): Studia dipterologica 9 (2): 564 (in tribe *Neurigonini*) * (subf. *Neurigoninae*). Type species: *Neurigona viridis* Van Duzee, 1913 (original designation) *

- *Viridigona albisigna* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 575 ** Type locality: Peru. Neotropical: Peru, Venezuela *
- *Viridigona amazonica* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 600 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil, Venezuela *
- *Viridigona argyrotarsis* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 591 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona asymmetrica* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 589 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona beckeri* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 582 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Viridigona bisetosa* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 572 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Viridigona cecilia* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 595 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona costaricensis* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 592 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona flavipyga* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 598 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona guana* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 585 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona limona* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 583 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona longicornis* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 570 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile *
- *Viridigona longiseta* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 593 ** Type locality: Belize. Neotropical: Belize, Brazil *
- *Viridigona magnifica* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 597 ** Type locality: Peru. Neotropical: Brazil, Peru, Venezuela, Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona merzi* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 573 ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile, Argentina *
- *Viridigona mexicana* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 596 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Viridigona minima* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 601 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico, Panama, Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona nigrisigna* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 576 ** Type locality: Panama. Neotropical: Panama, Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona panamensis* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 593 ** Type locality: Panama. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Viridigona papallacta* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 587 ** Type locality: Ecuador. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Viridigona ponti* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 589 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Viridigona puntarena* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 591 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Viridigona rondinha* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 578 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil, Bolivia *
- *Viridigona subrondinha* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 578 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Viridigona teutonia* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 587 ** Type locality: Brazil. Neotropical: Brazil *
- *Viridigona thoracica* (Van Duzee, 1931) [*Neurigona*] (Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 583) *
- *Viridigona tinalandia* Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 582 ** Type locality: Ecuador. Neotropical: Ecuador *
- *Viridigona viridis* (Van Duzee, 1913) [*Neurigona*] (Naglis, 2003(2002): *Studia dipterologica* 9 (2): 580) *
- *Viridigona zhangae* (Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2006) [*Neurigona*] (Wang, Chen, Yang, 2010: *Zootaxa* 2517: 59) * *Neurigona* (Grichanov, Selivanova, Negrobov, 2011: *Ukrainska entomofaunistyka* 2(2): 28)

- *Wangia* [genus] (+) Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 354 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) (nec Zhang, Zhou et Qin, 1985) * [deserves a new name]. Type species: *Septocellula trichopoda* Hong, 1981 (original designation)
- *Wangia trichopoda* (+) (Hong, 1981) [*Septocellula*] (Hong, 2002: Amber insects of China (Beijing): 355) *
- *Wheelerenomyia* [genus] (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 199 * (subf. Sciapodinae) Type species: *Wheelerenomyia eocenica* Meunier, 1907 (monotypy)
- *Wheelerenomyia bickeli* (+) (Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003) [*Amesorhaga*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia corcula* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Neurigona*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia eocenica* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 198 *
- *Wheelerenomyia longicerca* (+) (Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003) [*Amesorhaga*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia originaria* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Nematoproctus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia pacata* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Nematoproctus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia parca* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Nematoproctus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia parva* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Nematoproctus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia parvula* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Nematoproctus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia pellucida* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Psilopus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia perastutula* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Psilopus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia perattica* (+) (Meunier, 1907) [*Psilopus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia quadrispinosa* (+) (Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003) [*Amesorhaga*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia subparva* (+) (Meunier, 1916) [*Nematoproctus*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wheelerenomyia vladimiri* (+) (Negrobov et Selivanova, 2003) [*Amesorhaga*] (Grichanov, 2008: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 4(1): 138) *
- *Wirthia* [subgenus] Arnaud, 1958: Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 184 (of *Melanderia* Aldrich, 1922) * Type species: *Hydrophorus curvipes* Van Duzee, 1918 (original designation)
- *Xanthina* [genus] Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) (= whole Ser. 11, 2): 92 * (subf. Achalcinae) // in subf. Xanthochlorinae (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294). Type species: *Xanthina plumicauda* Aldrich, 1902 (monotypy)
- *Xanthina acuticornis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 43 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Xanthina attenuata* Robinson, 2003: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. 105(2): 358 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Xanthina dominicensis* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 45 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Xanthina flagellifera* Robinson, 2003: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. 105(2): 354 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Xanthina flava* (Aldrich, 1896) (-a; F -us) [*Chrysotus*] *
- *Xanthina nigromaculata* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 179 ** Type locality: Panama: Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Xanthina persetosa* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 43 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *
- *Xanthina plumicauda* Aldrich, 1902: Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 1(3) (= whole ser. 11, 2): 92 ** Type locality: Grenada. Neotropical: Grenada *
- *Xanthina rubromarginata* Robinson, 1975: Smithson. Contr. Zool. 185: 44 ** Type locality: Dominica. Neotropical: Dominica *

- *Xanthina schildi* Robinson, 2003: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. 105(2): 356 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Xanthina squamifera* Robinson, 2003: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. 105(2): 353 ** Type locality: Mexico. Neotropical: Mexico *
- *Xanthina subcurva* Van Duzee, 1931: Bull. amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 61(5): 179 ** Type locality: Panama, Barro Colorado I. Neotropical: Panama *
- *Xanthina turrialbae* Robinson, 2003: Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington. 105(2): 357 ** Type locality: Costa Rica. Neotropical: Costa Rica *
- *Xanthochlorus* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42 * (subf. Sympycninae) // in subf. Medeterinae [Grichanov, 2002: Ent. Tidskr. 123(3): 125] // in subf. Xanthochlorinae (Aldrich, 1905: Smithson. misc. Coll. 46(2) (Publ. 1444): 294; Yang, Zhu, Wang et Zhang, 2006: World catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera), Beijing: 323)]. Type species: *Porphyrops ornata* Haliday, 1832 (des. Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 620)
- *Xanthochlorus bicolorellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] (Schiner, 1862: Fauna austr. 1: 184) * Syntomon
- *Xanthochlorus carthusianus* Vaillant, 1978: in Illies, Limnof. eur. 2: 474 * nom. nud.
- *Xanthochlorus chinensis* Yang et Saigusa, 2005: Insect fauna of middle-west Qinling range and south mountains of Gansu province 3: 754 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Fuping; Oriental: China *
- *Xanthochlorus flavellus* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Dolichopus] * *Xanthochlorus tenellus* (Wiedemann, 1817)
- *Xanthochlorus flavicans* Negrobov, 1978: Vest. Zool. 1978(2): 18 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Kondara; Palaearctic: Tajikistan *
- *Xanthochlorus fulvus* Negrobov, 1978: Vest. Zool. 1978(2): 19 ** Type locality: Russia: Northern Caucasus, Fisht. Palaearctic: S Russia (Adygea, Alania, Kabardino-Balkaria, Krasnodar) *
- *Xanthochlorus galbanus* Chandler et Negrobov, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 30 ** HT [National Museums of Scotland] et 43PT [NMS, BMNH, Voronezh Univ., National Museum of Ireland]. Type locality: England: Gloucestershire, Coombe Dingle. Palearctic: Belgium, Denmark, Hungary, Italy, Russia (Kaliningrad), UK *
- *Xanthochlorus helvinus* Loew, 1861: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1861: 75 ** HT in MCZ. Type locality: USA: Illinois, Chicago; Canada, Nearctic: USA: WI to NS, s. to IA, IL, and GA (MI, TN, ON, QC, NY, VT, VA, NC) *
- *Xanthochlorus henanensis* Wang, Yang et Grootaert, 2008: Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique. Entomologie 78: 253 ** HT et 2PT [CAU]. Type locality: China: Henan, Nanyang, Neixiang, Baotianman. Oriental: China *
- *Xanthochlorus kustovi* Grichanov, 2010: Int. J. Dipterol. Res. 21(3): 221 ** HT(M) [TAU]. Type locality: Madagascar: Andasibe, 950 m, Analamazaotra Forest. Afrotropical: Madagascar *
- *Xanthochlorus lucidulus* Negrobov, 1978: Vestnik Zool. 1978(2): 22 ** Type locality: Tajikistan: Iskander-Darya; Palaearctic: Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan *
- *Xanthochlorus luridus* Negrobov, 1978: Vestnik Zool. 1978(2): 23 ** Type locality: Russia: Caucasus; Palaearctic: [England excl. : Chandler et Negrobov, 2008], [Greece excl. : Grichanov, 2002; but see Chandler et Negrobov, 2008], Abkhazia; S Russia: Adygea, Alania, Karachai-Cherkessia, Krasnodar *
- *Xanthochlorus nigricilius* Olejnick, 2004: Studia dipterologica 11(1): 9 ** Type locality: China: Shaanxi, Qinling, Xunyangba; Oriental: China *
- *Xanthochlorus ochraceus* Vaillant, 1952: Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(65): 5 ** Type locality: Algeria; Palaearctic: Algeria *
- *Xanthochlorus ornatus* (Haliday, 1832) [Porphyrops] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42) *
- *Xanthochlorus philippovi* Negrobov, 1978: Vestnik Zool. 1978(2): 24 ** Type locality: Russia: Vladivostok; Palaearctic: Russia *
- *Xanthochlorus silaceus* Chandler et Negrobov, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 34 ** HT [National Museums of Scotland] et 25PT [NMS, BMNH]. Type locality: England: Kent, Downe, Cuckoo Wood. Palearctic: Great Britain *
- *Xanthochlorus statzi* (+) Chandler et Negrobov, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 29 (nom. n. for *Xanthochlorus tenellus* Statz, 1940, nec Wiedemann, 1817, nec Fallen, 1823) ** Palearctic: Germany [Upper Oligocene] *
- *Xanthochlorus tarsatus* Schiner, 1868: Reise Novara, Dipt. : 218 ** Type locality: Nicobar Islands: Pulo-Milu. Oriental: India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands) * Chaetogonopteron
- *Xanthochlorus tenellus* (+) Statz, 1940: Palaeontographica (A)91: 138 (nec Wiedemann, 1817, nec Fallen, 1823) ** Palearctic: Germany [Upper Oligocene] * *Xanthochlorus statzi* Chandler et Negrobov, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 29 (nom. nov.)
- *Xanthochlorus tenellus* (Fallen, 1823) [Dolichopus] (nec Wiedemann, 1817) * *Xanthochlorus ornatus* (Haliday, 1831)
- *Xanthochlorus tenellus* (Wiedemann, 1817) [Dolichopus] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 42) *

- *Xanthochlorus ultramontanus* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 104: 131 ** Type locality: not given [Chamonix, France] // [syn. of *Xanthochlorus ornatus* (Haliday, 1832) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 18), but see Chandler et Negrobov, 2008: Dipterists Digest 15: 39]. Palearctic: France *
- *Xanthochtorus* [F, v. *Xanthochlorus*] genus [Parent, 1929: Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte 13: 163]
- *Xanthophorus* [F, v. *Xanthochlorus*] genus [Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 145]
- *Xanthotricha* [genus] Aldrich, 1896: in Williston: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 339 * *Thrypticus Gerstaecker, 1864* (Wheeler, 1890: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)3 (Zool.): 30; Aldrich, 1900: Ent. News 11: 532). Type species: *Xanthotricha cupulifera* Aldrich, 1896 (designation by Robinson, 1970: Catal. Dipt. S. Amer. 40: 21).
- *Xanthotricha cupulifera* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 339 ** ST in SEMC (3). Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: Mexico, West Indies, Bolivia * *Thrypticus abdominalis* (Say, 1829)
- *Xanthotricha minor* Aldrich, 1896: in Williston, Manual Fam. and Gen. n. a-mer. Dipt. 27: 340 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent, Grenada * *Thrypticus*
- *Xanthotricha singularis* Aldrich, 1896: Trans. ent. Soc. Lond. 1896: 340 ** Type locality: St. Vincent. Neotropical: St. Vincent * *Thrypticus*
- *Xantochlorus* [F, v. *Xanthochlorus*] genus [Bankowska, 1965: Fragm. faunistica (Warszawa) 12(9): 149; Negrobov, 1965: Materialy zool. sov. po Probl. "Biol. osn. Rekonstr., ratsion. Ispol. i Ochrany Fauny Juzhn. Zony eur. chasti SSSR": 411]
- *Xiphandrium* [genus] Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 36 * *Rhaphium Meigen, 1803* (Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 270 [*Xyphandrium*]). Type species: *Rhaphium quadrifilatum* Loew, 1857 [= *ensicorne* Meigen, 1824] (designation by Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 621 [as *quadrifilum*]).
- *Xiphandrium albifrons* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [*Rhaphium*] (Strobl, 1893: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 29 [1892]: 149) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium albomaculatum* Becker, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 291 ** Type locality: Switzerland: "Sedrum, oberes Rheinthal". Palearctic: IAustria, Czech, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Norway, Russia (Krasnodar), Slovakia, Switzerland, UK * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium aldrichi* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. 48: 86 ** HT in USNM. Type locality: USA: Alaska, Healy. Nearctic: USA: Alaska * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium altifrons* [F, v. *albifrons*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 717]
- *Xiphandrium americanum* Wheeler, 1896: Ent. News 7: 154 ** ST in AMNH. Type locality: USA: Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Illinois, Chicago; Indiana, Whiting * *Achradocera barbata* (Loew, 1861) (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 37)
- *Xiphandrium anale* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 237 ** Type locality: "Vallambrosa; von Vemet, Ostpyreneen" [Italy; France]. * *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849 (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 510 [syn. of *Rhaphium macrocerum* Meigen, 1824 = *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849])
- *Xiphandrium angusticorne* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 239 (misidentification; nec Loew, 1850) * *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835 (Negrobov, Grichanov, Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 602)
- *Xiphandrium angusticorne* (Loew, 1850): Loew, 1857: 35-36 * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium appendiculatum* (Zetterstedt, 1849) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium auctum* (Loew, 1857) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium barbatum* (Loew, 1861) [*Synarthrus*] (Wheeler, 1899: Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (3)2 (Zool.): 37) * *Achradocera*
- *Xiphandrium bilamellatum* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 241 ** Type locality: Ober Osterreich; Wolfelsgrund, Schlesien [Austria; Poland]. * *Rhaphium fissum* Loew, 1851 (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 500)
- *Xiphandrium brevicorne* (Curtis, 1835) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*.
- *Xiphandrium breviseta* Becker, 1891: Wien. ent. Ztg. 10: 289 ** Type locality: Switzerland: Zermatt. * *Rhaphium albifrons* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 236-237)
- *Xiphandrium breviseta* [F, v. *breviseta*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 717]
- *Xiphandrium briste* [F, v. *triste*] (= *Rhaphium*) [Grichanov, 1995: Int. J. dopterol. Res. 6: 19]
- *Xiphandrium caliginosum* [F, v. *caliginosum*] [Negrobov, 1967: Zool. Zhurn. 46(7): 1077]
- *Xiphandrium caliginosum* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*

- *Xiphandrium caliginosum* (Parent, 1925) [Raphium] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium lanceolatum* Loew, 1850.
- *Xiphandrium calinotum* Mik, 1878: Jahresb. Akad. Gymn. (Wien) 1878: 17 ** Type locality: "bei Hammern im Muhlviertl in Oberosterreich" [? Austria]. * *Rhaphium xiphias* Meigen, 1824 (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 42, 57)
- *Xiphandrium calliginosum* [F, v. *caliginosum*] [Goetghebuer, 1943: Biol. Jaarb. 10: 66]
- *Xiphandrium callinotum* [F, v. *calinotum*] [Strobl, 1910: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 46 [1909]: 91]
- *Xiphandrium cupreum* (Haliday, 1851) [Raphium] (nec Macquart, 1827) * *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849.
- *Xiphandrium cupreum* (Macquart, 1827) [Raphium] * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Xiphandrium currani* Parent, 1939: Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. 32: 282 (nom. nov. for *Rhaphium triste* Curran, 1926, nec *Xiphandrium triste* Loew, 1858) ** HT [NMSA]. Type locality: South Africa: Mpumalanga: Barberton. Afrotropical: South Africa, Zimbabwe, Rhodesia, ?DR Congo, ?Nigeria * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium discolor* Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 292 [*Xyphandrium*] ** Type locality: Chile. Neotropical: Chile * *Sympycenus*
- *Xiphandrium dissectum* (Loew, 1850) [Raphium] * *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835.
- *Xiphandrium dubium* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48: 85 (as a var. of *Xiphandrium femineum* Van Duzee, 1922) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Gasport. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, NY, QC * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium ensicorne* (Meigen, 1824) [Raphium] (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent. (B II) Dipt. 2: 42, 57) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium ensivorne* [F, v. *ensicorne*] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 717]
- *Xiphandrium fasciatum* (Meigen, 1824) [Raphium] (Kowarz, 1884: Wien. ent. Ztg. 3: 108) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium femineum* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48: 84 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: New York, Rochester. Nearctic: Canada, USA: ON, QC, MI, IN, NY * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium femoratum* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48: 81 [1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 247] ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: Canada, USA: AK, NV, UT, MT, WY, AB, MB, QC * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium filatum* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle 103: 246 ** Type locality: Estonia: Dorpat. * *Rhaphium obscuripes* Zetterstedt, 1849 (Negrobov, in: Lindner, 1979: Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 527)
- *Xiphandrium fissum* (Loew, 1850) [Raphium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium flavicoxa* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48: 84 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Georgia, Floyd Co., Lavender. Nearctic: USA: TN, GA * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium flavipes* "Meig. " (?) [Codina, 1912: Bull. Inst. catal. Hist. nat. 21: 50] * nom. nudum
- *Xiphandrium intermedium* Becker, 1918 [F 1917]: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 248 ** Type locality: Poland: "Rothkirch, Umgebung von Liegnitz, Schlesien". Palaeartic: Belgium, Poland, Czech, Russia * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium lanceolatum* (Loew, 1850) [Raphium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium laticorne* (Fallen, 1823 [F 1825]) [*Hydrochus* var. b] * *Rhaphium monotrichum* Loew, 1850.
- *Xiphandrium longicorne* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48: 85 (nec Fallen, 1823) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Colorado, Grant Co., Geneva Park. * *Rhaphium coloradense* Curran, 1926 (nom. nov.)
- *Xiphandrium macrocerum* (Meigen, 1824) [Raphium] * *Rhaphium* (unrecognized)
- *Xiphandrium macrocerum* (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Raphium] (nec Meigen, 1824) * *Rhaphium monotrichum* Loew, 1850.
- *Xiphandrium macrocerum* Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 42 (nec Meigen, 1824, nec Zetterstedt, 1843) * *Rhaphium appendiculatum* Zetterstedt, 1849 (Collin, 1940: Ent. monthly Mag. 76 (= ser. 4, vol. 1): 266-267)
- *Xiphandrium megalatlasticum* Vaillant, 1956: Mem. Mus. natl. Hist. nat. (Paris), Zool., A 9: 142 (nom. nud.) * *Rhaphium* (nom. nudum)
- *Xiphandrium monotrichum* (Loew, 1850) [Raphium] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium*
- *Xiphandrium nemorale* (Meigen, 1824) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824
- *Xiphandrium pallitarse* (Macquart, 1827) [Porphyrops] * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824.
- *Xiphandrium pectinatum* Becker, 1908: Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin 4: 49 (nec Loew, 1859) ** Type locality: Spain: Canary Is., La Palma // synonym of *Rhaphium fluviatile* Vaillant, 1983 (Naglis, 2009: Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft 82: 202) * *Rhaphium brevicorne* Curtis, 1835 (Negrobov, 1979:

- in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 488; Negrobov, Grichanov, Selivanova, 2013: Euroasian Entomological Journal 12(6): 602
- *Xiphandrium pollex* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 48: 82 [1923: Ohio J. Sci. 23: 247] (as a var. of *Xiphandrium femoratum* Van Duzee, 1922) ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Nevada, Wells. Nearctic: USA: AK, OR, ID, NV, UT * *Rhaphium*
 - *Xiphandrium pudicum* Parent, 1932: Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Ser. B, 52: 165 ** Type locality: Australia: South Australia. * *Nothorhaphium aemulans* (Becker, 1922) (Bickel, 1999: Invert. Taxon. 13: 183)
 - *Xiphandrium quadrifilatum* (Loew, 1857) [*Rhaphium*] (Loew, 1857: Progr. Realsch. Meseritz 1857: 35-36) * *Rhaphium ensicorne* Meigen, 1824
 - *Xiphandrium quadrifilum* [F, v. *quadrifilatum*] [Coquillett, 1910: Proc. U. S. natl. Mus. 37: 621]
 - *Xiphandrium quadrispinosum* Strobl, 1898: Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm. 34: 218 ** 2ST or LT et 1PLT [BSA; Chvala, 2008: Studia Dipterologica Supplement 17: 223]. Type locality: Austria: "Admont". Palaeartic: Belgium, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, France, Hungary, Poland, Romania * *Rhaphium*
 - *Xiphandrium rweruense* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 108 (-e; F -is) ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. * *Rhaphium pectinigerum* (Parent, 1938) (Grichanov, 2001: Int. J. dipterol. Research 12(4): 192)
 - *Xiphandrium sagax* Gerstaecker, 1864: Ent. Ztg. (Stettin) 25: 146 ** Type locality: Germany: Kreuth. * *Rhaphium albifrons* Zetterstedt, 1843 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 235-236)
 - *Xiphandrium sagax* Zetterstedt, 1864 [F for Gerstaecker, 1864] [Parent, 1938: Faune de France 35: 430]
 - *Xiphandrium serratitarsatum* Vaillant, 1978: in Illies, Limnof. eur., 2. Aufl. : 472 (nom. nud.) * nom. nud.
 - *Xiphandrium sexsetosum* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951: Explor. Parc nat. Albert 74: 110 [*Xyphandrium*] ** Type locality: Congo-Kinshasa. Afrotropical: Uganda, Urundi, Congo- Kinshasa * *Rhaphium*
 - *Xiphandrium spinicoxa* Becker, 1910: Dtsch. ent. Z. 1910(6): 650 ** Type locality: France: Bastia, Corsica. * *Rhaphium auctum* Loew, 1857 (Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 240, 253)
 - *Xiphandrium splendidum* (+) Meunier, 1907: Naturaliste (2)29: 209 * *Systemites*
 - *Xiphandrium temerarium* Becker, 1922: Abh. zool. -bot. Ges. Wien 13(1): 151 (-um; F -us) ** ST in NMW. Type locality: USA: Colorado. Nearctic: Canada, USA: YT, UT, CO, MB * *Rhaphium*
 - *Xiphandrium thoracicum* (Meigen, 1824) [*Porphyrops*] (Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Serie B, II, Dipt. 2(1): 49) * unrecognized
 - *Xiphandrium triangulatum* Van Duzee, 1922: Trans. amer. ent. Soc. 48: 83 ** HT in CAS. Type locality: USA: Arizona, Oak Creek Canyon. Nearctic: USA: AZ, UT, CO * *Rhaphium*
 - *Xiphandrium tridens* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 253 ** Type locality: Poland: Warschau und Schlesien. * *Syntormon pumilus* (Meigen, 1824) (Negrobov, 1991: Catal. palaeart. Dipt. 7: 56 [as *S. rufipes* (Meigen, 1824)])
 - *Xiphandrium trifidum* Becker, 1918: N. Acta Acad. leop., Halle, 103: 254 ** Type locality: Austria: Tiroler Alpine; Germany: Harz. * *Rhaphium fissum* Loew, 1850 (Negrobov, 1979: in Lindner, Flieg. palaearkt. Reg. 4(5): 500)
 - *Xiphandrium triste* (Curran, 1926) [*Rhaphium*] [misidentif.] (nec Loew, 1858) * *Rhaphium currani* (Parent, 1939) (nom. nov.)
 - *Xiphandrium triste* Loew, 1858: Ofvers. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandl. (Stockholm) 15: 341 ** HT, Type locality: [South Africa:] Cape of Good Hope [NHRS, Stockholm]. Afrotropical: South Africa * *Diaphorus*
 - *Xiphandrium umbripenne* Frey, 1915: Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn. 40(5): 44 ** ST in ?MZHF. Type locality: Finland: Tavastehus, Kuopio, Tuovilanlahti, Ilomantsi, Jacobstad, Saraisniemi, Kuusamo, Muonio, Enontekis, Kantalaks, Ponoj, Fl. Voronje; Russia: Kola Peninsula. Nearctic: North America; Palaeartic: Sweden, Finland, Norway, Russia * *Rhaphium*
 - *Xiphandrium xiphias* (Meigen, 1824) [*Rhaphium*] * *Rhaphium*
 - *Xiphandrium zetterstedti* Parent, 1925: Enc. ent., Ser. B, II, Dipt. 2: 42 (unnecessary new name for *Rhaphium caliginosum* Zetterstedt, 1843 nec Meigen, 1824 [misidentif.]) * *Rhaphium caliginosum* Meigen, 1824
 - *Xyphandrium* [F, v. *Xiphandrium*] genus [Bigot, 1890: Ann. Soc. ent. France (6)10: 270; Vanschuytbroeck, 1952: Explor. Parc nat. Upemba 12: 5, 44]
 - *Yumbera* [genus] Bickel, 1992: Invert. Taxon. 6: 1007 (in subf. *Sympycninae*) * (subf. *Sympycninae*). Type species: *Sympycnus callidus* Parent, 1932 (original designation).
 - *Yumbera athertoniana* Bickel, 1992: Invert. Taxon. 6: 1015 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
 - *Yumbera callida* (Parent, 1932) [*Sympycnus*] (Bickel, 1992: Invert. Taxon. 6: 1011) *
 - *Yumbera conica* Bickel, 1992: Invert. Taxon. 6: 1016 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *

- *Yumbera nudicornis* Bickel, 1992: *Invert. Taxon.* 6: 1014 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Yumbera signata* Bickel, 1992: *Invert. Taxon.* 6: 1013 ** Type locality: Australia: Queensland. Australasian: Australia *
- *Yumbera trisignata* Bickel, 2012: *Canadian Entomologist* 144(1): 59 ** HT(M) [AMS], 6PT [AMS, CNC]. Type locality: Australia: Tasmania: Mt. Field Nat. Park, Lake Belcher Trail. Australasian: Australia (Tasmania) *

Acknowledgements

We would like to thank Oleg Negrobov (Voronezh State University) and Igor Shamshhev (Zoological Institute, St. Petersburg) who kindly commented on an earlier draft of the manuscript. This research was partly funded by a research grant 14-04-00264-a from the Russian Fund for Basic Research.

References

- Bickel, D.J. & Dyte, C.E. 1989. Family Dolichopodidae. In: Evenhuis, N. (ed.): *Catalog of Australasian and Oceanian Diptera*: 393–418; Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press.
- Dyte, C.E. 1975. Family Dolichopodidae. In: Delfinado, M.D. & Hardy, D.E. (eds.): *A Catalog of the Diptera of the Oriental Region II*: 212–258; Honolulu: Univ. Haw. Press.
- Dyte, C.E. & Smith, K.G.V. 1980. Family Dolichopodidae. In Crosskey, R.W. (ed.): *Catalogue of the Diptera of the Afrotropical Region*: 443–463; London: Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.).
- Evenhuis, N.L. 1994. *Catalogue of the fossil flies of the world (Insecta: Diptera)*: I–VIII+1–600; Leiden: Backhuys Publ.
- Evenhuis, N.L. 2014. *Abbreviations for insect and spider collections of the world*. Available from <http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/codens/codens-inst.html> (accessed 6 October 2014).
- Grichanov, I.Ya. 2005. An Internet-based information resource on the family Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera). In: *Taxonomic Databases Working Group, 2005 Annual Meeting, 11–18 September 2005, St Petersburg, Russia. Abstracts. St.Petersburg, Berlin & London*: 12–13. Available from http://www.tdwg.org/2005meet/TDWG2005_Abstract_25.htm (accessed 6 October 2014).
- Grichanov, I.Ya. 2007. Development of an Internet-based information resource on the family Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera). In: *Problems and perspectives of general entomology. Abstracts. XIII Congr. Russ. Entom. Soc., Krasnodar, 9–15 Sept., 2007*: 85–86.

- Grichanov, I.Ya. 2009. Method of Diptera identification by use of digital equipment and Internet. In: Grichanov, I.Ya. (ed.): *Efficient and accurate technologies and methods of phytosanitary monitoring*. Saint-Petersburg: VIZR: 69–72 (in Russian).
- Grichanov, I.Ya. 2011. *Interactive Database DoliBank: A checklist of species of the family Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the World*. CITIS registration No 50201151234/27.09.2011. (From <http://www.rntd.citis.ru/php/rntd4.php?pageno=89>); available from <http://dolicho.narod.ru/Genera3.htm> (accessed 6 October 2014).
- Negrobov, O.P. 1991. Dolichopodidae. In: Soos, A., Papp, L. & Oosterbroeck, P. (eds.): *Catalogue of Palaearctic Diptera 7: Dolichopodidae-Platypezidae*: 1–291; Budapest: Akademiai Kiado.
- Pollet, M.A.A., Brooks, S.E. & Cumming, J.M. 2004. Catalog of the Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of America north of Mexico. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 283: 1–114.
- Robinson, H. 1970. Family Dolichopodidae. In: Papavero, N. (ed.): *A Catalogue of the Diptera of the Americas south of the United States* 40: 1–92; Sro Paulo: Secretaria da Agricultura.
- Sinclair, B.J. & Cumming, J.M. 2006. The morphology, higher-level phylogeny and classification of the Empidoidea (Diptera). *Zootaxa* **1180**: 1–172.
- Yang, D., Zhu, Y., Wang, M., Zhang, L. 2006. *World Catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera)*: 1–704; Beijing: China Agricultural University Press.

Appendix.
List of new names proposed by I.Ya. Grichanov for Dolichopodidae taxa

New generic names:

1. *Afroparaclius* Grichanov, 2006: International Journal of Dipterological Research 17(1): 29 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Paracleius thompsoni* Grichanov, 2004 (original designation).
2. *Afrohercostomus* Grichanov, 2010: International Journal of Dipterological Research 21(3): 184 (in subf. Dolichopodinae, tribe Dolichopodini) * Type species: *Hercostomus straeleni* Vanschuytbroeck, 1951 (original designation)
3. *Afropelastoneurus* Grichanov, 2006: International Journal of Dipterological Research 17(1): 28 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Paracleius martius* Grichanov, 2004 (original designation).
4. *Apelastoneurus* Grichanov, 2006: International Journal of Dipterological Research 17(1): 24 (in subf. Dolichopodinae). * Type species: *Pelastoneurus micrurus* Parent, 1933 (original designation).
5. *Aphasmaphleps* Grichanov, 2010: African Invertebrates 51(2): 406 (in subf. Diaphorinae) * Type species: *Aphasmaphleps bandia* Grichanov, 2010 (original designation)
6. *Bickelia* Grichanov, 1996: International Journal of Dipterological Research 7(2): 119 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Bickelia subparallela* Grichanov, 1996 (original designation).
7. *Bickeliolus* Grichanov, 1996: International Journal of Dipterological Research 7(3): 224 (as subgenus of *Ethiosciapus* Bickel, 1994) (Grichanov, 1998: Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg., Entomologie, 68: 81) * (in subf. Sciapodinae). Type species: *Ethiosciapus (Bickeliolus) maslovae* Grichanov, 1996 (original designation).
8. *Demetera* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 10 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Medeterini) * Type species: *Medetera melanesiana* Bickel, 1987 (original designation)
9. *Gigantosciapus* Grichanov, 1997: International Journal of Dipterological Research 8(2): 79 (in subf. Sciapodinae) * Type species: *Gigantosciapus oldroydi* Grichanov, 1997 (original designation).
10. *Grootaertia* Grichanov, 1999: Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg., Entomologie, 69: 90 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Grootaertia kuznetsovi* Grichanov, 1999 (original designation).
11. *Medeterella* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 9 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Medeterini) * Type species: *Medetera salomonis* Parent, 1941 (original designation)
12. *Medeterites* Grichanov, 2010: Caucasian Entomological Bull. 6(2): 209 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Thrypticus molestus* Meunier, 1907 (original designation)
13. *Meuffelsia* Grichanov, in Grichanov et Mostovski, 2008: African Invertebrates 49(2): 160 (in subf. Peloropeodinae) * Type species: *Meuffelsia erasmusorum* Grichanov, 2008 (original designation).
14. *Neohercostomus* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 6 (in subf. Dolichopodinae, tribe Dolichopodini) * Type species: *Hercostomus strictilamellatus* (Parent, 1937) (original designation)
15. *Nikitella* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 225: 2 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Medeterini) * Type species: *Nikitella vikhrevi* Grichanov, 2011 (original designation)
16. *Olegonegrobovia* Grichanov, 1995: International Journal of Dipterological Research 6: 125 (in subf. Campsicneminae) * (subf. Sympycninae). Type species: *Olegonegrobovia zlobini* Grichanov, 1995 (original designation).

17. *Palaeosystemus* Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 66 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Porphyrops succinorum* Meunier, 1907 (original designation)
18. *Prohercostomus* Grichanov, 1997: Paleontol. zhurn. 5: 83 (as subgenus of *Hercostomus*); Grichanov, 2000: Int.J.dipterol.Res. 11(3): 130 (new status) * (subf. Dolichopodinae). Type species: *Dolichopus noxialis* Meunier, 1908 (original designation)
19. *Pseudargyrochlamys* Grichanov, 2006: International Journal of Dipterological Research 17(1): 31 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Paracleius michaeli* Grichanov, 2004 (original designation).
20. *Pseudoparaclius* Grichanov, 2006: International Journal of Dipterological Research 17(1): 29 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Pelastoneurus brincki* Vanschuytbroeck, 1960 (original designation).
21. *Pseudopelastoneurus* Grichanov, 2006: International Journal of Dipterological Research 17(1): 30 (in subf. Dolichopodinae) * Type species: *Pelastoneurus diversifemur* Parent, 1935 (original designation).
22. *Shamshevia* Grichanov, 2012: Journal of Natural History, 46(9-10): 558 (in subf. Diaphorinae) * Type species: *Shamshevia hoanibensis* Grichanov, 2012 (original designation)
23. *Subhercostomus* Grichanov, 2011: Far Eastern entomologist 234: 22 (subgenus of *Neohercostomus* Grichanov, 2011) * Type species: *Neohercostomus manningi* Grichanov, 2011 (original designation)
24. *Systemites* Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2014: Russian Entomological Journal 23(1): 62 (in subf. Medeterinae) * Type species: *Porphyrops succinorum* Meunier, 1907 (original designation)
25. *Systemomorphus* Grichanov, 2010: International Journal of Dipterological Research 21(1): 80 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Systemini) * Type species: *Systemomorphus katyushae* Grichanov, 2010 (original designation).
26. *Systemoneurus* Grichanov, 2010: International Journal of Dipterological Research 21(1): 83 (in subf. Medeterinae, tribe Systemini) * Type species: *Systemoneurus ovechkiniae* Grichanov, 2010 (original designation).

New specific names

1. *Acropsilus olegi* Grichanov, 1998
2. *Acropsilus stekolnikovi* Grichanov, 1998
3. *Afroparaclius didyensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*]
4. *Afroparaclius thompsoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*]
5. *Afrohercostomus blagoderovi* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*]
6. *Afrohercostomus caprivi* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*]
7. *Afrohercostomus golubtsovi* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*]
8. *Afrohercostomus natalensis* Grichanov, 2010
9. *Afrohercostomus stuckenbergi* Grichanov, 2010
10. *Afropelastoneurus fernandopoensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*]
11. *Afropelastoneurus irinae* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*]
12. *Afropelastoneurus martius* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Paracleius*]
13. *Amblypsilopus ambila* Grichanov, 2003
14. *Amblypsilopus ankaratrensis* Grichanov, 1999
15. *Amblypsilopus barkalovi* Grichanov, 1998
16. *Amblypsilopus bruneli* Grichanov, 1998

17. *Amblypsilopus dallastai* Grichanov, 1998
18. *Amblypsilopus gorodkovi* Grichanov, 1996
19. *Amblypsilopus grootaerti* Grichanov, 1998
20. *Amblypsilopus kaplanae* Grichanov, 1999
21. *Amblypsilopus knorri* Grichanov, 1999
22. *Amblypsilopus kraussi* Grichanov, 1998
23. *Amblypsilopus medvedevi* Grichanov, 1996
24. *Amblypsilopus nartshukae* Grichanov, 1996
25. *Amblypsilopus ranomafana* Grichanov, 2003
26. *Amblypsilopus reunionensis* Grichanov, 2003
27. *Amblypsilopus steelei* Grichanov, 1996
28. *Amblypsilopus takamaka* Grichanov, 2003
29. *Amblypsilopus weii* Grichanov, 1999
30. *Apelastoneurus abstrusus* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
31. *Apelastoneurus aeptus* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
32. *Apelastoneurus altimontanus* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
33. *Apelastoneurus biadimbi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
34. *Apelastoneurus bissindza* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
35. *Apelastoneurus bretoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
36. *Apelastoneurus bururi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
37. *Apelastoneurus dedegwa* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
38. *Apelastoneurus dobronosovi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
39. *Apelastoneurus donsokoffi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
40. *Apelastoneurus gabonensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
41. *Apelastoneurus julius* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
42. *Apelastoneurus kassebeeri* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
43. *Apelastoneurus leidenrothi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
44. *Apelastoneurus lippensi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
45. *Apelastoneurus machakos* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
46. *Apelastoneurus miripennis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
47. *Apelastoneurus mottusi* (Grichanov, 1999) [Hercostomus]
48. *Apelastoneurus naglisi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
49. *Apelastoneurus neocongoensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
50. *Apelastoneurus nigeriensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
51. *Apelastoneurus nigripalpis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
52. *Apelastoneurus olejniceki* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
53. *Apelastoneurus reavelli* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
54. *Apelastoneurus vilkamaai* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
55. *Apelastoneurus whittingtoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
56. *Apelastoneurus zamotailovi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]

57. *Aphasmaphleps bandia* Grichanov, 2010
58. *Aphasmaphleps bickeli* Capellari et Grichanov, 2012
59. *Aphasmaphleps paulyi* Capellari et Grichanov, 2012
60. *Aphasmaphleps stuckenbergi* Capellari et Grichanov, 2012
61. *Argyra kireichuki* Grichanov, 1998
62. *Argyra negrobovi* Grichanov et Shamshev, 1993
63. *Argyra robinsoni* Grichanov, 1998
64. *Argyra xanthopyga* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2006
65. *Argyrochlamys angolensis* Grichanov, 2004
66. *Argyrochlamys erythreus* Grichanov, 2004
67. *Argyrochlamys marshalli* Grichanov, 2010
68. *Asyndetus congensis* Grichanov, 2013
69. *Asyndetus madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2013
70. *Asyndetus namibiensis* Grichanov, 2013
71. *Asyndetus pseudoseparatus* Grichanov, 2013
72. *Asyndetus savannensis* Grichanov, 2013
73. *Bickelia subparallela* Grichanov, 1996
74. *Bickeliolus maslovae* (Grichanov, 1996) [Ethiosciapus]
75. *Campsicnemus bagachanovae* Grichanov et Volfov, 2009
76. *Campsicnemus flavissimus* Grichanov, 2012
77. *Campsicnemus issykkulensis* Selivanova, Negrobov, Grichanov, 2012
78. *Campsicnemus konstantini* Grichanov, 2011
79. *Campsicnemus lantsovi* Grichanov, 1998
80. *Campsicnemus meridionalis* Grichanov, 2012
81. *Campsicnemus sanctaehelenae* Grichanov, 2012
82. *Campsicnemus tomkovichi* Grichanov, 2009
83. *Campsicnemus yangi* Grichanov, 1998
84. *Campsicnemus zlobini* Grichanov, 2012
85. *Cemocarus stuckenbergi* Grichanov, 1997
86. *Chrysosoma bicoloratum* Grichanov, 1999
87. *Chrysosoma kuznetzovi* Grichanov, 1997
88. *Chrysosoma kwangense* Grichanov, 1999
89. *Chrysosoma nguemba* Grichanov, 2003
90. *Chrysosoma pseudorepertum* Grichanov, 1998
91. *Chrysosoma stolyarovi* Grichanov, 1998
92. *Chrysosoma stubbsi* Grichanov, 1997
93. *Chrysosoma tanasijtshuki* Grichanov, 1997
94. *Chrysosoma zaitzevi* Grichanov, 1997
95. *Chrysosoma zinovjevi* Grichanov, 1997
96. *Chrysotus chukotkensis* Grichanov, 2012

97. *Condylostylus basovi* Grichanov, 1998
98. *Condylostylus chaineyi* Grichanov, 1998
99. *Condylostylus danieli* Grichanov, 2010
100. *Condylostylus erroneus* Grichanov, 2003
101. *Condylostylus galinae* Grichanov, 1996
102. *Condylostylus pseudoparicoxa* Grichanov, 1999
103. *Condylostylus selitskayae* Grichanov, 1998
104. *Condylostylus sinclairi* Grichanov, 2000
105. *Condylostylus skufjini* Grichanov, 1998
106. *Condylostylus ulrichi* Grichanov, 2000
107. *Condylostylus yaromi* Grichanov, 1999
108. *Corindia danielssoni* Grichanov, 1998
109. *Corindia demoulini* Grichanov, 2000
110. *Corindia saegeri* Grichanov, 1998
111. *Craterophorus currani* Grichanov, 1998
112. *Craterophorus parenti* Grichanov, 1998
113. *Cymatopus madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2012
114. *Cymatopus stuckenbergi* Grootaert et Grichanov, 2008
115. *Dactylonotus meuffelsi* Grichanov, 1998
116. *Demetera demeteri* (Grichanov, 1997) [Saccopheronta]
117. *Diaphorus tadjikorum* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2005
118. *Diostracus kustovi* Grichanov, 2013
119. *Dolichophorus caucasicus* Grichanov, 2009
120. *Dolichophorus friedmani* Grichanov, 2009
121. *Dolichophorus madagascariensis* Grichanov, 2009
122. *Dolichopus afroungulatus* Grichanov, 2004
123. *Dolichopus lantsovi* Negrobov, Grichanov et Barkalov, 2009
124. *Dolichopus malekii* Grichanov, Khaghaninia et Gharajedaghi, 2014
125. *Dolichopus medvedevi* Grichanov, 2009
126. *Dolichopus platylepis* Negrobov et Grichanov, 1979
127. *Dolichopus tumicosta* Negrobov, Grichanov et Barkalov, 2009
128. *Dolichopus tundrensis* Barkalov, Negrobov et Grichanov, 2009
129. *Dolichopus zaitzevi* Grichanov, 2012
130. *Dytomyia deconinckae* Grichanov, 1998
131. *Dytomyia elenae* Grichanov, 1998
132. *Dytomyia paulyi* Grichanov, 1998
133. *Epithalassius susmani* Grichanov, 2008
134. *Ethiosciapus skufjini* Grichanov, 1996
135. *Euxiphocerus capensis* Grichanov, 2009
136. *Euxiphocerus disjunctus* Grichanov, 2009

137. *Euxiphocerus savannensis* Grichanov, 2009
138. *Gigantosciapus francoisi* Grichanov, 1998
139. *Gigantosciapus nataliae* Grichanov, 1998
140. *Gigantosciapus oldroydi* Grichanov, 1997
141. *Griphophanes congoensis* Grichanov, 2010
142. *Griphophanes garambaensis* Grichanov, 2010
143. *Grootaertia anomalipennis* Grichanov, 1999
144. *Grootaertia anomalopyga* Grichanov, 1999
145. *Grootaertia asymmetrica* Grichanov, 1999
146. *Grootaertia bistylata* Grichanov, 1999
147. *Grootaertia brevipennis* Grichanov, 2000
148. *Grootaertia irwini* Grichanov, 2000
149. *Grootaertia kuznetsovi* Grichanov, 1999
150. *Grootaertia skorpionensis* Grichanov, 2006
151. *Hercostomus balensis* Grichanov, 2004
152. *Hercostomus enghoffi* Grichanov, 1999
153. *Hercostomus freidbergi* Grichanov, 2004
154. *Hercostomus heinrichi* Grichanov, 2004
155. *Hercostomus intercedens* Grichanov, 2004
156. *Hercostomus kefaensis* Grichanov, 2004
157. *Hercostomus krivosheinae* Grichanov, 1999
158. *Hercostomus mostovskii* Grichanov, 1999
159. *Hercostomus ngozi* Grichanov, 2004
160. *Hercostomus ozerovi* Grichanov, 1999
161. *Hercostomus riparius* Negrobov et Grichanov, 1982
162. *Hercostomus scotti* Grichanov, 1999
163. *Hercostomus selikhovkini* Grichanov, 1999
164. *Hercostomus tobiasi* Grichanov, 1999
165. *Hercostomus wittei* Grichanov, 1999
166. *Hercostomus yakovlevi* Grichanov, 1999
167. *Katangaia ethiopiensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Polymedon]
168. *Katangaia mulanjensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Polymedon]
169. *Katangaia tanzaniensis* Grichanov, 2012
170. *Lamprochromus belousovi* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
171. *Lichtwardtia angulicornis* Grichanov, 2004
172. *Lichtwardtia clypeata* Grichanov, 2004
173. *Lichtwardtia emelyanovi* Grichanov, 1998
174. *Lichtwardtia hilgerae* Grichanov, 2004
175. *Lichtwardtia hollisi* Grichanov, 1998
176. *Lichtwardtia mironovi* Grichanov, 1998

177. *Lichtwardtia nigrifacies* Grichanov, 2004
178. *Lichtwardtia nikolaevae* Grichanov, 1998
179. *Lichtwardtia sukharevae* Grichanov, 1998
180. *Lichtwardtia tikhonovi* Grichanov, 1998
181. *Mascaromyia alexisi* Grichanov, 2003
182. *Mascaromyia babichae* Grichanov, 1996
183. *Mascaromyia bebourensis* Grichanov, 2003
184. *Mascaromyia bickeli* Grichanov, 1996
185. *Mascaromyia brooksi* Grichanov, 2003
186. *Mascaromyia cummingi* Grichanov, 2003
187. *Mascaromyia dytei* Grichanov, 1996
188. *Mascaromyia frolovi* Grichanov, 1996
189. *Mascaromyia grimaldii* Grichanov, 2003
190. *Mascaromyia hutsoni* Grichanov, 1996
191. *Mascaromyia kalinkini* Grichanov, 1996
192. *Mascaromyia loici* Grichanov, 2003
193. *Mascaromyia makhotkini* Grichanov, 1996
194. *Mascaromyia michaeli* Grichanov, 2003
195. *Mascaromyia shabuninae* Grichanov, 1996
196. *Mascaromyia tatyanae* Grichanov, 2003
197. *Medetera aequatorialis* Grichanov, 2000
198. *Medetera africana* Grichanov, 2000
199. *Medetera bweza* Grichanov, 2000
200. *Medetera calvinia* Grichanov, 2000
201. *Medetera cederholmi* Grichanov, 1997
202. *Medetera chumakovi* Grichanov, 1997
203. *Medetera cimbebasia* Grichanov, 2000
204. *Medetera edwardsi* Grichanov, 1997
205. *Medetera ghesquierei* Grichanov, 1999
206. *Medetera londti* Grichanov, 2000
207. *Medetera lvovskii* Grichanov, 1999
208. *Medetera norlingi* Grichanov, 1997
209. *Medetera pallidotiosa* Grichanov, 2000
210. *Medetera polleti* Grichanov, 1997
211. *Medetera pseudotiosa* Grichanov, 1999
212. *Medetera rikhterae* Grichanov, 1997
213. *Medetera seksyaevae* Grichanov, 1999
214. *Medetera senegalensis* Grichanov, 2000
215. *Medetera sfax* Grichanov, 2010
216. *Medetera stoltzei* Grichanov, 1999

217. *Medetera subchevi* Grichanov, 1997
218. *Medetera vaalensis* Grichanov, 2000
219. *Medetera varvara* Grichanov et Vikhrev, 2009
220. *Medeterella pospelovi* (Grichanov, 1997) [*Medetera*]
221. *Mesorhaga demeyeri* Grichanov, 1998
222. *Mesorhaga garamba* Grichanov, 1999
223. *Mesorhaga kirkspriggsi* Grichanov, 2000
224. *Mesorhaga mahunkai* Grichanov, 1997
225. *Mesorhaga tsurikovi* Grichanov, 1998
226. *Meuffelsia erasmusorum* Grichanov, 2008
227. *Meuffelsia manningi* Grichanov, 2008
228. *Micromorphus ethiopiensis* Grichanov, 2013
229. *Micromorphus maraisi* Grichanov, 2000
230. *Micromorphus ugandensis* Grichanov, 2013
231. *Neohercostomus arzanovi* Grichanov, 2011
232. *Neohercostomus ashleyi* Grichanov, 2011
233. *Neohercostomus garambensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*]
234. *Neohercostomus itineris* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*]
235. *Neohercostomus krivokhatskii* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*]
236. *Neohercostomus laanmae* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*]
237. *Neohercostomus manningi* Grichanov, 2011
238. *Neohercostomus ovchinnikovae* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*]
239. *Neohercostomus rodionovae* Grichanov, 2011
240. *Neohercostomus panteleevae* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*]
241. *Neohercostomus pseudolictor* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*]
242. *Neohercostomus rezniki* (Grichanov, 2004) [*Hercostomus*]
243. *Neohercostomus selivanovae* Grichanov, 2011
244. *Neohercostomus silvicola* Grichanov, 2011
245. *Neohercostomus storozhenkoi* Grichanov, 2011
246. *Neohercostomus turneri* (Grichanov, 1999) [*Hercostomus*]
247. *Nepalomyia kotrbae* Grichanov, 2010:
248. *Nepalomyia reunionensis* Grichanov, 2010
249. *Neurigona meironensis* Grichanov, 2010
250. *Neurigona solodovnikovi* Grichanov, 2010
251. *Nikitella vikhrevi* Grichanov, 2011
252. *Olegonegrobovia barkalovi* Grichanov, 1995
253. *Olegonegrobovia couturieri* Grichanov, 2000
254. *Olegonegrobovia daugeroni* Grichanov, 2000
255. *Olegonegrobovia longicauda* Grichanov, 2000
256. *Olegonegrobovia pappi* Grichanov, 1996

257. *Olegonegrobovia zlobini* Grichanov, 1995
258. *Paramedetera sierraleonensis* Grichanov, 1999
259. *Parentia asymmetrica* Grichanov, 2000
260. *Parentia substenura* Grichanov, 1999
261. *Peloropeodes comorensis* Grichanov, 2000
262. *Peloropeodes decembris* Grichanov, 2000
263. *Peloropeodes matilei* Grichanov, 2000
264. *Peloropeodes tsacasi* Grichanov, 2000
265. *Peodes yeniseiensis* Grichanov, 2012
266. *Poecilobothrus flavifemoratus* Grichanov et Tonguc, 2010
267. *Polymedon octavianus* Grichanov, 2004
268. *Pseudargyrochlamys barracloughi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
269. *Pseudargyrochlamys jasoni* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
270. *Pseudargyrochlamys michaeli* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
271. *Pseudargyrochlamys umngazi* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
272. *Pseudoparaclius kabasha* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
273. *Pseudoparaclius miritarsus* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
274. *Pseudoparaclius sanjensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
275. *Pseudoparaclius upembaensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
276. *Pseudoparaclius zogualensis* (Grichanov, 2004) [Paracleius]
277. *Rhaphium bukzeevae* Grichanov, 1995
278. *Rhaphium bulyginskayae* Grichanov, 1995
279. *Rhaphium caucasicum* Negrobov, Grichanov et Selivanova, 2013
280. *Rhaphium doroninae* Grichanov, 1995
281. *Rhaphium grootaerti* Negrobov, Grichanov et Bakary, 1982
282. *Rhaphium johnrichardi* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010
283. *Rhaphium mcveighi* Grichanov, 1995
284. *Rhaphium ovsyannikovae* Grichanov, 1995
285. *Rhaphium picketti* Grichanov, 1995
286. *Rhaphium pitkini* Grichanov, 1995
287. *Rhaphium reaveyi* Grichanov, 1995
288. *Rhaphium samarkandiense* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010
289. *Rhaphium shamshevi* Grichanov, 1995
290. *Rhaphium tianshanicum* Negrobov, Grichanov et Selivanova, 2013
291. *Rhaphium vanschuytbroeckii* Negrobov, Grichanov et Bakary, 1982
292. *Rhaphium viklundi* Grichanov, 2004 (2003)
293. *Rhaphium zairensis* Negrobov, Grichanov et Bakary, 1982
294. *Rhaphium zakonnikovae* Grichanov, 1995
295. *Saccopheronta altimontana* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
296. *Saccopheronta aperta* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981

297. *Saccopheronta arnaudi* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
298. *Saccopheronta fletcheri* Grichanov, 1997
299. *Saccopheronta glabra* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
300. *Saccopheronta nigritibia* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
301. *Saccopheronta shatalkini* Grichanov, 1997
302. *Saccopheronta subquinta* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
303. *Saccopheronta ulrichi* Negrobov, Vanschuytbroeck et Grichanov, 1981
304. *Saccopheronta zicsiana* Grichanov, 1997
305. *Sciapus adana* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
306. *Sciapus canariensis* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
307. *Sciapus corsicanus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
308. *Sciapus endrodyi* Grichanov, 1997
309. *Sciapus freidbergi* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
310. *Sciapus iranicus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
311. *Sciapus litoralis* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
312. *Sciapus longitarsis* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
313. *Sciapus occidasiaticus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
314. *Sciapus pseudobellus* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
315. *Sciapus richterae* Negrobov et Grichanov, 2010
316. *Sciapus subvicinus* Grichanov, 2007
317. *Sciapus vladimiri* Grichanov et Negrobov, 2014
318. *Setihercostomus scharffi* (Grichanov, 1999) [Hercostomus]
319. *Shamshevia hoanibensis* Grichanov, 2012
320. *Shamshevia reshchikovi* Grichanov, 2012
321. *Sybistroma bogoria* (Grichanov, 2004) [Ludovicus]
322. *Sybistroma golanica* (Grichanov, 2000) [Ludovicus]
323. *Sybistroma israelensis* (Grichanov, 2000) [Ludovicus]
324. *Sybistroma occidasiatica* Grichanov et Kazerani, 2014
325. *Sybistroma sinaiensis* (Grichanov, 2000) [Ludovicus]
326. *Sympycnus ambalamanakana* Grichanov, 2008
327. *Sympycnus chawia* Grichanov, 2008
328. *Sympycnus comorensis* Grichanov, 2008
329. *Sympycnus davidyani* Grichanov, 2008
330. *Sympycnus discrepanoides* Grichanov, 2008
331. *Sympycnus kakamega* Grichanov, 2008
332. *Sympycnus kinangop* Grichanov, 2008
333. *Sympycnus madagascariensis* Grichanov, 2008
334. *Sympycnus neoplacidus* Grichanov, 2008
335. *Sympycnus platystylus* Grichanov, 2008
336. *Sympycnus sierraleonensis* Grichanov, 2008

337. *Sympycnus subaristalis* Grichanov, 2008
338. *Sympycnus sussexensis* Grichanov, 2008
339. *Sympycnus zomba* Grichanov, 2008
340. *Syntormon longistylus* Grichanov, 2001
341. *Syntormon madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2001
342. *Syntormon mediterraneus* Grichanov, 2013
343. *Syntormon papei* Grichanov, 2001
344. *Syntormon pilitibia* Grichanov, 2013
345. *Syntormon tamatave* Grichanov, 2001
346. *Systemomorphus katyushae* Grichanov, 2010
347. *Systemoneurus ovechkiniae* Grichanov, 2010
348. *Systemus africanus* Grichanov, 2009
349. *Systemus vasilii* Grichanov, 2002
350. *Tachytrechus ammoni* Grichanov, 2004
351. *Tachytrechus brittoni* Grichanov, 1998
352. *Telmaturgus abidjanensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
353. *Telmaturgus congensis* Grichanov, 2011
354. *Telmaturgus garambaensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
355. *Telmaturgus kenyensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
356. *Telmaturgus kovalii* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
357. *Telmaturgus kwandensis* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
358. *Telmaturgus mastigomyoformis* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
359. *Telmaturgus pseudoviolaceus* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
360. *Telmaturgus triseti* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
361. *Telmaturgus uzungwa* (Grichanov, 2008) [Sympycnus]
362. *Tenuopus fursovi* Grichanov, 1996
363. *Tenuopus kononenkoi* Grichanov, 1996
364. *Tenuopus ntchisi* Grichanov, 2000
365. *Tenuopus shcherbakovi* Grichanov, 1996
366. *Tenuopus taitensis* Grichanov, 2000
367. *Tenuopus zverevi* Grichanov, 1996
368. *Teuchophorus caprivi* Grichanov, 2000
369. *Teuchophorus gissaricus* Negrobov et Grichanov, 1982
370. *Teuchophorus israelensis* Grichanov, Negrobov et Selivanova, 2012
371. *Teuchophorus medovoensis* Kechev, Negrobov, Grichanov, 2014
372. *Teuchophorus monochaetus* Negrobov, Grichanov et Shamshev, 1984
373. *Teuchophorus pseudobipilosus* Negrobov, Grichanov et Shamshev, 1984
374. *Teuchophorus ussuriensis* Negrobov, Grichanov et Shamshev, 1984
375. *Thambemyia lopatini* Grichanov, 2013
376. *Thinophilus ciliventrif* Grichanov, 1997

377. *Thinophilus ornatus* Negrobov et Grichanov, 1982
378. *Thinophilus setiscutellatus* Grichanov, 1997
379. *Thrypticus kataevi* Grichanov, 1998
380. *Thrypticus mironovi* Grichanov, 1998
381. *Thrypticus parabellus* Grichanov, 2000
382. *Thrypticus sinevi* Grichanov, 1998
383. *Thrypticus zagulyaevi* Grichanov, 1998
384. *Trigonocera ethiopiensis* Grichanov, 2013
385. *Trigonocera madagascarensis* Grichanov, 2013
386. *Urodolichus lambi* Grichanov, 1998
387. *Urodolichus ninae* Grichanov, 1998
388. *Vetimicrotes baskunchakensis* Grichanov, 2011
389. *Xanthochlorus kustovi* Grichanov, 2010

В серии *Приложение к журналу «Вестник защиты растений»* (ISSN 1815-3682 Print)

опубликованы следующие монографии и сборники научных работ:

Igor Ya. Grichanov. Review of Afrotropical Dolichopodinae (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). St.Petersburg, 2004.

В.Г. Ивашенко, Н.П. Шипилова, Л.А. Назаровская. Фузариоз колоса хлебных злаков. СПб, 2004.

В.В. Котова. Корневые гнили гороха и вики и меры защиты. СПб, 2004.

И.Я. Гричанов, Е.И. Овсянникова. Феромоны для фитосанитарного мониторинга вредных чешуекрылых. СПб, 2005.

Igor Ya. Grichanov. A checklist and keys to North European genera and species of Dolichopodidae (Diptera). St.Petersburg, 2006.

Igor Ya. Grichanov. A checklist and keys to Dolichopodidae (Diptera) of the Caucasus and East Mediterranean. St.Petersburg, 2007.

Лаборатория микологии и фитопатологии им. А.А. Ячевского ВИЗР. История и современность. Под редакцией А.П. Дмитриева. СПб, 2007.

В.В. Нейморовец. Полужесткокрылые насекомые (Heteroptera) Краснодарского края и Республики Адыгея. Список видов. Под редакцией И.Я. Гричанова. СПб, 2010.

Фауна и таксономия хищных мух Dolichopodidae (Diptera). Сборник научных работ. Под редакцией И.Я. Гричанова и О.П. Негрובה. СПб, 2013.

В серии *Приложения к журналу «Вестник защиты растений»* (ISSN 2310-0605 Online)

опубликованы следующие монографии и сборники научных работ:

Ф.А. Карлик, И.Я. Гричанов. Фитосанитарное законодательство России. Аналитический обзор. СПб, 2013. 80 с. (Вып. 10).

В.В. Котова, О.В. Кунгурцева. Антракноз сельскохозяйственных растений. СПб, 2014. 132 с. (Вып. 11).

А.Ф. Зубков. Агробиоценологическая модернизация защиты растений. СПб, 2014. 118 с. (Вып. 12).

Igor Ya. Grichanov, Oleg P. Negrobov. Palearctic species of the genus *Sciapus* Zeller (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). St.Petersburg, 2014. 84 p. (Вып. 13).

Научное электронное издание.
ООО "ИННОВАЦИОННЫЙ ЦЕНТР ЗАЩИТЫ РАСТЕНИЙ"
Лицензия ПЛД №69-253. Подписано к печати 20 октября 2014г.
Компьютерная верстка
И.Я. Гричанова